

**NATIONAL  
ARCHIVES  
MICROFILM  
PUBLICATIONS**

MICROCOPY

850

ROLL

2052



**NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS**

Microfilm Publication M850

VETERANS ADMINISTRATION

PENSION PAYMENT CARDS

1907-1933

Roll 2052

Shulka, Anton -

Shulze, William H.



**THE NATIONAL ARCHIVES  
NATIONAL ARCHIVES AND RECORDS SERVICE  
GENERAL SERVICES ADMINISTRATION**

WASHINGTON: 1971

## INTRODUCTION

On the rolls of this microfilm publication are reproduced the pension payment cards maintained by the Bureau of Pensions and Veterans Administration for recording payments made from 1907 to 1933 to members of the Regular Military Establishment. These payment cards are part of Records of the Veterans Administration, Record Group 15.

Although an act of September 29, 1789 (1 Stat. 95), provided for the continuance of pensions approved by the Continental Congress, it did not assign the pension payment function to any department. The act of March 23, 1792 (1 Stat. 243), that permitted the addition of new names to the list of existing pensioners, specifies that pension payment functions were to be executed by the Secretary of War. Not until legislation of 1818 and 1819 was the Secretary of War authorized to approve applications for pensions and to place invalids on the pension list without prior congressional approval.

By 1810 a unit known as the Office of Military Bounty Lands and Pensions had developed within the Secretary's Office. Between 1810 and 1815 the unit was referred to as the Military Bounty Lands and Pensions Branch (or Section). After the Branch was divided into two units in 1815, the Pension Bureau and the Land Warrant Bureau, the former was generally referred to as the Pension Office. In March 1833 Congress provided (4 Stat. 622) for the appointment of a Commissioner of Pensions under the general direction of the Secretary of War; in March 1849 Congress established (9 Stat. 395) the Department of Interior, to which the Pension Office was transferred. On July 21, 1930, by Executive Order 5398, the Bureau of Pensions (formerly called the Pension Office) was consolidated with other agencies also serving veterans to form the Veterans Administration, an independent executive agency.

Until about the middle of 1909, records of pension payments were kept in pension agency payment books. In 1907 the method was changed to a card system, and the transfer of basic information from the payment books to the payment cards for all invalids and widows still being pensioned at the time of the change in recordkeeping was begun.

There are approximately two million cards, 5 inches by 8 inches in size, reproduced in this microfilm publication. They have been filmed in alphabetical order by surname of the Army or Navy invalid or widow, except that cards with Indian names have been filmed alphabetically at the beginning of the respective letter of the alphabet. The form of the card is almost identical

for the four classes. On the front of the cards entitled "Army Invalid" and "Navy Invalid" are the name of veteran, his certificate number, his unit or arm of Service, the disability for which pensioned, the law or laws under which pensioned, the class of pension or certificate, the rate of pension, the effective date of pension, the date of the certificate, any fees paid, the name of the pension agency or group transferred from (if applicable), the date of death, the date the Bureau was notified, the former roll number, and "home." On the reverse side of the form appear the name of the veteran, his certificate number, and the rate and record of the individual payments. On the "Army Widow" and "Navy Widow" cards, the widow's name replaces the veteran's, and the veteran's name replaces the information about the disability for which pensioned. A block is available on the "widow" card for recording payments made to minors. A major change in the form of the card occurred in 1923, when the payment was made monthly instead of quarterly. Pensioners whose payments extended beyond this period had their payments recorded on a second card—the monthly payment card. In the few instances where a communication has been attached to a card, the communication has also been filmed.

Also in Record Group 15 are the pension agency payment books from 1805 to 1909, which preceded the system of pension payment cards; the registers of pension certificates issued to Army and Navy veterans, their widows, and other dependents to 1914; and the registers of pension applications to 1916.

The editorial material for this publication was prepared by Maizie Johnson and Willna Pacheli.



42991  
~~32274~~ (3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Shulka Anton (incomp)*

Certificate No. *359.726* - ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~ACT FEB. 6th, 1907~~

Service: *Priv 2. 8 Wis Inf*

Disability:

ISSUES.

| CLASS.      | RATE.     | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|-------------|-----------|-----------------------|----------------------|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| <i>Boys</i> | <i>20</i> | <i>28 Feb 1907</i>    | <i>JUL 12 1907</i>   |        |       |                       |                      |
|             | <i>30</i> | <i>22</i>             | <i>8</i>             |        |       |                       |                      |

Fees:

Transferred from: *MILWAUKEE* Transferred to:

Died: *2/17/16 (3-888)* Bureau notified: *FEB 15 1917*

Remarks: *Henry Otto San-  
Crawford Co Wis. Co. C  
Apr 11/87 - Engr. Co. 12th  
Act June 27-90 56444 Authority filed with Jan 1916 voucher.*

Home:

6-681

(3-P. A. 3.)

NAME OF SOLDIER: *Shull Abraham*

Certificate No. *466013* ARMY MINORS. Law: *ACT JUNE 27 1890*

Service of Soldier: *Priv A 41 O Inf*

Guardian: *John Shull, mother*

Evidence of guardianship filed with auditor:

Appointment under jurisdiction of:

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME.         | COMMENCEMENT.      | ENDING.              |
|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|---------------|--------------------|----------------------|
|        |       | <i>4 Nov. 1900</i>    | <i>5 Mar. 1901</i>   | <i>Bertie</i> | <i>4 Nov. 1900</i> | <i>Per. Helpless</i> |

Fees: *1*

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Remarks: *See Act April 19, 1908 for widow*

Former Roll No. *3354.0*

6-678



| NAME: <i>Anton Shulka</i>      |                   |              |                 | Certificate No. <i>359.726</i> |                |              |         |
|--------------------------------|-------------------|--------------|-----------------|--------------------------------|----------------|--------------|---------|
| Last paid to: <i>JUL 1907</i>  |                   |              |                 | Rate: <i>25-30-</i>            |                |              |         |
| Remarks: <i>Henry Otto Gar</i> |                   |              |                 |                                |                |              |         |
| Yr. Qr. Day.                   | Amount.           | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount.         | Yr. Qr. Day.                   | Amount.        | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. |
| 1907. 1                        |                   | 1911. 1      | 5 60            | 1915. 1                        | 4 90           | 1919. 1      |         |
| 2                              |                   | 2            | 5 60            | 2                              | 4 90.          | 2            |         |
| 3                              | <i>30/8 33 50</i> | 3            | 5 60            | 3                              | 4 90           | 3            |         |
| 4                              | 9 60              | 4            | 5 60            | 4                              | 4 90           | 4            |         |
| 1                              | 15 60             | 1            | 5 60            | 1                              | 25 90          | 1            |         |
| 2                              | 13 60             | 2            | 5 60            | 2                              | 90             | 2            |         |
| 3                              | 8 60              | 3            | 5 60            | 3                              | <b>GROUP 1</b> | 3            |         |
| 4                              | 9 60              | 4            | <i>19-41-60</i> | 4                              |                | 4            |         |
| 1                              | 7 60              | 1            |                 | 1                              |                | 1            |         |
| 2                              | 7 60              | 2            |                 | 2                              |                | 2            |         |
| 3                              | 7 60              | 3            |                 | 3                              |                | 3            |         |
| 4                              | 6 60              | 4            | 4               | 4                              |                | 4            |         |
| 1                              | 8 60              | 1            | 4 90            | 1                              |                | 1            |         |
| 2                              | 12 60             | 2            | 90              | 2                              |                | 2            |         |
| 3                              | 8 60              | 3            | 4 90            | 3                              |                | 3            |         |
| 4                              | 6 60              | 4            | 4 90            | 4                              |                | 4            |         |

| NAME: <i>Abraham Shull</i> |         |              |                               | Certificate No. <i>466013</i> |         |              |         |
|----------------------------|---------|--------------|-------------------------------|-------------------------------|---------|--------------|---------|
| Last paid to: <i>1908</i>  |         |              |                               | Rate: <i>12</i>               |         |              |         |
| Remarks:                   |         |              |                               |                               |         |              |         |
| Yr. Qr. Day.               | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount.                       | Yr. Qr. Day.                  | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. |
| 1907. 1                    |         | 1911. 1      | 0                             | 1915. 1                       |         | 1919. 1      |         |
| 2                          |         | 2            | 8                             | 2                             |         | 2            |         |
| 3                          |         | 3            | 8                             | 3                             |         | 3            |         |
| 4                          |         | 4            | 9 <b>PITTSBURGH</b>           | 4                             |         | 4            |         |
| 1                          |         | 1            | <b>ACT. APRIL 19th, 1903.</b> | 1                             |         | 1            |         |
| 2                          |         | 2            | <b>GROUP 1</b>                | 2                             |         | 2            |         |
| 3                          | 13 6    | 3            |                               | 3                             |         | 3            |         |
| 4                          | 9 6     | 4            |                               | 4                             |         | 4            |         |
| 1                          | 8       | 1            |                               | 1                             |         | 1            |         |
| 2                          | 6       | 2            |                               | 2                             |         | 2            |         |
| 3                          | 12      | 3            |                               | 3                             |         | 3            |         |
| 4                          | 0       | 4            |                               | 4                             |         | 4            |         |
| 1                          | 1       | 1            |                               | 1                             |         | 1            |         |
| 2                          | 6       | 2            |                               | 2                             |         | 2            |         |
| 3                          | 0       | 3            |                               | 3                             |         | 3            |         |
| 4                          | 7       | 4            |                               | 4                             |         | 4            |         |

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Shull Adaline* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. *824081* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908.  
ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1917

Name of Soldier: *Eli W.*

Service: *Priv. D. 118 2nd Inf.*

ISSUES.

| CLASS.        | RATE.     | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.  | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|---------------|-----------|------------------------|----------------------|
| <i>Aug 12</i> | <i>12</i> | <i>Sept 25-1916</i>    | <i>Apr. 30-1917</i>  |
| <i>Inc 25</i> | <i>25</i> | <i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i> |                      |
| <i>Inc 30</i> | <i>30</i> | <i>May 1, 1920</i>     |                      |

Fees: *O. H. Widney* \$10.00 6/11-17

GROUP 2

Transferred from:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

| NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
|-------|---------------|---------|
|       |               |         |
|       |               |         |
|       |               |         |
|       |               |         |
|       |               |         |
|       |               |         |
|       |               |         |
|       |               |         |
|       |               |         |
|       |               |         |

Transferred to:

5/7  
6-679

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Shull Alfred L* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. *926885* ARMY INVALID. Law: Act of Feb. 6, 1907

Service: *Priv. G 78 2nd Inf.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

| CLASS.         | RATE.     | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS.        | RATE.     | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|----------------|-----------|-----------------------|----------------------|---------------|-----------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| <i>Reis 72</i> | <i>72</i> | <i>26 Aug. 1908</i>   | <i>1 Oct. 1908</i>   | <i>Inc 18</i> | <i>18</i> | <i>6 Aug. 1916</i>    | <i>13 June 1913</i>  |
| <i>" 73</i>    | <i>73</i> | <i>22 May 1912</i>    | <i>11 Jan. 1913</i>  | <i>" 21</i>   | <i>21</i> | <i>6 Aug. 1921</i>    | <i>13 June 1913</i>  |
| <i>Inc 15</i>  | <i>15</i> | <i>6 Aug 1912</i>     | <i>13 June 1913</i>  | <i>30</i>     | <i>30</i> | <i>June 10 1918</i>   | <i>10</i>            |

Fees:

Transferred from: *PITTSBURGH*

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *17.2*

Home: *R. D. 1 Kennerdell, Pa.*

6-681



NAME: Adaline Shull ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Certificate No. 824081

Last paid to: \_\_\_\_\_ Rate: 25 30 Remarks: ACT APRIL 19, 1908.

| Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |       |   |  |  |
|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|---|--|--|
| 1907. | 1   |      |         | 1911. | 1   |      |         | 1915. | 1   |      |         | 1919. | 1   | 4    | 75      | 1923. | 1   | 4    | 30      | 1927. | 1 |  |  |
|       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   | 4    | 75      |       | 2   | 4    | 30      |       | 2 |  |  |
|       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   | 4    | 75      |       | 3   | 4    | 30      |       | 3 |  |  |
|       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   | 4    | 75      |       | 4   | 4    | 30      |       | 4 |  |  |
| 1908. | 1   |      |         | 1912. | 1   |      |         | 1916. | 1   |      |         | 1920. | 1   | 4    | 75      | 1924. | 1   | 4    | 30      | 1928. | 1 |  |  |
|       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   | 4    | 75      |       | 2   | 4    | 30      |       | 2 |  |  |
|       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   | 4    | 90.50   |       | 3   | 4    | 30      |       | 3 |  |  |
|       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   | 4    | 90      |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4 |  |  |
| 1909. | 1   |      |         | 1913. | 1   |      |         | 1917. | 1   |      |         | 1921. | 1   | 4    | 90      | 1925. | 1   |      |         | 1929. | 1 |  |  |
|       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   | 4    | 90      |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2 |  |  |
|       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   | 4    | 90      |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3 |  |  |
|       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   | 4    | 90      |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4 |  |  |
| 1910. | 1   |      |         | 1914. | 1   |      |         | 1918. | 1   | 4    | 75      | 1922. | 1   | 4    | 90      | 1926. | 1   |      |         | 1930. | 1 |  |  |
|       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   | 4    | 75      |       | 2   | 4    | 90      |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2 |  |  |
|       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   | 4    | 75      |       | 3   | 4    | 90      |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3 |  |  |
|       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   | 4    | 75      |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4 |  |  |

GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922

NAME: Alfred L Shull Certificate No. 926885

Last paid to: 7/4/08-8 Rate: 12 13 15 18 30 50 Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

| Yr.   | Qr. | Day.    | Amount. | Yr.   | Qr. | Day.       | Amount. | Yr.   | Qr. | Day.        | Amount. | Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |       |   |  |  |
|-------|-----|---------|---------|-------|-----|------------|---------|-------|-----|-------------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|---|--|--|
| 1907. | 1   |         |         | 1911. | 1   | 6          |         | 1915. | 1   | 4           | 45      | 1919. | 1   | 4    | 90      | 1923. | 1   | 4    | 100     | 1927. | 1 |  |  |
|       | 2   |         |         |       | 2   | 6          |         |       | 2   | 4           | 45      |       | 2   | 4    | 90      |       | 2   | 4    | 50      |       | 2 |  |  |
|       | 3   |         |         |       | 3   | 7          |         |       | 3   | 4           | 45      |       | 3   | 4    | 90      |       | 3   | 4    | 50      |       | 3 |  |  |
|       | 4   |         |         |       | 4   | 6          |         |       | 4   | 4           | 45      |       | 4   | 4    | 90      |       | 4   | 4    | 50      |       | 4 |  |  |
| 1908. | 1   |         |         | 1912. | 1   | 6          |         | 1916. | 1   | 4           | 45      | 1920. | 1   | 4    | 90      | 1924. | 1   | 4    | 50      | 1928. | 1 |  |  |
|       | 2   |         |         |       | 2   | 19 36      |         |       | 2   | 4           | 45      |       | 2   | 4    | 90      |       | 2   | 4    | 50      |       | 2 |  |  |
|       | 3   |         |         |       | 3   | 9          |         |       | 3   | 4           | 45      |       | 3   | 4    | 132     |       | 3   | 4    | 50      |       | 3 |  |  |
|       | 4   | 9 29 07 |         |       | 4   | 8          |         |       | 4   | Inc 5 57 80 |         |       | 4   | 4    | 150     |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4 |  |  |
| 1909. | 1   | 8 30    |         | 1913. | 1   | 4          |         | 1917. | 1   | 4           | 54      | 1921. | 1   | 4    | 150     | 1925. | 1   |      |         | 1929. | 1 |  |  |
|       | 2   | 10      |         |       | 2   | 2/10 7 40  |         |       | 2   | 4           | 54      |       | 2   | 4    | 150     |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2 |  |  |
|       | 3   | 13      |         |       | 3   | 6/16 15 82 |         |       | 3   | 4           | 54      |       | 3   | 4    | 150     |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3 |  |  |
|       | 4   |         |         |       | 4   | 4          |         |       | 4   | 4           | 54      |       | 4   | 4    | 150     |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4 |  |  |
| 1910. | 1   | 6       |         | 1914. | 1   | 4 45       |         | 1918. | 1   | 4           | 54      | 1922. | 1   | 4    | 150     | 1926. | 1   |      |         | 1930. | 1 |  |  |
|       | 2   | 8       |         |       | 2   | 4 45       |         |       | 2   | 4           | 54      |       | 2   | 4    | 150     |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2 |  |  |
|       | 3   | 9       |         |       | 3   | 4 45       |         |       | 3   | 4           | 54      |       | 3   | 4    | 150     |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3 |  |  |
|       | 4   | 7       |         |       | 4   | 4 45       |         |       | 4   | 4           | 99 60   |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4 |  |  |

GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922

Trans. to Mo. Payment Card



|                 |                |              |                         |
|-----------------|----------------|--------------|-------------------------|
| NAME            |                | (3-P. A. 1a) |                         |
| Shull, Alfred L |                |              |                         |
| Certificate No. | 926 885        | ARMY INVALID | Law: Act of May 1, 1920 |
| Service         | Pt G 78 Pa Inf |              |                         |
| Disability      |                |              |                         |

  

|  |      |                      |                     |   |            |  |  |  |  |
|--|------|----------------------|---------------------|---|------------|--|--|--|--|
| CLASS  | RATE | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT | DATE OF CERTIFICATE | HOMES—Admitted  | Discharged |  |  |  |  |
|  | 50   | May 1, 1920          |                     |   |            |  |  |  |  |
|  |      |                      |                     | Died <i>Sept. 26. 1924</i>   Reported <b>OCT 13 1924</b><br>Remarks:<br><i>ch =</i> |            |  |  |  |  |
| Died <i>Sept. 18. 1924</i>   Accrued order dated <i>DEC 1 - 1924</i><br>payable to widow <i>Ella M Shull</i> |      |                      |                     | <i>45 Elm St.<br/>Franklin<br/>Pa.</i>  |            |  |  |  |  |

|                             |                         |               |                              |
|-----------------------------|-------------------------|---------------|------------------------------|
| NAME: <i>Shull Alfred L</i> |                         | (3-P. A. 1.)  |                              |
| Certificate No.             | <i>926885</i>           | ARMY INVALID. | Law: <i>ACT JUNE 27 1890</i> |
| Service:                    | <i>Pvt G 78 Pa Inf.</i> |               |                              |
| Disability:                 |                         |               |                              |

  

| ISSUE                            |          |                       |                      |                 |       |                       |                      |
|----------------------------------|----------|-----------------------|----------------------|-----------------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| CLASS.                           | RATE.    | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS.          | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|                                  | <i>8</i> | <i>21 Nov. 1900</i>   | <i>12 June, 1901</i> |                 |       |                       |                      |
| Fees:                            |          |                       |                      |                 |       |                       |                      |
| Transferred from:                |          |                       |                      | Transferred to: |       |                       |                      |
| Died:                            |          |                       | Bureau notified:     |                 |       |                       |                      |
| Remarks:                         |          |                       |                      |                 |       |                       |                      |
|                                  |          |                       |                      |                 |       |                       |                      |
| Former Roll No. <i>114 a. J.</i> |          |                       |                      | Home:           |       |                       |                      |



NAME ALFRED L. SHULL.

Certificate No.

926885

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

GROUP 1

| RATE—                      | 50   |                 |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |
|----------------------------|------|-----------------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|
|                            | 1923 | 1924            | 1925 | 1926 | 1927 | 1928 | 1929 | 1930 | 1931 | 1932 | 1933 | 1934 |
| GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE |      |                 |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |
| JANUARY                    |      | 4 50            |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |
| FEBRUARY                   |      | 4 50            |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |
| MARCH                      |      | 4 50            |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |
| APRIL                      | 4    | 4 50            |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |
| MAY                        | 4    | 4 50            |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |
| JUNE                       | 4 50 | 4 50            |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |
| JULY                       | 4 50 | 4 50            |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |
| AUGUST                     | 4 50 | 4 50            |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |
| SEPTEMBER                  | 4 50 | 4 50            |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |
| OCTOBER                    | 4 50 | <del>4 50</del> |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |
| NOVEMBER                   | 4 50 |                 |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |
| DECEMBER                   | 4 50 | 12 25           |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |

CHECK  
CANCELED

DEAD

NAME:

Alfred L Shull

Certificate No.

926885

Last paid to  
APR 4 1908

Rate:

8

Remarks:

| Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. |
|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|
| 1907. 1              | 1911. 1              | 1915. 1              | 1919. 1              | 1923. 1              | 1927. 1              |
| 2                    | 2                    | 2                    | 2                    | 2                    | 2                    |
| 3                    | 3                    | 3                    | 3                    | 3                    | 3                    |
| 4                    | 4                    | 4                    | 4                    | 4                    | 4                    |
| 1908. 1              | 1912. 1              | 1916. 1              | 1920. 1              | 1924. 1              | 1928. 1              |
| 2                    | 2                    | 2                    | 2                    | 2                    | 2                    |
| 3 10 24              | 3                    | 3                    | 3                    | 3                    | 3                    |
| Act of Feb. 6, 1907  |                      | 4                    | 4                    | 4                    | 4                    |
| GROUP 1              |                      | 1                    | 1                    | 1                    | 1                    |
| 1909. 2              | 1913. 2              | 1917. 2              | 1921. 2              | 1925. 2              | 1929. 2              |
| 3                    | 3                    | 3                    | 3                    | 3                    | 3                    |
| 4                    | 4                    | 4                    | 4                    | 4                    | 4                    |
| 1910. 1              | 1914. 1              | 1918. 1              | 1922. 1              | 1926. 1              | 1930. 1              |
| 2                    | 2                    | 2                    | 2                    | 2                    | 2                    |
| 3                    | 3                    | 3                    | 3                    | 3                    | 3                    |
| 4                    | 4                    | 4                    | 4                    | 4                    | 4                    |

NAME: *Shull, Alfred W.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *822511* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT FEB. 6, 1907.

Service: *Sgt. 9<sup>th</sup> P.E. Mo. Mil*

Disability:

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.             | DATE OF CERTIFICATE.           | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.              | DATE OF CERTIFICATE.            |
|--------|-------|-----------------------------------|--------------------------------|--------|-------|------------------------------------|---------------------------------|
|        |       | <i>15 4<sup>th</sup> Mch 1907</i> | <i>4<sup>th</sup> Nov 1907</i> |        |       | <i>21 24<sup>th</sup> May 1912</i> | <i>12<sup>th</sup> Nov 1912</i> |
|        |       | <i>20 15 Feb 1912</i>             | <i>27 Feb 1912</i>             |        |       |                                    |                                 |
|        |       | ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.              |                                |        |       |                                    |                                 |

Fees:

Transferred from: *TOPEKA, KANSAS.* Transferred to:

Died: *June 4 1913* Bureau notified: *AUG 30 1913*

Remarks: *Nov 26-13*

Died *June 4 1913* Accrued order dated *Nov 26-13*

Payable to widow *Frank E. Shull*

Former Roll No. *316 JUN 27 1890* Home:

6-681

NAME *Shull Amanda* (3-P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. *616835* ARMY WIDOW Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier *William C.*

Service *Pt. & Sgt. E. 46" Ind.*

W ISSUES

| CLASS | RATE      | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT | DATE OF CERTIFICATE | MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL |
|-------|-----------|----------------------|---------------------|--------------------------------------|
|       | <i>30</i> | <i>May 1, 1920</i>   |                     |                                      |

Died *Aug. 8, 1925*

Reported *SEP 15 1925*

Remarks:





|                                      |       |                       |                      |                                  |               |
|--------------------------------------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|----------------------------------|---------------|
| NAME: <i>Shull Amanda</i>            |       | ACT OF MAY 1, 1920    |                      | (3-P. A. 1.) <i>45866</i>        |               |
| Certificate No. <i>616833</i>        |       | ARMY WIDOW.           |                      | Law: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.      |               |
| Name of Soldier: <i>William C</i>    |       |                       |                      |                                  |               |
| Service: <i>P 4th Bgt E 46 Ind</i>   |       |                       |                      |                                  |               |
| W                                    |       | ISSUES.               |                      | MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL. |               |
| CLASS.                               | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME.                            | COMMENCEMENT. |
|                                      |       | <i>19 Apr 08</i>      | <i>20 Oct 06</i>     |                                  |               |
| INC.                                 | 20    | SEPTEMBER 8, 1916     |                      |                                  |               |
| INC.                                 | 25    | OCTOBER 6, 1917       |                      |                                  |               |
| Fees: Inc 30 May 1, 1920             |       |                       |                      |                                  |               |
| Transferred from: INDIANAPOLIS, IND. |       |                       |                      | Transferred to:                  |               |
| Died:                                |       | Bureau notified:      |                      |                                  |               |
| Remarks:                             |       |                       |                      |                                  |               |
| Former Roll No. <i>41791 Act</i>     |       |                       |                      |                                  |               |

|  |              |                                     |                      |                        |                   |
|--|--------------|-------------------------------------|----------------------|------------------------|-------------------|
| NAME: <i>Shull George</i>  |              | ACT OF MAY 11, 1912                 |                      | (3-P. A. 1.)           |                   |
| Certificate No. <i>275227</i>  |              | ARMY INVALID.                       |                      | Law: ---GENERAL-LAW--- |                   |
| Service: <i>Co. F 22nd Ind. Inf.</i>                                 |              |                                     |                      |                        |                   |
| Disability: <i>Chronic respiratory, when 8 dis. of resp. organs.</i> |              |                                     |                      |                        |                   |
| ISSUES.  |              |                                     |                      |                        |                   |
| CLASS.   | RATE.        | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.               | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS.                 | RATE.             |
| <del>44</del>  | <del>4</del> | <del>Dec 1894</del>                 | <i>19 Feb. 1893</i>  | <i>25</i>              | <i>7 Apr 1913</i> |
|  |              |                                     |                      | <i>30</i>              | <i>" " 1918</i>   |
|  |              |                                     |                      | <i>40</i>              | <i>10 10 1918</i> |
| Fees: <i>19.20 May 1912 27 Sept 1912</i>                             |              |                                     |                      |                        |                   |
| Transferred from: TOPEKA, KANSAS.                                    |              |                                     |                      | Transferred to:        |                   |
| Died: <i>Aug. 20, 1918</i>   |              | Bureau notified: <i>Nov 20 1918</i> |                      |                        |                   |
| Remarks:   |              |                                     |                      |                        |                   |
| Former Roll No. <i>111</i>   |              |                                     |                      | Home:                  |                   |



| NAME: <i>Amanda Shull</i> |     |      |         | ACT OF MAY 1, 1920    |     |      |         | Certificate No. <i>616825</i>   |     |      |         |       |     |      |         |
|---------------------------|-----|------|---------|-----------------------|-----|------|---------|---------------------------------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|
| Last paid to:             |     |      |         | Rate: <i>20 25 30</i> |     |      |         | Remarks: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908. |     |      |         |       |     |      |         |
| Yr.                       | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr.                   | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr.                             | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
| 1907.                     | 1   |      |         | 1911.                 | 1   |      | 736     | 1915.                           | 1   | 4    | 36      | 1919. | 1   | 4    | 75      |
|                           | 2   |      |         |                       | 2   |      | 636     |                                 | 2   | 4    | 36      |       | 2   | 4    | 75      |
|                           | 3   |      |         |                       | 3   |      | 736     |                                 | 3   | 4    | 36      |       | 3   | 4    | 75      |
|                           | 4   |      |         |                       | 4   |      | 736     |                                 | 4   | 4    | 36      |       | 4   | 4    | 75      |
| 1908.                     | 1   |      |         | 1912.                 | 1   |      | 736     | 1916.                           | 1   | 4    | 36      | 1920. | 1   | 4    | 75      |
|                           | 2   |      |         |                       | 2   |      | 736     |                                 | 2   | 4    | 36      |       | 2   | 4    | 75      |
|                           | 3   |      |         |                       | 3   |      | 736     |                                 | 3   | 4    | 36      |       | 3   | 4    | 90.50   |
|                           | 4   |      |         |                       | 4   |      | 736     |                                 | 4   | 4    | 36      |       | 4   | 4    | 90      |
| 1909.                     | 1   |      |         | 1913.                 | 1   |      | 4       | 1917.                           | 1   | 4    | 60      | 1921. | 1   | 4    | 90      |
|                           | 2   |      |         |                       | 2   |      | 4       |                                 | 2   | 4    | 60      |       | 2   | 4    | 90      |
|                           | 3   |      | 436     |                       | 3   |      | 4       |                                 | 3   | 4    | 60      |       | 3   | 4    | 90      |
|                           | 4   |      | 636     |                       | 4   |      | 4       |                                 | 4   | 4    | 60      |       | 4   | 4    | 90      |
| 1910.                     | 1   |      | 736     | 1914.                 | 1   |      | 436     | 1918.                           | 1   | 4    | 75      | 1922. | 1   | 4    | 90      |
|                           | 2   |      | 636     |                       | 2   |      | 436     |                                 | 2   | 4    | 75      |       | 2   | 4    | 90      |
|                           | 3   |      | 636     |                       | 3   |      | 36      |                                 | 3   | 4    | 75      |       | 3   | 4    | 90      |
|                           | 4   |      | 736     |                       | 4   |      | 36      |                                 | 4   | 4    | 75      |       | 4   | 4    | 90      |

GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922

| NAME: <i>Alonzo Shull</i> |     |      |         | ACT OF MAY 1, 1920    |     |      |         | Certificate No. <i>275227</i> |     |      |         |       |     |      |         |
|---------------------------|-----|------|---------|-----------------------|-----|------|---------|-------------------------------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|
| Last paid to:             |     |      |         | Rate: <i>25 30 40</i> |     |      |         | Remarks: GENERAL LAW          |     |      |         |       |     |      |         |
| Yr.                       | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr.                   | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr.                           | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
| 1907.                     | 1   |      |         | 1911.                 | 1   |      |         | 1915.                         | 1   | 4    | 75      | 1919. | 1   |      |         |
|                           | 2   |      |         |                       | 2   |      |         |                               | 2   | 4    | 75      |       | 2   |      |         |
|                           | 3   |      |         |                       | 3   |      | 10      |                               | 3   | 4    | 75      |       | 3   |      |         |
|                           | 4   |      |         |                       | 4   |      | 10      |                               | 4   | 4    | 75      |       | 4   |      |         |
| 1908.                     | 1   |      |         | 1912.                 | 1   |      | 10      | 1916.                         | 1   | 4    | 75      | 1920. | 1   |      |         |
|                           | 2   |      |         |                       | 2   |      | 10      |                               | 2   | 4    | 75      |       | 2   |      |         |
|                           | 3   |      |         |                       | 3   |      | 13      |                               | 3   | 4    | 75      |       | 3   |      |         |
|                           | 4   |      |         |                       | 4   |      | 2       |                               | 4   | 4    | 75      |       | 4   |      |         |
| 1909.                     | 1   |      | 10      | 1913.                 | 1   |      |         | 1917.                         | 1   | 4    | 75      | 1921. | 1   |      |         |
|                           | 2   |      | 8       |                       | 2   |      |         |                               | 2   | 4    | 75      |       | 2   |      |         |
|                           | 3   |      | 10      |                       | 3   |      | 4       | 23                            | 3   | 4    | 75      |       | 3   |      |         |
|                           | 4   |      | 10      |                       | 4   |      | 4       | 75                            | 4   | 4    | 75      |       | 4   |      |         |
| 1910.                     | 1   |      |         | 1914.                 | 1   |      | 75      | 1918.                         | 1   | 4    | 75      | 1922. | 1   |      |         |
|                           | 2   |      |         |                       | 2   |      | 75      |                               | 2   | 4    | 75      |       | 2   |      |         |
|                           | 3   |      |         |                       | 3   |      | 4       | 75                            |     | 3    | 4       | 108   |     | 3    |         |
|                           | 4   |      |         |                       | 4   |      | 4       | 75                            |     | 4    | 4       | 75    |     | 4    |         |

NAME: *Shull, Andrew J* ACT OF MAY 11, 1912 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *482 671* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT OF MAY 1, 1907*

Service: *Pr 78" Mo S.M. V. Cav* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Disability:

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.    | DATE OF CERTIFICATE.   | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.  | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|--------|-------|--------------------------|------------------------|--------|-------|------------------------|----------------------|
|        |       | <del>15 11/11/1910</del> | <del>16 Apr 1910</del> |        |       | <del>27 7/8/1912</del> |                      |
|        |       |                          | ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.   |        |       | 30 7 Feb 1915          | 18 Apr 1913          |
|        |       |                          |                        |        |       | 40 JUN 10 1918         |                      |

Fees:

Inc. 50 May 1, 1920

Transferred from: **TOPEKA, KANSAS.** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *436* JUNE 27, 1890. Home: 6-691

NAME: **Shull, Andrew J.** (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. **1215588** ARMY INVALID. Law: **ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920**

Service: **Pvt. Co. K, 32nd Reg. U. S. Vol. Inf.**

Disability:

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| Orig   | 18    | Aug 12, 1922          | Dec 20, 1922         |        |       |                       |                      |

Fees: **None**

**GROUP 2**

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home: **JAN 2 1923** 6-691



| NAME: <i>Andrew J. Shull</i> |     |      |         | ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.             |     |      |         | Certificate No. <i>782 611</i>     |     |      |         |       |     |      |              |
|------------------------------|-----|------|---------|----------------------------------|-----|------|---------|------------------------------------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|--------------|
| Last paid to:                |     |      |         | Rate: <i>75 <del>30</del> 50</i> |     |      |         | Remarks: <i>ACT FEB. 6, 1907.</i>  |     |      |         |       |     |      |              |
| Last paid to:                |     |      |         | Rate: <i>75 <del>30</del> 50</i> |     |      |         | Remarks: <i>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</i> |     |      |         |       |     |      |              |
| Yr.                          | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr.                              | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr.                                | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount.      |
| 1907.                        | 1   |      |         | 1911.                            | 1   | 13   |         | 1915.                              | 1   | 4    | 72      | 1919. | 1   | 4    | 120          |
|                              | 2   |      |         |                                  | 2   | 12   |         |                                    | 2   | 4    | 90      |       | 2   | 4    | 120          |
|                              | 3   |      |         |                                  | 3   |      |         |                                    | 3   | 4    | 90      |       | 3   | 4    | 120          |
|                              | 4   |      |         |                                  | 4   | 13   |         |                                    | 4   | 4    | 90      |       | 4   |      | 120          |
| 1908.                        | 1   |      |         | 1912.                            | 1   | 13   |         | 1916.                              | 1   | 4    | 90      | 1920. | 1   | 4    | 120          |
|                              | 2   |      |         |                                  | 2   | 22   |         |                                    | 2   | 4    | 90      |       | 2   | 4    | 120          |
|                              | 3   |      |         |                                  | 3   | 14   |         |                                    | 3   | 4    | 90      |       | 3   | 4    | 151          |
|                              | 4   |      |         |                                  | 4   |      |         |                                    | 4   | 4    | 90      |       | 4   | 4    | 150          |
| 1909.                        | 1   |      |         | 1913.                            | 1   | 4    |         | 1917.                              | 1   | 4    | 90      | 1921. | 1   | 4    | 150          |
|                              | 2   |      |         |                                  | 2   | 4    | 98      |                                    | 2   | 4    | 90      |       | 2   | 4    | 150          |
|                              | 3   |      |         |                                  | 3   | 4    |         |                                    | 3   | 4    | 90      |       | 3   | 4    | 150          |
|                              | 4   |      |         |                                  | 4   | 4    | 72      |                                    | 4   | 4    | 90      |       | 4   | 4    | 150          |
| 1910.                        | 1   |      |         | 1914.                            | 1   | 4    | 72      | 1918.                              | 1   | 4    | 90      | 1922. | 1   | 4    | 150          |
|                              | 2   |      | 124/100 |                                  | 2   | 4    | 72      |                                    | 2   | 4    | 90      |       | 2   | 4    | 150          |
|                              | 3   |      |         |                                  | 3   | 4    | 72      |                                    | 3   | 4    | 108     |       | 3   | 4    | 150          |
|                              | 4   |      |         |                                  | 4   | 4    | 72      |                                    | 4   | 4    | 120     |       | 4   |      | GROUP 2 PAID |

| NAME: <i>ANDREW J. SHULL</i> |     |      |         | ACT OF JUNE 5, 1912. |     |      |         | Certificate No. <i>1215588</i> |     |      |         |       |     |      |         |
|------------------------------|-----|------|---------|----------------------|-----|------|---------|--------------------------------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|
| Last paid to:                |     |      |         | Rate: <i>18</i>      |     |      |         | Remarks:                       |     |      |         |       |     |      |         |
| Yr.                          | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr.                  | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr.                            | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
| 1907.                        | 1   |      |         | 1911.                | 1   |      |         | 1915.                          | 1   |      |         | 1919. | 1   |      |         |
|                              | 2   |      |         |                      | 2   |      |         |                                | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |
|                              | 3   |      |         |                      | 3   |      |         |                                | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |
|                              | 4   |      |         |                      | 4   |      |         |                                | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |
| 1908.                        | 1   |      |         | 1912.                | 1   |      |         | 1916.                          | 1   |      |         | 1920. | 1   |      |         |
|                              | 2   |      |         |                      | 2   |      |         |                                | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |
|                              | 3   |      |         |                      | 3   |      |         |                                | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |
|                              | 4   |      |         |                      | 4   |      |         |                                | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |
| 1909.                        | 1   |      |         | 1913.                | 1   |      |         | 1917.                          | 1   |      |         | 1921. | 1   |      |         |
|                              | 2   |      |         |                      | 2   |      |         |                                | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |
|                              | 3   |      |         |                      | 3   |      |         |                                | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |
|                              | 4   |      |         |                      | 4   |      |         |                                | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |
| 1910.                        | 1   |      |         | 1914.                | 1   |      |         | 1918.                          | 1   |      |         | 1922. | 1   |      |         |
|                              | 2   |      |         |                      | 2   |      |         |                                | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |
|                              | 3   |      |         |                      | 3   |      |         |                                | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |
|                              | 4   |      |         |                      | 4   |      |         |                                | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |





|                  |                 |                     |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |
|------------------|-----------------|---------------------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|
| NAME             |                 | ANDREW J SHULL      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |
| Certificate No.  |                 | 1215588             |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |
| Fees             |                 | ACT OF JUNE 5, 1922 |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |
| GROUP 2          |                 |                     |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |
| RATE—            | 18              | 1923                | 1924 | 1925 | 1926 | 1927 | 1928 | 1929 | 1930 | 1931 | 1932 | 1933 | 1934 |
| JANUARY          |                 |                     |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |
| FEBRUARY         |                 |                     |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |
| MARCH            |                 |                     |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |
| APRIL            | 4 18            |                     |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |
| MAY              | <del>4 18</del> |                     |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |
| JUNE             |                 |                     |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |
| JULY             |                 |                     |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |
| AUGUST           |                 |                     |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |
| SEPTEMBER        |                 |                     |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |
| OCTOBER          |                 |                     |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |
| NOVEMBER         |                 |                     |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |
| DECEMBER         | 14-11-40        |                     |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |
| TO DATE OF DEATH |                 |                     |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |
| MAY 9 1923       |                 |                     |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |

|                                     |      |                    |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |
|-------------------------------------|------|--------------------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|
| NAME                                |      | ANNIE SHULL        |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |
| Certificate No.                     |      | 590018             |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |
| Fees                                |      | Act of May 1, 1920 |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |
| GROUP 2                             |      |                    |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |
| RATE—                               | 30   | 1923               | 1924 | 1925 | 1926 | 1927 | 1928 | 1929 | 1930 | 1931 | 1932 | 1933 | 1934 |
| JANUARY                             |      | 4 30               | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |
| FEBRUARY                            |      | 4 30               | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |
| MARCH                               |      | 4 30               | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |
| APRIL                               | 4    | 4 30               | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |
| MAY                                 | 4    | 4 30               | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |
| JUNE                                | 4 30 | 4 30               | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |
| JULY                                | 4 30 | 4 30               | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |
| AUGUST                              | 4 30 | 4 30               | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |
| SEPTEMBER                           | 4 30 | 4 30               | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |
| OCTOBER                             | 4 30 | 4 30               | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |
| NOVEMBER                            | 4 30 | 4 30               | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |
| DECEMBER                            | 4 30 | 4 30               | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |
| CHECK CANCELED                      |      |                    |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |
| Letter to Ben<br>3-10-21<br>8-10-22 |      |                    |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |

NAME: *Shull, Annie* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (2-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *590018* ARMY WIDOW. Law: 19 Apr. 1908

Name of Soldier: *Shull, John*

Service: *Pt. K. 5 Pa. V. H. A.*

| ISSUES. |       |                       |                      | MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL. |               |               |
|---------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|----------------------------------|---------------|---------------|
| CLASS.  | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME.                            | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING.       |
|         | 12    | 19 Apr. 1905          | 8 Apr. 1905          | <i>Eva</i>                       | 15 Apr. 1904  | 26 Sept. 1910 |
| INC.    | 25    | OCTOBER 6, 1917       |                      |                                  |               |               |
| Inc     | 30    | May 1, 1920           |                      |                                  |               |               |
| Fees:   |       |                       |                      |                                  |               |               |

Transferred from: **TOPEKA, KANSAS.** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *2060* 6-679

NAME: *Shull Benjamin J* (2-P. A. 1.) *32332*

Certificate No. *614411* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890. Act of Feb. 6, 1907.

Service: *P. G. 13 Ind and 14 Indapt Battery Ind. H. A.*

Disability: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

| ISSUES.       |               |                       |                        | ISSUES.  |       |                       |                      |
|---------------|---------------|-----------------------|------------------------|----------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| CLASS.        | RATE.         | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE.   | CLASS.   | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|               |               | 16 July 90            | 17 Aug 91              | INCREASE | 30    | AUG 15 1914           | AUG 4 - 1915         |
| <del>15</del> | <del>18</del> | <del>Aug 09</del>     | <del>1 Sept 09</del>   |          |       |                       |                      |
| <del>20</del> | <del>20</del> | <del>MAY 1912</del>   | <del>30 AUG 1912</del> |          |       |                       |                      |
| Fees:         |               |                       |                        |          |       |                       |                      |

Transferred from: **INDIANAPOLIS, IND.** Transferred to: **GROUP 3 MAY 16 1914**

Died: *June 9, 1917* Bureau notified: *SEP 27 1917* *23*

Remarks: *Check No. 5030.883 Dated SEP 4 1917 Canceled.*

Former Roll No. *1101 3233* **AUG 9 - 1915** Home: *dis 9/7/15* 6-681









| NAME:         |     |      |         |       |     |      |         |          |     |      |         | Certificate No. |     |      |         |       |     |      |         |
|---------------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|----------|-----|------|---------|-----------------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|
| Last paid to: |     |      |         | Rate: |     |      |         | Remarks: |     |      |         |                 |     |      |         |       |     |      |         |
| Yr.           | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr.      | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr.             | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
| GROUP 2       |     |      |         |       |     |      |         |          |     |      |         |                 |     |      |         |       |     |      |         |
| 1907.         | 1   |      |         | 1911. | 1   |      |         | 1915.    | 1   |      |         | 1919.           | 1   |      |         | 1923. | 1   |      |         |
|               | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |          | 2   |      |         |                 | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |
|               | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |          | 3   |      |         |                 | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |
|               | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |          | 4   |      |         |                 | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |
| 1908.         | 1   |      |         | 1912. | 1   |      |         | 1916.    | 1   |      |         | 1920.           | 1   |      |         | 1924. | 1   |      |         |
|               | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |          | 2   |      |         |                 | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |
|               | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |          | 3   |      |         |                 | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |
|               | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |          | 4   |      |         |                 | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |
| 1909.         | 1   |      |         | 1913. | 1   |      |         | 1917.    | 1   |      |         | 1921.           | 1   |      |         | 1925. | 1   |      |         |
|               | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |          | 2   |      |         |                 | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |
|               | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |          | 3   |      |         |                 | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |
|               | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |          | 4   |      |         |                 | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |
| 1910.         | 1   |      |         | 1914. | 1   |      |         | 1918.    | 1   |      |         | 1922.           | 1   |      |         | 1926. | 1   |      |         |
|               | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |          | 2   |      |         |                 | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |
|               | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |          | 3   |      |         |                 | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |
|               | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |          | 4   |      |         |                 | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |

| NAME: Benjamin F. Shull       |     |      |         |                  |     |         |         |  |     |      |         | Certificate No. 956675 |     |      |         |       |     |      |         |
|-------------------------------|-----|------|---------|------------------|-----|---------|---------|--|-----|------|---------|------------------------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|
| Last paid to: 4 JAN 1908 @ 10 |     |      |         | Rate: 1905 30 40 |     |         |         | Remarks: 5 1903 76 50 ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 |     |      |         |                        |     |      |         |       |     |      |         |
| Yr.                           | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr.              | Qr. | Day.    | Amount. | Yr.                                      | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr.                    | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
| 1907.                         | 1   |      |         | 1911.            | 1   | 7       |         | 1915.                                    | 1   | 4    | 75      | 1919.                  | 1   | 4    | 120     | 1923. | 1   |      |         |
|                               | 2   |      |         |                  | 2   | 7       |         |  | 2   | 4    | 75      |                        | 2   | 4    | 120     |       | 2   |      |         |
|                               | 3   |      |         |                  | 3   | 7       |         |  | 3   | 4    | 75      |                        | 3   | 4    | 120     |       | 3   |      |         |
|                               | 4   |      |         |                  | 4   | 7       |         |  | 4   | 4    | 75      |                        | 4   | 4    | 120     |       | 4   |      |         |
| 1908.                         | 1   | 27   | 16.33   | 1912.            | 1   | 6       |         | 1916.                                    | 1   | 4    | 75      | 1920.                  | 1   | 4    | 120     | 1924. | 1   | 4    | 50      |
|                               | 2   | 9    | 36      |                  | 2   | 8       |         |  | 2   | 4    | 75      |                        | 2   | 4    | 120     |       | 2   |      |         |
|                               | 3   | 9    | 36      |                  | 3   | 9       |         |  | 3   | 4    | 75      |                        | 3   | 4    | 141     |       | 3   |      |         |
|                               | 4   | 8    | 36      |                  | 4   | 7       |         |  | 4   | 4    | 75      |                        | 4   | 4    | 150     |       | 4   |      |         |
| 1909.                         | 1   |      |         | 1913.            | 1   | 6-19 20 |         | 1917.                                    | 1   | 4    | 75      | 1921.                  | 1   | 4    | 150     | 1925. | 1   |      |         |
|                               | 2   | 8    |         |                  | 2   | 4       |         |  | 2   | 4    | 75      |                        | 2   | 4    | 150     |       | 2   |      |         |
|                               | 3   | 8    |         |                  | 3   |         |         |  | 3   | 4    | 75      |                        | 3   | 4    | 150     |       | 3   |      |         |
|                               | 4   | 8    |         |                  | 4   | 4       | 75      |  | 4   | 4    | 75      |                        | 4   | 4    | 150     |       | 4   |      |         |
| 1910.                         | 1   | 7    |         | 1914.            | 1   | 4       | 75      | 1918.                                    | 1   | 4    | 90      | 1922.                  | 1   | 4    | 150     | 1926. | 1   |      |         |
|                               | 2   | 7    |         |                  | 2   |         | 75      |  | 2   | 4    | 90      |                        | 2   | 4    | 150     |       | 2   |      |         |
|                               | 3   | 8    |         |                  | 3   | 4       | 75      |  | 3   | 4    | 90      |                        | 3   | 4    | 150     |       | 3   |      |         |
|                               | 4   | 7    |         |                  | 4   | 4       | 75      |  | 4   |      | 128     |                        | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |

GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922



|   |               |  |                               |
|---|---------------|--|-------------------------------|
| NAME: <i>Shull Cephas</i>                         |               | 30333  | (3-P. A. 1.)                  |
| Certificate No. <i>843-155</i>                    | ARMY INVALID. |  | Law: <i>Act June 27, 1904</i> |
| Service: <i>Pri K 5 Ohio Inf</i>                  |               |  | <i>Act February 6, 1907.</i>  |
| Disability:                                       |               |  | <i>ACT MAY 11, 1912</i>       |
| ISSUES.   |               | ACT OF MAY 1, 1920   |                               |
| CLASS.  | RATE.         | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.  | DATE OF CERTIFICATE.          |
| <i>Inc</i>  | <i>50</i>     | <i>10 Jan 1913</i>   | <i>2 Aug 1913</i>             |
| <i>Rev</i>  | <i>12</i>     | <i>9 Apr 1909</i>  | <i>23 Apr 1909</i>            |
| <i>Pri</i>  | <i>13</i>     | <i>22 May 1912</i>   | <i>19 Oct 1912</i>            |
| Fees:   |               | <i>30 JUN 10 1918</i>  |                               |
| Dropped. Pensioned under Act of February 6, 1907. |               | Dropped. Pensioned under Act of May 11, 1912 <i>10/19/12</i> |                               |
| Transferred from: <b>DES MOINES</b>               |               | Transferred to: <i>Inc. 50 May 1, 1920</i>                   |                               |
| Died:   |               | Bureau notified:   |                               |
| Remarks: <i>Des Moines, Iowa</i>                  |               |  |                               |
| Former Roll No. <i>31</i>                         |               | Home:  |                               |
| <i>872</i>  |               |  |                               |

|                               |                           |  |                         |
|-------------------------------|---------------------------|--|-------------------------|
| NAME                          |                           | (3-P. A. 1a)   |                         |
| Shull, Charles M.             |                           |  |                         |
| Certificate No. <i>560455</i> | ARMY INVALID              |  | Law: Act of May 1, 1920 |
| Service                       |                           |  |                         |
| Disability                    | <i>Pt. G '33 Ia. Inf.</i> |  |                         |
| CLASS                         | RATE                      | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT   | DATE OF CERTIFICATE     |
|                               | <i>50</i>                 | <i>May 1, 1920</i>   |                         |
| <i>Inc</i>                    | <i>72</i>                 | <i>Feb 7, 1922</i>   | <i>Feb 9, 1924</i>      |
| <i>Inc</i>                    | <i>90</i>                 | <i>Aug 4, 1926</i>   | <i>Jan 22, 1927</i>     |
|                               |                           | HOMES—Admitted<br>Discharged<br>Died <i>April 30, 1927</i> Reported <i>MAY 14 1927</i><br>Remarks: <i>Ch</i> |                         |
| JAN 27 1927                   |                           |  |                         |



| NAME: <u>Cephas Shull</u>       |     |      |         |                             |     |                                       |                  |       |     | Certificate No. <u>843155</u> |                  |       |     |      |         |
|---------------------------------|-----|------|---------|-----------------------------|-----|---------------------------------------|------------------|-------|-----|-------------------------------|------------------|-------|-----|------|---------|
| Last paid to: <u>APR 4 1908</u> |     |      |         | Rate: <u>10 12 13 15 17</u> |     | Remarks: <u>50 ACT OF MAY 1, 1885</u> |                  |       |     |                               |                  |       |     |      |         |
| Yr.                             | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr.                         | Qr. | Day.                                  | Amount.          | Yr.   | Qr. | Day.                          | Amount.          | Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
| 1907.                           | 1   |      |         | 1911.                       | 1   | 7                                     |                  | 1915. | 1   | 4                             | 46 <sup>50</sup> | 1919. | 1   | 4    | 90      |
|                                 | 2   |      |         |                             | 2   | 7                                     |                  |       | 2   | 4                             | 46 <sup>50</sup> |       | 2   | 4    | 93      |
|                                 | 3   |      |         |                             | 3   | 5                                     |                  |       | 3   | 4                             | 46 <sup>50</sup> |       | 3   | 4    | 96      |
|                                 | 4   |      |         |                             | 4   | 4                                     |                  |       | 4   | 4                             | 46 <sup>50</sup> |       | 4   | 4    | 96      |
| 1908.                           | 1   |      |         | 1912.                       | 1   | 6                                     |                  | 1916. | 1   | 4                             | 46 <sup>50</sup> | 1920. | 1   | 4    | 96      |
|                                 | 2   |      |         |                             | 2   | 4                                     |                  |       | 2   | 4                             | 46 <sup>50</sup> |       | 2   | 4    | 96      |
|                                 | 3   | 9    | 30      |                             | 3   | 8                                     |                  |       | 3   | 4                             | 46 <sup>50</sup> |       | 3   | 4    | 133     |
|                                 | 4   | 5    | 30      |                             | 4   | 7                                     | 11-66            |       | 4   | 4                             | 46 <sup>50</sup> |       | 4   | 4    | 150     |
| 1909.                           | 1   | 4    | 30      | 1913.                       | 1   | 4                                     |                  | 1917. | 1   | 4                             | 46 <sup>50</sup> | 1921. | 1   | 4    | 150     |
|                                 | 2   | 5    | 30      |                             | 2   | 4                                     |                  |       | 2   | 4                             | 56 <sup>30</sup> |       | 2   | 4    | 150     |
|                                 | 3   | 14   | 35-62   |                             | 3   | 8                                     | 11-66            |       | 3   | 4                             | 57               |       | 3   | 4    | 150     |
|                                 | 4   | 7    | 36      |                             | 4   | 4                                     | 46 <sup>50</sup> |       | 4   | 4                             | 57               |       | 4   | 4    | 150     |
| 1910.                           | 1   | 7    |         | 1914.                       | 1   | 4                                     | 46 <sup>50</sup> | 1918. | 1   | 4                             | 57               | 1922. | 1   | 4    | 150     |
|                                 | 2   | 4    |         |                             | 2   | 4                                     | 46 <sup>50</sup> |       | 2   | 4                             | 57               |       | 2   | 4    | 150     |
|                                 | 3   | 8    |         |                             | 3   | 4                                     | 46 <sup>50</sup> |       | 3   | 4                             | 57               |       | 3   | 4    | 150     |
|                                 | 4   | 4    |         |                             | 4   | 4                                     | 46 <sup>50</sup> |       | 4   | 4                             | 98 <sup>50</sup> |       | 4   | 4    | 150     |

Trans to Mo. Payment Card

GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922

| NAME            |      | CHARLES M. SHULL.  |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |
|-----------------|------|--------------------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|
| Certificate No. |      | 560455             |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |
| Fees            |      | 560455             |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |
|                 |      | Act of May 1, 1920 |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |
|                 |      | GROUP 1            |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |
| RATE—           |      | 1923               | 1924 | 1925 | 1926 | 1927 | 1928 | 1929 | 1930 | 1931 | 1932 | 1933 | 1934 |
|                 |      |                    |      |      |      | 90   |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |
| JANUARY         |      | 4 50               | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |
| FEBRUARY        |      | 4 50               | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |
| MARCH           |      | 4 50               | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 90 |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |
| APRIL           | 4    | 4 72               | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 90 |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |
| MAY             | 4    | 4 72               | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 90 |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |
| JUNE            | 4 50 | 4 72               | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |
| JULY            | 4 50 | 4 72               | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |
| AUGUST          | 4 50 | 4 72               | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |
| SEPTEMBER       | 4 50 | 4 72               | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |
| OCTOBER         | 4 50 | 4 72               | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |
| NOVEMBER        | 4 50 | 4 72               | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |
| DECEMBER        | 4 50 | 4 72               | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |

CHECK CANCELED

NAME: *Shull, Charles M.* 30442 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *560455* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~Act February 6, 1907~~  
 Service: *Pri G 33 Ia Inf* ACT MAY 11, 1912  
 Disability: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

ISSUES.

| CLASS.  | RATE.                  | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS.  | RATE.                  | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|---|------------------------|-----------------------|----------------------|---|------------------------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| <i>Reis</i>   | <i>12</i>              | <i>15 Feb 1907</i>    | <i>2 May 1907</i>    | <i>Inc.</i>                                   | <i>21<sup>50</sup></i> | <i>14 May 1913</i>    |                      |
| <i>Reis</i>   | <i>16<sup>50</sup></i> | <i>23 May 1912</i>    | <i>21 Nov 1912</i>   |   | <i>27</i>              | <i>14 May 1918</i>    | <i>10 July 1913</i>  |
|   |                        |                       |                      |   | <i>38</i>              | <i>JUN 10 1918</i>    |                      |
| Fees:   |                        |                       |                      | <i>Inc.</i> 50 May 1, 1920                    |                        |                       |                      |
| Dropped. Pensioned under<br>Act of May 11, 1912 <i>11/24/12</i> |                        |                       |                      | Transferred to:                               |                        |                       |                      |
| Transferred from:<br><b>OES MOINES,</b>                         |                        |                       |                      | Died:   |                        |                       |                      |
| Bureau notified:  |                        |                       |                      | Remarks:                                      |                        |                       |                      |
|   |                        |                       |                      | <i>Mitchellville Marshalltown<br/>Sta. Ia</i> |                        |                       |                      |
| Former Roll No. <i>31-940 A.D.</i>                              |                        |                       |                      | Home:   |                        |                       |                      |

6-681

NAME: *Shull, Christian* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *312276* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~ACT OF MAY 1, 1920~~  
 Service: *Pri I 185 O.V.I.* ~~General Law~~  
 Disability: *Bayonet wound of left leg & chest & arm & dis*  
*fracture* ACT MAY 11, 1912

ISSUES.

| CLASS.  | RATE.                  | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS.   | RATE.     | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|---|------------------------|-----------------------|----------------------|--|-----------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| <i>Inc.</i>                                   | <i>7</i>               | <i>Mar 06</i>         | <i>31 Mar 06</i>     |  | <i>32</i> | <i>JUN 10 1918</i>    |                      |
| <i>Reis</i>                                   | <i>19</i>              | <i>13 Apr 1911</i>    | <i>27 Apr 1914</i>   | <i>Inc.</i>  | <i>50</i> | <i>May 1, 1920</i>    |                      |
|   | <i>22<sup>50</sup></i> | <i>15 Feb 1919</i>    |                      | <i>Inc.</i>  | <i>72</i> | <i>Nov 1-1920</i>     | <i>FEB 2 1921</i>    |
| Fees:   |                        |                       |                      | Transferred to:                                    |           |                       |                      |
| Transferred from: <i>Columbus,</i>            |                        |                       |                      | Died:  |           |                       |                      |
| Bureau notified: <i>Dec 28. 1921 - 1051 L</i> |                        |                       |                      | Remarks:   |           |                       |                      |
| JAN 14 1922                                   |                        |                       |                      | <i>Dec 28. 1921 Accrued order dated OCT 1 1923</i> |           |                       |                      |
|   |                        |                       |                      | <i>able to widow Lena L Shull</i>                  |           |                       |                      |
| Former Roll No. <i>MAR 3 1921</i>             |                        |                       |                      | Home:  |           |                       |                      |

6-681



[illegible]

| NAME: <u>Christian Shull</u> |         |              |         | ACT OF MAY 1, 1920<br><del>ACT MAY 1 1922</del> |         |              |          | Certificate No. <u>312276</u> |         |              |         |
|------------------------------|---------|--------------|---------|---|---------|--------------|----------|-------------------------------|---------|--------------|---------|
| Last paid to: _____          |         |              |         | Rate: <u><del>77</del> 77-2250</u>              |         |              |          | Remarks: <u>72 317-765</u>    |         |              |         |
| Yr. Qr. Day.                 | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day.                                    | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount.  | Yr. Qr. Day.                  | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. |
| 1907. 1                      |         | 1911. 1      | 10 51   | 1915. 1   | 4 57    | 1919. 1      | 1A. 96   | 1923. 1                       |         | 1927. 1      |         |
| 2                            |         | 2            | 9 51    | 2   | 4 57    | 2            | 4 96     | 2                             |         | 2            |         |
| 3                            |         | 3            | 9 51    | 3   | 4 57    | 3            | 4 96     | 3                             |         | 3            |         |
| 4                            |         | 4            | 9 51    | 4   | 4 57    | 4            | 4 96     | 4                             |         | 4            |         |
| 1908. 1                      |         | 1912. 1      | 9 51    | 1916. 1   | 4 57    | 1920. 1      | 4 96     | 1924. 1                       |         | 1928. 1      |         |
| 2                            |         | 2            | 10      | 2   | 4 57    | 2            | 4 96     | 2                             |         | 2            |         |
| 3                            |         | 3            | 10 51   | 3   | 4 57    | 3            | 4 169 80 | 3                             |         | 3            |         |
| 4                            | 8       | 4            | 4       | 4   | 4 57    | 4            | 4 150    | 4                             |         | 4            |         |
| 1                            | 10 51   | 1            | 51      | 1   | 4 57    | 1            | 4 150 20 | 1                             |         | 1            |         |
| 1909. 2                      | 10      | 1913. 2      | 4 51    | 1917. 2   | 4 57    | 1921. 2      | 4 216    | 1925. 2                       |         | 1929. 2      |         |
| 3                            | 10 51   | 3            | 4 51    | 3   | 4 57    | 3            | 4 216    | 3                             |         | 3            |         |
| 4                            | 10 51   | 4            |         | 4   | 4 57    | 4            | 4 216    | 4                             |         | 4            |         |
| 1                            | 10 51   | 1            | 4 51    | 1   | 4 57    | GROUP 3      |          |                               |         | DEAD         |         |
| 1910. 2                      | 10      | 1914. 2      | 6 54.40 | 1918. 2   | 4 57    | 1922. 2      |          | 1926. 2                       | 10 9/60 | 1930. 2      |         |
| 3                            | 10 51   | 3            | 4 57    | 3   | 4 93.40 | 3            |          | 3                             | 23      | 3            |         |
| 4                            | 10      | 4            | 4 57    | 4   | 4 96    | 4            |          | 4                             |         | 4            |         |



NAME

(3-P. A. 2a)

Shull, Christianna

Certificate No.

548587

ARMY WIDOW

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier

William H.

Service

Pt. A 185 Ohio V. Inf.

6-5574

W

ISSUES

MINORS, \$ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS

RATE

DATE OF COMMENCEMENT

DATE OF CERTIFICATE

NAME

COMMENCEMENT

ENDING

30

May 1, 1920

50

AUG 4 1926

Died

Reported

Remarks:

June 9, 1927  
JUL 14 1927

(3-P. A. 2)

NAME:

Shull, Christianna

66.115

Certificate No.

548.587

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

Act of June 27, 1890.

Name of Soldier:

William H.

Service:

Pt. A 185 O.V.I.

W

ISSUES.

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.

RATE.

DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.

DATE OF CERTIFICATE.

NAME.

COMMENCEMENT.

ENDING.

8

21 July '02

7 Mch '03

Inc 30 May 1, 1920

Increased to \$12.00 per month from  
April 19th 1908 by act of that date.

Fees:

SEPTEMBER 8, 1916

INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917

Transferred from:

Columbus,

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

1621 1916

6-679

NAME

CHRISTIANNIA SHULL

ACT OF JULY 3 1926

Certificate No.

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

548587

ACT OF SEPTEMBER 8 1916  
GROUP 3

| RATE—                      | 30   | 50   |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |  |
|----------------------------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|--|
|                            | 1923 | 1924 | 1925 | 1926 | 1927 | 1928 | 1929 | 1930 | 1931 | 1932 | 1933 | 1934 |  |
| GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |  |
| JANUARY                    |      | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 50 |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |  |
| FEBRUARY                   |      | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 50 |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |  |
| MARCH                      |      | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 50 |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |  |
| APRIL                      |      | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 50 |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |  |
| MAY                        |      | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 50 |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |  |
| JUNE                       | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 50 |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |  |
| JULY                       | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 50 |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |  |
| AUGUST                     | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |  |
| SEPTEMBER                  | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |  |
| OCTOBER                    | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |  |
| NOVEMBER                   | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |  |
| DECEMBER                   | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 50 |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |  |

CHECK  
CANCELED

*Letter to Bu*  
*3-1081*  
*D 6/25*

NAME:

Christianna Shull

Act of April 19, 1908.

Certificate No.

548.587

Last paid to:

DEC 4 1907

Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

| Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. |
|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|
| 1907. 1 10 36        | 1911. 2 1 36         | 1915. 2 4 36         | 1919. 2 4 75         | 1923. 2 4 90         | 1927. 1 1 36         |
| 1907. 2 1 36         | 1911. 3 9 36         | 1915. 3 4 36         | 1919. 3 4 75         | 1923. 3 4 30         | 1927. 2 2 36         |
| 1907. 3 1 36         | 1911. 4 11 36        | 1915. 4 4 36         | 1919. 4 4 75         | 1923. 4 4 30         | 1927. 3 3 36         |
| 1907. 4 1 36         | 1911. 1 9 36         | 1915. 1 4 36         | 1919. 1 4 75         | 1923. 1 4 30         | 1927. 4 4 36         |
| 1908. 1 2 36         | 1912. 2 1 36         | 1916. 2 4 36         | 1920. 2 4 75         | 1924. 2 4 30         | 1928. 1 1 36         |
| 1908. 2 1 36         | 1912. 3 10 36        | 1916. 3 4 36         | 1920. 3 4 95.50      | 1924. 3 4 30         | 1928. 2 2 36         |
| 1908. 3 1 36         | 1912. 4 1 36         | 1916. 4 5 36         | 1920. 4 4 90         | 1924. 4 4 30         | 1928. 3 3 36         |
| 1908. 4 1 36         | 1913. 1 4 36         | 1917. 1 4 60         | 1920. 1 4 90         | 1924. 5 4 30         | 1928. 4 4 36         |
| 1909. 1 1 36         | 1913. 2 4 36         | 1917. 2 4 60         | 1921. 2 4 90         | 1925. 2 4 30         | 1929. 1 1 36         |
| 1909. 2 1 36         | 1913. 3 4 36         | 1917. 3 4 60         | 1921. 3 4 90         | 1925. 3 4 30         | 1929. 2 2 36         |
| 1909. 3 1 36         | 1913. 4 4 36         | 1917. 4 4 69.67      | 1921. 4 4 90         | 1925. 4 4 30         | 1929. 3 3 36         |
| 1909. 4 1 36         | 1914. 1 4 36         | 1918. 1 4 75         | 1921. 1 4 90         | 1925. 5 4 30         | 1929. 4 4 36         |
| 1910. 1 1 36         | 1914. 2 4 36         | 1918. 2 4 75         | 1922. 2 4 90         | 1926. 2 4 30         | 1930. 1 1 36         |
| 1910. 2 1 36         | 1914. 3 4 36         | 1918. 3 4 75         | 1922. 3 4 90         | 1926. 3 4 30         | 1930. 2 2 36         |
| 1910. 3 1 36         | 1914. 4 4 36         | 1918. 4 4 75         | 1922. 4 4 90         | 1926. 4 4 30         | 1930. 3 3 36         |
| 1910. 4 1 36         |                      |                      |                      |                      | 1930. 4 4 36         |

GROUP 3 PAID  
TO JUNE 4, 1922



(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Shull byrne*

Certificate No. *7.387* ARMY INVALID. Law: *INDIAN WARS Mch 4. 1917*

Service: *Co. 19 Kansas Cav.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

| CLASS.        | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|---------------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| <i>Org 20</i> |       | <i>Mch 4. 1917</i>    | <i>Feb 16. 1918</i>  |        |       |                       |                      |
|               |       |                       | <i>JUN 26 1922</i>   |        |       |                       |                      |

REMARKS: *M. Elliott Waggaman \$25. pd 3/6/18*

Transferred from: *GROUP 1* Transferred to:

Died: *Mar 11. 1923 (37)* Bureau notified: *APR 30 1923*

Remarks: *J. H. Steele, Edm.,*  
*Appt'd Apr. 19. 22 By Probate Court*  
*Jackson, Ohio Bond \$1100.*  
*Ev. filed June 1922*

Former Roll No. *FEB 26 1918* Home: *C. H. 8/8/22*

6-681

30661 (3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Shull David A*

Certificate No. *127194* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act February 6, 1907.*

Service: *Co 72 Ind Inf & Corporal 8 VRC*

Disability:

ISSUES.

| CLASS.        | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|---------------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| <i>Enl 15</i> |       | <i>23 Mch 1907</i>    | <i>20 Dec 1907</i>   |        |       | <i>June 28. 1909</i>  |                      |
| <i>Enl 20</i> |       | <i>21 May 1908</i>    | <i>12 June 1908</i>  |        |       | <i>Oct. 16. 1909</i>  |                      |

Fees:

Transferred from:

Died: *May 1909* Bureau notified: *JUL 27 1909*

Remarks: *Pagan Unadilla*  
*not filed 10/26/09*

Former Roll No. *20-133* Home:

6-681





|   |                   |  |                                   |
|---|-------------------|--|-----------------------------------|
| NAME<br><b>Shull, Dema L.</b>                             |                   | (3-P. A. 2a)<br><b>ACT OF JULY 3, 1926</b> |                                   |
| Certificate No.<br><b>724653</b>                          | <b>ARMY WIDOW</b> |  | Law:<br><b>Act of May 1, 1920</b> |
| Name of Soldier<br><b>James T.</b>                        |                   |  |                                   |
| Service<br><b>Corp. E, 132<sup>nd</sup> O. N. G. Inf.</b> |                   |  |                                   |
| ISSUES  |                   | MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL       |                                   |
| CLASS   | RATE              | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT                       | DATE OF CERTIFICATE               |
|   | 30                | May 1, 1920                                |                                   |
|   | 50                | AUG. 4, 1926                               |                                   |
| Died  |                   | <b>Oct. 15, 1930. 11/24/30</b>             |                                   |
| Reported  |                   | <b>NOV 17 1930</b>                         |                                   |
| Remarks:  |                   |  |                                   |

|  |                    |   |                     |
|--|--------------------|---|---------------------|
| NAME:<br><i>Shull, Dema L.</i>                             |                    | (3-P. A. 2.)<br><b>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</b> |                     |
| Certificate No.<br><i>724653</i>                           | <b>ARMY WIDOW.</b> |   | Law:                |
| Name of Soldier:<br><i>Shull, James T.</i>                 |                    |   |                     |
| Service:<br><i>Corp E 132<sup>nd</sup> Ohio N. G. Inf.</i> |                    |   |                     |
| ISSUES   |                    | MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL           |                     |
| CLASS  | RATE               | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT                      | DATE OF CERTIFICATE |
|  |                    | <i>12 21/21/11</i>                        | <i>14 2/2/11</i>    |
| INC.   | 20                 | SEPTEMBER 8 1916                          |                     |
| INC.   | 25                 | OCTOBER 6, 1917                           |                     |
| Fees:  |                    |   |                     |
| Inc 30   |                    | May 1, 1920                               |                     |
| Transferred from:  |                    | TOPEKA, KANSAS                            |                     |
| Died:  |                    | Bureau notified:                          |                     |
| Remarks:   |                    |   |                     |
| Former Roll No. <i>Page</i>                                |                    |   |                     |

NAME  
Certificate No.  
Fees

DEMA L SHULL

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926  
Act of May 1, 1920

724653

ACT 8 1816  
GROUP 2

| RATE—     | 30   |      |      | 50   |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |
|-----------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|
|           | 1923 | 1924 | 1925 | 1926 | 1927 | 1928 | 1929 | 1930 | 1931 | 1932 | 1933 | 1934 |
| JANUARY   |      | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 |      |      |      |      |
| FEBRUARY  |      | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 |      |      |      |      |
| MARCH     |      | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 |      |      |      |      |
| APRIL     | 4    | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 |      |      |      |      |
| MAY       | 4    | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 |      |      |      |      |
| JUNE      | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 |      |      |      |      |
| JULY      | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 |      |      |      |      |
| AUGUST    | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 |      |      |      |      |
| SEPTEMBER | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 |      |      |      |      |
| OCTOBER   | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 |      |      |      |      |
| NOVEMBER  | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 |      |      |      |      |
| DECEMBER  | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 80 | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 |      |      |      |      |

CHECK  
CANCELED

| NAME: <i>Demas L. Shull</i> |                      |                      |                      | ACT OF MAY 1, 1920               |                      |                      |                      | Certificate No. <i>724653</i>   |                      |                      |                      |
|-----------------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|---------------------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|
| Last paid to:               |                      |                      |                      | Rate: <i>20</i> <del>25</del> 30 |                      |                      |                      | Remarks: <i>ACT APR 19 1929</i> |                      |                      |                      |
| Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.        | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.             | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.            | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. |
| 1907. 1                     | 1911. 1              | 1915. 1              | 4 30                 | 1919. 1                          | 4 75                 | 1923. 1              | 9 4 30               | 1927. 1                         |                      |                      |                      |
| 2                           | 2                    | 2                    | 4 30                 | 2                                | 4 75                 | 2                    | 10 4 30              | 2                               |                      |                      |                      |
| 3                           | 3                    | 3                    | 4 30                 | 3                                | 4 75                 | 3                    | 11 4 30              | 3                               |                      |                      |                      |
| 4                           | 4                    | 4                    | 14                   | 4                                | 4 30                 | 4                    | 12 4 30              | 4                               |                      |                      |                      |
| 1908. 1                     | 1912. 1              | 1916. 1              | 14                   | 1                                | 4 36                 | 1                    | 3 11 4 30            | 1928. 1                         |                      |                      |                      |
| 2                           | 2                    | 2                    | 14                   | 2                                | 4 36                 | 2                    | 2 2 4 30             | 2                               |                      |                      |                      |
| 3                           | 3                    | 3                    | 14                   | 3                                | 4 30                 | 3                    | 3 4 30               | 3                               |                      |                      |                      |
| 4                           | 4                    | 4                    | 14                   | 4                                | 14.93                | 4                    | 4                    | 4                               |                      |                      |                      |
| 1909. 1                     | 1913. 1              | 1917. 1              | 1                    | 1                                | 4 60                 | 1                    | 1                    | 1                               |                      |                      |                      |
| 2                           | 2                    | 2                    | 2                    | 2                                | 4 60                 | 2                    | 2                    | 2                               |                      |                      |                      |
| 3                           | 3                    | 3                    | 4                    | 3                                | 4 60                 | 3                    | 3                    | 3                               |                      |                      |                      |
| 4                           | 4                    | 4                    | 4 30                 | 4                                | 64.67                | 4                    | 4                    | 4                               |                      |                      |                      |
| 1910. 1                     | 1914. 1              | 1918. 1              | 35                   | 1                                | 4 75                 | 1                    | 1                    | 1                               |                      |                      |                      |
| 2                           | 2                    | 2                    | 4 30                 | 2                                | 4 75                 | 2                    | 2                    | 2                               |                      |                      |                      |
| 3                           | 3                    | 3                    | 30                   | 3                                | 4 75                 | 3                    | 3                    | 3                               |                      |                      |                      |
| 4                           | 4                    | 4                    | 4                    | 4                                | 4 75                 | 4                    | 4                    | 4                               |                      |                      |                      |

GROUP 2 PAID  
TO AUG 1922

6-661



NAME: *Shull Edward* 34820 (S-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *708013* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT. OF MAY 1, 1920  
~~GENERAL LAW~~

Service: *P. 173 Ind* Act of Feb. 6, 1907.

Disability: *Chronic bronchitis Chro diarr resp dis of eye* ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.                       | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|--------|-------|---|----------------------|
|        |       | <i>17 5 July 93</i>   | <i>26 Nov 99</i>     |        |       | <i>35 JUN 10 1918</i>                       |                      |
|        |       | <i>17 5 July 93</i>   | <i>2 May 11</i>      | Inc.   | 50    | May 1, 1920                                 |                      |
|        |       | <i>17 5 July 93</i>   | <i>OCT 31 1912</i>   |        |       | <i>72 Oct. 20-1920</i>                      | <i>Nov. 15-1920</i>  |
|        |       | <i>17 5 July 93</i>   | <i>OCT 31 1912</i>   |        |       | <i>72 Sept. 1, 1920-</i>                    | <i>JAN 4 1922 c</i>  |
|        |       | <i>17 5 July 93</i>   | <i>OCT 31 1912</i>   |        |       | <i>Ending Aug. 26, 1921, date of death.</i> |                      |
|        |       | <i>17 5 July 93</i>   | <i>OCT 31 1912</i>   |        |       | <i>Payable to Susannah, widow.</i>          |                      |

Transferred from: **INDIANAPOLIS, IND.**

Died: *Aug. 26, 1921* Bureau notified: *SEP 13 1921*

Remarks: *\*Rest. & Reiss. to correct commencement of Increase.*

Former Roll No. *General Law. 79101* Home: *JAN 11 1922* 6-681

NAME: *Shull Eli W.* 27200 (S-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *151685* ARMY INVALID. Law: **GENERAL LAW**

Service: *P. 118 Ind*

Disability: *Chro diarr dis rect dis of eyes.*

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
|        |       | <i>17 2 June 97</i>   | <i>15 Oct 97</i>     |        |       |                       |                      |

Transferred from: **INDIANAPOLIS, IND.**

Died: *9/17/16* Bureau notified: *NOV 24 1918*

Remarks: *Adeline* *2777634* *dated 11/4/16* *Canceled.*

Former Roll No. *29134* Home: 6-681

| NAME: <i>Edward Shull</i> |     |      |         | ACT OF MAY 1, 1920             |     |      |         | Certificate No. <i>208013</i> |     |      |         |       |     |      |         |       |   |  |
|---------------------------|-----|------|---------|--------------------------------|-----|------|---------|-------------------------------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|---|--|
| Last paid to:             |     |      |         | Rate: <i>17.20 24 35 50 72</i> |     |      |         | ACT MAY 11, 1912              |     |      |         |       |     |      |         |       |   |  |
| Yr.                       | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr.                            | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr.                           | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |       |   |  |
| 1907.                     | 1   |      |         | 1911.                          | 1   |      |         | 1915.                         | 1   | 4    | 72      | 1919. | 1   | 4    | 105     | 1923. | 1 |  |
|                           | 2   |      |         |                                | 2   | 4    | 72      |                               | 2   | 4    | 105     |       | 2   |      |         |       |   |  |
|                           | 3   |      |         |                                | 3   | 4    | 72      |                               | 3   | 4    | 105     |       | 3   |      |         |       |   |  |
|                           | 4   |      |         |                                | 4   | 4    | 72      |                               | 4   | 4    | 105     |       | 4   |      |         |       |   |  |
| 1908.                     | 1   |      |         | 1912.                          | 1   |      |         | 1916.                         | 1   | 4    | 72      | 1920. | 1   | 4    | 105     | 1924. | 1 |  |
|                           | 2   |      |         |                                | 2   | 4    | 72      |                               | 2   | 4    | 105     |       | 2   |      |         |       |   |  |
|                           | 3   |      |         |                                | 3   | 4    | 72      |                               | 3   | 4    | 151.50  |       | 3   |      |         |       |   |  |
|                           | 4   |      |         |                                | 4   | 4    | 72      |                               | 4   | 4    | 150.10  |       | 4   |      |         |       |   |  |
| 1909.                     | 1   |      |         | 1913.                          | 1   |      |         | 1917.                         | 1   | 4    | 72      | 1921. | 1   | 4    | 216     | 1925. | 1 |  |
|                           | 2   |      |         |                                | 2   | 4    | 72      |                               | 2   | 4    | 216     |       | 2   |      |         |       |   |  |
|                           | 3   | 4    | 51      |                                | 3   | 4    | 72      |                               | 3   | 4    | 216     |       | 3   |      |         |       |   |  |
|                           | 4   | 6    | 51      |                                | 4   | 4    | 72      |                               | 4   | 4    | 216     |       | 4   |      |         |       |   |  |
| 1910.                     | 1   |      |         | 1914.                          | 1   |      |         | 1918.                         | 1   | 4    | 72      | 1922. | 1   | 4    | 216     | 1926. | 1 |  |
|                           | 2   |      |         |                                | 2   | 4    | 72      |                               | 2   | 4    | 216     |       | 2   |      |         |       |   |  |
|                           | 3   | 6    | 51      |                                | 3   | 4    | 72      |                               | 3   | 4    | 216     |       | 3   |      |         |       |   |  |
|                           | 4   | 7    | 51      |                                | 4   | 4    | 72      |                               | 4   | 4    | 216     |       | 4   |      |         |       |   |  |

| NAME: <i>Eli W. Shull</i> |     |      |         | Certificate No. <i>151685</i> |     |      |         |                              |     |      |         |       |     |      |         |
|---------------------------|-----|------|---------|-------------------------------|-----|------|---------|------------------------------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|
| Last paid to:             |     |      |         | Rate: <i>17</i>               |     |      |         | Remarks: <i>General Law.</i> |     |      |         |       |     |      |         |
| Yr.                       | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr.                           | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr.                          | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
| 1907.                     | 1   |      |         | 1911.                         | 1   |      |         | 1915.                        | 1   |      |         | 1919. | 1   |      |         |
|                           | 2   |      |         |                               | 2   |      |         |                              | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |
|                           | 3   |      |         |                               | 3   |      |         |                              | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |
|                           | 4   |      |         |                               | 4   |      |         |                              | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |
| 1908.                     | 1   |      |         | 1912.                         | 1   |      |         | 1916.                        | 1   |      |         | 1920. | 1   |      |         |
|                           | 2   |      |         |                               | 2   |      |         |                              | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |
|                           | 3   |      |         |                               | 3   |      |         |                              | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |
|                           | 4   |      |         |                               | 4   |      |         |                              | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |
| 1909.                     | 1   |      |         | 1913.                         | 1   |      |         | 1917.                        | 1   |      |         | 1921. | 1   |      |         |
|                           | 2   |      |         |                               | 2   |      |         |                              | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |
|                           | 3   | 4    | 51      |                               | 3   |      |         |                              | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |
|                           | 4   | 6    | 51      |                               | 4   |      |         |                              | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |
| 1910.                     | 1   |      |         | 1914.                         | 1   |      |         | 1918.                        | 1   |      |         | 1922. | 1   |      |         |
|                           | 2   |      |         |                               | 2   |      |         |                              | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |
|                           | 3   | 6    | 51      |                               | 3   |      |         |                              | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |
|                           | 4   | 7    | 51      |                               | 4   |      |         |                              | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |



NAME:

Shull, Elias

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.

Certificate No.

880332

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

ACT FEB. 6, 1907.

Service:

Pvt B 86 Ohio V.S.

Disability:

## ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| 12     | 14    | Feb-1907              | 26 Mch 1907          | 18     | 16    | May-1912              | 21 June 1912         |
| 15     | 7     | Apr 1909              | 1 May 1909           | 21     | 14    | Apr 14-1914           | May 19-1914          |

Fees:

Transferred from:

TOPEKA, KANSAS.

Died:

Mr. 1. 1914

Bureau notified:

NOV 17 1914

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

1410 June 27-1890

Home:

6-681

NAME:

Shull Elizabeth

Certificate No.

748796

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier:

John

Service:

Pvt B 34 Ind I No 3 J 5 US Vol I

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

| ISSUES. |       |                       |                      |       |               |         |
|---------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|-------|---------------|---------|
| CLASS.  | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
| Orig    | 12    | July 12               | 19 OCT 1912          |       |               |         |
| Reiss   | 12    | " "                   | 13 " 1915            |       |               |         |

Fees:

None

9/9

1916

Bureau notified:

6/23/17

6/29

Transferred from:

INDIANAPOLIS, IND.

Died:

Sep 9-1916

Bureau notified:

NOV 15 1916

Remarks:

Check No 296838 Dated 4/16

Canceled.

Former Roll No.

30208 Clifton Kans

6-679

| NAME: <u>Elias Shull</u>                 |     |      |         | Certificate No. <u>880332</u>     |     |      |         |
|--|-----|------|---------|-----------------------------------|-----|------|---------|
| Last paid to: <u>Rate: \$12 75.18.21</u> |     |      |         | Remarks: <u>ACT FEB. 6, 1907.</u> |     |      |         |
| Yr.                                      | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr.                               | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
| 1907.                                    | 1   |      |         | 1911.                             | 1   |      |         |
|  | 2   |      |         |                                   | 2   |      |         |
|  | 3   |      |         |                                   | 3   |      |         |
|  | 4   |      |         |                                   | 4   |      |         |
| 1908.                                    | 1   |      |         | 1912.                             | 1   |      |         |
|  | 2   |      |         |                                   | 2   |      |         |
|  | 3   |      |         |                                   | 3   |      |         |
|  | 4   |      |         |                                   | 4   |      |         |
| 1909.                                    | 1   |      |         | 1913.                             | 1   |      |         |
|  | 2   |      |         |                                   | 2   |      |         |
|  | 3   |      |         |                                   | 3   |      |         |
|  | 4   |      |         |                                   | 4   |      |         |
| 1910.                                    | 1   |      |         | 1914.                             | 1   |      |         |
|  | 2   |      |         |                                   | 2   |      |         |
|  | 3   |      |         |                                   | 3   |      |         |
|  | 4   |      |         |                                   | 4   |      |         |

| NAME: <u>Elizabeth Shull</u>  |     |      |         | Certificate No. <u>748796</u>       |     |      |         |
|-------------------------------|-----|------|---------|-------------------------------------|-----|------|---------|
| Last paid to: <u>Rate: 12</u> |     |      |         | Remarks: <u>Act of May 19, 1908</u> |     |      |         |
| Yr.                           | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr.                                 | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
| 1907.                         | 1   |      |         | 1911.                               | 1   |      |         |
|                               | 2   |      |         |                                     | 2   |      |         |
|                               | 3   |      |         |                                     | 3   |      |         |
|                               | 4   |      |         |                                     | 4   |      |         |
| 1908.                         | 1   |      |         | 1912.                               | 1   |      |         |
|                               | 2   |      |         |                                     | 2   |      |         |
|                               | 3   |      |         |                                     | 3   |      |         |
|                               | 4   |      |         |                                     | 4   |      |         |
| 1909.                         | 1   |      |         | 1913.                               | 1   |      |         |
|                               | 2   |      |         |                                     | 2   |      |         |
|                               | 3   |      |         |                                     | 3   |      |         |
|                               | 4   |      |         |                                     | 4   |      |         |
| 1910.                         | 1   |      |         | 1914.                               | 1   |      |         |
|                               | 2   |      |         |                                     | 2   |      |         |
|                               | 3   |      |         |                                     | 3   |      |         |
|                               | 4   |      |         |                                     | 4   |      |         |



NAME: *Shull Elizabeth A* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *8,183* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Indian Wars*

Name of Soldier: *A. P. Shull*

Service: *2<sup>nd</sup> Lt. Capt Wm. Byrnes Co. 1<sup>st</sup> Brig 6 Div Cal. Mil*

| ISSUES.                           |           |                       |                      | MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL. |               |         |
|-----------------------------------|-----------|-----------------------|----------------------|----------------------------------|---------------|---------|
| CLASS.                            | RATE.     | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME.                            | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
| <i>Orig</i>                       | <i>12</i> | <i>July 21. 14</i>    | <i>Aug 17. 14</i>    |                                  |               |         |
| <i>Inc.</i>                       | <i>20</i> | <i>Mar 3-1921</i>     | <i>APR 29 1921</i>   |                                  |               |         |
| Fees: <i>No fee.</i>              |           |                       |                      |                                  |               |         |
| Transferred from:                 |           |                       |                      | Transferred to:                  |               |         |
| Died:                             |           |                       |                      | Bureau notified:                 |               |         |
| Remarks:                          |           |                       |                      |                                  |               |         |
| Former Roll No. <i>MA 11 1921</i> |           |                       |                      |                                  |               |         |

6-679

NAME: *Shull Ella* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *466013* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *ACT OF MAY 1, 1920*

Name of Soldier: *Abraham Shull*

Service: *Pvt. A 41 O. Inf*

| ISSUES.  |           |                       |                      | MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL. |                    |                     |
|--|-----------|-----------------------|----------------------|----------------------------------|--------------------|---------------------|
| CLASS.   | RATE.     | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME.                            | COMMENCEMENT.      | ENDING.             |
| Increased to \$12.00 per month from April 1, 1908, by act of that date.          |           |                       |                      |                                  |                    |                     |
| <i>Reis.</i>   | <i>12</i> | <i>4 Oct. 1911</i>    | <i>5 Oct. 1911</i>   | <i>Bertie</i>                    | <i>4 Oct. 1911</i> | <i>Per helpless</i> |
| <b>INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917</b>   |           |                       |                      |                                  |                    |                     |
| <b>INC 30 May 1, 1920</b>  |           |                       |                      |                                  |                    |                     |
| Transferred from: <b>PITTSBURGH</b>  |           |                       |                      | Transferred to:                  |                    |                     |
| Died:  |           |                       |                      | Bureau notified:                 |                    |                     |
| Remarks: <i>See Act June 27, 890 for Suppl. Reis. to include helpless child.</i> |           |                       |                      |                                  |                    |                     |
| Former Roll No. <i>334 A. J</i> <i>Greenville, Pa.</i>                           |           |                       |                      |                                  |                    |                     |

6-679





NAME Shull Ellen L

(3-P. A. 2)  
ACT OF JULY 3, 1926

Certificate No. 962144

ARMY WIDOW

Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Name of Soldier Richard W

Service Pt F 115 Ill Inf

6-6573

| ISSUES   |              |                      |                     | MINORS, \$ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL |              |        |
|----------|--------------|----------------------|---------------------|---------------------------------|--------------|--------|
| CLASS    | RATE         | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT | DATE OF CERTIFICATE | NAME                            | COMMENCEMENT | ENDING |
| Orig     | 30           | Apr 27 1925          | Jun 6 1925          |                                 |              |        |
|          | 50           | AUG. 4, 1926         |                     |                                 |              |        |
| Died     | Dec. 5. 1927 |                      |                     |                                 |              |        |
| Reported | DEC 21 1927  |                      |                     |                                 |              |        |
| Remarks: |              |                      |                     |                                 |              |        |

NAME:

Shull Emmeline

(3-P. A. 2)

67510

Certificate No.

628223

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

Act of June 27, 1890.

Name of Soldier:

John H.

Service:

Pri. A. 185 O. V. I.

| ISSUES   |      |                      |                     | MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL |              |        |
|--|------|----------------------|---------------------|---------------------------------|--------------|--------|
| CLASS  | RATE | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT | DATE OF CERTIFICATE | NAME                            | COMMENCEMENT | ENDING |
| W  |      | 81" Dec. 1905        | 22" June 1907       | nc 30 May 1, 1920               |              |        |
| Increased to \$12.00 per month from April 19th 1908 by act of that date. |      |                      |                     |                                 |              |        |
| INC. 20  |      | SEPTEMBER 8, 1916    |                     | Apr 16-1917                     |              |        |
| INC. 25  |      | OCTOBER 6, 1917      |                     |                                 |              |        |
| Transferred from: Columbus,  |      |                      |                     | Transferred to:                 |              |        |
| Died:  |      |                      |                     | Bureau notified:                |              |        |
| Remarks:   |      |                      |                     |                                 |              |        |
| Former Roll No. 2275   |      |                      |                     |                                 |              |        |
| APR 27 1917  |      |                      |                     |                                 |              |        |

6-679

Fees ☒ none

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926

ACT OF MAY 1. 1920

*Deer*

| RATE—     | 1923 | 1924 | 1925  | 1926 | 1927 | 1928            | 1929 | 1930 | 1931 | 1932 | 1933 | 1934 |
|-----------|------|------|-------|------|------|-----------------|------|------|------|------|------|------|
| JANUARY   |      |      |       | 4 30 | 4 50 | <del>4 50</del> |      |      |      |      |      |      |
| FEBRUARY  |      |      |       | 4 30 | 4 50 |                 |      |      |      |      |      |      |
| MARCH     |      |      |       | 4 30 | 4 50 |                 |      |      |      |      |      |      |
| APRIL     |      |      |       | 4 30 | 4 50 |                 |      |      |      |      |      |      |
| MAY       |      |      | 2     | 4 30 | 4 50 |                 |      |      |      |      |      |      |
| JUNE      |      |      | 15 37 | 4 30 | 4 50 |                 |      |      |      |      |      |      |
| JULY      |      |      | 6 30  | 4 30 | 4 50 |                 |      |      |      |      |      |      |
| AUGUST    |      |      | 4 30  | 4 30 | 4 50 |                 |      |      |      |      |      |      |
| SEPTEMBER |      |      | 4 30  | 4 30 | 4 50 |                 |      |      |      |      |      |      |
| OCTOBER   |      |      | 4 30  | 4 30 | 4 50 |                 |      |      |      |      |      |      |
| NOVEMBER  |      |      | 4 30  | 4 30 | 4 50 |                 |      |      |      |      |      |      |
| DECEMBER  |      |      | 4 30  | 4 80 | 4 50 |                 |      |      |      |      |      |      |

CHECK  
CANCELED

3-1081  
12/11

C.O.F. 1/2

3-1081  
A 12/12

C.O.F.  $1\frac{1}{2}$

| NAME: <i>Emeline Shull</i>      |     |      |              | Act of April 12, 1908. <i>675 10</i> |     |      |              | Certificate No. <i>628223</i> |     |      |         |       |     |      |         |       |  |   |      |
|---------------------------------|-----|------|--------------|--------------------------------------|-----|------|--------------|-------------------------------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|--|---|------|
| Last paid to: <i>DEC 4 1907</i> |     |      |              | Rate: <i>12 20 30</i>                |     |      |              | Remarks: <i>MAY 1, 1920</i>   |     |      |         |       |     |      |         |       |  |   |      |
| Yr.                             | Qr. | Day. | Amount.      | Yr.                                  | Qr. | Day. | Amount.      | Yr.                           | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |       |  |   |      |
| 1907.                           |     | 1    |              | 1911.                                |     | 1    | <i>10</i> 36 | 1915.                         |     | 1    | 4 36    | 1919. |     | 1    | 4 75    | 1923. |  | 1 | 4 90 |
|                                 |     | 2    |              |                                      |     | 2    | 4 36         |                               |     | 2    | 4 75    |       |     | 2    | 4 30    |       |  |   |      |
|                                 |     | 3    |              |                                      |     | 3    | 4 36         |                               |     | 3    | 4 75    |       |     | 3    | 4       |       |  |   |      |
|                                 |     | 4    |              |                                      |     | 4    | 4 36         |                               |     | 4    | 4 75    |       |     | 4    | 4 30    |       |  |   |      |
| 1908.                           |     | 1    | <i>7 24</i>  | 1912.                                |     | 1    | <i>8</i> 36  | 1916.                         |     | 1    | 4 36    | 1920. |     | 1    | 4 75    | 1924. |  | 1 | 4 30 |
|                                 |     | 2    |              |                                      |     | 2    | 4 36         |                               |     | 2    | 4 75    |       |     | 2    | 4 30    |       |  |   |      |
|                                 |     | 3    | <i>10 36</i> |                                      |     | 3    | 4 36         |                               |     | 3    | 4 95.50 |       |     | 3    | 4 30    |       |  |   |      |
|                                 |     | 4    |              |                                      |     | 4    | 4 36         |                               |     | 4    | 4 90    |       |     | 4    | 4 30    |       |  |   |      |
| 1909.                           |     | 1    | <i>10 36</i> | 1913.                                |     | 1    | 4 36         | 1917.                         |     | 1    | 4 36    | 1921. |     | 1    | 4 90    | 1925. |  | 1 | 4 90 |
|                                 |     | 2    |              |                                      |     | 2    | 4 36         |                               |     | 2    | 4 80    |       |     | 2    | 4 90    |       |  |   |      |
|                                 |     | 3    | <i>11 36</i> |                                      |     | 3    | 4 36         |                               |     | 3    | 4 60    |       |     | 3    | 4 90    |       |  |   |      |
|                                 |     | 4    | 36           |                                      |     | 4    | 4 36         |                               |     | 4    | 4 69.67 |       |     | 4    | 4 90    |       |  |   |      |
| 1910.                           |     | 1    | <i>9 36</i>  | 1914.                                |     | 1    | 4 36         | 1918.                         |     | 1    | 4 75    | 1922. |     | 1    | 4 90    | 1926. |  | 1 | 4 90 |
|                                 |     | 2    | <i>36</i>    |                                      |     | 2    | 4 36         |                               |     | 2    | 4 75    |       |     | 2    | 4 90    |       |  |   |      |
|                                 |     | 3    | <i>9 36</i>  |                                      |     | 3    | 4 36         |                               |     | 3    | 4 75    |       |     | 3    | 4 90    |       |  |   |      |
|                                 |     | 4    | <i>36</i>    |                                      |     | 4    | 4 36         |                               |     | 4    | 4 75    |       |     | 4    | 4 90    |       |  |   |      |



NAME: *Shull, Euclid E. C.* ACT OF MAY 11, 1912<sup>1)</sup>

Certificate No. *529,761* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~General Law~~

Service: *1<sup>st</sup> Lt. G. C. USB, VC*

Disability:

ISSUES.

| CLASS.          | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS.      | RATE.     | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|-----------------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|-------------|-----------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| <i>Reissued</i> |       | <i>27 Jan 1911</i>    | <i>14 Feb 1911</i>   |             | <i>40</i> | <i>JUN 10 1918</i>    |                      |
| <i>REISSUED</i> |       | <i>25 May 17 1915</i> | <i>July 20 1915</i>  | <i>Inc.</i> | <i>50</i> | <i>May 1, 1920</i>    |                      |
|                 |       | <i>30 Oct 29 1917</i> | <i>B.</i>            |             |           |                       |                      |

Transferred from: *LOUISVILLE, KY.* Transferred to:

Died: *June 20, 1920* Bureau notified: *JUL 16 1920*

Remarks: *SPECIAL ACT.* *6/20/20* accrued order dated *6/9/20*

Former Roll No. *Act June 27, 1890* Home: *payable to widow Mary E. JUN 1 1921*

6-681

(3-P. A. 2a)

NAME *Shull, Emeline*

Certificate No. *628223* ARMY WIDOW Law: *ACT OF JULY 3, 1926*  
*Act of May 1, 1920*

Name of Soldier *John H.*

Service *Pt A 185 Ohio V Inf*

ISSUES

| CLASS    | RATE      | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT | DATE OF CERTIFICATE |
|----------|-----------|----------------------|---------------------|
| <i>W</i> |           |                      |                     |
|          | <i>30</i> | <i>May 1, 1920</i>   |                     |
|          | <i>50</i> | <i>AUG 4 1926</i>    | <i>DEC 16 1926</i>  |

Died *Oct. 18, 1929*

Reported *NOV 16 1929*

Remarks:

MINORS, \$ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

| NAME | COMMENCEMENT | ENDING |
|------|--------------|--------|
|      |              |        |

NAME: Euclid E. C. Shull

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912
Certificate No. 529,761

SPECIAL ACT.

Last paid to: 4 Feb 1911
Rate: 24 25 30 40 50

Remarks: SPECIAL ACT. GENERAL LAW

| Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day.   | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day.   | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day.  | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. |
|--------------|---------|----------------|---------|----------------|---------|---------------|---------|--------------|---------|--------------|---------|
| 1907. 1      |         | 1911. 1 23 280 |         | 1915. 1 4 72   |         | 1919. 1 4 120 |         | 1923. 1      |         | 1927. 1      |         |
| 2            |         | 2 5 72         |         | 2 4 72         |         | 2 4 120       |         | 2            |         | 2            |         |
| 3            |         | 3 8 72         |         | 3 4 72         |         | 3 4 120       |         | 3            |         | 3            |         |
| 4            |         | 4 7 72         |         | 4 4 75         |         | 4 4 120       |         | 4            |         | 4            |         |
| 1908. 1      |         | 1 6 72         |         | 1 4 75         |         | 1 4 120       |         | 1924. 1      |         | 1928. 1      |         |
| 2            |         | 2 8 72         |         | 2 4 75         |         | 2 4 120       |         | 2            |         | 2            |         |
| 3            |         | 3 7 72         |         | 3 4 75         |         | 3             |         | 3            |         | 3            |         |
| 4            |         | 4 6 72         |         | 4 4 75         |         | 4             |         | 4            |         | 4            |         |
| 1909. 1      |         | 1 4 72         |         | 1 4 75         |         | 1             |         | 1925. 1      |         | 1929. 1      |         |
| 2            |         | 2 4 72         |         | 2 4 75         |         | 2 4 79 33     |         | 2            |         | 2            |         |
| 3            |         | 3 4 72         |         | 3 4 75         |         | 3 GROUP 2     |         | 3            |         | 3            |         |
| 4            |         | 4 4 72         |         | 4 Inc. 4 75 83 |         | 4             |         | 4            |         | 4            |         |
| 1910. 1      |         | 1 4 72         |         | 1 4 90         |         | 1             |         | 1926. 1      |         | 1930. 1      |         |
| 2            |         | 2 4 72         |         | 2 4 90         |         | 2             |         | 2            |         | 2            | Pl out  |
| 3            |         | 3 4 72         |         | 3 4 108        |         | 3             |         | 3            |         | 3            |         |
| 4            |         | 4 4 72         |         | 4 4 120        |         | 4             |         | 4            |         | 4            | D 7/14  |

NAME: EMELINE SHULL

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926
Act of May 1, 1920

ACT OF SEPTEMBER 8 16

Certificate No. 628223

GROUP 3

RATE— 30

50

|           | 1923 | 1924 | 1925 | 1926 | 1927 | 1928 | 1929 | 1930 | 1931 | 1932 | 1933 | 1934 |
|-----------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|
| JANUARY   |      | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 50 | 4 50 |      |      |      |      |      |
| FEBRUARY  |      | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 |      |      |      |      |      |
| MARCH     |      | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 |      |      |      |      |      |
| APRIL     |      | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 |      |      |      |      |      |
| MAY       |      | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 |      |      |      |      |      |
| JUNE      | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 |      |      |      |      |      |
| JULY      | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 |      |      |      |      |      |
| AUGUST    | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 |      |      |      |      |      |
| SEPTEMBER | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 |      |      |      |      |      |
| OCTOBER   | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 |      |      |      |      |      |
| NOVEMBER  | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 |      |      |      |      |      |
| DECEMBER  | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 |      |      |      |      |      |

CHECK  
CANCELLED



(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Shull, Euclid, E.C.*

Certificate No. *529761* ARMY INVALID. Law: **ACT JUNE 27, 1890.**

Service: *1<sup>st</sup> Lt G 6<sup>th</sup> W S C. V. C.*

Disability: *0*

ISSUES.

| CLASS.          | RATE.     | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|-----------------|-----------|-----------------------|----------------------|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| <i>Reis Inc</i> | <i>12</i> | <i>15 Feb 1893</i>    | <i>10 June 1897</i>  |        |       |                       |                      |
|                 |           |                       |                      |        |       |                       |                      |
|                 |           |                       |                      |        |       |                       |                      |

Fees:

Transferred from: **LOUISVILLE, KY.** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: *Dropped - Pensioned under Special Act by Review Feb. 14-1911*  
*27 Feb. 14-1911*

Former Roll No. *32323* Act June 27<sup>th</sup> 1890 Home: 6-681

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Shull Frederick* ~~324770~~

Certificate No. *773,584* ARMY INVALID. Law: **ACT FEB. 6, '07**  
**ACT MAY 11, 1912**

Service: *Cpl 26 74 Ovd 4<sup>th</sup> cpl. Capt Yahns unassigned VRC*

Disability:

ISSUES.

| CLASS.       | RATE.     | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS.      | RATE.     | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|--------------|-----------|-----------------------|----------------------|-------------|-----------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| <i>Reis.</i> | <i>40</i> | <i>9 May 07</i>       | <i>9 May 07</i>      | <i>Inc.</i> | <i>50</i> | <i>June 10, 1918</i>  |                      |
| <i>Inc</i>   |           | <i>20 Mch 11</i>      | <i>20 Mch 11</i>     |             |           | <i>May 1, 1920</i>    |                      |
| <i>Reis.</i> | <i>30</i> | <i>25 May-12</i>      | <i>21 Dec-12</i>     |             |           |                       |                      |

Fees:

Transferred from: **Columbus,** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: *Lima 0*  
*348 So Scott st*

Former Roll No. *1282-02* Home: 6-681

| NAME: <u>Euclid E. C. Shull</u>                |     |      |         | Certificate No. <u>529761</u> |     |      |         |
|--|-----|------|---------|-------------------------------|-----|------|---------|
| Last paid to <u>NOV 4 1908</u> Rate: <u>12</u> |     |      |         | Remarks: <u>Dropped</u>       |     |      |         |
| Yr.  | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr.                           | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
| 1907.  | 1   |      |         | 1911.                         | 1   |      |         |
|  | 2   |      |         |                               | 2   |      |         |
|  | 3   |      |         |                               | 3   |      |         |
|  | 4   |      |         |                               | 4   |      |         |
| 1908.  | 1   |      |         | 1912.                         | 1   |      |         |
|  | 2   |      |         |                               | 2   |      |         |
|  | 3   |      |         |                               | 3   |      |         |
|  | 4   |      |         |                               | 4   |      |         |
| 1909.  | 1   |      | 9 36 ✓  | 1913.                         | 1   |      |         |
|  | 2   |      | 7 36 ✓  |                               | 2   |      |         |
|  | 3   |      | 9 36 ✓  |                               | 3   |      |         |
|  | 4   |      | 9 36 ✓  |                               | 4   |      |         |
| 1910.  | 1   |      | 8 36 ✓  | 1914.                         | 1   |      |         |
|  | 2   |      | 7 36 ✓  |                               | 2   |      |         |
|  | 3   |      | 8 36 ✓  |                               | 3   |      |         |
|  | 4   |      | 8 36    |                               | 4   |      |         |

| NAME: <u>Frederick Shull</u>                     |     |      |         | Certificate No. <u>773,584</u>     |     |      |         |
|--|-----|------|---------|------------------------------------|-----|------|---------|
| Last paid to <u>MAR 4 - 1907</u> Rate: <u>12</u> |     |      |         | Remarks: <u>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</u> |     |      |         |
| Yr.  | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr.                                | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
| 1907.  | 1   |      |         | 1911.                              | 1   |      |         |
|  | 2   |      |         |                                    | 2   |      |         |
|  | 3   |      | 13 45   |                                    | 3   |      |         |
|  | 4   |      | 11 45   |                                    | 4   |      |         |
| 1908.  | 1   |      | 11 45   | 1912.                              | 1   |      |         |
|  | 2   |      | 9 45    |                                    | 2   |      |         |
|  | 3   |      | 9 45    |                                    | 3   |      |         |
|  | 4   |      | 11 45   |                                    | 4   |      |         |
| 1909.  | 1   |      | 11 45   | 1913.                              | 1   |      |         |
|  | 2   |      | 11 45   |                                    | 2   |      |         |
|  | 3   |      | 11 45   |                                    | 3   |      |         |
|  | 4   |      | 11 45   |                                    | 4   |      |         |
| 1910.  | 1   |      | 11 45   | 1914.                              | 1   |      |         |
|  | 2   |      | 10 45   |                                    | 2   |      |         |
|  | 3   |      | 11 45   |                                    | 3   |      |         |
|  | 4   |      | 11 45   |                                    | 4   |      |         |



ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Shull Frederick A

Certificate No. 435090 ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907.

Service: P a 88 Ill Vol Inf

Disability: 2

ACT MAY 11, 1912.

ISSUES

ACT MAY 11, 1912.

| CLASS.  | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS.  | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|---------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|---------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| Pais 12 |       | 6 Mch 1907            | 6 Aug 1907           | Pais 18 |       | 28 June 1912          |                      |
|         |       |                       |                      | 24      |       | 28 Oct 1915           |                      |
|         |       |                       |                      | 30      |       | 28 Oct 1920           | 7 May 1913           |
|         |       |                       |                      | 40      |       | 10 1918               |                      |
|         |       |                       |                      |         |       | May 1920              |                      |

Fees:

Transferred from: **CHICAGO**

Bureau notified:

Remarks: 921-20136 Road and

Former Roll No. 47069(a8)

Home:

6-681

(3-P. A. 1a)

NAME Shull, Frederick A.

Certificate No. 435,090 ARMY INVALID Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Service Pt. A 88 Ill.V. Inf.

Disability

6-6572

| CLASS | RATE | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT | DATE OF CERTIFICATE | HOMES—Admitted | Discharged |
|-------|------|----------------------|---------------------|----------------|------------|
|       | 50   | May 1, 1920          |                     |                |            |

Died Jan 29, 1924 Report FEB 7 1924

Remarks: Letter

Die Jan 29, 1924 Accrued order dated JUN 25 1924 payable to widow Louise E. Shull

Westminster.  
Colorado.







| NAME <i>Freeman Shull</i>  |     |      |         | MAY 11, 1912                  |     |      |         | Certificate No. <i>401138</i> |     |      |         |       |     |      |         |       |   |  |  |
|----------------------------|-----|------|---------|-------------------------------|-----|------|---------|-------------------------------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|---|--|--|
| Last paid to: <i>20 40</i> |     |      |         | Remarks: <i>June 27, 1890</i> |     |      |         |                               |     |      |         |       |     |      |         |       |   |  |  |
| Yr.                        | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr.                           | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr.                           | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |       |   |  |  |
| 1907.                      | 1   |      |         | 1911.                         | 1   | 13   | 36      | 1915.                         | 1   | 1    | 72      | 1919. | 1   |      |         | 1923. | 1 |  |  |
|                            | 2   |      |         |                               | 2   | 12   | 36      |                               | 2   | 19   | 72      |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2 |  |  |
|                            | 3   |      |         |                               | 3   | 12   | 36      |                               | 3   | 25   | 72      |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3 |  |  |
|                            | 4   |      |         |                               | 4   | 21   | 36      |                               | 4   | 19   | 72      |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4 |  |  |
| 1908.                      | 1   |      |         | 1912.                         | 1   | 20   | 36      | 1916.                         | 1   | 19   | 72      | 1920. | 1   |      |         | 1924. | 1 |  |  |
|                            | 2   |      |         |                               | 2   | 7    | 36      |                               | 2   | 18   | 72      |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2 |  |  |
|                            | 3   |      |         |                               | 3   | 21   | 36      |                               | 3   | 19   | 72      |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3 |  |  |
|                            | 4   |      |         |                               | 4   | 13   | 36      |                               | 4   | 24   | 72      |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4 |  |  |
| 1909.                      | 1   |      |         | 1913.                         | 1   | 12   | 36      | 1917.                         | 1   | 22   | 90      | 1921. | 1   |      |         | 1925. | 1 |  |  |
|                            | 2   |      |         |                               | 2   | 26   | 36      |                               | 2   | 26   | 90      |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2 |  |  |
|                            | 3   | 4    | 36      |                               | 3   | 14   | 36      |                               | 3   | 25   | 90      |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3 |  |  |
|                            | 4   | 16   | 36      |                               | 4   | 17   | 36      |                               | 4   | 23   | 90      |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4 |  |  |
| 1910.                      | 1   | 11   | 36      | 1914.                         | 1   | 18   | 36      | 1918.                         | 1   | 25   | 90      | 1922. | 1   |      |         | 1926. | 1 |  |  |
|                            | 2   | 17   | 36      |                               | 2   | 18   | 36      |                               | 2   | 20   | 90      |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2 |  |  |
|                            | 3   | 12   | 36      |                               | 3   | 26   | 72      |                               | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3 |  |  |
|                            | 4   | 7    | 36      |                               | 4   | 20   | 72      |                               | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4 |  |  |

| NAME <i>Florence G. Shull,</i> |   | Certificate No. <i>942,916</i> |      | Fees <i>\$10. Samuel W. James</i> |      | ACT OF SEPTEMBER 1, 1922 |      |
|--------------------------------|---|--------------------------------|------|-----------------------------------|------|--------------------------|------|
| RATE—                          |   | 20                             | 20   | 20                                | 20   |                          |      |
|                                |   | 1923                           | 1924 | 1925                              | 1926 | 1927                     | 1928 |
|                                |   | 1929                           | 1930 | 1931                              | 1932 | 1933                     | 1934 |
| GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE     |   | 5-5571                         |      |                                   |      |                          |      |
| JANUARY                        | 4 | 4                              | 4    | 4                                 |      |                          |      |
| FEBRUARY                       | 4 | 4                              | 4    | 4                                 |      |                          |      |
| MARCH                          | 4 | 4                              | 4    | 4                                 |      |                          |      |
| APRIL                          | 4 | 4                              | 4    | 4                                 |      |                          |      |
| MAY                            | 4 | 4                              | 4    | 4                                 |      |                          |      |
| JUNE                           | 4 | 4                              | 4    | 4                                 |      |                          |      |
| JULY                           | 4 | 4                              | 4    | 4                                 |      |                          |      |
| AUGUST                         | 4 | 4                              | 4    | 4                                 |      |                          |      |
| SEPTEMBER                      | 4 | 4                              | 4    | 4                                 |      |                          |      |
| OCTOBER                        | 4 | 4                              | 4    | 4                                 |      |                          |      |
| NOVEMBER                       | 4 | 4                              | 4    | 4                                 |      |                          |      |
| DECEMBER                       | 4 | 4                              | 4    | 4                                 |      |                          |      |



(3-P. A. 1a)

NAME: Shull, Frederick

Certificate No. 773584 **ARMY INVALID** Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Service: Corp H 74 Ohio Vol Inf and Corp Capt Yahns unassigned VRC

Disability: 20

| CLASS | RATE | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT | DATE OF CERTIFICATE       | HOMES—Admitted | Discharged |
|-------|------|----------------------|---------------------------|----------------|------------|
|       | 50   | May 1, 1920          |                           |                |            |
| Inc   | 72   | Nov 1, 1922          | June 1, 1925 <sup>2</sup> |                |            |

Died Jan 1, 1926 Reported JAN 9 1926

Remarks: chn

JUN 8 1925

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Shull, George M. ACT MAY 11, 1912 ~~Act of Feb. 9, 1907~~

Certificate No. 998219 **ARMY INVALID.** Law: ACT MAY 11, 1912

Service: Priv. 2 188 reg 79 ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Disability: 20

ISSUES.

| CLASS | RATE | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT | DATE OF CERTIFICATE | CLASS | RATE | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT           | DATE OF CERTIFICATE |
|-------|------|----------------------|---------------------|-------|------|--------------------------------|---------------------|
| Priv  | 15   | 8 nov 1899           | 16 mch 1900         | Priv  | 15   | 7 June 1912                    |                     |
| Priv  | 15   | 16 Apr 1905          | 7 May 1908          | Priv  | 15   | 11 Apr. 1916                   |                     |
| Inc.  | 50   | May 1, 1920          |                     | Priv  | 15   | 22 <sup>nd</sup> 11, Apr. 1921 | 15 Apr. 1913        |
|       |      |                      |                     | Priv  | 15   | 32 JUN 10 1918                 |                     |

Fees:

Transferred from: Buffalo, N. Y. Bureau notified:

Died:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home:

NAME FREDERICK SHULL

Act of May 1, 1920

Certificate No.

773584

Fees

GROUP 3

| RATE—                      | 50—  | 50—  | 72   |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |
|----------------------------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|
|                            | 1923 | 1924 | 1925 | 1926 | 1927 | 1928 | 1929 | 1930 | 1931 | 1932 | 1933 | 1934 |
| GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |
| JANUARY                    |      | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 72 |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |
| FEBRUARY                   |      | 4 50 | 4 50 |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |
| MARCH                      |      | 4 50 | 4 50 |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |
| APRIL                      | 4    | 4 50 | 4 50 |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |
| MAY                        | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |
| JUNE                       | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 72 |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |
| JULY                       | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 72 |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |
| AUGUST                     | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 72 |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |
| SEPTEMBER                  | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 72 |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |
| OCTOBER                    | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 72 |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |
| NOVEMBER                   | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 72 |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |
| DECEMBER                   | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 72 |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |

CHECK  
CANCELED

NAME:

Shull George M. Shull

Certificate No.

998219

Last paid to:

Rate:

6 77 45 50 32 50

Remarks:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

| Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day.    | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day.    | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day.                    | Amount.      | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. |
|--------------|---------|-----------------|---------|-----------------|---------|---------------------------------|--------------|--------------|---------|--------------|---------|
| 1907. 1 5 15 |         | 1911. 1 5 30    |         | 1915. 1 4 46 50 |         | 1919. 1 4 96                    | 9 4 100      |              |         | 1927. 1      |         |
| 2 6          |         | 2 7             |         | 2 4 46 50       |         | 2 4 96                          | 0 4 50       |              |         | 2            |         |
| 3 6          |         | 3 7             |         | 3 4 46 50       |         | 3 4 96                          | 1 4 50       |              |         | 3            |         |
| 4 5          |         | 4 4             |         | 4 4 46 50       |         | 4 4 96                          | 12 4 50      |              |         | 4            |         |
| 1 6          |         | 1 4             |         | 1 4 46 50       |         | 1 4 96                          | 1 4 50       |              |         | 1            |         |
| 1908. 2 2    |         | 1912. 2 6       |         | 1916. 2 4 46 50 |         | 1920. 2 4 96                    | 2 4 50       |              |         | 1928. 2      |         |
| 3 9 33 50    |         | 3 7             |         | 3 4 46 50       |         | 3 4 133 50                      | 3 4 50       |              |         | 3            |         |
| 4 8 36       |         | 4 7             |         | 4 4 50          |         | 4 4 150                         |              |              |         | 4            |         |
| 1 8          |         | 1 4             |         | 1 4 57          |         | 1 4 150                         | Trans to Mo. |              |         | 1            |         |
| 1909. 2 0    |         | 1913. 2 4 36    |         | 1917. 2 4 57    |         | 2 4 150                         | Payment Card |              |         | 2            |         |
| 3 12         |         | 3 4 46 50       |         | 3 4 57          |         | 3 4 150                         |              |              |         | 3            |         |
| 4 5          |         | 4 4             |         | 4 4 57          |         | 4 4 150                         |              |              |         | 4            |         |
| 1 8          |         | 1 4 46 50       |         | 1 4 57          |         | 1 4 150                         |              |              |         | 1            |         |
| 1910. 2 5    |         | 1914. 2 4 46 50 |         | 1918. 2 57      |         | 2 4 150                         |              |              |         | 2            |         |
| 3 8          |         | 3 4 46 50       |         | 3 4 57          |         | 3 4 150                         |              |              |         | 3            |         |
| 4 5          |         | 4 4 46 50       |         | 4 4 106 40      |         |                                 |              |              |         | 4            |         |
|              |         |                 |         |                 |         | GROUP 1 PAID<br>TO JULY 4, 1922 |              |              |         |              |         |



(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Shull George W.* 27500

Certificate No. *75848* ARMY INVALID. **DEAD** Law: ~~GENERAL LAW~~ ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

Service: *Cpl D 8 Ohio Cav 4th Ohio Vols*

Disability: *Eng. Spine & R. Lung, War Wounds L. Leg.*

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.  | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|--------|-------|------------------------|----------------------|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
|        |       | <del>1916 Apr 01</del> | <del>19 Feb 04</del> |        |       |                       |                      |
|        |       | <del>1916 May 14</del> |                      |        |       |                       |                      |
|        |       | <i>1916 Jan 16</i>     | <i>7 APR 1913</i>    |        |       |                       |                      |

Fees:

Transferred from: **INDIANAPOLIS, IND.** Transferred to:

Died: *Nov. 5, 1916* Bureau notified: *MAR 21 1916*

Remarks: *3/5 1916* *payable to widow* *Minerva* *729*

Former Roll No. *29359* Home: *6-681*

(3-P. A. 1a)

NAME: **Shull Harrison I.**

Certificate No. **676865** ARMY INVALID Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Service: **Pt H 7 Mo Cav**

Disability:

6-6573

| CLASS | RATE | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT | DATE OF CERTIFICATE | HOMES—Admitted | Discharged | Died                  | Reported    |
|-------|------|----------------------|---------------------|----------------|------------|-----------------------|-------------|
|       | 50   | May 1, 1920          |                     |                |            | <i>March 24, 1924</i> | <i>1324</i> |

Remarks: *CK*

| NAME: <u>George W. Shull</u> |     |      |         |                     |     |      |         |                                  |     |         |                  | Certificate No. <u>75848</u> |     |      |         |       |   |  |   |
|------------------------------|-----|------|---------|---------------------|-----|------|---------|----------------------------------|-----|---------|------------------|------------------------------|-----|------|---------|-------|---|--|---|
| Last paid to:                |     |      |         | Rate: <u>\$4.30</u> |     |      |         | Remarks: <u>ACT MAY 11, 1912</u> |     |         |                  |                              |     |      |         |       |   |  |   |
| Yr.                          | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr.                 | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr.                              | Qr. | Day.    | Amount.          | Yr.                          | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |       |   |  |   |
| 1907.                        | 1   |      |         | 1911.               | 1   | 7    | 72      | 1915.                            | 1   | 4       | 72               | 1919.                        | 1   |      |         | 1923. | 1 |  |   |
|                              | 2   |      |         |                     | 2   | 6    | 72      |                                  | 2   | 4       | 72               |                              | 2   |      |         |       | 2 |  |   |
|                              | 3   |      |         |                     | 3   | 12   | 72      |                                  | 3   | 4       | 72               |                              | 3   |      |         |       | 3 |  |   |
|                              | 4   |      |         |                     | 4   | 7    | 72      |                                  | 4   | 4       | 72               |                              | 4   |      |         |       | 4 |  |   |
| 1908.                        | 1   |      |         | 1912.               | 1   | 7    | 72      | 1916.                            | 1   | 5       | 73 <sup>60</sup> | 1920.                        | 1   |      |         | 1924. | 1 |  |   |
|                              | 2   |      |         |                     | 2   | 7    | 72      |                                  | 2   | 6       | 72               |                              | 2   |      |         |       | 2 |  |   |
|                              | 3   |      |         |                     | 3   | 7    | 72      |                                  | 3   |         |                  |                              | 3   |      |         |       | 3 |  |   |
|                              | 4   |      |         |                     | 4   | 7    | 72      |                                  | 4   | GROUP 2 | 4                |                              |     |      | 4       |       |   |  | 4 |
| 1909.                        | 1   |      |         | 1913.               | 1   | 4    | 72      | 1917.                            | 1   |         |                  | 1921.                        | 1   |      |         | 1925. | 1 |  |   |
|                              | 2   |      |         |                     | 2   | 5    | 72      |                                  | 2   |         |                  |                              | 2   |      |         |       | 2 |  |   |
|                              | 3   | 11   | 72      |                     | 3   | 4    | 72      |                                  | 3   |         |                  |                              | 3   |      |         |       | 3 |  |   |
|                              | 4   | 6    | 72      |                     | 4   | 4    | 72      |                                  | 4   |         |                  |                              | 4   |      |         |       | 4 |  |   |
| 1910.                        | 1   |      |         | 1914.               | 1   | 4    | 72      | 1918.                            | 1   |         |                  | 1922.                        | 1   |      |         | 1926. | 1 |  |   |
|                              | 2   |      |         |                     | 2   | 4    | 72      |                                  | 2   |         |                  |                              | 2   |      |         |       | 2 |  |   |
|                              | 3   |      |         |                     | 3   | 4    | 72      |                                  | 3   |         |                  |                              | 3   |      |         |       | 3 |  |   |
|                              | 4   | 12   | 72      |                     | 4   | 4    | 72      |                                  | 4   |         |                  |                              | 4   |      |         |       | 4 |  |   |

| <b>NAME</b>            | <b>HARRISON I.SHULL.</b> |                 |      |      |      |      |      |                           |      |      |      |      |  |
|------------------------|--------------------------|-----------------|------|------|------|------|------|---------------------------|------|------|------|------|--|
| <b>Certificate No.</b> | <b>676865</b>            |                 |      |      |      |      |      | <b>Act of May 1, 1920</b> |      |      |      |      |  |
| <b>Fees</b>            |                          |                 |      |      |      |      |      |                           |      |      |      |      |  |
| <b>GROUP 1</b>         |                          |                 |      |      |      |      |      |                           |      |      |      |      |  |
| RATE—                  | 50<br>1923               | 1924            | 1925 | 1926 | 1927 | 1928 | 1929 | 1930                      | 1931 | 1932 | 1933 | 1934 |  |
| JANUARY                |                          | 4 50            |      |      |      |      |      |                           |      |      |      |      |  |
| FEBRUARY               |                          | 4 50            |      |      |      |      |      |                           |      |      |      |      |  |
| MARCH                  |                          | 4 50            |      |      |      |      |      |                           |      |      |      |      |  |
| APRIL                  | 4 50                     | <del>4 50</del> |      |      |      |      |      |                           |      |      |      |      |  |
| MAY                    | 4 50                     |                 |      |      |      |      |      |                           |      |      |      |      |  |
| JUNE                   | 4 50                     |                 |      |      |      |      |      |                           |      |      |      |      |  |
| JULY                   | 4 50                     |                 |      |      |      |      |      |                           |      |      |      |      |  |
| AUGUST                 | 4 50                     |                 |      |      |      |      |      |                           |      |      |      |      |  |
| SEPTEMBER              | 4 50                     |                 |      |      |      |      |      |                           |      |      |      |      |  |
| OCTOBER                | 4 50                     |                 |      |      |      |      |      |                           |      |      |      |      |  |
| NOVEMBER               | 4 50                     |                 |      |      |      |      |      |                           |      |      |      |      |  |
| DECEMBER               | 4 50                     |                 |      |      |      |      |      |                           |      |      |      |      |  |

CHECK CANCELED



NAME: *Shull Harrison I* 31342 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *676865* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act February 6, 1907*

Service: *Co H 7 Mo Cav* ACT MAY 11, 1912

Disability: ACT OF MAY 1 1920

ISSUES.

| CLASS.     | RATE.     | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|------------|-----------|-----------------------|----------------------|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| <i>Inc</i> | <i>30</i> | <i>7 Nov 1912</i>     | <i>28 May 1913</i>   |        |       |                       |                      |
| <i>Dis</i> | <i>40</i> | <i>11 Nov 1907</i>    | <i>22 Jan 1908</i>   |        |       | <i>JUN 10 1918</i>    |                      |
| <i>Inc</i> | <i>50</i> | <i>24 May 1912</i>    | <i>27 Nov 1915</i>   |        |       | <i>May 1, 1920</i>    |                      |

Fees:

Dropped. Pensioned under Act of May 11, 1912 *11/27/12*

Transferred from: **DES MOINES** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: *Giburn Neb*

Former Roll No. *32505* Home: 6-681

NAME: *Shull Henry E* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *832541* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT OF MAY 11, 1912*

Service: *Co H 178th Ohio V. & C.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Disability:

ISSUES.

| CLASS.     | RATE.     | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.      | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS.     | RATE.     | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|------------|-----------|----------------------------|----------------------|------------|-----------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| <i>Inc</i> | <i>50</i> | <i>11 July 1910</i>        | <i>11 July 1910</i>  | <i>Inc</i> | <i>50</i> | <i>13 Sept 9-1913</i> |                      |
|            |           | <i>ACT OF MAY 11, 1912</i> |                      |            |           | <i>19 Sept 9-1917</i> | <i>Mch 3-1914</i>    |
| <i>Inc</i> | <i>50</i> | <i>25 May 1912</i>         | <i>Dec. 16 1912</i>  |            |           | <i>22 Sept 9-1922</i> |                      |
|            |           |                            |                      |            |           | <i>30 JUN 10 1918</i> |                      |
|            |           |                            |                      |            |           | <i>32 Sept 9-1919</i> |                      |

Fees:

**GROUP 2**

Transferred from: **TOPEKA, KANSAS.** Inc. *50 May 1, 1920*

Died: Bureau notified: *Inc 72 June 28-21 Feb 7-22*

Remarks: *Frank L Shull Gdn #1200*  
*Co C. 10th Co. Okla 10-21*  
*Certificate of Guardianship filed Mch 1922*

Former Roll No. *2353* JUNE 27 1920 Home: *Edw 320 G. 4 St. Okla* 6-681

NAME: Harrison I. Shull Certificate No. 676865

Last paid to: 4 JAN 1908 Rate: 18 24 50 Remarks: 24 70 ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

| Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.         | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. |
|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|------------------------------|----------------------|----------------------|
| 1907. 1 11           | 1911. 1 7            | 1915. 1 4 90         | 1919. 1 4 120                | 1923. 1 4 100        | 1927. 1              |
| 2 7                  | 2 7                  | 2 4 90               | 2 4 120                      | 2 4 50               | 2                    |
| 3 7                  | 3 7                  | 3 4 90               | 3 4 120                      | 3 4 50               | 3                    |
| 4 7                  | 4 7                  | 4 4 90               | 4 4 120                      | 4 4 50               | 4                    |
| 1908. 1 15 45        | 1912. 1 8            | 1916. 1 4 90         | 1920. 1 4 120                | 1924. 1 4 50         | 1928. 1              |
| 2 18 45              | 2 8                  | 2 4 90               | 2 4 120                      | 2 4 50               | 2                    |
| 3 8 45               | 3 8                  | 3 4 90               | 3 4 141                      | 3 4 50               | 3                    |
| 4 8 45               | 4 8                  | 4 4 90               | 4 4 150                      | Trans to Mo.         | 4                    |
| 1909. 1 8            | 1913. 1 4 29 40      | 1917. 1 4 90         | 1921. 1 4 150                | Payment Card         | 1                    |
| 2 8                  | 2 4                  | 2 4 90               | 2 4 150                      | 2                    | 2                    |
| 3 8                  | 3 4                  | 3 4 90               | 3 4 150                      | 3                    | 3                    |
| 4 8                  | 4 4 90               | 4 4 90               | 4 4 150                      | 4                    | 4                    |
| 1910. 1 17           | 1914. 1 4 90         | 1918. 1 4 90         | 1922. 1 4 150                | 1926. 1              | 1930. 1              |
| 2 8                  | 2 4 90               | 2 4 90               | 2 4 150                      | 2                    | 2                    |
| 3 8                  | 3 4 90               | 3 4 90               | 3 4 150                      | 3                    | 3                    |
| 4 7                  | 4 4 90               | 4 4 128              | GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922 | 4                    | 4                    |

NAME: Henry E. Shull Certificate No. 892541

Last paid to: 12 50 50 Rate: 10 Remarks: 30 32 50 72 ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

| Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.         | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. |
|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|------------------------------|----------------------|----------------------|
| 1907. 1 4 46 50      | 1911. 1 4 46 50      | 1915. 1 4 46 50      | 1919. 1 4 90                 | 1923. 1 13 72        | 1927. 1              |
| 2 4 46 50            | 2 4 46 50            | 2 4 46 50            | 2 4 90                       | 2 10 12 72           | 2                    |
| 3 4 46 50            | 3 4 46 50            | 3 4 46 50            | 3 4 90                       | 3 11 13 72           | 3                    |
| 4 4 46 50            | 4 4 46 50            | 4 4 46 50            | INC 4 93 67                  | 4 12 19 72           | 4                    |
| 1908. 1 4 46 50      | 1912. 1 4 46 50      | 1916. 1 4 46 50      | 1920. 1 4 96                 | 1 12 22 72           | 1928. 1              |
| 2 4 46 50            | 2 4 46 50            | 2 4 46 50            | 2 4 96                       | 2 12 14 72           | 2                    |
| 3 4 46 50            | 3 4 46 50            | 3 4 46 50            | 3 4 151 80                   | 3                    | 3                    |
| 4 4 46 50            | 4 4 46 50            | 4 4 46 50            | 4 4 150                      | Trans to Mo.         | 4                    |
| 1909. 1 4 46 50      | 1913. 1 4 46 50      | 1917. 1 4 46 50      | 1921. 1 4 150                | Payment Card         | 1                    |
| 2 4 46 50            | 2 4 46 50            | 2 4 46 50            | 2 4 150                      | 2                    | 2                    |
| 3 4 46 50            | 3 4 46 50            | 3 4 46 50            | 3 4 150                      | 3                    | 3                    |
| 4 4 40 50            | 4 4 40 50            | 4 INC 52 90          | 4 4 150                      | 4                    | 4                    |
| 1910. 1 4 46 50      | 1914. 1 4 46 50      | 1918. 1 4 57         | 1922. 1 15 216               | 1926. 1              | 1930. 1              |
| 2 4 46 50            | 2 4 46 50            | 2 4 57               | 2 12 216                     | 2                    | 2                    |
| 3 4 46 50            | 3 4 46 50            | 3 76 80              | 3 12 216                     | 3                    | 3                    |
| 4 4 46 50            | 4 4 46 50            | 4 4 90               | GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922 | 4                    | 4                    |



|                                    |       |                       |                      |                 |       |                       |                      |
|------------------------------------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|-----------------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| NAME: <u>Shull, Henry E</u>        |       |                       |                      | (3-P. A. 1.)    |       |                       |                      |
| Certificate No.                    |       | 832541                |                      | ARMY INVALID.   |       | Law:                  |                      |
| Service: <u>Pt H. 178" Ohio 9d</u> |       |                       |                      |                 |       |                       |                      |
| Disability:                        |       |                       |                      |                 |       |                       |                      |
| ISSUES.                            |       |                       |                      |                 |       |                       |                      |
| CLASS.                             | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS.          | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|                                    | 8     | 10 Feb 1892           | 19 Dec 1892          |                 |       |                       |                      |
| Fees:                              |       |                       |                      |                 |       |                       |                      |
| Transferred from:                  |       |                       |                      | Transferred to: |       |                       |                      |
| Died:                              |       |                       | Bureau notified:     |                 |       |                       |                      |
| Remarks:                           |       |                       |                      |                 |       |                       |                      |
| Former Roll No.                    |       |                       |                      | Home:           |       |                       |                      |
| 2353                               |       |                       |                      | 6-681           |       |                       |                      |

|   |      |                      |                     |   |  |                         |  |
|---|------|----------------------|---------------------|---|--|-------------------------|--|
| NAME  |      |                      |                     | (3-P. A. 1a)  |  |                         |  |
| Shull, Henry F.   |      |                      |                     | ACT OF JULY 3, 1926                                   |  |                         |  |
| Certificate No.   |      | 1060026              |                     | ARMY INVALID  |  | Law: Act of May 1, 1920 |  |
| Service: <u>Pt I 2 Neb V Cav</u>  |      |                      |                     |   |  |                         |  |
| Disability:   |      |                      |                     |   |  |                         |  |
| CLASS   | RATE | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT | DATE OF CERTIFICATE | 6-682   |  |                         |  |
|   | 50   | May 1, 1920          |                     | HOMES—Admitted  |  |                         |  |
|   | 65   | Aug. 4, 1926         |                     | Discharged  |  |                         |  |
|   |      |                      |                     | Died <u>Feb 26 1927</u>   Reported <b>MAR 15 1927</b> |  |                         |  |
|   |      |                      |                     | Remarks: <u>W</u>                                     |  |                         |  |
| <u>Feb 26 1927</u> Accrued order dated <b>AUG 16 1927</b><br>payable to widow <u>Sarah O. Shull</u><br><u>Daisy, Washington</u> |      |                      |                     |   |  |                         |  |

| NAME: <u>Henry E. Shull</u> |     |      |         |       | Certificate No. <u>832541</u>      |      |         |       |     |      |         |       |     |      |         |       |     |      |         |       |   |  |  |
|-----------------------------|-----|------|---------|-------|------------------------------------|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|---|--|--|
| Last paid to: _____         |     |      |         |       | Rate: <u>8</u>                     |      |         |       |     |      |         |       |     |      |         |       |     |      |         |       |   |  |  |
|                             |     |      |         |       | Remarks: <u>ACT JUNE 27, 1890.</u> |      |         |       |     |      |         |       |     |      |         |       |     |      |         |       |   |  |  |
| Yr.                         | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr.   | Qr.                                | Day. | Amount. | Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |       |   |  |  |
| 1907.                       | 1   |      |         | 1911. | 1                                  |      |         | 1915. | 1   |      |         | 1919. | 1   |      |         | 1923. | 1   |      |         | 1927. | 1 |  |  |
|                             | 2   |      |         |       | 2                                  |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2 |  |  |
|                             | 3   |      |         |       | 3                                  |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3 |  |  |
|                             | 4   |      |         |       | 4                                  |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4 |  |  |
| 1908.                       | 1   |      |         | 1912. | 1                                  |      |         | 1916. | 1   |      |         | 1920. | 1   |      |         | 1924. | 1   |      |         | 1928. | 1 |  |  |
|                             | 2   |      |         |       | 2                                  |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2 |  |  |
|                             | 3   |      |         |       | 3                                  |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3 |  |  |
|                             | 4   |      |         |       | 4                                  |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4 |  |  |
| 1909.                       | 1   |      |         | 1913. | 1                                  |      |         | 1917. | 1   |      |         | 1921. | 1   |      |         | 1925. | 1   |      |         | 1929. | 1 |  |  |
|                             | 2   |      |         |       | 2                                  |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2 |  |  |
|                             | 3   |      |         |       | 3                                  |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3 |  |  |
|                             | 4   |      |         |       | 4                                  |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4 |  |  |
| 1910.                       | 1   |      |         | 1914. | 1                                  |      |         | 1918. | 1   |      |         | 1922. | 1   |      |         | 1926. | 1   |      |         | 1930. | 1 |  |  |
|                             | 2   |      |         |       | 2                                  |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2 |  |  |
|                             | 3   |      |         |       | 3                                  |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3 |  |  |
|                             | 4   |      |         |       | 4                                  |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4 |  |  |

**GROUP 2**

**FEB. 6. 1907 JUL 19 1910**

|                 |      |                     |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |  |
|-----------------|------|---------------------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|--|
| NAME            |      | ACT OF JULY 3. 1926 |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |  |
| Certificate No. |      | Act of May 1, 1920  |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |  |
| Fees            |      | 1060026             |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |  |
|                 |      | <b>GROUP 3</b>      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |  |
| RATE—           | 50   |                     |      | 65   |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |  |
|                 | 1923 | 1924                | 1925 | 1926 | 1927 | 1928 | 1929 | 1930 | 1931 | 1932 | 1933 | 1934 |  |
| JANUARY         |      | 4 50                | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 65 |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |  |
| FEBRUARY        |      | 4 50                | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 65 |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |  |
| MARCH           |      | 4 50                | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 65 |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |  |
| APRIL           |      | 4 50                | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |  |
| MAY             | 4    | 4 50                | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |  |
| JUNE            | 4 50 | 4 50                | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |  |
| JULY            | 4 50 | 4 50                | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |  |
| AUGUST          | 4 50 | 4 50                | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |  |
| SEPTEMBER       | 4 50 | 4 50                | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 65 |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |  |
| OCTOBER         | 4 50 | 4 50                | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 65 |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |  |
| NOVEMBER        | 4 50 | 4 50                | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 65 |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |  |
| DECEMBER        | 4 50 | 4 50                | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 65 |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |  |

**DEAD**

**CHECK CANCELED**

**274983**



|  |               |                       |   |
|--|---------------|-----------------------|---|
| NAME: <i>Shull Henry F.</i>              |               | 27207 (3-P. A. 1.)    |   |
| Certificate No. <i>1060.026</i>          | ARMY INVALID. |                       | Law: <b>ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.</b><br><del>ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907</del> |
| Service: <i>P. I. 2" Subs. Vol. Cav.</i> |               |                       |   |
| Disability:                              |               |                       |   |
| ISSUES.                                  |               |                       |   |
| CLASS.                                   | RATE.         | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE.  |
| <i>Revised</i>                           |               | <i>18 Dec. 1907</i>   | <i>78 Dec. 1907</i>   |
| <i>Inc.</i>                              |               | <i>17 June 1911</i>   | <i>17 June 1911</i>   |
| <i>Revised</i>                           |               | <i>9 Apr 1913</i>     | <i>9 Apr 1913</i>   |
| <i>From</i>                              |               | <i>24 Nov. 1915</i>   |   |
| Transferred from: <i>San Francisco,</i>  |               | Transferred to:       |   |
| Died:                                    |               | Bureau notified:      |   |
| Remarks: <i>Colville, Wash. Aug 27</i>   |               |                       |   |
| Former Roll No. <i>Ad. 1893/12-19235</i> |               | Home:                 |   |

|   |                     |                             |                     |
|---|---------------------|-----------------------------|---------------------|
| NAME: <b>Shull, Henry R</b>                             |                     | (3-P. A. 1)                 |                     |
| Certificate No. <b>449953</b>                           | <b>ARMY INVALID</b> |                             | Law:                |
| Service: <b>Pt K 55 Pa V Inf and Batty M 1 U S Arty</b> |                     |                             |                     |
| Disability:   |                     |                             |                     |
| CLASS   | RATE                | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT        | DATE OF CERTIFICATE |
|   | <b>72</b>           | <b>Feb 1 1922</b>           |                     |
| HOMES—Admitted  |                     |                             |                     |
| Discharged  |                     |                             |                     |
| Died <i>July 26, 1929</i>                               |                     | Reported <b>AUG 10 1929</b> |                     |





NAME: *Shull, Henry R* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3-P. A. 1.)  
Certificate No. *449,953* ARMY INVALID. *309,993*  
Service: *Co. 76-55 Pa V 9th Batty M-1-Usart* ACT MAY 11, 1912  
Disability:

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE.     | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE.     | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|--------|-----------|-----------------------|----------------------|--------|-----------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| Reis.  | <i>20</i> | <i>14 Feb 10</i>      | <i>7 Apr 10</i>      | Inc.   | <i>50</i> | <i>1 May 10</i>       |                      |
| Reis.  | <i>30</i> | <i>1 May 12</i>       | <i>1 Aug 12</i>      | Inc.   | <i>72</i> | <i>Feb 1-1922</i>     | <i>MAR 23 1922 C</i> |
|        | <i>40</i> | <i>JUN 10 1918</i>    |                      |        |           |                       |                      |

Fees:

Transferred from: **Columbus,** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *CR* Home: 6-681

NAME: *Shull, Henry R* (3-P. A. 1.)  
Certificate No. *449,953* ARMY INVALID. *309,993*  
Service: *Co. 76-55 Pa V. I* General Law  
Disability:

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| Inc.   |       | <i>18 June 02</i>     | <i>22 May 03</i>     |        |       |                       |                      |

Fees:

Transferred from: **COLUMBUS** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *1274* Home: 6-681

| NAME: <u>Henry R Shull</u>         |     |      |         | 1st of May 11, 1911<br>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 |     |      |         | Certificate No. <u>449953</u> |     |      |         |       |     |      |         |       |   |   |     |
|------------------------------------|-----|------|---------|---|-----|------|---------|-------------------------------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|---|---|-----|
| Last paid to: <u>17 MAR 4 1910</u> |     |      |         | Rate: <u>50-80 40-50</u>                  |     |      |         | Remarks: <u>72 329.993</u>    |     |      |         |       |     |      |         |       |   |   |     |
| Yr.                                | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr.                                       | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr.                           | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |       |   |   |     |
| 1907.                              | 1   |      |         | 1911.                                     | 1   | 11   | 60      | 1915.                         | 1   | 4    | 90.     | 1919. | 1   | 4    | 120     | 1923. | 1 | 4 | 216 |
|                                    | 2   |      |         |   | 2   | 11   | 60      |                               | 2   | 4    | 90      |       | 2   | 4    | 120     |       | 2 | 4 | 72  |
|                                    | 3   |      |         |   | 3   | 11   | 60      |                               | 3   | 4    | 90      |       | 3   | 4    | 120     |       | 3 | 4 | 72  |
|                                    | 4   |      |         |   | 4   | 11   | 60      |                               | 4   | 4    | 90      |       | 4   | 4    | 120     |       | 4 | 4 | 72  |
| 1908.                              | 1   |      |         | 1912.                                     | 1   | 11   | 60      | 1916.                         | 1   | 4    | 90      | 1920. | 1   | 4    | 120     | 1924. | 1 | 4 | 72  |
|                                    | 2   |      |         |   | 2   | 11   | 60      |                               | 2   | 4    | 90      |       | 2   | 4    | 120     |       | 2 | 4 | 72  |
|                                    | 3   |      |         |   | 3   | 10   | 90      |                               | 3   | 4    | 90      |       | 3   | 4    | 161     |       | 3 | 4 | 72  |
|                                    | 4   |      |         |   | 4   | 4    | 90      |                               | 4   | 4    | 90      |       | 4   | 4    | 150     |       | 4 | 4 | 72  |
| 1909.                              | 1   |      |         | 1913.                                     | 1   | 4    | 90      | 1917.                         | 1   | 4    | 90      | 1921. | 1   | 4    | 150     | 1925. | 1 | 4 | 150 |
|                                    | 2   |      |         |   | 2   | 4    | 90      |                               | 2   | 4    | 90      |       | 2   | 4    | 150     |       | 2 | 4 | 150 |
|                                    | 3   |      |         |   | 3   | 4    | 90      |                               | 3   | 4    | 90      |       | 3   | 4    | 150     |       | 3 | 4 | 150 |
|                                    | 4   |      |         |   | 4   | 4    | 90      |                               | 4   | 4    | 90      |       | 4   | 4    | 150     |       | 4 | 4 | 150 |
| 1910.                              | 1   |      |         | 1914.                                     | 1   | 4    | 90      | 1918.                         | 1   | 4    | 90      | 1922. | 1   | 4    | 150     | 1926. | 1 | 4 | 150 |
|                                    | 2   |      |         |   | 2   | 4    | 90      |                               | 2   | 4    | 90      |       | 2   | 4    | 216     |       | 2 | 4 | 216 |
|                                    | 3   |      |         |   | 3   | 4    | 90      |                               | 3   | 4    | 118     |       | 3   | 4    | 216     |       | 3 | 4 | 216 |
|                                    | 4   |      |         |   | 4   | 4    | 90      |                               | 4   | 4    | 120     |       | 4   | 4    | 216     |       | 4 | 4 | 216 |

| NAME: <u>Henry R Shull</u> |     |      |         | Certificate No. <u>449953</u> |     |      |         |                         |     |      |         |       |     |      |         |
|----------------------------|-----|------|---------|-------------------------------|-----|------|---------|-------------------------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|
| Last paid to: <u>17</u>    |     |      |         | Rate: <u>17</u>               |     |      |         | Remarks: <u>3-9-993</u> |     |      |         |       |     |      |         |
| Yr.                        | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr.                           | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr.                     | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
| 1907.                      | 1   |      |         | 1911.                         | 1   |      |         | 1915.                   | 1   |      |         | 1919. | 1   |      |         |
|                            | 2   |      |         |                               | 2   |      |         |                         | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |
|                            | 3   |      |         |                               | 3   |      |         |                         | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |
|                            | 4   |      |         |                               | 4   |      |         |                         | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |
| 1908.                      | 1   |      |         | 1912.                         | 1   |      |         | 1916.                   | 1   |      |         | 1920. | 1   |      |         |
|                            | 2   |      |         |                               | 2   |      |         |                         | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |
|                            | 3   |      |         |                               | 3   |      |         |                         | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |
|                            | 4   |      |         |                               | 4   |      |         |                         | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |
| 1909.                      | 1   | 10   | 51      | 1913.                         | 1   |      |         | 1917.                   | 1   |      |         | 1921. | 1   |      |         |
|                            | 2   | 10   |         |                               | 2   |      |         |                         | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |
|                            | 3   | 10   | 51      |                               | 3   |      |         |                         | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |
|                            | 4   | 11   |         |                               | 4   |      |         |                         | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |
| 1910.                      | 1   | 10   | 51      | 1914.                         | 1   |      |         | 1918.                   | 1   |      |         | 1922. | 1   |      |         |
|                            | 2   |      |         |                               | 2   |      |         |                         | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |
|                            | 3   |      |         |                               | 3   |      |         |                         | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |
|                            | 4   |      |         |                               | 4   |      |         |                         | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |



NAME Shull, Herbert H.

(3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.

1270616

ARMY INVALID

Law:

ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Service

Wagoner, Co. K, 5th. Regt. Mo. Inf.

Disability

| CLASS | RATE | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT | DATE OF CERTIFICATE | Home-Admitted | Discharged | Reported |
|-------|------|----------------------|---------------------|---------------|------------|----------|
| Orig  | 24   | July 6, 1925         | Sept. 3, 1925.      |               |            |          |
|       |      |                      |                     | FEB 6, 1926   |            |          |
|       |      |                      |                     | FEB 23 1926   |            |          |

NAME:

Shull, Airam A.

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

Certificate No.

147980.

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

ACT OF MAY 6, 1907

Service:

Co. F, 104th Ohio, U.S.

Disability:

ISSUES.

| CLASS.            | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS.              | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|-------------------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|---------------------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
|                   |       | Feb 1907              | June 1907            | Inc.                | 24    | May 5, 1914           | May 29, 1914         |
|                   |       |                       |                      |                     | 30    | May 5, 1919           |                      |
|                   |       |                       |                      |                     | 40    | JUN 10 1918           |                      |
| Fees:             |       |                       |                      | Inc. 50 May 1, 1920 |       |                       |                      |
| Transferred from: |       |                       |                      | Transferred to:     |       |                       |                      |
| Died:             |       |                       |                      | Bureau notified:    |       |                       |                      |
|                   |       |                       |                      | FEB 25 1921         |       |                       |                      |
| Remarks:          |       |                       |                      |                     |       |                       |                      |
| Former Roll No.   |       |                       |                      | Home:               |       |                       |                      |
| 1259 GENERAL LAW  |       |                       |                      | 6-681               |       |                       |                      |

NAME

Herbert H. Shull,

Certificate No.

1 270 616

ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Fees

✓ \$20- Milo B. Stevens &amp; Co. 9-14-25

| RATE-     | 1923 | 1924 | 1925         | 1926 | 1927 | 1928 | 1929 | 1930 | 1931 | 1932 | 1933 | 1934 |
|-----------|------|------|--------------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|
| JANUARY   |      |      | 4            |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |
| FEBRUARY  |      |      | 4            |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |
| MARCH     |      |      | <del>4</del> |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |
| APRIL     |      |      |              |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |
| MAY       |      |      |              |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |
| JUNE      |      |      |              |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |
| JULY      |      |      |              |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |
| AUGUST    |      |      |              |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |
| SEPTEMBER |      |      |              |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |
| OCTOBER   |      |      |              |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |
| NOVEMBER  |      |      |              |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |
| DECEMBER  |      |      |              |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |

NAME:

Herbert H. Shull

Certificate No.

147980

Last paid to:

Rate:

24 40 50

Remarks:

ACT FEB 6, 1907

| Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. |
|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|
| 1907. 1 12           | 1911. 1 10           | 1915. 1 4 72         | 1919. 1 4 120        | 1923. 1              | 1927. 1              |
| 2 12                 | 2 12                 | 2 4 72               | 2 4 120              | 2                    | 2                    |
| 3 12                 | 3 14                 | 3 4 72               | 3 4 120              | 3                    | 3                    |
| 4 13                 | 4                    | 4 4 72               | 4 4 120              | 4                    | 4                    |
| 1 10                 | 1 13                 | 1 4 72               | 1 4 120              | 1                    | 1                    |
| 2 9                  | 2 13                 | 2 4 72               | 2 4 120              | 2                    | 2                    |
| 3 11                 | 3 22                 | 3 4 72               | 3 4 151              | 3                    | 3                    |
| 4                    | 4 24 68 50           | 4 4 72               | 4 4 150              | 4                    | 4                    |
| 1 13                 | 1                    | 1 4 72               | 1 4 150              | 1                    | 1                    |
| 2 12                 | 2 4                  | 2 4 72               | 2 4 150              | 2                    | 2                    |
| 3 13                 | 3 4                  | 3 4 72               | 3 4 150              | 3                    | 3                    |
| 4 13                 | 4 4 54               | 4 4 72               | 4 4 150              | 4                    | 4                    |
| 1 12                 | 1 54                 | 1 4 72               | 1 4 150              | 1                    | 1                    |
| 2 12                 | 2 4 54               | 2 4 72               | 2 4 150              | 2                    | 2                    |
| 3 12                 | 3 5 71 80            | 3 4 72               | 3 4 150              | 3                    | 3                    |
| 4 12                 | 4 4 72               | 4 4 120              | 4 4 150              | 4                    | 4                    |



(2-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Shull. Ida D*

Certificate No. *488164* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT APRIL 19th, 1908.

Name of Soldier: *Henry Shull*

Service: *Pvt. F 134 Pa. Inf*

| ISSUES.  |       |                       |                      | MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL |               |         |
|--|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|---------------------------------|---------------|---------|
| CLASS.   | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME.                           | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
| Increased to \$12.00 per month from April 19th, 1908, by act of that date. |       |                       |                      |                                 |               |         |
|  |       |                       | <i>17 Jan. 1900.</i> |                                 |               |         |
|  |       |                       |                      |                                 |               |         |
|  |       |                       |                      |                                 |               |         |
|  |       |                       |                      |                                 |               |         |
|  |       |                       |                      |                                 |               |         |
| Fees:  |       |                       |                      |                                 |               |         |
| Transferred from: <b>PITTSBURGH</b>  |       |                       |                      | Transferred to:                 |               |         |
| Died: <i>9/16/15</i>   |       |                       |                      | Bureau notified: <i>25 1915</i> |               |         |
| Remarks: Check No. <i>8828338</i> Dated <i>OCT 4 1915</i> Canceled.        |       |                       |                      |                                 |               |         |
| Former Roll No. <i>465 A.J</i>   |       |                       |                      |                                 |               |         |

6-679

(2-P. A. 1a)

NAME: *Shull, Isaiah*

Certificate No. *198411* ARMY INVALID. Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Service: *Pt G 68 Ohio V Inf*

Disability:

| CLASS      | RATE      | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT | DATE OF CERTIFICATE | HOMES—Admitted       | Discharged | Died                 | Reported           |
|------------|-----------|----------------------|---------------------|----------------------|------------|----------------------|--------------------|
|            | <i>50</i> | <i>May 1, 1920</i>   |                     |                      |            |                      |                    |
| <i>Inc</i> | <i>72</i> | <i>June 9, 1922</i>  | <i>Dec 24, 1923</i> |                      |            | <i>June 18, 1925</i> | <i>JUL 13 1925</i> |
|            |           |                      |                     | Remarks: <i>J.R.</i> |            |                      |                    |
|            |           |                      |                     | JAN 6 1924           |            |                      |                    |

6-6572

| NAME: <u>Ida D. Shull</u>       |     |      |         |                 |     |      |         |          |     | Certificate No. <u>488164</u> |         |       |     |      |         |       |     |      |         |
|---------------------------------|-----|------|---------|-----------------|-----|------|---------|----------|-----|-------------------------------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|
| Last paid to: <u>APR 4 1900</u> |     |      |         | Rate: <u>12</u> |     |      |         | Remarks: |     |                               |         |       |     |      |         |       |     |      |         |
| Yr.                             | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr.             | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr.      | Qr. | Day.                          | Amount. | Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
| 1907.                           | 1   |      |         | 1911.           | 1   | 10   |         | 1915.    | 1   | 4                             | 86      | 1919. | 1   |      |         | 1923. | 1   |      |         |
|                                 | 2   |      |         |                 | 2   | 5    |         |          | 2   | 4                             | 36      |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |
|                                 | 3   |      |         |                 | 3   | 10   |         |          | 3   | 4                             | 36      |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |
|                                 | 4   |      |         |                 | 4   | 7    |         |          | 4   | <del>86</del>                 |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |
| 1908.                           | 1   |      |         | 1912.           | 1   | 10   |         | 1916.    | 1   | GROUP 1                       |         | 1920. | 1   |      |         | 1924. | 1   |      |         |
|                                 | 2   |      |         |                 | 2   | 9    |         |          | 2   |                               |         |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |
|                                 | 3   | 13   | 34      |                 | 3   | 10   |         |          | 3   |                               |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |
|                                 | 4   | 9    | 36      |                 | 4   | 9    |         |          | 4   |                               |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |
| 1909.                           | 1   | 9    |         | 1913.           | 1   | 4    |         | 1917.    | 1   |                               |         | 1921. | 1   |      |         | 1925. | 1   |      |         |
|                                 | 2   | 8    |         |                 | 2   | 4    |         |          | 2   |                               |         |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |
|                                 | 3   | 13   |         |                 | 3   | 4    |         |          | 3   |                               |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |
|                                 | 4   | 9    |         |                 | 4   |      |         |          | 4   |                               |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |
| 1910.                           | 1   | 11   |         | 1914.           | 1   | 4    | 36      | 1918.    | 1   |                               |         | 1922. | 1   |      |         | 1926. | 1   |      |         |
|                                 | 2   | 6    |         |                 | 2   | 4    | 36      |          | 2   |                               |         |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |
|                                 | 3   | 11   |         |                 | 3   | 4    | 36      |          | 3   |                               |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |
|                                 | 4   | 7    |         |                 | 4   | 4    | 36      |          | 4   |                               |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |

NAME **ISAIAS SHULL**  
Certificate No. **198411**  
Fees

Act of May 1, 1920

### GROUP 3

| RATE—     | 50   | 72   |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |  |  |
|-----------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|--|--|
|           | 1923 | 1924 | 1925 | 1926 | 1927 | 1928 | 1929 | 1930 | 1931 | 1932 | 1933 | 1934 |  |  |
| JANUARY   | 4    | 50   | 4    | 72   |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |  |  |
| FEBRUARY  | 4    | 72   | 4    | 72   |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |  |  |
| MARCH     | 4    | 72   | 4    | 72   |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |  |  |
| APRIL     | 4    | 72   | 4    | 72   |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |  |  |
| MAY       | 4    | 50   | 4    | 72   | 4    | 72   |      |      |      |      |      |      |  |  |
| JUNE      | 4    | 50   | 4    | 72   | 4    | 72   |      |      |      |      |      |      |  |  |
| JULY      | 4    | 50   | 4    | 72   | 4    | 72   |      |      |      |      |      |      |  |  |
| AUGUST    | 4    | 50   | 4    | 72   |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |  |  |
| SEPTEMBER | 4    | 50   | 4    | 72   |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |  |  |
| OCTOBER   | 4    | 50   | 4    | 72   |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |  |  |
| NOVEMBER  | 4    | 50   | 4    | 72   |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |  |  |
| DECEMBER  | 4    | 50   | 4    | 72   |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |  |  |

CHECK  
CANCELED



(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Shull, Isaiah 331.1

Certificate No. 984 **ARMY INVALID.** **General Law**

Service: 4680 V.I. ACT MAY 11, 1912

Disability:

**ISSUE**

| CLASS. | RATE.     | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|--------|-----------|-----------------------|----------------------|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| INC    |           | <u>Apr 97</u>         | <u>18 Feb 98</u>     |        |       |                       |                      |
| Reis.  | <u>25</u> | <u>June 5. 1914</u>   | <u>Nov 6. 1918</u>   |        |       |                       |                      |
|        | <u>40</u> | <u>June 10. 1918</u>  | <u>4</u>             |        |       |                       |                      |

Fees:

Transferred from: Columbus. Transferred to:

Died:  Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. DEC 30 1918 Home:  6-681

ACT MAY 11, 1912 (3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Shull, Jacob

Certificate No. 607313 **ARMY INVALID.** ~~ACT OF FEB 8, 1907~~

Service: Pvt. Battery C Pa. R.A.

Disability:

**ISSUES.**

| CLASS. | RATE.     | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE.    | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|--------|-----------|-----------------------|----------------------|--------|----------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| Reis   | <u>12</u> | <u>14 June 1907</u>   | <u>27 Jan. 1908</u>  | INC    | <u>2</u> | <u>May 27 1915</u>    | <u>OCT 27 1915</u>   |
| Reis   | <u>16</u> | <u>18 May 1912</u>    | <u>25 July 1912</u>  |        |          | <u>May 27 1920</u>    |                      |

Fees:

Died: Mar 22 1916 Accrued order dated Aug. 28, 1916  
payable to widow Lewina E. Shull

Transferred from: Pittsburgh Transferred to: Spring Church, Pa

Died: 3/22/16 Bureau notified: APR 11 1916

Remarks: Check No. 1312989 Dated 4/4/16 Canceled.

Former Roll No. 1125 A.J Home: Spring Church, Pa NOV - 6 1915 6-681

NAME: Isaac Shull ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Certificate No. 28411

Last paid to: Rate: 40 50 Remarks: 331.15 ASD MAY 11, 1912

| Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. |
|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|
| 1907. 1 10 72        | 1911. 1 10 72        | 1915. 1 4 72         | 1919. 1 4 120        | 1923. 1 4 150        | 1927. 1              |
| 2 9 72               | 2 9 72               | 2 4 72               | 2 4 120              | 2 4 50               | 2                    |
| 3 9 72               | 3 9 72               | 3 4 72               | 3 4 120              | 3 4                  | 3                    |
| 4 9 72               | 4 9 72               | 4 4 72               | 4 4 120              | 4 4                  | 4                    |
| 1 9 72               | 1 9 72               | 1 4 72               | 1 4 120              | 1 4 50               | 1928. 1              |
| 2 10 72              | 2 10 72              | 2 4 72               | 2 4 120              | 2 4 50               | 2                    |
| 3 10 72              | 3 10 72              | 3 4 72               | 3 4 161              | 3 4 50               | 3                    |
| 4 8 72               | 4 4 72               | 4 4 72               | 4 4 150              | 4 4 50               | 4                    |
| 1 10 72              | 1 4 72               | 1 4 72               | 1 4 150              | 1 Trans to Mo        | 1929. 1              |
| 2 10 72              | 2 4 72               | 2 4 72               | 2 4 150              | 2 Payment Card       | 2                    |
| 3 10 72              | 3 4 72               | 3 4 72               | 3 4 150              | 3                    | 3                    |
| 4 10 72              | 4 4 72               | 4 4 72               | 4 4 150              | 4                    | 4                    |
| 1 10 72              | 1 4 72               | 1 4 72               | 1 4 150              | 1                    | 1930. 1              |
| 2 10 72              | 2 4 72               | 2 4 72               | 2 4 150              | 2                    | 2                    |
| 3 10 72              | 3 4 72               | 3 4 72               | 3 GROUP 3 PAID       | 3                    | 3                    |
| 4 13 72              | 4 4 72               | 4 4 72               | 4 4 150              | 4                    | 4                    |

1140 JUNE 4, 1925

NAME: Jacob Shull Certificate No. 607313

Last paid to: Rate: 12 16 20 Remarks: 1140

| Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. |
|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|
| 1907. 1 26 62        | 1911. 1 9            | 1915. 1 4 48         | 1919. 1              | 1923. 1              | 1927. 1              |
| 2 8                  | 2 7                  | 2 4 48               | 2                    | 2                    | 2                    |
| 3 13                 | 3 7                  | 3 4 48               | 3                    | 3                    | 3                    |
| 4 8                  | 4 0                  | 4 4 48               | 4                    | 4                    | 4                    |
| 1 8                  | 1 8                  | 1 4 60               | 1                    | 1                    | 1                    |
| 2 8                  | 2 8                  | 2                    | 2                    | 2                    | 1928. 2              |
| 3 13                 | 3 8                  | SEP 20 52 67         | 3 TO DATE OF DEATH   | 3                    | 3                    |
| 4 8                  | 4 11 48              | 4                    | 4                    | 4                    | 4                    |
| 1 8                  | 1 4                  | 1                    | 1                    | 1                    | 1929. 1              |
| 2 9                  | 2 4                  | 2                    | 2                    | 2                    | 2                    |
| 3 12                 | 3 4                  | 3 GROUP 1            | 3                    | 3                    | 3                    |
| 4 7                  | 4 4                  | 4                    | 4                    | 4                    | 4                    |
| 1 6                  | 1 4 48               | 1                    | 1                    | 1                    | 1930. 1              |
| 2 6                  | 2 4 48               | 2                    | 2                    | 2                    | 2                    |
| 3 7                  | 3 4 48               | 3                    | 3                    | 3                    | 3                    |
| 4 6                  | 4 4 48               | 4                    | 4                    | 4                    | 4                    |

6-281



NAME

Shull, Jacob

(S-P. A. 1)

Certificate No.

776653

ARMY INVALID

Law:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service

Pt. B. 51<sup>st</sup> Ohio.

Disability

| CLASS | RATE | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT | DATE OF CERTIFICATE | HOMES-Admitted     | Discharged | Died       | Reported    |
|-------|------|----------------------|---------------------|--------------------|------------|------------|-------------|
|       | 72   | March 17, 1922       |                     |                    |            | Nov 6 1925 | DEC 10 1925 |
|       |      |                      |                     | Remarks: <i>ik</i> |            |            |             |

NAME:

*Shull Jacob*

(S-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.

*776653*

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

*Act of Feb. 6, 1907.*

Service:

*P. B. 51 Ohio*~~ACT OF MAY 11, 1912~~

Disability:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

## ISSUES.

| CLASS.             | RATE.     | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS.      | RATE.     | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|--------------------|-----------|-----------------------|----------------------|-------------|-----------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| <i>Dec 18 1912</i> | <i>40</i> | <i>Dec 07</i>         | <i>Dec 07</i>        | <i>40</i>   | <i>40</i> | <i>JUN 10 1918</i>    |                      |
| <i>Dec 18 1912</i> | <i>50</i> | <i>MAY 1912</i>       | <i>DEC 1912</i>      | <i>Inc.</i> | <i>50</i> | <i>May 1, 1920</i>    |                      |
| <i>INCREASE 30</i> | <i>72</i> | <i>Apr. 28-1917</i>   | <i>Aug. 22-1917</i>  | <i>72</i>   | <i>72</i> | <i>March 17, 1922</i> | <i>Dec 18-1922</i>   |

Fees:

Transferred from:

INDIANAPOLIS, IND

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

*Act 35816*

Home:

*Montgomery*

6-681

JACOB SHULL

**Certificate No.**

776653

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

### Fees

**GROUP 2**

[illegible]

NAME:

NAME: *Jacob Shull*

~~ACT MAY 11 1912~~

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920  
Certificate No. 1

Certificate No. 776653

NOV 4 1907 @ 8

Rate: ~~10.25.30.40.50~~ Remarks:

[illegible]



(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Shull, Jacob F.*

Certificate No. *639525* ARMY INVALID. *ACT FEB. 6, 1907.*

Service: *Sgt. H. 7" Ill. V. Cav.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE.     | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|--------|-----------|-----------------------|----------------------|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
|        | <i>15</i> | <i>17 Oct. 1907</i>   | <i>15 Feb 1908</i>   |        |       |                       |                      |
|        |           |                       |                      |        |       |                       |                      |
|        |           |                       |                      |        |       |                       |                      |

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: *24 Dec, 1909* Bureau notified: *JAN 20 1910*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *2725* JUN 27 1890 Home:

6-681

(3-P. A. 3.)

NAME OF SOLDIER: *Shull, Jacob F.*

Certificate No. *638149* ARMY MINORS. *Law:*

Service of Soldier: *H. N. Ill. V. Cav.*

Guardian: *Malinda Ann Shull*

Evidence of guardianship filed with auditor: *mch 1910*

Appointment under jurisdiction of:

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

| CLASS. | RATE.     | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME.       | COMMENCEMENT.   | ENDING.             |
|--------|-----------|-----------------------|----------------------|-------------|-----------------|---------------------|
|        | <i>12</i> | <i>Jan 1910</i>       | <i>mch 1910</i>      | <i>Euna</i> | <i>Jan 1910</i> | <i>13 July 1922</i> |
|        |           |                       |                      |             |                 |                     |
|        |           |                       |                      |             |                 |                     |

Fees:

Transferred from: *TOPEKA, KANSAS.*

Transferred to:

Remarks: *Allowance to Mrs. Malinda Ann Shull. Ex. # 5 + 3 + 4 + 8.*

Former Roll No. *1159*

6-678

| NAME: <u>Jacob F. Shull</u>    |     |     |                  | Certificate No. <u>639525</u>     |     |     |        |
|--------------------------------|-----|-----|------------------|-----------------------------------|-----|-----|--------|
| Last paid to: <u>Rate: 15.</u> |     |     |                  | Remarks: <b>ACT FEB. 6, 1907.</b> |     |     |        |
| Yr.                            | Qr. | Day | Amount           | Yr.                               | Qr. | Day | Amount |
| 1907.                          | 1   |     |                  | 1911.                             | 1   |     |        |
|                                | 2   |     |                  |                                   | 2   |     |        |
|                                | 3   |     |                  |                                   | 3   |     |        |
|                                | 4   |     |                  |                                   | 4   |     |        |
| 1908.                          | 1   |     |                  | 1912.                             | 1   |     |        |
|                                | 2   |     | 9 54 30          |                                   | 2   |     |        |
|                                | 3   |     | 11 1/2           |                                   | 3   |     |        |
|                                | 4   |     |                  |                                   | 4   |     |        |
| 1909.                          | 1   |     | 13               | 1913.                             | 1   |     |        |
|                                | 2   |     | 12               |                                   | 2   |     |        |
|                                | 3   |     | 12 1/2           |                                   | 3   |     |        |
|                                | 4   |     | 13               |                                   | 4   |     |        |
| 1910.                          | 1   |     | DIED 24 Dec 1909 | 1914.                             | 1   |     |        |
|                                | 2   |     | Dec 24 1909      |                                   | 2   |     |        |
|                                | 3   |     | GROUP 2          |                                   | 3   |     |        |
|                                | 4   |     |                  |                                   | 4   |     |        |

| NAME: <u>Jacob F. Shull</u>       |     |     |        | Certificate No. <u>698149</u> |     |     |        |
|-----------------------------------|-----|-----|--------|-------------------------------|-----|-----|--------|
| Last paid to: <u>Rate: 12 1/2</u> |     |     |        | Remarks: <b>MINOR</b>         |     |     |        |
| Yr.                               | Qr. | Day | Amount | Yr.                           | Qr. | Day | Amount |
| 1907.                             | 1   |     |        | 1911.                         | 1   | 15  |        |
|                                   | 2   |     |        |                               | 2   | 15  |        |
|                                   | 3   |     |        |                               | 3   | 15  |        |
|                                   | 4   |     |        |                               | 4   | 15  |        |
| 1908.                             | 1   |     |        | 1912.                         | 1   | 15  |        |
|                                   | 2   |     |        |                               | 2   | 15  |        |
|                                   | 3   |     |        |                               | 3   | 23  |        |
|                                   | 4   |     |        |                               | 4   | 16  |        |
| 1909.                             | 1   |     |        | 1913.                         | 1   | 13  | 42     |
|                                   | 2   |     |        |                               | 2   | 13  | 42     |
|                                   | 3   |     |        |                               | 3   | 20  | 42     |
|                                   | 4   |     |        |                               | 4   | 17  | 42     |
| 1910.                             | 1   |     |        | 1914.                         | 1   | 14  | 42     |
|                                   | 2   |     | 15     |                               | 2   | 15  | 42     |
|                                   | 3   |     |        |                               | 3   | 18  | 42     |
|                                   | 4   |     | 29     |                               | 4   |     |        |



(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Shull Jacob H 35860

Certificate No. 6-12354 **ARMY INVALID** LAW: GENERAL LAW

Service: Pt E, 75- Ind. Act of Feb. 6, 1907.

Disability: Rheumatoid Dis Eyes ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

ISSUES.

| CLASS.                                      | RATE.         | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS.                                  | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|---|---------------|-----------------------|----------------------|---|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| <del>12</del>                               | <del>19</del> | <del>Dec 06</del>     | 5 Feb 07             | REISSUE                                 | 30    | May 20, 1912          | Jan 7, 1916 *        |
| <del>12</del>                               | <del>19</del> | <del>Dec 06</del>     | 13 Oct 11            |   |       |                       | W                    |
| <del>12</del>                               | <del>19</del> | <del>Dec 06</del>     | 1 OCT 1912           |   |       |                       |                      |
| Died: 9/19/1916 Accrued order dated 8/9/17  |               |                       |                      |   |       |                       |                      |
| payable to widow <u>Margaret E</u>          |               |                       |                      | Transferred to:                         |       |                       |                      |
| Transferred from: <u>INDIANAPOLIS, IND.</u> |               |                       |                      |   |       |                       |                      |
| Died: 9/19/16                               |               |                       |                      | Bureau notified: NOV 29 1916            |       |                       |                      |
| Remarks: *To correct rate.                  |               |                       |                      | Check No. 2866802 Dated 1/4/16 Canceled |       |                       |                      |
| Former Roll No. <u>GL 29664</u>             |               |                       |                      | Home:                                   |       |                       |                      |

6-681

(3-P. A. 1a)

NAME: Shull, Jacob H.

Certificate No. 787 297 **ARMY INVALID** LAW: Act of May 1, 1920

Service: Pt G 33 Ia Inf

Disability:

6-4572

| CLASS | RATE | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT | DATE OF CERTIFICATE | HOMES—Admitted | Discharged | Died                     | Reported                     |
|-------|------|----------------------|---------------------|----------------|------------|--------------------------|------------------------------|
|       | 50   | May 1, 1920          |                     |                |            |                          |                              |
| Inc   | 72   | May 1, 1920          | Sept 4, 1924        |                |            |                          |                              |
|       |      |                      |                     |                |            | Died: <u>Dec 7, 1925</u> | Reported: <u>DEC 10 1925</u> |
|       |      |                      |                     |                |            | Remarks: <u>ck</u>       |                              |
|       |      |                      |                     |                |            | SEP 11 1924              |                              |

| NAME: <u>Jacob H. Shull</u>        |     |      |         | Certificate No. <u>514354</u> |     |      |         |
|------------------------------------|-----|------|---------|-------------------------------|-----|------|---------|
| Last paid to: <u>Rate 12/15/30</u> |     |      |         | ACT MAY 11, 1912              |     |      |         |
| Yr.                                | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr.                           | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
| 1907.                              | 1   |      |         | 1911.                         | 1   |      | 7 36    |
|                                    | 2   |      |         |                               | 2   |      | 6 36    |
|                                    | 3   |      |         |                               | 3   |      | 7 36    |
|                                    | 4   |      |         |                               | 4   |      | 7 39 90 |
| 1908.                              | 1   |      |         | 1912.                         | 1   |      | 7 45    |
|                                    | 2   |      |         |                               | 2   |      | 7 45    |
|                                    | 3   |      |         |                               | 3   |      | 7 45    |
|                                    | 4   |      |         |                               | 4   |      | 7 72    |
| 1909.                              | 1   |      |         | 1913.                         | 1   |      | 4 72    |
|                                    | 2   |      |         |                               | 2   |      | 4 72    |
|                                    | 3   |      |         |                               | 3   |      | 4 72    |
|                                    | 4   |      |         |                               | 4   |      | 4 72    |
| 1910.                              | 1   |      |         | 1914.                         | 1   |      | 4 72    |
|                                    | 2   |      |         |                               | 2   |      | 4 72    |
|                                    | 3   |      |         |                               | 3   |      | 4 72    |
|                                    | 4   |      |         |                               | 4   |      | 4 72    |

**DEAD**

1915. 1 4 72  
2 4 72  
3 4 72  
4 4 72  
1 4 72  
2 4 90  
3 4 90  
4 4 90

1916. 1 4 72  
2 4 90  
3 4 90  
4 4 90

1917. 1 4 72  
2 4 72  
3 4 72  
4 4 72

1918. 1 4 72  
2 4 72  
3 4 72  
4 4 72

1919. 1 4 72  
2 4 72  
3 4 72  
4 4 72

1920. 1 4 72  
2 4 72  
3 4 72  
4 4 72

1921. 1 4 72  
2 4 72  
3 4 72  
4 4 72

1922. 1 4 72  
2 4 72  
3 4 72  
4 4 72

1923. 1 4 72  
2 4 72  
3 4 72  
4 4 72

1924. 1 4 72  
2 4 72  
3 4 72  
4 4 72

1925. 1 4 72  
2 4 72  
3 4 72  
4 4 72

1926. 1 4 72  
2 4 72  
3 4 72  
4 4 72

1927. 1 4 72  
2 4 72  
3 4 72  
4 4 72

1928. 1 4 72  
2 4 72  
3 4 72  
4 4 72

1929. 1 4 72  
2 4 72  
3 4 72  
4 4 72

1930. 1 4 72  
2 4 72  
3 4 72  
4 4 72

1931. 1 4 72  
2 4 72  
3 4 72  
4 4 72

1932. 1 4 72  
2 4 72  
3 4 72  
4 4 72

1933. 1 4 72  
2 4 72  
3 4 72  
4 4 72

1934. 1 4 72  
2 4 72  
3 4 72  
4 4 72

4/25 46 *chk to Auditor 4/30/17*  
*motion dec 1/17*

| NAME <u>JACOB H. SHULL.</u> |           | Certificate No. <u>787297</u> |      | Act of May 1, 1920 |      |
|-----------------------------|-----------|-------------------------------|------|--------------------|------|
| Fees                        |           | GROUP I                       |      |                    |      |
| RATE—                       | <u>50</u> | <u>72</u>                     |      |                    |      |
|                             | 1923      | 1924                          | 1925 | 1926               | 1927 |
| JANUARY                     | 4 50      | 4 72                          |      |                    |      |
| FEBRUARY                    | 4 50      | 4 72                          |      |                    |      |
| MARCH                       | 4 50      | 4 72                          |      |                    |      |
| APRIL                       | 4 50      | 4 72                          |      |                    |      |
| MAY                         | 4 50      | 4 72                          |      |                    |      |
| JUNE                        | 4 50      | 4 72                          |      |                    |      |
| JULY                        | 4 50      | 4 72                          |      |                    |      |
| AUGUST                      | 4 50      | 4 72                          |      |                    |      |
| SEPTEMBER                   | 4 50      | 4 72                          |      |                    |      |
| OCTOBER                     | 4 50      | 4 72                          |      |                    |      |
| NOVEMBER                    | 4 50      | 4 72                          |      |                    |      |
| DECEMBER                    | 4 50      | 4 72                          |      |                    |      |

CHECK CANCELLED



NAME: *Shull Jacob H* 31698 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *787297* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920  
*Feb 6, 1907.*

Service: *33rd Inf* ACT MAY 11, 1912

Disability:

ISSUES.

| CLASS.      | RATE.     | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|-------------|-----------|-----------------------|----------------------|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| <i>Reis</i> | <i>20</i> | <i>17 Mch 1907</i>    | <i>22 Nov 1907</i>   |        |       |                       |                      |
| <i>Reis</i> | <i>30</i> | <i>27 May 1912</i>    | <i>Jan 1913</i>      |        |       |                       |                      |
|             | <i>40</i> | <i>JUL 10 1913</i>    |                      |        |       |                       |                      |

Fees: 50 May 1, 1920

Transferred from: *DES MOINES* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: *Des Moines*  
*1316-10" H*

Former Roll No. *32-748* Home:

6-681

NAME: *Shull James E* 36002 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *520340* ARMY INVALID. Law: Act of Feb. 6, 1907.  
*ACT OF MAY 11, 1912*

Service: *P. N. 6 Tenn Cav*

Disability:

ISSUES.

| CLASS.      | RATE.     | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE.     | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|-------------|-----------|-----------------------|----------------------|--------|-----------|-----------------------|----------------------|
|             |           | <i>12 13 May 91</i>   | <i>10 Oct 91</i>     |        | <i>30</i> | <i>6 Mch 13</i>       | <i>18 MAR 1913</i>   |
| <i>Reis</i> | <i>15</i> | <i>25 Mch 08</i>      | <i>6 June 08</i>     |        |           |                       |                      |
| <i>Reis</i> | <i>23</i> | <i>5 June 12</i>      |                      |        |           |                       |                      |

Fees:

Transferred from: *INDIANAPOLIS, IND.* Transferred to:

Died: *June 24 1913* Bureau notified: *Aug 18-1913*

Remarks: *REIMBURSEMENT APPROVED TO Clarence Shetter*  
*ORDER COM'S 9/12/13*  
*\$90.00 Check No. 225325 Dated Aug 1913 Canceled Aug*

Former Roll No. *Act 36002* Home:

6-681

NAME: Jacob D. Shull Certificate No. 787297

Last paid to 12 20 30 50 Rate: 15 20 Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

| Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. |
|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|
| 1907. 1 5            | 1911. 1 5            | 1915. 1 4 90         | 1919. 1 4 120        | 1923. 1 4 100        | 1927. 1              |
| 2 5                  | 2 5                  | 2 4 90               | 2 4 120              | 2 4 50               | 2                    |
| 3 5                  | 3 5                  | 3 4 90               | 3 4 120              | 3 4 50               | 3                    |
| 4 4                  | 4 4                  | 4 4 90               | 4 4 120              | 4 4 50               | 4                    |
| 1 4 115 20           | 1 9                  | 1 4 90               | 1 4 120              | 1 4 50               | 1                    |
| 2 4 60               | 2 4                  | 2 4 90               | 2 4 120              | 2 4 50               | 2                    |
| 3 6 60               | 3 5                  | 3 4 90               | 3 4 141              | 3 4 50               | 3                    |
| 4 115 60             | 4 15                 | 4 4 90               | 4 4 150              | 4 4 50               | 4                    |
| 1 4 60               | 1 2 20 72 33         | 1 4 90               | 1 4 150              | 1 4 50               | 1                    |
| 2 5 60               | 2 4                  | 2 4 90               | 2 4 150              | 2 4 50               | 2                    |
| 3 8                  | 3 4                  | 3 4 90               | 3 4 150              | 3 4 50               | 3                    |
| 4 4 60               | 4 4 90               | 4 4 90               | 4 4 150              | 4 4 50               | 4                    |
| 1 4                  | 1 4 90               | 1 4 90               | 1 4 150              | 1 4 50               | 1                    |
| 2 4                  | 2 4 90               | 2 4 90               | 2 4 150              | 2 4 50               | 2                    |
| 3 5                  | 3 4 90               | 3 4 90               | 3 4 150              | 3 4 50               | 3                    |
| 4 4                  | 4 4 90               | 4 4 128              | 4 4 150              | 4 4 50               | 4                    |

GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922

NAME: James E. Shull Certificate No. 320340

May 4 1908 Rate: 12-15.23 30. Remarks:

| Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. |
|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|
| 1907. 1 7 45         | 1911. 1 7 45         | 1915. 1              | 1919. 1              | 1923. 1              | 1927. 1              |
| 2 7 45               | 2 7 45               | 2                    | 2                    | 2                    | 2                    |
| 3 7 45               | 3 7 45               | 3                    | 3                    | 3                    | 3                    |
| 4 7 45               | 4 7 45               | 4                    | 4                    | 4                    | 4                    |
| 1 7 45               | 1 7 45               | 1                    | 1                    | 1                    | 1                    |
| 2 6 45               | 2 7 45               | 2                    | 2                    | 2                    | 2                    |
| 3 6 45               | 3 7 45               | 3                    | 3                    | 3                    | 3                    |
| 4 6 45               | 4 7 45               | 4                    | 4                    | 4                    | 4                    |
| 1 6 45               | 1 4 36-63 43         | 1                    | 1                    | 1                    | 1                    |
| 2 6 45               | 2 5 82 53            | 2                    | 2                    | 2                    | 2                    |
| 3 6 45               | 3 7 45               | 3                    | 3                    | 3                    | 3                    |
| 4 6 45               | 4 5 15 60 51         | 4                    | 4                    | 4                    | 4                    |
| 1 7 45               | 51 GROUP 2           | 1                    | 1                    | 1                    | 1                    |
| 2 6 45               | 2                    | 2                    | 2                    | 2                    | 2                    |
| 3 6 45               | 3                    | 3                    | 3                    | 3                    | 3                    |
| 4 7 45               | 4                    | 4                    | 4                    | 4                    | 4                    |



| NAME: <u>James M Shull</u>     |     |      |         | Act of May 11, 1912.  |     |      |                   | Certificate No. <u>529.769</u> |     |      |                  |       |     |      |         |
|--------------------------------|-----|------|---------|-----------------------|-----|------|-------------------|--------------------------------|-----|------|------------------|-------|-----|------|---------|
| Last paid to <u>MAR 4-1908</u> |     |      |         | Rate: <u>15.00-19</u> |     |      |                   | Remarks: <u>334.480</u>        |     |      |                  |       |     |      |         |
| Yr.                            | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr.                   | Qr. | Day. | Amount.           | Yr.                            | Qr. | Day. | Amount.          | Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
| 1907.                          | 1   |      |         | 1911.                 | 1   | 11   | 36                | 1915.                          | 1   | 4    | 46 <sup>50</sup> | 1919. | 1   |      |         |
|                                | 2   |      |         |                       | 2   | 12   | 36                |                                | 2   | 4    | 46 <sup>50</sup> |       | 2   |      |         |
|                                | 3   |      |         |                       | 3   | 11   | 36                |                                | 3   | 4    | 46 <sup>50</sup> |       | 3   |      |         |
|                                | 4   |      |         |                       | 4   | 11   | 36                |                                | 4   | 4    | 57               |       | 4   |      |         |
| 1908.                          | 1   |      |         | 1912.                 | 1   | 7    | 36                | 1916.                          | 1   | 4    | 57               | 1920. | 1   |      |         |
|                                | 2   | 9    | 3487    |                       | 2   | 11   | 36                |                                | 2   | 4    | 57               |       | 2   |      |         |
|                                | 3   | 9    | 36      |                       | 3   | 11   | 36                |                                | 3   | 4    | 57               |       | 3   | Inc. |         |
|                                | 4   |      | 36      |                       | 4   | 4    | 36                |                                | 4   | 4    | 57               |       | 4   |      |         |
|                                | 1   | 11   | 36      |                       | 1   | 4    | 36 <sup>20</sup>  |                                | 1   | 4    | 57 <sup>CH</sup> |       | 1   |      |         |
| 1909.                          | 2   | 11   |         | 1913.                 | 2   | 4    | 4650 <sup>R</sup> | 1917.                          | 2   | 11   | 57 <sup>CH</sup> | 1921. | 2   |      |         |
|                                | 3   | 11   | 36      |                       | 3   | 4    | 4650              |                                | 3   | 12   | 57 <sup>CH</sup> |       | 3   |      |         |
|                                | 4   | 11   | 36      |                       | 4   | 4    |                   |                                | 4   |      | 57               |       | 4   |      |         |
|                                | 1   | 11   | 36      |                       | 1   | 4    | 4650              |                                | 1   |      | UP 3             |       | 1   |      |         |
| 1910.                          | 2   | 11   | 36      | 1914.                 | 2   | 4    | 4650              | 1918.                          | 2   |      |                  | 1922. | 2   |      |         |
|                                | 3   | 10   | 36      |                       | 3   | 4    | 4650              |                                | 3   |      |                  |       | 3   |      |         |
|                                | 4   | 12   | 36      |                       | 4   | 4    | 4650              |                                | 4   |      |                  |       | 4   |      |         |

| NAME: <u>Shull, James O.</u>            |       |                       |                      | (3-P. A. 1.)                       |       |                       |                      |
|---|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|------------------------------------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| Certificate No. <u>8174</u>             |       |                       |                      | ARMY INVALID.                      |       |                       |                      |
| Service: <u>Co. 122 Ohio N. E. Inf</u>  |       |                       |                      | Law: <u>ACT FEB. 6, 1907.</u>      |       |                       |                      |
| Disability: <u>1</u>                    |       |                       |                      |                                    |       |                       |                      |
| ISSUES.                                 |       |                       |                      |                                    |       |                       |                      |
| CLASS.                                  | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS.                             | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|   |       | <u>1526 Nov 1907</u>  | <u>18 Feb 1908</u>   |                                    |       |                       |                      |
| Fees:                                   |       |                       |                      |                                    |       |                       |                      |
| Transferred from:                       |       |                       |                      | Transferred to:                    |       |                       |                      |
| Died: <u>7/1/11</u>                     |       |                       |                      | Bureau notified: <u>APR 2 1911</u> |       |                       |                      |
| Remarks:                                |       |                       |                      | <u>(Bureau order dated 6/4/11)</u> |       |                       |                      |
| Former Roll No. <u>8114 JUN 27 1890</u> |       |                       |                      | Home:                              |       |                       |                      |

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Shull James M

Certificate No. 529,769 ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT FEB. 6, '07  
ACT MAY 11, 1912

Service: Pr a 185 ord

Disability:

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| Reis.  | 12    | 21 mch 08             | 8 apr 08             | Inc.   | 19    | Aug. 17. 1915         | Oct 18. 1915         |
|        | 15    | 28 May 10             | 24 Feb 13.           |        | 22    | Aug. 17. 1920         | W                    |

Fees:

Transferred from: Columbus. Transferred to:

Died: Nov 5 1917 Bureau notified: NOV 30 1917 3-1081

Remarks: FOR 57 DATED 3/4/17  
PAYABLE TO TERRA C. H. ON 3/19/17

OCT 1917

Former Roll No. 7330-02 Home: C. H. 2/3/17 6-691

| NAME: <u>James M. Shull</u> |     |      |         | Certificate No. <u>578174</u>     |     |      |         |
|-----------------------------|-----|------|---------|-----------------------------------|-----|------|---------|
| Last paid to: <u>\$15.</u>  |     |      |         | Remarks: <u>ACT FEB. 6, 1907.</u> |     |      |         |
| Yr.                         | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr.                               | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
| 1907.                       | 1   |      |         | 1911.                             | 1   |      |         |
|                             | 2   | 29   | 7.23    |                                   | 2   |      |         |
|                             | 3   | 12   |         |                                   | 3   |      |         |
|                             | 4   | 11   |         |                                   | 4   |      |         |
|                             | 1   | 10   |         |                                   | 1   |      |         |
| 1908.                       | 2   | 9    | 11.80   |                                   | 2   |      |         |
|                             | 3   | 11   |         |                                   | 3   |      |         |
|                             | 4   |      |         |                                   | 4   |      |         |
|                             | 1   | 13   |         |                                   | 1   |      |         |
| 1909.                       | 2   | 13   |         |                                   | 2   |      |         |
|                             | 3   |      |         |                                   | 3   |      |         |
|                             | 4   | 13   |         |                                   | 4   |      |         |
|                             | 1   | 12   |         |                                   | 1   |      |         |
| 1910.                       | 2   | 12   |         |                                   | 2   |      |         |
|                             | 3   | 12   |         |                                   | 3   |      |         |
|                             | 4   | 12   |         |                                   | 4   |      |         |

DIED 7 Nov 1917  
 REPORTED APR 3 1911  
 GROUP 2  
 Dec 1911



|                                    |                   |              |                                |
|------------------------------------|-------------------|--------------|--------------------------------|
| NAME <b>Shull Jane Angnette</b>    |                   | (3-P. A. 2a) |                                |
| Certificate No. <b>885165</b>      | <b>ARMY WIDOW</b> |              | Law: <b>Act of May 1, 1920</b> |
| Name of Soldier <b>Lewis</b>       |                   |              |                                |
| Service <b>Pt. A. 26 Iowa Inf.</b> |                   |              |                                |

| ISSUES                      |      |                      |                     | MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL |              |        |
|-----------------------------|------|----------------------|---------------------|--------------------------------------|--------------|--------|
| CLASS                       | RATE | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT | DATE OF CERTIFICATE | NAME                                 | COMMENCEMENT | ENDING |
|                             | 30   | May 1, 1920          |                     |                                      |              |        |
| Died <i>July 6, 1925</i>    |      |                      |                     |                                      |              |        |
| Reported <b>AUG 15 1925</b> |      |                      |                     |                                      |              |        |
| Remarks:                    |      |                      |                     |                                      |              |        |

|  |                    |                          |  |
|--|--------------------|--------------------------|--|
| NAME: <i>Shull, Jane Angnette</i>                |                    | (3-P. A. 2.)             |  |
| Certificate No. <i>855165</i>                    | <b>ARMY WIDOW.</b> |                          | Law: <b>ACT APRIL 19, 1908</b><br><b>ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1918</b> |
| Name of Soldier: <i>Lewis.</i>                   |                    |                          |  |
| Service: <i>Priv A 26<sup>th</sup> Iowa Inf.</i> |                    | <b>ACT OF MAY 1 1920</b> |  |

| ISSUES.                          |       |                          |                       | MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL |               |         |
|----------------------------------|-------|--------------------------|-----------------------|---------------------------------|---------------|---------|
| CLASS.                           | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.    | DATE OF CERTIFICATE.  | NAME.                           | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
| <i>Orig 25</i>                   |       | <i>November 25, 1919</i> | <i>March 22, 1920</i> |                                 |               |         |
| <i>Inc 30</i>                    |       | <i>May 1, 1920</i>       |                       |                                 |               |         |
| Fees: <i>No Fee.</i>             |       |                          |                       |                                 |               |         |
| Transferred from: <b>GROUP 1</b> |       |                          |                       | Transferred to:                 |               |         |
| Died:                            |       | Bureau notified:         |                       |                                 |               |         |
| Remarks:                         |       |                          |                       |                                 |               |         |
| Former Roll No.                  |       |                          |                       |                                 |               |         |

**APR 3 1920** 6-670

NAME

JANE ANGNETTE SHULL

Certificate No.

Act of May 1, 1920

Fee

885165

GROUP 1

| RATE—     | 30   |      |                 |                |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |
|-----------|------|------|-----------------|----------------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|
|           | 1923 | 1924 | 1925            | 1926           | 1927 | 1928 | 1929 | 1930 | 1931 | 1932 | 1933 | 1934 |
| JANUARY   |      | 4 30 | 4 30            |                |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |
| FEBRUARY  |      | 4 30 | 4 30            |                |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |
| MARCH     | 4    | 4 30 | 4 30            |                |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |
| APRIL     | 4    | 4 30 | 4 30            |                |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |
| MAY       | 4    | 4 30 | 4 30            |                |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |
| JUNE      | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30            |                |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |
| JULY      | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30            |                |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |
| AUGUST    | 4 30 | 4 30 | <del>4 30</del> | CHECK CANCELED |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |
| SEPTEMBER | 4 30 | 4 30 | <del>4 30</del> | CHECK CANCELED |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |
| OCTOBER   | 4 30 | 4 30 |                 |                |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |
| NOVEMBER  | 4 30 | 4 30 |                 |                |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |
| DECEMBER  | 4 30 | 4 30 |                 |                |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |

3-1081  
2/11

NAME:

Jane Angnette Shull

ACT APRIL 19, 1908

Certificate No.

885.165

Last paid to:

Rate: 25.00

Remarks:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

| Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. |
|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|
| 1907. 1              | 1911. 1              | 1915. 1              | 1919. 1              | 1923. 1              | 1927. 1              |
| 2                    | 2                    | 2                    | 2                    | 2                    | 2                    |
| 3                    | 3                    | 3                    | 3                    | 3                    | 3                    |
| 4                    | 4                    | 4                    | 4                    | 4                    | 4                    |
| 1908. 1              | 1912. 1              | 1916. 1              | 1920. 1              | 1924. 1              | 1928. 1              |
| 2                    | 2                    | 2                    | 2                    | 2                    | 2                    |
| 3                    | 3                    | 3                    | 3                    | 3                    | 3                    |
| 4                    | 4                    | 4                    | 4                    | 4                    | 4                    |
| 1909. 1              | 1913. 1              | 1917. 1              | 1921. 1              | 1925. 1              | 1929. 1              |
| 2                    | 2                    | 2                    | 2                    | 2                    | 2                    |
| 3                    | 3                    | 3                    | 3                    | 3                    | 3                    |
| 4                    | 4                    | 4                    | 4                    | 4                    | 4                    |
| 1910. 1              | 1914. 1              | 1918. 1              | 1922. 1              | 1926. 1              | 1930. 1              |
| 2                    | 2                    | 2                    | 2                    | 2                    | 2                    |
| 3                    | 3                    | 3                    | 3                    | 3                    | 3                    |
| 4                    | 4                    | 4                    | 4                    | 4                    | 4                    |

4 GROUP 1 PAID  
TO JULY 4, 1920

6-551





NAME: Jehiel Shull ACT OF MAY 1, 1920  
 Last paid to: Rate: 40-50 72 Certificate No. 971007

| Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. |
|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|
| 1907. 1 13 36        | 1911. 1 17 51 PH     | 1915. 1 22 90 PH     | 1919. 1 13 150 PH    | 1927. 1              |                      |
| 2 17 36              | 2 17 51 PH           | 2 18 90 PH           | 2 12 50 PH           | 2                    |                      |
| 3 17 36              | 3 27 51 PH           | 3 18 111 PH          | 3 11 50 PH           | 3                    |                      |
| 4 12 36              | 4 15 51 PH           | 4 15 120 PH          | 4 12 50 PH           | 4                    |                      |
| 1 17 36              | 1 16 51 PH           | 1 17 120 PH          | 1 11 50 PH           | 1                    |                      |
| 1908. 2 17 36        | 2 19 51 PH           | 2 17 120 PH          | 2 14 12407 PH        | 2                    |                      |
| 3 17 36              | 3 18 51 PH           | 3 16 161 PH          | 3 13 72 PH           | 3                    |                      |
| 4 14 36              | 4 19 51 PH           | 4 15 150 PH          | 4 Trans to Mo.       | 4                    |                      |
| 1 12 36              | 1 26 P.H.            | 1 16 51 PH           | 1 Payment Card       | 1                    |                      |
| 1909. 2 14 36        | 2 18 P.H.            | 2 18 51 PH           | 2                    | 2                    |                      |
| 3 22 36              | 3 17 43 P.H.         | 3 17 63 48           | 3                    | 3                    |                      |
| 4 13 36              | 4 22 51 P.H.         | 4 17 69 PH           | 4                    | 4                    |                      |
| 1 12 36              | 1 17 51 P.H.         | 1 18 69 PH           | 1                    | 1                    |                      |
| 1910. 2 11 36        | 2 17 51 P.H.         | 2 19 69 PH           | 2 13 150 PH          | 2                    |                      |
| 3 12 36              | 3 24 51 P.H.         | 3 19 88 60 PH        | 3                    | 3                    |                      |
| 4 12 36              | 4 17 51 P.H.         | 4 21 90 PH           | 4                    | 4                    |                      |

GROUP 2 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922

NAME: Lepta J Shull ACT OF MAY 1, 1920  
 Last paid to: Rate: 40-50 50 Certificate No. 387118

**ACT MAY 11, 1912**

| Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. |
|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|
| 1907. 1 7 36         | 1911. 1 4 75         | 1915. 1 4 120        | 1919. 1 4 50         | 1927. 1              |                      |
| 2 6 36               | 2 4 75               | 2 4 120              | 2 4 50               | 2                    |                      |
| 3 7 36               | 3 4 75               | 3 4 120              | 3 4 50               | 3                    |                      |
| 4 7 36               | 4 4 75               | 4 4 120              | 4 4 50               | 4                    |                      |
| 1 7 36               | 1 4 75               | 1 4 120              | 1 4 50               | 1                    |                      |
| 1908. 2 7 36         | 2 4 75               | 2 4 120              | 2 4 50               | 2                    |                      |
| 3 7 36               | 3 4 75               | 3 4 151              | 3 4 50               | 3                    |                      |
| 4 7 380              | 4 4 75               | 4 4 150              | 4 Trans to Mo.       | 4                    |                      |
| 1 4 57               | 1 4 75               | 1 4 150              | 1 Payment Card       | 1                    |                      |
| 1909. 2 4 57         | 2 4 75               | 2 4 150              | 2                    | 2                    |                      |
| 3 4 57               | 3 4 75               | 3 4 150              | 3                    | 3                    |                      |
| 4 6 36               | 4 4 75               | 4 4 150              | 4                    | 4                    |                      |
| 1 7 36               | 1 4 75               | 1 4 150              | 1                    | 1                    |                      |
| 1910. 2 6 36         | 2 4 75               | 2 4 150              | 2                    | 2                    |                      |
| 3 6 36               | 3 75                 | 3 4 150              | 3                    | 3                    |                      |
| 4 6 36               | 4 75                 | 4 4 120              | 4                    | 4                    |                      |

GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922



NAME: *Shull. John* (S-P. A. 1.) 336550

Certificate No. *95624* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT FEB. 6. '07

Service: *Pr A. 185 ovd*

Disability:

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| Reis.  | 15    | 18 Sept 08            | 13 Oct 08            |        |       |                       |                      |
|        |       |                       |                      |        |       |                       |                      |
|        |       |                       |                      |        |       |                       |                      |

Fees:

Transferred from: *Columbus, I* Transferred to:

Died: *3* Bureau notified: MAR 25 1910

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *5310-12* Home: 6-681

NAME: *Shull. John* (S-P. A. 1.) ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.

Certificate No. *416461* ARMY INVALID. Law: GENERAL LAW

Service: *Pt. G. 77 Sec. V. I.*

Disability: *Loss of eyes, with res. loss sight left eye*

ISSUE

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS.   | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|----------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
|        |       | <del>17-10-1908</del> | 26 Aug 1908          | INCREASE | 30    | Feb. 1-1916           | Nov. 12-1918         |
|        |       | ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.  |                      |          | 40    | June 10-1918          | H                    |
|        |       | 24 31 May 1912        | 24 Feb 1913          |          |       |                       |                      |

Fees:

Transferred from: **TOPEKA, KANSAS** Transferred to:

Died: *Mar. 21, 1920* Bureau notified: JUN 2 1920

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *1725* Home: 6-681







| NAME: <i>John Shull</i> |     |      |             |       |                 |      |                   |       |     | Certificate No. <i>437217</i> |         |       |     |      |         |       |     |      |         |       |   |  |  |
|-------------------------|-----|------|-------------|-------|-----------------|------|-------------------|-------|-----|-------------------------------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|---|--|--|
| Last paid to: <i>17</i> |     |      |             |       | Rate: <i>17</i> |      |                   |       |     | Remarks:                      |         |       |     |      |         |       |     |      |         |       |   |  |  |
| Yr.                     | Qr. | Day. | Amount.     | Yr.   | Qr.             | Day. | Amount.           | Yr.   | Qr. | Day.                          | Amount. | Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |       |   |  |  |
| 1907.                   | 1   |      |             | 1911. | 1               |      | <i>51</i>         | 1915. | 1   |                               |         | 1919. | 1   |      |         | 1923. | 1   |      |         | 1927. | 1 |  |  |
|                         | 2   |      |             |       | 2               |      | <i>51</i>         |       | 2   |                               |         |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2 |  |  |
|                         | 3   |      |             |       | 3               |      | <i>10/3 51 57</i> |       | 3   |                               |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3 |  |  |
|                         | 4   |      |             |       | 4               |      | <b>GROUP 2</b>    |       | 4   |                               |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4 |  |  |
| 1908.                   | 1   |      |             | 1912. | 1               |      |                   | 1916. | 1   |                               |         | 1920. | 1   |      |         | 1924. | 1   |      |         | 1928. | 1 |  |  |
|                         | 2   |      |             |       | 2               |      |                   |       | 2   |                               |         |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2 |  |  |
|                         | 3   |      |             |       | 3               |      |                   |       | 3   |                               |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3 |  |  |
|                         | 4   |      |             |       | 4               |      |                   |       | 4   |                               |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4 |  |  |
| 1909.                   | 1   |      |             | 1913. | 1               |      |                   | 1917. | 1   |                               |         | 1921. | 1   |      |         | 1925. | 1   |      |         | 1929. | 1 |  |  |
|                         | 2   |      |             |       | 2               |      |                   |       | 2   |                               |         |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2 |  |  |
|                         | 3   |      | <i>4 51</i> |       | 3               |      |                   |       | 3   |                               |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3 |  |  |
|                         | 4   |      | <i>6 51</i> |       | 4               |      |                   |       | 4   |                               |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4 |  |  |
| 1910.                   | 1   |      | <i>7 51</i> | 1914. | 1               |      |                   | 1918. | 1   |                               |         | 1922. | 1   |      |         | 1926. | 1   |      |         | 1930. | 1 |  |  |
|                         | 2   |      | <i>4 51</i> |       | 2               |      |                   |       | 2   |                               |         |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2 |  |  |
|                         | 3   |      | <i>4 51</i> |       | 3               |      |                   |       | 3   |                               |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3 |  |  |
|                         | 4   |      | <i>4 51</i> |       | 4               |      |                   |       | 4   |                               |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4 |  |  |

| NAME                       |                 | JOHN SHULL,        |           |
|----------------------------|-----------------|--------------------|-----------|
| Certificate No.            |                 | 682834             |           |
| Fees                       |                 | Act of May 1, 1920 |           |
| <b>GROUP 1</b>             |                 |                    |           |
| RATE—                      | 50              |                    |           |
|                            | 1923            | 1924               | 1925      |
|                            | 1926            | 1927               | 1928      |
|                            | 1929            | 1930               | 1931      |
|                            | 1932            | 1933               | 1934      |
| GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE |                 |                    |           |
| JANUARY                    | <del>4 50</del> | CHECK              | CANCELLED |
| FEBRUARY                   |                 |                    |           |
| MARCH                      |                 |                    |           |
| APRIL                      | 4 50            |                    |           |
| MAY                        | 4 50            |                    |           |
| JUNE                       | 4 50            |                    |           |
| JULY                       | 4 50            |                    |           |
| AUGUST                     | 4 50            |                    |           |
| SEPTEMBER                  | 4 50            |                    |           |
| OCTOBER                    | 4 50            |                    |           |
| NOVEMBER                   | 4 50            |                    |           |
| DECEMBER                   | 4 50            |                    |           |



NAME: *Shull John* 32056 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *682834* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act February 6, 1907.*

Service: *Pri C 189 Ch. Inf* ACT MAY 11, 1912

Disability: ACT OF MAY 1 1920

ISSUES.

| CLASS.      | RATE.     | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS.      | RATE.     | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|-------------|-----------|-----------------------|----------------------|-------------|-----------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| <i>Reis</i> | <i>10</i> | <i>11 Nov 1907</i>    | <i>15 Nov 1907</i>   |             | <i>32</i> | <i>JUN 10 1918</i>    |                      |
| <i>Inc</i>  | <i>20</i> | <i>18 Aug 1910</i>    | <i>20 Sep 1910</i>   | <i>Inc.</i> | <i>50</i> | <i>May 1, 1920</i>    |                      |
| <i>Reis</i> | <i>22</i> | <i>27 May 1912</i>    | <i>10 Jan 1913</i>   |             |           |                       |                      |

Transferred from: **DES MOINES** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified: *Guernsey Ia*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *3299748* Home: 6-681

NAME: *Shull John* 36336 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *873601* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of Feb. 6, 1907.*

Service: *P B 314 Ind and P F 5 U S V V S* ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

Disability:

ISSUES.

| CLASS.      | RATE.     | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|-------------|-----------|-----------------------|----------------------|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| <i>Reis</i> | <i>15</i> | <i>18 Feb 07</i>      | <i>20 Apr 07</i>     |        |       |                       |                      |
| <i>Inc</i>  | <i>20</i> | <i>28 Oct 10</i>      | <i>9 Nov 10</i>      |        |       |                       |                      |
| <i>Reis</i> | <i>30</i> | <i>27 MAY 1912</i>    | <i>13 JAN 1913</i>   |        |       |                       |                      |

Transferred from: **DIANAPOLIS, MD.** Transferred to:

Died: *26 June 12* Bureau notified: **JUL 19 1912**

Remarks: *Final payment approved to: Elizabeth Widow*

Order Com'r

Former Roll No. *Act 36336* Home: 6-641

NAME: John Shull Certificate No. 682834

Last paid to: 4 Oct 1907 @ 12 Rate: 15 20 22 30 32 50 ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

| Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.         | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.    | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.       | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.  | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. |
|------------------------------|-------------------------|----------------------------|-----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|
| 1907. 1 1 4 67 <sup>50</sup> | 1911. 1 7               | 1915. 1 4 67 <sup>50</sup> | 1919. 1 4 96          | 1923. 1 4 100        | 1927. 1              |
| 2 2 4 67 <sup>50</sup>       | 2 2 7                   | 2 2 4 67 <sup>50</sup>     | 2 2 4 96              | 2 2 4 50             | 2 2                  |
| 3 3 4 67 <sup>50</sup>       | 3 3 7                   | 3 3 4 67 <sup>50</sup>     | 3 3 4 96              | 3 3 4 50             | 3 3                  |
| 4 4 4 67 <sup>50</sup>       | 4 4 13                  | 4 4 4 67 <sup>50</sup>     | 4 4 96                | 4 4 50               | 4 4                  |
| 1 10 45                      | 1 9                     | 1 4 67 <sup>50</sup>       | 1 4 96                | 3 1 4 50             | 1 1                  |
| 2 13 45                      | 2 8                     | 2 4 67 <sup>50</sup>       | 2 4 96                | 2 2 4 50             | 2 2                  |
| 3 13 45                      | 3 9                     | 3 4 67 <sup>50</sup>       | 3 4 733 <sup>80</sup> | 3 3 4 50             | 3 3                  |
| 4 8 45                       | 4 7                     | 4 4 67 <sup>50</sup>       | 4 4 150               | 4 4 150              | 4 4                  |
| 1 7 45                       | 1 4 <sup>20</sup> 18 08 | 1 4 67 <sup>50</sup>       | 1 4 150               | 1 4 150              | 1 4                  |
| 2 8                          | 2 4                     | 2 4 67 <sup>50</sup>       | 2 4 150               | 2 4 150              | 2 2                  |
| 3 8                          | 3 4                     | 3 4 67 <sup>50</sup>       | 3 4 150               | 3 4 150              | 3 3                  |
| 4 8                          | 4 4 67 <sup>50</sup>    | 4 4 67 <sup>50</sup>       | 4 4 150               | 4 4 150              | 4 4                  |
| 1 7                          | 1 4 67 <sup>50</sup>    | 1 4 67 <sup>50</sup>       | 1 4 150               | 1 4 150              | 1 1                  |
| 2 7                          | 2 4 67 <sup>50</sup>    | 2 4 67 <sup>50</sup>       | 2 4 150               | 2 4 150              | 2 2                  |
| 3 8                          | 3 4 67 <sup>50</sup>    | 3 4 67 <sup>50</sup>       | 3 4 150               | 3 4 150              | 3 3                  |
| 4 11 52 <sup>67</sup>        | 4 4 67 <sup>50</sup>    | 4 4 103 <sup>60</sup>      | 4 4 150               | 4 4 150              | 4 4                  |

GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1927

NAME: John Shull Certificate No. 873601

Last paid to: 4 Oct 1907 @ 12 Rate: 15 70 30 Remarks:

| Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. |
|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|
| 1907. 1 1 7 60       | 1911. 1 7 60         | 1915. 1              | 1919. 1              | 1923. 1              | 1927. 1              |
| 2 2 7 60             | 2 2 7 60             | 2 2                  | 2 2                  | 2 2                  | 2 2                  |
| 3 3 7 60             | 3 3 7 60             | 3 3                  | 3 3                  | 3 3                  | 3 3                  |
| 4 4 7 60             | 4 4 7 60             | 4 4                  | 4 4                  | 4 4                  | 4 4                  |
| 1 1 7 60             | 1 1 7 60             | 1 1                  | 1 1                  | 1 1                  | 1 1                  |
| 2 2 7 60             | 2 2 7 60             | 2 2                  | 2 2                  | 2 2                  | 2 2                  |
| 3 3 7 60             | 3 3 7 60             | 3 3                  | 3 3                  | 3 3                  | 3 3                  |
| 4 4 7 60             | 4 4 7 60             | 4 4                  | 4 4                  | 4 4                  | 4 4                  |
| 1 1 7 60             | 1 1 7 60             | 1 1                  | 1 1                  | 1 1                  | 1 1                  |
| 2 2 7 60             | 2 2 7 60             | 2 2                  | 2 2                  | 2 2                  | 2 2                  |
| 3 3 7 60             | 3 3 7 60             | 3 3                  | 3 3                  | 3 3                  | 3 3                  |
| 4 4 7 60             | 4 4 7 60             | 4 4                  | 4 4                  | 4 4                  | 4 4                  |
| 1 1 7 60             | 1 1 7 60             | 1 1                  | 1 1                  | 1 1                  | 1 1                  |
| 2 2 7 60             | 2 2 7 60             | 2 2                  | 2 2                  | 2 2                  | 2 2                  |
| 3 3 7 60             | 3 3 7 60             | 3 3                  | 3 3                  | 3 3                  | 3 3                  |
| 4 4 7 60             | 4 4 7 60             | 4 4                  | 4 4                  | 4 4                  | 4 4                  |

GROUP 2



(2-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Shull, John 200. 1833

Certificate No. 901514 **ARMY INVALID** **DEAD** Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.  
ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907.

Service: Ph 12' N. J.

Disability:

ISSUES.

| CLASS.                                | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.              | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS.  | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|---------------------------------------|-------|------------------------------------|----------------------|---|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| REISSUE                               | 12    | <del>Feb. 11/07</del>              | <del>Mar. 7/07</del> | INCREASE  | 30    | May 2 1915            | Oct 15 1915          |
| Inc.                                  | 15    | <del>May 4/10</del>                | <del>May 19/10</del> |   |       |                       |                      |
| REISSUE                               | 24    | <del>May 22/12</del>               | <del>Oct 15/12</del> |   |       |                       |                      |
| Fees:                                 |       |                                    |                      |   |       |                       |                      |
| Transferred from: <b>PHILADELPHIA</b> |       |                                    |                      | Transferred to:   |       |                       |                      |
| Died: <u>Sept. 8. 1916</u>            |       | Bureau notified <u>NOV 21 1916</u> |                      | Check No. <u>2867847</u> Dated <u>1/4 1/16</u> - Canceled |       |                       |                      |
| Remarks:                              |       |                                    |                      |   |       |                       |                      |
| Former Roll No.                       |       |                                    |                      | Home:   |       |                       |                      |

(3-P. A. 1a)

NAME **Shull, John C.**

Certificate No. **292,773** **ARMY INVALID** Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Service: **Pt E 34 Ohio V I**

Disability:

6-5572

| CLASS   | RATE | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT | DATE OF CERTIFICATE | HOMES-Admitted                                    | Discharged | Died | Reported |
|---|------|----------------------|---------------------|---|------------|------|----------|
|   | 50   | May 1, 1920          |                     |   |            |      |          |
| <p style="text-align: right;">OCT 12 1926</p> <p>Accrued order dated <u>June 16, 1926</u></p> <p>payable to widow <u>Jennie Shull</u></p> |      |                      |                     | <p><u>ck.</u></p> <p><u>Bethwood Colorado</u></p> |            |      |          |

| NAME: 200 John Shull |     |      |         |                   |     |      |                  |                              |     |         |         | Certificate No. 901,514 |     |      |         |       |     |      |         |
|----------------------|-----|------|---------|-------------------|-----|------|------------------|------------------------------|-----|---------|---------|-------------------------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|
| Last paid to: 1833   |     |      |         | Rate: 12:15:24:30 |     |      |                  | Remarks: ACT OF MAY 11. 1912 |     |         |         |                         |     |      |         |       |     |      |         |
| Yr.                  | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr.               | Qr. | Day. | Amount.          | Yr.                          | Qr. | Day.    | Amount. | Yr.                     | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
| 1907.                | 1   |      |         | 1911.             | 1   | 8    | 45               | 1915.                        | 1   | 4       | 72      | 1919.                   | 1   |      |         | 1923. | 1   |      |         |
|                      | 2   | 7    | 36      |                   | 2   | 8    | 45               |                              | 2   | 4       | 72      |                         | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |
|                      | 3   | 8    | 36      |                   | 3   | 8    | 45               |                              | 3   | 4       | 72      |                         | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |
|                      | 4   | 7    | 36      |                   | 4   | 8    | 45               |                              | 4   | 4       | 72      |                         | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |
| 1908.                | 1   | 7    | 36      | 1912.             | 1   | 9    | 45               | 1916.                        | 1   | 4       | 90      | 1920.                   | 1   |      |         | 1924. | 1   |      |         |
|                      | 2   | 7    | 36      |                   | 2   | 7    | 45               |                              | 2   | 4       | 90      |                         | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |
|                      | 3   | 8    | 36      |                   | 3   | 10   | 45               |                              | 3   | 4       | 90      |                         | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |
|                      | 4   | 7    | 36      |                   | 4   | 13   | 93 <sup>60</sup> |                              | 4   | 4       | 90      |                         | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |
| 1909.                | 1   | 5    | 36      | 1913.             | 1   | 4    |                  | 1917.                        | 1   | GROUP 2 |         | 1921.                   | 1   |      |         | 1925. | 1   |      |         |
|                      | 2   | 6    | 36      |                   | 2   | 4    |                  |                              | 2   |         |         |                         | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |
|                      | 3   | 9    | 36      |                   | 3   | 4    |                  |                              | 3   |         |         |                         | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |
|                      | 4   | 6    | 36      |                   | 4   | 4    | 72               |                              | 4   |         |         |                         | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |
| 1910.                | 1   | 9    | 36      | 1914.             | 1   | 4    | 72               | 1918.                        | 1   |         |         | 1922.                   | 1   |      |         | 1926. | 1   |      |         |
|                      | 2   | 5    | 36      |                   | 2   | 4    | 72               |                              | 2   |         |         |                         | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |
|                      | 3   | 5    | 45      |                   | 3   | 4    | 72               |                              | 3   |         |         |                         | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |
|                      | 4   | 7    | 45      |                   | 4   | 4    | 72               |                              | 4   |         |         |                         | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |

| NAME JOHN C SHULL |    |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      | Certificate No. 292773 |      | Act of May 1, 1920 |  |
|-------------------|----|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------------------------|------|--------------------|--|
| Fees              |    |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |                        |      |                    |  |
| GROUP 2           |    |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |                        |      |                    |  |
| RATE—             | 50 | 1923 | 1924 | 1925 | 1926 | 1927 | 1928 | 1929 | 1930 | 1931 | 1932 | 1933                   | 1934 |                    |  |
| JANUARY           |    | 4    | 50   | 4    | 50   | 4    | 50   |      |      |      |      |                        |      |                    |  |
| FEBRUARY          |    | 4    | 50   | 4    | 50   | 4    | 50   |      |      |      |      |                        |      |                    |  |
| MARCH             |    | 4    | 50   | 4    | 50   | 4    | 50   |      |      |      |      |                        |      |                    |  |
| APRIL             | 4  | 4    | 50   | 4    | 50   | 4    | 50   |      |      |      |      |                        |      |                    |  |
| MAY               | 4  | 4    | 50   | 4    | 50   | 4    | 50   |      |      |      |      |                        |      |                    |  |
| JUNE              | 4  | 50   | 4    | 50   | 4    | 50   | 4    | 50   |      |      |      |                        |      |                    |  |
| JULY              | 4  | 50   | 4    | 50   | 4    | 50   | 4    | 50   |      |      |      |                        |      |                    |  |
| AUGUST            | 4  | 50   | 4    | 50   | 4    | 50   |      |      |      |      |      |                        |      |                    |  |
| SEPTEMBER         | 4  | 50   | 4    | 50   | 4    | 50   |      |      |      |      |      |                        |      |                    |  |
| OCTOBER           | 4  | 50   | 4    | 50   | 4    | 50   |      |      |      |      |      |                        |      |                    |  |
| NOVEMBER          | 4  | 50   | 4    | 50   | 4    | 50   |      |      |      |      |      |                        |      |                    |  |
| DECEMBER          | 4  | 50   | 4    | 50   | 4    | 50   |      |      |      |      |      |                        |      |                    |  |



(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Shull John C.* ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.

Certificate No. *292.773* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~GENERAL LAW~~

Service: *Pt E. 34<sup>th</sup> Ohio V. I.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Disability: *Var veins of left leg.* ISSUE

| CLASS.        | RATE.        | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE.    | CLASS.        | RATE.        | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|---------------|--------------|-----------------------|-------------------------|---------------|--------------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| <del>17</del> | <del>4</del> | <del>Sept. 1904</del> | <del>25 Oct. 1904</del> | <del>25</del> | <del>1</del> | <del>June 1912</del>  |                      |
|               |              | ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.  |                         | <del>30</del> | <del>2</del> | <del>Aug 1916</del>   | <i>15 Nov 1913</i>   |
|               |              |                       |                         | 40            |              | JUN 10 1918           |                      |

Fees: Inc. 50 May 1, 1920

Transferred from: **TOPEKA, KANSAS.** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *1813* Home: 6-681

(3-P. A. 1a)

NAME: **Shull, John D.** ACT OF JULY 3, 1926

Certificate No. **1130884** ARMY INVALID. Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Service: **Pt G Battln 8 Pa V Cav**

Disability:

| CLASS | RATE | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT | DATE OF CERTIFICATE | HOMES—Admitted | Discharged |
|-------|------|----------------------|---------------------|----------------|------------|
|       | 50   | May 1, 1920          |                     |                |            |
|       | 65   | Aug. 4, 1926         |                     |                |            |

Died: *Feb 2 1928* Reported: **FEB 9 - 1928**

Remarks: *chm*

*Accrued order dated JUN 12 1928*

*203 East Chicago Blvd.*

*Mary C. Shull*

*Secured*

*much*

| NAME: <u>John D. Shull</u> |     |      |         | ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.      |     |        |         | ACT OF MAY 1, 1926<br>Certificate No. <u>292.773</u> |     |      |         |       |     |      |         |       |   |   |    |
|----------------------------|-----|------|---------|---------------------------|-----|--------|---------|--|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|---|---|----|
| Last paid to:              |     |      |         | Rate: <u>75 30 40. 50</u> |     |        |         | Remarks: <u>GENERAL</u>                              |     |      |         |       |     |      |         |       |   |   |    |
| Yr.                        | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr.                       | Qr. | Day.   | Amount. | Yr.  | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |       |   |   |    |
| 1907.                      | 1   |      |         | 1911.                     | 1   | 9      |         | 1915.  | 1   | 4    | 75      | 1919. | 1   | 4    | 120     | 1923. | 1 | 4 | 50 |
|                            | 2   |      |         |                           | 2   | 10     |         |  | 2   | 4    | 75      |       | 2   | 4    | 120     |       | 2 | 4 | 50 |
|                            | 3   |      |         |                           | 3   | 10     |         |  | 3   | 4    | 75      |       | 3   | 4    | 120     |       | 3 | 4 | 50 |
|                            | 4   |      |         |                           | 4   | 10     |         |  | 4   | 4    | 75      |       | 4   | 4    | 120     |       | 4 | 4 | 50 |
| 1908.                      | 1   |      |         | 1912.                     | 1   | 10     |         | 1916.  | 1   | 4    | 75      | 1920. | 1   | 4    | 120     | 1924. | 1 | 4 | 50 |
|                            | 2   |      |         |                           | 2   | 10     |         |  | 2   | 4    | 75      |       | 2   | 4    | 120     |       | 2 | 4 | 50 |
|                            | 3   |      |         |                           | 3   | 13     |         |  | 3   | 5    | 75.33   |       | 3   | 4    | 151     |       | 3 | 4 | 50 |
|                            | 4   |      |         |                           | 4   | 11     |         |  | 4   | 4    | 90      |       | 4   | 4    | 150     |       | 4 | 4 | 50 |
| 1909.                      | 1   | 11   |         | 1913.                     | 1   | 62/100 |         | 1917.  | 1   | 4    | 90      | 1921. | 1   | 4    | 150     | 1925. | 1 | 4 | 50 |
|                            | 2   | 13   |         |                           | 2   | 4      | 90      |  | 2   | 4    | 150     |       | 2   | 4    | 150     |       | 2 | 4 | 50 |
|                            | 3   | 10   |         |                           | 3   | 4      | 90      |  | 3   | 4    | 150     |       | 3   | 4    | 150     |       | 3 | 4 | 50 |
|                            | 4   | 10   |         |                           | 4   | 4      | 75      |  | 4   | 4    | 150     |       | 4   | 4    | 150     |       | 4 | 4 | 50 |
| 1910.                      | 1   | 11   |         | 1914.                     | 1   | 75     |         | 1918.  | 1   | 4    | 90      | 1922. | 1   | 4    | 150     | 1926. | 1 | 4 | 50 |
|                            | 2   | 11   |         |                           | 2   | 4      | 75      |  | 2   | 4    | 90      |       | 2   | 4    | 150     |       | 2 | 4 | 50 |
|                            | 3   | 15   |         |                           | 3   | 4      | 75      |  | 3   | 4    | 108     |       | 3   | 4    | 150     |       | 3 | 4 | 50 |
|                            | 4   | 11   |         |                           | 4   | 4      | 75      |  | 4   | 4    | 120     |       | 4   | 4    | 150     |       | 4 | 4 | 50 |

Trans to Mo. Payment Card

GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922

| NAME            |      | JOHN D SHULL |      | ACT OF JULY 3, 1926<br>Act of May 1, 1920 |      |      |      |         |      |      |      |      |      |      |
|-----------------|------|--------------|------|---|------|------|------|---------|------|------|------|------|------|------|
| Certificate No. |      | 1130884      |      |   |      |      |      |         |      |      |      |      |      |      |
| Fees            |      |              |      | GROUP 3                                   |      |      |      |         |      |      |      |      |      |      |
| RATE—           | 50   | 65           | 1923 | 1924                                      | 1925 | 1926 | 1927 | 1928    | 1929 | 1930 | 1931 | 1932 | 1933 | 1934 |
| JANUARY         |      |              | 4 50 | 4 50                                      | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 65 | 4 65    |      |      |      |      |      |      |
| FEBRUARY        |      |              | 4 50 | 4 50                                      | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 65 | 4 65    |      |      |      |      |      |      |
| MARCH           |      |              | 4 50 | 4 50                                      | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 65 |         |      |      |      |      |      |      |
| APRIL           |      |              | 4 50 | 4 50                                      | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 65 |         |      |      |      |      |      |      |
| MAY             | 4    |              | 4 50 | 4 50                                      | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 65 | DEAD    |      |      |      |      |      |      |
| JUNE            | 4 50 |              | 4 50 | 4 50                                      | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 65 | 16.6283 |      |      |      |      |      |      |
| JULY            | 4 50 |              | 4 50 | 4 50                                      | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 65 |         |      |      |      |      |      |      |
| AUGUST          | 4 50 |              | 4 50 | 4 50                                      | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 65 |         |      |      |      |      |      |      |
| SEPTEMBER       | 4 50 |              | 4 50 | 4 50                                      | 4 50 | 4 65 | 4 65 |         |      |      |      |      |      |      |
| OCTOBER         | 4 50 |              | 4 50 | 4 50                                      | 4 50 | 4 65 | 4 65 |         |      |      |      |      |      |      |
| NOVEMBER        | 4 50 |              | 4 50 | 4 50                                      | 4 50 | 4 65 | 4 65 |         |      |      |      |      |      |      |
| DECEMBER        | 4 50 |              | 4 50 | 4 50                                      | 4 50 | 4 65 | 4 65 |         |      |      |      |      |      |      |

CHECK CANCELED



NAME: *Shull John D.* (3-P.A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1130884* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~ACT OF FEB 11, 1912~~ ACT OF MAY 11, 1912, *34131*

Service: *Pvt Co-G-Battn-8" Regt Pa. Vol. Cav.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

| CLASS.                           | RATE.     | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS.                     | RATE.     | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|----------------------------------|-----------|-----------------------|----------------------|----------------------------|-----------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| <i>Res</i>                       | <i>12</i> | <i>21 Mar '07</i>     | <i>5 Dec '07</i>     | <i>Inc.</i>                | <i>19</i> | <i>Oct 25 1914</i>    | <i>Nov. 27. 1914</i> |
| <i>Res</i>                       | <i>50</i> | <i>May 16 '12</i>     | <i>June 25 - '12</i> |                            | <i>22</i> | <i>Oct. 25 1919</i>   | <i>W</i>             |
|                                  |           |                       |                      |                            | <i>32</i> | <i>JUN 10 1918</i>    |                      |
| Fees:                            |           |                       |                      | <i>Inc. 50 May 1, 1920</i> |           |                       |                      |
| Transferred from: <i>DETROIT</i> |           |                       |                      | Transferred to:            |           |                       |                      |
| Died:                            |           |                       |                      | Bureau notified:           |           |                       |                      |
| Remarks:                         |           |                       |                      |                            |           |                       |                      |
| Former Roll No. <i>3156372</i>   |           |                       |                      | Home: <i>17884</i> 6-681   |           |                       |                      |

NAME: *Shull, John M.* (3-P. A. 1a)

Certificate No. *976364* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of May 1, 1920*

Service: *Pt E 38 NJ*

Disability:

| CLASS      | RATE      | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT | DATE OF CERTIFICATE  | HOMES-Admitted               | Discharged | Died | Reported |
|------------|-----------|----------------------|----------------------|------------------------------|------------|------|----------|
|            | <i>50</i> | <i>May 1, 1920</i>   |                      |                              |            |      |          |
| <i>Inc</i> | <i>72</i> | <i>Jan. 30, 1926</i> | <i>Mar. 1, 1926</i>  |                              |            |      |          |
| <i>Inc</i> | <i>90</i> | <i>May 25, 1928</i>  | <i>Sept. 5, 1928</i> |                              |            |      |          |
|            |           |                      |                      | <i>SH</i>                    |            |      |          |
|            |           |                      |                      | <i>7-4-28</i>                |            |      |          |
|            |           |                      |                      | <i>X-CHECK CANCELLED</i>     |            |      |          |
|            |           |                      |                      | <i>SEP 23 1929</i>           |            |      |          |
|            |           |                      |                      | <i>SEP 25 1929</i>           |            |      |          |
|            |           |                      |                      | <i>WASHINGTON MONITORIAN</i> |            |      |          |
|            |           |                      |                      | <i>Dakarna Park</i>          |            |      |          |
|            |           |                      |                      | <i>MAR 21 1930</i>           |            |      |          |
|            |           |                      |                      | <i>MAR 13 1926</i>           |            |      |          |

*Mar 13 1926*

| NAME: <u>John D. Shull</u>      |               |              |          | Act of May 11, 1918.<br>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 |         |              |                 | Certificate No. <u>1130884</u> |              |              |         |
|---------------------------------|---------------|--------------|----------|--|---------|--------------|-----------------|--------------------------------|--------------|--------------|---------|
| Last paid to: <u>DEC 4 1907</u> |               |              |          | Rate: <u>19-32</u>                         |         |              |                 | Remarks:                       |              |              |         |
| Yr. Qr. Day.                    | Amount.       | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount.  | Yr. Qr. Day.                               | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount.         | Yr. Qr. Day.                   | Amount.      | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. |
| 1907.                           |               | 1911.        |          | 1915.                                      |         | 1919.        |                 | 1923.                          |              | 1927.        |         |
| 1                               |               | 1            | 8 36     | 1  | 4 57    | 1            | 4 96            | 1                              | 9 4 150      | 1            |         |
| 2                               |               | 2            | 8 36     | 2  | 4 57    | 2            | 4 96            | 2                              | 10 4 50      | 2            |         |
| 3                               |               | 3            | 8 36     | 3  | 4 57    | 3            | 4 96            | 3                              | 1 4          | 3            |         |
| 4                               | 1/10/08 50.60 | 4            | 7 36     | 4  | 4 57    | 4            | 4 96            | 4                              | 12 4         | 4            |         |
| 1                               | 13 36         | 1            | 8 36     | 1  | 4 57    | 1            | 4 96            | 1                              | 1 4 50       | 1            |         |
| 2                               | 12 36         | 2            | 7 36     | 2  | 4 57    | 2            | 4 96            | 2                              | 2 4 50       | 2            |         |
| 3                               | 8 36          | 3            | 12 46 50 | 3  | 4 57    | 3            | 4 169 80        | 3                              | 3 4 50       | 3            |         |
| 4                               | 8 36          | 4            | 4 46 50  | 4  | 4 57    | 4            | 4 150           | 4                              | 4 4 50       | 4            |         |
| 1                               | 1 36          | 1            | 4 46 50  | 1  | 4 57    | 1            | 4 150           | 1                              | Trans to No. | 1            |         |
| 2                               | 8 36          | 2            | 4 46 50  | 2  | 4 57    | 2            | 4 150           | 2                              | Payment Card | 2            |         |
| 3                               | 9 36          | 3            | 4 46 50  | 3  | 4 57    | 3            | 4 150           | 3                              |              | 3            |         |
| 4                               | 8 36          | 4            | 4 46 50  | 4  | 4 57    | 4            | 4 150           | 4                              |              | 4            |         |
| 1                               | 8 36          | 1            | 4 46 50  | 1  | 57      | 1            | 4 150           | 1                              |              | 1            |         |
| 2                               | 8 36          | 2            | 4 46 50  | 2  | 4 57    | 2            | 4 150           | 2                              |              | 2            |         |
| 3                               | 8 36          | 3            | 4 46 50  | 3  | 4 93 40 | 3            | GROUP 3 PAID    | 3                              |              | 3            |         |
| 4                               | 8 36          | 4            | 4 46 50  | 4  | 4 96    | 4            | TO JUNE 4, 1922 | 4                              |              | 4            |         |

|                 |  |              |      |                           |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |                 |                    |
|-----------------|--|--------------|------|---------------------------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|-----------------|--------------------|
| NAME            |  | JOHN M SHULL |      | ACT OF JULY 3, 1926       |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |                 |                    |
| Certificate No. |  | 976364       |      | Act of May 1, 1920        |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |                 |                    |
| Fees            |  |              |      |                           |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |                 |                    |
|                 |  |              |      | GROUP 2                   |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |                 |                    |
| RATE—           |  | 50           |      | <del>72 72</del> 72 90 72 |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |                 |                    |
|                 |  | 1923         | 1924 | 1925                      | 1926 | 1927 | 1928 | 1929 | 1930 | 1931 | 1932 | 1933            | 1934               |
| JANUARY         |  | 4            | 50   | 4                         | 50   | 4    | 50   | 4    | 72   | 4    | 72   | 5 <sup>72</sup> | SH                 |
| FEBRUARY        |  | 4            | 50   | 4                         | 50   | 4    | 50   | 4    | 72   | 4    | 72   | 5 <sup>72</sup> | SH                 |
| MARCH           |  | 4            | 50   | 4                         | 50   | 4    | 50   | 4    | 72   | 4    | 72   | 7               | SH                 |
| APRIL           |  | 4            | 4    | 50                        | 4    | 50   | 4    | 72   | 4    | 72   | 4    | 72              | 5 <sup>72</sup> SH |
| MAY             |  | 4            | 4    | 50                        | 4    | 50   | 4    | 72   | 4    | 72   | 4    | 72              | 7 <sup>72</sup> SH |
| JUNE            |  | 4            | 50   | 4                         | 50   | 4    | 50   | 4    | 72   | 4    | 72   | 8 <sup>72</sup> | SH                 |
| JULY            |  | 4            | 50   | 4                         | 50   | 4    | 50   | 4    | 72   | 4    | 72   | 9 <sup>72</sup> | SH                 |
| AUGUST          |  | 4            | 50   | 4                         | 50   | 4    | 50   | 4    | 72   | 4    | 72   | 7 <sup>72</sup> | SH                 |
| SEPTEMBER       |  | 4            | 50   | 4                         | 50   | 4    | 50   | 4    | 72   | 4    | 72   | 5 <sup>72</sup> | SH                 |
| OCTOBER         |  | 4            | 50   | 4                         | 50   | 4    | 50   | 4    | 72   | 4    | 72   | 5 <sup>72</sup> | SH                 |
| NOVEMBER        |  | 4            | 50   | 4                         | 50   | 4    | 50   | 4    | 72   | 4    | 72   | 7               | SH                 |
| DECEMBER        |  | 4            | 50   | 4                         | 50   | 4    | 50   | 4    | 72   | 4    | 72   | 6 <sup>72</sup> | SH                 |



NAME: *Shull, John M.* 259 (3-P.A.1.) 2079

Certificate No. *976.364* **ARMY INVALID.** Law: **ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.**  
**ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907.**

Service: *Ch. E 38' N. J.* **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920**

Disability:

**ISSUES.**

| CLASS.                                     | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS.           | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|--|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|------------------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| REISSUE                                    | 12    | <i>July 8-07.</i>     | <i>Feb. 17/08.</i>   |                  | 32    | <b>JUN 10 1918</b>    |                      |
|  | 15    | <i>May 23-1912</i>    | <i>Oct 26-1912</i>   | Inc.             | 50    | <i>May 1, 19.</i>     |                      |
|  | 19    | <i>July 6-1915</i>    | <i>Aug. 16-1915</i>  |                  |       |                       |                      |
| Fees:                                      | 22    | <i>July 6-1920</i>    |                      |                  |       |                       |                      |
| Transferred from: <b>PHILADELPHIA</b>      |       |                       |                      | Transferred to:  |       |                       |                      |
| Died:                                      |       |                       |                      | Bureau notified: |       |                       |                      |
| Remarks: <b>From ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.</b> |       |                       |                      |                  |       |                       |                      |
| Former Roll No.                            |       |                       |                      | Home:            |       |                       |                      |

6-681

NAME: *Shull John M.* 366 (3-P.A.1.) 67

Certificate No. *302646* **ARMY INVALID.** Law: **Act of Feb. 6, 1907.**  
**ACT OF MAY 11, 1912**

Service: *P. F. 128 Ind* **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920**

Disability:

**ISSUES.**

| CLASS.                                      | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS.              | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|---|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|---------------------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| Reis  | 12    | <i>26 Oct - 07</i>    | <i>5 Mch 08</i>      |                     | 23    | <i>Oct 24 1915</i>    | <i>Dec 7 1915</i>    |
|   |       | <i>MAY - 1912</i>     | <i>27 NOV 1912</i>   |                     | 30    | <i>Oct 24 1920</i>    |                      |
|   |       |                       |                      |                     | 40    | <b>JUN 10 1918</b>    |                      |
| Fees:                                       |       |                       |                      | Inc. 50 May 1, 1920 |       |                       |                      |
| Transferred from: <b>INDIANAPOLIS, IND.</b> |       |                       |                      | Transferred to:     |       |                       |                      |
| Died:                                       |       |                       |                      | Bureau notified:    |       |                       |                      |
| Remarks:                                    |       |                       |                      |                     |       |                       |                      |
| Former Roll No. <i>30200</i>                |       |                       |                      | Home:               |       |                       |                      |

6-681

NAME:

259

John M. Shull

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No.

976,364

Last paid to:

2079

Rate:

12:15 50 49.32 50

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

| Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.         | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. |
|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|------------------------------|----------------------|----------------------|
| 1907. 1 1 36         | 1911. 1 6 36         | 1915. 1 4 46.50      | 1919. 1 4 96                 | 1923. 1 4 50         | 1927. 1 1 36         |
| 2 2 36               | 2 2 36               | 2 2 46.50            | 2 2 96                       | 2 2 50               | 2 2 36               |
| 3 3 36               | 3 3 36               | 3 3 46.50            | 3 3 96                       | 3 3 50               | 3 3 36               |
| 4 4 36               | 4 4 36               | 4 4 57               | 4 4 96                       | 4 4 50               | 4 4 36               |
| 1 3/4 41.20          | 1 8 36               | 1 4 57               | 1 4 96                       | 1 4 50               | 1 1 36               |
| 2 4 36               | 2 6 36               | 2 4 57               | 2 4 96                       | 2 4 50               | 2 2 36               |
| 3 6 36               | 3 7 36               | 3 4 57               | 3 4 151.80                   | 3 4 50               | 3 3 36               |
| 4 7 36               | 4 7 54.78            | 4 4 57               | 4 4 150                      | 4 4 50               | 4 4 36               |
| 1 5 36               | 1 4 36               | 1 4 57               | 1 4 150                      | 1 4 50               | 1 1 36               |
| 2 4 36               | 2 4 36               | 2 4 57               | 2 4 150                      | 2 4 50               | 2 2 36               |
| 3 6 36               | 3 4 36               | 3 4 57               | 3 4 150                      | 3 4 50               | 3 3 36               |
| 4 5 36               | 4 4 46.50            | 4 4 57               | 4 4 150                      | 4 4 50               | 4 4 36               |
| 1 4 36               | 1 4 46.50            | 1 4 57               | 1 4 150                      | 1 4 50               | 1 1 36               |
| 2 5 36               | 2 4 46.50            | 2 4 57               | 2 4 150                      | 2 4 50               | 2 2 36               |
| 3 5 36               | 3 4 46.50            | 3 4 80.40            | 3 4 150                      | 3 4 50               | 3 3 36               |
| 4 7 36               | 4 4 46.50            | 4 4 96               | 4 4 150                      | 4 4 50               | 4 4 36               |
|                      |                      |                      | GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922 |                      | 6-681                |

NAME:

John W. Shull

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No.

302646

FEB 4 1908

Rate:

23 40 50

ACT MAY 11, 1912

| Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.         | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. |
|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|------------------------------|----------------------|----------------------|
| 1907. 1 1 36         | 1911. 1 13 36        | 1915. 1 4 51         | 1919. 1 4 120                | 1923. 1 4 50         | 1927. 1 1 36         |
| 2 2 36               | 2 6 36               | 2 4 51               | 2 4 120                      | 2 2 50               | 2 2 36               |
| 3 3 36               | 3 7 36               | 3 4 51               | 3 4 120                      | 3 3 50               | 3 3 36               |
| 4 4 36               | 4 16 36              | 4 4 51.20            | 4 4 120                      | 4 4 50               | 4 4 36               |
| 1 3/4 130.7          | 1 7 36               | 1 4 69               | 1 4 120                      | 1 4 50               | 1 1 36               |
| 2 4 36               | 2 7 36               | 2 4 69               | 2 4 120                      | 2 4 50               | 2 2 36               |
| 3 11 36              | 3 7 36               | 3 4 69               | 3 4 151                      | 3 4 50               | 3 3 36               |
| 4 6 36               | 4 2-13-26.67         | 4 4 69               | 4 4 150                      | 4 4 50               | 4 4 36               |
| 1 11 36              | 1 4 57               | 1 4 69               | 1 4 150                      | 1 4 50               | 1 1 36               |
| 2 11 36              | 2 4 36               | 2 4 69               | 2 4 150                      | 2 4 50               | 2 2 36               |
| 3 17 36              | 3 4 36               | 3 4 69               | 3 4 150                      | 3 4 50               | 3 3 36               |
| 4 6 36               | 4 4 51               | 4 4 69               | 4 4 150                      | 4 4 50               | 4 4 36               |
| 1 11 36              | 1 5 51               | 1 4 69               | 1 4 150                      | 1 4 50               | 1 1 36               |
| 2 6 36               | 2 4 51               | 2 4 69               | 2 4 150                      | 2 4 50               | 2 2 36               |
| 3 6 36               | 3 4 51               | 3 4 99.60            | 3 4 150                      | 3 4 50               | 3 3 36               |
| 4 17 36              | 4 4 51               | 4 4 120              | 4 4 150                      | 4 4 50               | 4 4 36               |
|                      |                      |                      | GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922 |                      | 6-681                |



(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Shull John St.*

Certificate No. *837080* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT MAY 11, 1912

Service: *Cot B 78 Ca. Inf.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

| CLASS.           | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|------------------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| <i>Class. 25</i> |       | <i>20 May 1912</i>    | <i>19 Sept. 1912</i> |        |       |                       |                      |
|                  |       |                       |                      |        |       |                       |                      |
|                  |       |                       |                      |        |       |                       |                      |
|                  |       |                       |                      |        |       |                       |                      |
|                  |       |                       |                      |        |       |                       |                      |

Fees:

Transferred from: *Pittsburgh* Transferred to:

Died: *6/6/16* Bureau notified: *JUL 20 1916*

Remarks: *Check No. 199370* Dated *JUL 6 1916*

Former Roll No. *a. f.* Home: 6-681

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Shull John St.*

Certificate No. *837080* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT JUNE 27 1890

Service: *Cot B 78 Ca. Inf.*

Disability:

ISSUE

| CLASS.    | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|-----------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| <i>12</i> |       | <i>26 June 1891</i>   | <i>4 Jan. 1893</i>   |        |       |                       |                      |
|           |       |                       |                      |        |       |                       |                      |
|           |       |                       |                      |        |       |                       |                      |
|           |       |                       |                      |        |       |                       |                      |
|           |       |                       |                      |        |       |                       |                      |

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *1717 a. f.* Home: 6-681

| NAME: <i>John H. Shull</i>       |     |      |         |       |                 |                  |                        |       |     | Certificate No. <i>837080</i> |             |       |     |      |         |       |     |      |         |       |   |  |  |
|----------------------------------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----------------|------------------|------------------------|-------|-----|-------------------------------|-------------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|---|--|--|
| Last paid to: <i>7/4/1912-62</i> |     |      |         |       | Rate: <i>25</i> |                  |                        |       |     | Remarks:                      |             |       |     |      |         |       |     |      |         |       |   |  |  |
| Yr.                              | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr.   | Qr.             | Day.             | Amount.                | Yr.   | Qr. | Day.                          | Amount.     | Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |       |   |  |  |
| 1907.                            | 1   |      |         | 1911. | 1               |                  |                        | 1915. | 1   |                               | <i>4 75</i> | 1919. | 1   |      |         | 1923. | 1   |      |         | 1927. | 1 |  |  |
|                                  | 2   |      |         |       | 2               |                  | <i>4 75</i>            |       | 2   |                               |             |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |       |   |  |  |
|                                  | 3   |      |         |       | 3               |                  | <i>4 75</i>            |       | 3   |                               |             |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |       |   |  |  |
|                                  | 4   |      |         |       | 4               |                  | <i>4 75</i>            |       | 4   |                               |             |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |       |   |  |  |
| 1908.                            | 1   |      |         | 1912. | 1               |                  |                        | 1916. | 1   |                               | <i>4 75</i> | 1920. | 1   |      |         | 1924. | 1   |      |         | 1928. | 1 |  |  |
|                                  | 2   |      |         |       | 2               |                  | <i>4 75</i>            |       | 2   |                               |             |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |       |   |  |  |
|                                  | 3   |      |         |       | 3               | <i>9/27 1907</i> | <del><i>4 75</i></del> |       | 3   |                               |             |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |       |   |  |  |
|                                  | 4   |      |         |       | 4               | <i>11 75</i>     | <b>GROUP 1</b>         |       | 4   |                               |             |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |       |   |  |  |
| 1909.                            | 1   |      |         | 1913. | 1               | <i>4</i>         |                        | 1917. | 1   |                               |             | 1921. | 1   |      |         | 1925. | 1   |      |         | 1929. | 1 |  |  |
|                                  | 2   |      |         |       | 2               | <i>4</i>         |                        |       | 2   |                               |             |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |       |   |  |  |
|                                  | 3   |      |         |       | 3               | <i>4</i>         |                        |       | 3   |                               |             |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |       |   |  |  |
|                                  | 4   |      |         |       | 4               | <i>4</i>         |                        |       | 4   |                               |             |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |       |   |  |  |
| 1910.                            | 1   |      |         | 1914. | 1               | <i>4 75</i>      |                        | 1918. | 1   |                               |             | 1922. | 1   |      |         | 1926. | 1   |      |         | 1930. | 1 |  |  |
|                                  | 2   |      |         |       | 2               | <i>4 75</i>      |                        |       | 2   |                               |             |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |       |   |  |  |
|                                  | 3   |      |         |       | 3               | <i>4 75</i>      |                        |       | 3   |                               |             |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |       |   |  |  |
|                                  | 4   |      |         |       | 4               | <i>4 75</i>      |                        |       | 4   |                               |             |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |       |   |  |  |

6-661

| NAME: <i>John H. Shull</i> |     |              |         |       |                 |                         |                   |       |     | Certificate No. <i>837080</i> |         |       |     |      |         |       |     |      |         |       |   |  |  |
|----------------------------|-----|--------------|---------|-------|-----------------|-------------------------|-------------------|-------|-----|-------------------------------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|---|--|--|
| APR 4 1908                 |     |              |         |       | Rate: <i>12</i> |                         |                   |       |     | Remarks:                      |         |       |     |      |         |       |     |      |         |       |   |  |  |
| Yr.                        | Qr. | Day.         | Amount. | Yr.   | Qr.             | Day.                    | Amount.           | Yr.   | Qr. | Day.                          | Amount. | Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |       |   |  |  |
| 1907.                      | 1   |              |         | 1911. | 1               | <i>9</i>                |                   | 1915. | 1   |                               |         | 1919. | 1   |      |         | 1923. | 1   |      |         | 1927. | 1 |  |  |
|                            | 2   |              |         |       | 2               | <i>7</i>                |                   |       | 2   |                               |         |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |       |   |  |  |
|                            | 3   |              |         |       | 3               | <i>7</i>                |                   |       | 3   |                               |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |       |   |  |  |
|                            | 4   |              |         |       | 4               | <i>7</i>                |                   |       | 4   |                               |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |       |   |  |  |
| 1908.                      | 1   |              |         | 1912. | 1               | <i>8</i>                |                   | 1916. | 1   |                               |         | 1920. | 1   |      |         | 1924. | 1   |      |         | 1928. | 1 |  |  |
|                            | 2   |              |         |       | 2               | <i>8</i>                |                   |       | 2   |                               |         |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |       |   |  |  |
|                            | 3   | <i>10 36</i> |         |       | 3               | <i>10</i>               | <b>PITTSBURGH</b> |       | 3   |                               |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |       |   |  |  |
|                            | 4   | <i>11</i>    |         |       | 4               | <b>Act May 11, 1912</b> | <b>GROUP 1</b>    |       | 4   |                               |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |       |   |  |  |
| 1909.                      | 1   |              |         | 1913. | 1               |                         |                   | 1917. | 1   |                               |         | 1921. | 1   |      |         | 1925. | 1   |      |         | 1929. | 1 |  |  |
|                            | 2   | <i>10</i>    |         |       | 2               |                         |                   |       | 2   |                               |         |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |       |   |  |  |
|                            | 3   | <i>12</i>    |         |       | 3               |                         |                   |       | 3   |                               |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |       |   |  |  |
|                            | 4   | <i>11</i>    |         |       | 4               |                         |                   |       | 4   |                               |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |       |   |  |  |
| 1910.                      | 1   | <i>8</i>     |         | 1914. | 1               |                         |                   | 1918. | 1   |                               |         | 1922. | 1   |      |         | 1926. | 1   |      |         | 1930. | 1 |  |  |
|                            | 2   | <i>9</i>     |         |       | 2               |                         |                   |       | 2   |                               |         |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |       |   |  |  |
|                            | 3   | <i>7</i>     |         |       | 3               |                         |                   |       | 3   |                               |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |       |   |  |  |
|                            | 4   | <i>7</i>     |         |       | 4               |                         |                   |       | 4   |                               |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |       |   |  |  |

6-661



NAME:

Shull, Jonathan A.

Certificate No.

283986

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907.

Service:

O B 97 Ill Vol Inf

Disability:

## ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| Reis   | 15    | 23 Feb 1907           | 21 June 1907         |        |       |                       |                      |
| Inc    | 20    | 20 July 1908          | 10 Aug 1908          |        |       |                       |                      |

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

4 Oct 1910

Bureau notified:

com card of 26 Oct 1910

Remarks:

Leprosy

as to death

Former Roll No.

49196 (ag)

Home:

6-681

NAME:

Shull Joseph

DECEASED.

341,580

Certificate No.

693,659

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

ACT FEB. 6, '07

Service:

Pr Jk 175<sup>th</sup> Inf 189 out

Disability:

ACT MAY 11, 1912

## ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| Reis   | 17    | 18 Feb 07             | 16 May 07            |        |       |                       |                      |
|        | 16    | 22 May 12             | 11 Nov 12            |        |       |                       |                      |

Fees:

Transferred from:

Columbus

Transferred to:

Died:

Dec 26 1913

Bureau notified:

JAN 16 1914

Remarks:

Louisville O

Dec 26 1913 Accrued order dated FEB 5 1914

Louisville

payable to widow

Leah Shull

Ohio

Former Roll No.

3095-02 FEB 13 1914

Home:

6-681

| NAME: Jonathan H Shull                          |       |      |          | 20321                   |     |         |         | Certificate No. 283986 |     |      |         |       |     |      |         |
|---|-------|------|----------|-------------------------|-----|---------|---------|------------------------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|
| Last paid to: 4 July 1907 @ 12 (ag) Rate: 15 20 |       |      |          | Remarks:                |     |         |         |                        |     |      |         |       |     |      |         |
| Yr.   | Qr.   | Day. | Amount.  | Yr.                     | Qr. | Day.    | Amount. | Yr.                    | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
| 1907.   | 1     |      |          | 1911.                   | 1   | GROUP 1 |         | 1915.                  | 1   |      |         | 1919. | 1   |      |         |
| 2   |       |      |          | 2                       |     |         |         | 2                      |     |      |         | 2     |     |      |         |
| 3   | 8     | 16   | 13.10    | 3                       |     |         |         | 3                      |     |      |         | 3     |     |      |         |
| 4   |       |      | FMS      | 4                       |     |         |         | 4                      |     |      |         | 4     |     |      |         |
| 1908.   | 1     | 14   | EBS      | 1912.                   | 1   |         |         | 1916.                  | 1   |      |         | 1920. | 1   |      |         |
| 2   | 9     |      | EBS      | 2                       |     |         |         | 2                      |     |      |         | 2     |     |      |         |
| 3   | 12    |      | NT       | 3                       |     |         |         | 3                      |     |      |         | 3     |     |      |         |
| 4   | 10/14 | 57   | 33       | 4                       |     |         |         | 4                      |     |      |         | 4     |     |      |         |
| 1909.   | 1     | 13   | AMT      | 1913.                   | 1   |         |         | 1917.                  | 1   |      |         | 1921. | 1   |      |         |
| 2   | 15    |      | ROD      | 2                       |     |         |         | 2                      |     |      |         | 2     |     |      |         |
| 3   | 17    |      | NDB      | 3                       |     |         |         | 3                      |     |      |         | 3     |     |      |         |
| 4   |       |      |          | 4                       |     |         |         | 4                      |     |      |         | 4     |     |      |         |
| 1910.   | 1     | 13   | A. M. K. | 1914.                   | 1   |         |         | 1918.                  | 1   |      |         | 1922. | 1   |      |         |
| 2   | 15    |      | N. T.    | 2                       |     |         |         | 2                      |     |      |         | 2     |     |      |         |
| 3   | 9     |      | MEC      | 3                       |     |         |         | 3                      |     |      |         | 3     |     |      |         |
| 4   |       |      |          | 4                       |     |         |         | 4                      |     |      |         | 4     |     |      |         |
|   |       |      |          | Died + Oc 1910 CHICAGO. |     |         |         |                        |     |      |         |       |     |      |         |
|   |       |      |          | Reported 28 Oct 1910    |     |         |         |                        |     |      |         |       |     |      |         |

| NAME: Joseph Shull                  |     |      |         | DECEASED.        |     |         |         | Certificate No. 693,659 |     |      |         |       |     |      |         |
|-------------------------------------|-----|------|---------|------------------|-----|---------|---------|-------------------------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|
| Last paid to: MAR 4- 1907 Rate: 16- |     |      |         | Remarks: 341,580 |     |         |         |                         |     |      |         |       |     |      |         |
| Yr.                                 | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr.              | Qr. | Day.    | Amount. | Yr.                     | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
| 1907.                               | 1   |      |         | 1911.            | 1   | // 36   |         | 1915.                   | 1   |      |         | 1919. | 1   |      |         |
| 2                                   |     |      |         | 2                |     | 12 36   |         | 2                       |     |      |         | 2     |     |      |         |
| 3                                   | 9   |      | 36      | 3                |     | // 36   |         | 3                       |     |      |         | 3     |     |      |         |
| 4                                   | 9   |      |         | 4                |     | 7 36    |         | 4                       |     |      |         | 4     |     |      |         |
| 1908.                               | 1   | 7    | 36      | 1912.            | 1   | // 36   |         | 1916.                   | 1   |      |         | 1920. | 1   |      |         |
| 2                                   | 9   |      | 36      | 2                |     | 36      |         | 2                       |     |      |         | 2     |     |      |         |
| 3                                   | 9   |      | 36      | 3                |     | // 36   |         | 3                       |     |      |         | 3     |     |      |         |
| 4                                   | 9   |      | 36      | 4                |     | 4 36    |         | 4                       |     |      |         | 4     |     |      |         |
| 1909.                               | 1   | 11   | 36      | 1913.            | 1   | 4 48    |         | 1917.                   | 1   |      |         | 1921. | 1   |      |         |
| 2                                   |     |      | 36      | 2                |     | 4 48    |         | 2                       |     |      |         | 2     |     |      |         |
| 3                                   | 11  |      | 36      | 3                |     | 4 48    |         | 3                       |     |      |         | 3     |     |      |         |
| 4                                   |     |      |         | 4                |     | 4 48    |         | 4                       |     |      |         | 4     |     |      |         |
| 1910.                               | 1   | 11   | 36      | 1914.            | 1   | DEAD    |         | 1918.                   | 1   |      |         | 1922. | 1   |      |         |
| 2                                   |     |      | 36      | 2                |     |         |         | 2                       |     |      |         | 2     |     |      |         |
| 3                                   | 10  |      | 36      | 3                |     |         |         | 3                       |     |      |         | 3     |     |      |         |
| 4                                   |     |      |         | 4                |     | GROUP 3 |         | 4                       |     |      |         | 4     |     |      |         |



(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Shull Joseph* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 34938

Certificate No. *821285* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~ACT MAY 1, 1907~~ *ACT FEB. 6th, 1907*

Service: *Pri E 84 Ind.*

Disability: ☒

ISSUES.

| CLASS.                             | RATE.     | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS.              | RATE.     | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|------------------------------------|-----------|-----------------------|----------------------|---------------------|-----------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| <i>Reissue</i>                     | <i>12</i> | <i>Mar 12-1907</i>    | <i>NOV 19 1907</i>   | <i>Reissue</i>      | <i>24</i> | <i>8 June 1912</i>    |                      |
| <i>Inc</i>                         | <i>15</i> | <i>5 Feb 1912</i>     | <i>FEB 16 1912</i>   |                     | <i>30</i> | <i>2 June 1916</i>    | <i>APR 15 1917</i>   |
|                                    |           |                       |                      | <i>40</i>           |           | <i>JUN 10 1918</i>    |                      |
| Fees:                              |           |                       |                      | Inc. 50 May 1, 1920 |           |                       |                      |
| Transferred from: <i>MILWAUKEE</i> |           |                       |                      | Transferred to:     |           |                       |                      |
| Died:                              |           |                       |                      | Bureau notified:    |           |                       |                      |
| Remarks:                           |           |                       |                      |                     |           |                       |                      |
| 46573                              |           |                       |                      |                     |           |                       |                      |
| Former Roll No. <i>60517</i>       |           |                       |                      | Home:               |           |                       |                      |

Act June 27-'90

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Shull, Joseph*

Certificate No. *855 334* ARMY INVALID Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: *Pt B 100 Ohio V Inf*

Disability:

| CLASS    | RATE      | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT | DATE OF CERTIFICATE | HOMES—Admitted | Discharged | Died                     | Reported          |
|----------|-----------|----------------------|---------------------|----------------|------------|--------------------------|-------------------|
|          | <i>72</i> | <i>May 20 1921</i>   |                     |                |            | <i>December 29, 1923</i> | <i>JAN 9 1924</i> |
| Remarks: |           |                      |                     | <i>ck.</i>     |            |                          |                   |

DECEMBER

~~4 72~~ CHECK  
CANCELED



NAME: *Shull, Joseph* (3-P. A. 1.)  
 Certificate No. *855 334* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920  
 Service: *Pr B-100 500* ~~ARMY INVALID.~~ ~~REI~~  
 Disability: *1st MAY 11, 1917*

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| Reis.  | 5     | 4 Oct 09              | 29 Oct 09            | Inc.   | 30    | Aug 26-1915           | May 16-1916          |
| Reis.  | 24    | 24 May 12             | 28 Jan 13            |        | 40    | June 10, 1918         |                      |
|        |       |                       |                      | Inc.   | 50    | May 1, 1920           |                      |
|        |       |                       |                      | Inc.   | 72    | May 20-1921           | JUL 8 1921           |

Fees: \_\_\_\_\_

Transferred from: *Columbus.* Transferred to: \_\_\_\_\_

Died: \_\_\_\_\_ Bureau notified: \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *Chk 100, 50000, dated June 4, 1910, cancelled (Letter from Dis. Off. 5/22/16.)*  
*Recover 3. per mo. from Oct 4-1909 to Aug 25-1910 incl. erroneously paid under*  
*Act Feb 6-1907 Recover 32.20*

Former Roll No. *22 1000 1 1916* Home: \_\_\_\_\_ 6-681

NAME: *Shull, Joseph* (3-P. A. 1.)  
 Certificate No. *855 334* *341.590* ~~ARMY INVALID.~~ *Act of June 27, 1890.*  
 Service: *Pr B 100 000*  
 Disability: \_\_\_\_\_

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| INC    | 12    | 4 Oct 06              | 22 Oct 06            |        |       |                       |                      |

Fees: \_\_\_\_\_

Transferred from: *COLUMBUS* Transferred to: \_\_\_\_\_

Died: \_\_\_\_\_ Bureau notified: \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Former Roll No. *3096* Home: \_\_\_\_\_ 6-681

| NAME: <u>Joseph Shull</u>         |     |      |         | ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 |     |      |         | Certificate No. <u>855334</u> |     |      |         |       |     |      |         |       |   |   |     |
|-----------------------------------|-----|------|---------|--------------------|-----|------|---------|-------------------------------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|---|---|-----|
| Last paid to: <u>SEP 4 - 1909</u> |     |      |         | Rate: <u>12</u>    |     |      |         | Remarks: <u>72341590</u>      |     |      |         |       |     |      |         |       |   |   |     |
| Yr.                               | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr.                | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr.                           | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |       |   |   |     |
| 1907.                             | 1   |      |         | 1911.              | 1   | 11   | 45      | 1915.                         | 1   | 4    | 72      | 1919. | 1   | 4    | 120     | 1923. | 1 | 4 | 216 |
|                                   | 2   |      |         |                    | 2   | 12   | 45      |                               | 2   | 4    | 72      |       | 2   | 4    | 120     |       | 2 | 4 | 72  |
|                                   | 3   |      |         |                    | 3   | 11   | 45      |                               | 3   | 4    | 72      |       | 3   | 4    | 120     |       | 3 | 4 | 72  |
|                                   | 4   |      |         |                    | 4   |      | 45      |                               | 4   | 4    | 72      |       | 4   | 4    | 120     |       | 4 | 4 | 72  |
| 1908.                             | 1   |      |         | 1912.              | 1   | 11   | 45      | 1916.                         | 1   | 4    | 72      | 1920. | 1   | 4    | 120     | 1924. | 1 | 4 | 72  |
|                                   | 2   |      |         |                    | 2   | 11   | 45      |                               | 2   | 4    | 120     |       | 2   | 4    | 120     |       | 2 | 4 | 72  |
|                                   | 3   |      |         |                    | 3   | 11   | 45      |                               | 3   | 4    | 161     |       | 3   | 4    | 72      |       | 3 | 4 | 72  |
|                                   | 4   |      |         |                    | 4   | 11   | 45      |                               | 4   | 4    | 150     |       | 4   | 4    | 72      |       | 4 | 4 | 72  |
| 1909.                             | 1   |      |         | 1913.              | 1   | 4    | 72      | 1917.                         | 1   | 4    | 90      | 1921. | 1   | 4    | 150     | 1925. | 1 | 4 | 150 |
|                                   | 2   |      |         |                    | 2   | 4    | 72      |                               | 2   | 4    | 150     |       | 2   | 4    | 150     |       | 2 | 4 | 150 |
|                                   | 3   |      |         |                    | 3   | 4    | 72      |                               | 3   | 4    | 216     |       | 3   | 4    | 216     |       | 3 | 4 | 216 |
|                                   | 4   | 11   | 42.     |                    | 4   | 4    | 72      |                               | 4   | 4    | 216     |       | 4   | 4    | 216     |       | 4 | 4 | 216 |
| 1910.                             | 1   | 11   | 45      | 1914.              | 1   | 4    | 72      | 1918.                         | 1   | 4    | 90      | 1922. | 1   | 4    | 216     | 1926. | 1 | 4 | 216 |
|                                   | 2   |      |         |                    | 2   | 4    | 72      |                               | 2   | 4    | 90      |       | 2   | 4    | 216     |       | 2 | 4 | 216 |
|                                   | 3   | 10   | 45      |                    | 3   | 4    | 72      |                               | 3   | 4    | 118.    |       | 3   | 4    | 216     |       | 3 | 4 | 216 |
|                                   | 4   | 11   | 45      |                    | 4   | 4    | 72      |                               | 4   | 4    | 120     |       | 4   | 4    | 216     |       | 4 | 4 | 216 |

| NAME: <u>Joseph Shull</u> |     |      |         | Certificate No. <u>855334</u> |     |      |         |
|---------------------------|-----|------|---------|-------------------------------|-----|------|---------|
| Last paid to: <u>12</u>   |     |      |         | Remarks: <u>341590</u>        |     |      |         |
| Yr.                       | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr.                           | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
| 1907.                     | 1   |      |         | 1911.                         | 1   |      |         |
|                           | 2   |      |         |                               | 2   |      |         |
|                           | 3   |      |         |                               | 3   |      |         |
|                           | 4   |      |         |                               | 4   |      |         |
| 1908.                     | 1   |      |         | 1912.                         | 1   |      |         |
|                           | 2   |      |         |                               | 2   |      |         |
|                           | 3   |      |         |                               | 3   |      |         |
|                           | 4   |      |         |                               | 4   |      |         |
| 1909.                     | 1   | 7    | 36      | 1913.                         | 1   |      |         |
|                           | 2   |      |         |                               | 2   |      |         |
|                           | 3   | 9    | 36      |                               | 3   |      |         |
|                           | 4   |      |         |                               | 4   |      |         |
| 1910.                     | 1   |      |         | 1914.                         | 1   |      |         |
|                           | 2   |      |         |                               | 2   |      |         |
|                           | 3   |      |         |                               | 3   |      |         |
|                           | 4   |      |         |                               | 4   |      |         |

4 DROPPED - REASONED UNDER ACT FEB. 6, 1907

GROUP 3



NAME: *Joseph Le Roy Shull alias Joseph Le Roy.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1025341* ARMY INVALID. Law: *WAR*

Service: *Batt E 1 4th A*

Disability: *Rheum, dis. of heart and dysentery*

ISSUED

| CLASS.                                 | RATE.       | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS.                         | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|--|-------------|-----------------------|----------------------|--------------------------------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| <i>Inc.</i>                            | <i>17</i>   | <i>4 June 02</i>      | <i>15 Sept 02</i>    |                                |       |                       |                      |
| <i>Inc</i>                             | <i>24-8</i> | <i>Nov 1911</i>       | <i>Dec 1911</i>      |                                |       |                       |                      |
| <i>Inc</i>                             | <i>30</i>   | <i>June 17 1918</i>   | <i>Sept 5 1918</i>   |                                |       |                       |                      |
| From: <i>W B Challe &amp; Co</i>       |             |                       |                      |                                |       |                       |                      |
| <i>W B Challe &amp; Co</i>             |             |                       |                      |                                |       |                       |                      |
| <i>Transferred from Buffalo, N. Y.</i> |             |                       |                      | <i>OCT 23 1918</i>             |       |                       |                      |
| Died:                                  |             |                       |                      | Bureau notified:               |       |                       |                      |
| Remarks:                               |             |                       |                      |                                |       |                       |                      |
| Former Roll No.                        |             |                       |                      | Home: <b>SEP 19 1918</b> 6-681 |       |                       |                      |

PAYEE *SHULL JOSEPH W* FILE No. *SC 1086017*

FILE No. *573*

### CHARGE DUMMY

| CHARGED TO                                    | DATE           | CLERK          |
|---|----------------|----------------|
| <i>Final Adj. Accts. Section</i> <i>R 636</i> | <i>8/29/42</i> | <i>JACKLEY</i> |
|   |                |                |
|   |                |                |
|   |                |                |
|   |                |                |
|   |                |                |
|   |                |                |
|   |                |                |
|   |                |                |
|   |                |                |





NAME: *Shull, Julia E* (S-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *659601* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *19 Apr. 1907*

Name of Soldier: *Shull, Richard P.*

Service: *Pt G 33" Ia U I*

| ISSUES. |           |                       |                      | MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL. |               |         |
|---------|-----------|-----------------------|----------------------|----------------------------------|---------------|---------|
| CLASS.  | RATE.     | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME.                            | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
|         | <i>12</i> | <i>19 Apr. 1907</i>   | <i>6 July 1908</i>   |                                  |               |         |
|         |           |                       |                      |                                  |               |         |
|         |           |                       |                      |                                  |               |         |
|         |           |                       |                      |                                  |               |         |
|         |           |                       |                      |                                  |               |         |
|         |           |                       |                      |                                  |               |         |

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified: *JAN 13 1907*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *2641* 6-679

NAME: *Shull, Juliette* (S-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *678868* ARMY INVALID. Law: *1483*

Service: *Pt. d. 47" Ky U. I.* ACT OF MAY 11, 1912. ACT OF FEBRUARY 6, 1907.

Disability: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

| ISSUES.        |           |                       |                      |             |           |                       |                      |
|----------------|-----------|-----------------------|----------------------|-------------|-----------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| CLASS.         | RATE.     | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS.      | RATE.     | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
| <i>Reis 20</i> | <i>45</i> | <i>July 1907</i>      | <i>18 Mch. 1908</i>  | <i>Inc.</i> | <i>50</i> | <i>May 1, 1920</i>    |                      |
| <i>Reis 24</i> | <i>35</i> | <i>Mar 1912</i>       | <i>17 Mch 1913</i>   |             |           |                       |                      |
| <i>35</i>      |           | <i>JUN 10 1918</i>    |                      |             |           |                       |                      |

Fees: *Atty none.*

Transferred from: *LOUISVILLE, KY* Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *33159 Act June 27, 1890* Home: 6-681

| NAME: <i>Julia E. Shull</i>  |     |      |         |       | Certificate No. <i>650601</i> |         |         |       |     |      |         |       |     |      |         |       |     |      |         |
|------------------------------|-----|------|---------|-------|-------------------------------|---------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|
| Last paid to: <i>Rate 12</i> |     |      |         |       | Remarks: <i>19 Apr. 1908</i>  |         |         |       |     |      |         |       |     |      |         |       |     |      |         |
| Yr.                          | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr.   | Qr.                           | Day.    | Amount. | Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
| 1907.                        | 1   |      |         | 1911. | 1                             | 14      |         | 1915. | 1   |      |         | 1919. | 1   |      |         | 1923. | 1   |      |         |
|                              | 2   |      |         |       | 2                             | 15      |         |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |
|                              | 3   |      |         |       | 3                             |         |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |
|                              | 4   |      |         |       | 4                             |         |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |
|                              | 1   |      |         |       | 1                             | GROUP 2 |         |       | 1   |      |         |       | 1   |      |         |       | 1   |      |         |
|                              | 2   |      |         |       | 2                             |         |         |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |
|                              | 3   |      |         |       | 3                             |         |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |
|                              | 4   |      |         |       | 4                             |         |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |
|                              | 1   |      |         |       | 1                             |         |         |       | 1   |      |         |       | 1   |      |         |       | 1   |      |         |
|                              | 2   |      |         |       | 2                             |         |         |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |
|                              | 3   |      |         |       | 3                             |         |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |
|                              | 4   |      |         |       | 4                             |         |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |
|                              | 1   |      |         |       | 1                             |         |         |       | 1   |      |         |       | 1   |      |         |       | 1   |      |         |
|                              | 2   |      |         |       | 2                             |         |         |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |
|                              | 3   |      |         |       | 3                             |         |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |
|                              | 4   |      |         |       | 4                             |         |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |
|                              | 1   |      |         |       | 1                             |         |         |       | 1   |      |         |       | 1   |      |         |       | 1   |      |         |
|                              | 2   |      |         |       | 2                             |         |         |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |
|                              | 3   |      |         |       | 3                             |         |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |
|                              | 4   |      |         |       | 4                             |         |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |

| NAME: <i>Lafayette Shull</i>                |     |      |         |       | ACT OF MAY 1, 1920               |       |         |       |     |      |         |       |     |          |         |       |     |                 |         |
|---|-----|------|---------|-------|----------------------------------|-------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|----------|---------|-------|-----|-----------------|---------|
| Last paid to: <i>4 Feb 1908 20-24 35 50</i> |     |      |         |       | Remarks: <i>ACT MAY 11, 1911</i> |       |         |       |     |      |         |       |     |          |         |       |     |                 |         |
| Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr.   | Qr.                              | Day.  | Amount. | Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr.   | Qr. | Day.     | Amount. | Yr.   | Qr. | Day.            | Amount. |
| 1907.                                       | 1   |      |         | 1911. | 1                                | 7 60  |         | 1915. | 1   | 4 72 |         | 1919. | 1   | 4 105    |         | 1923. | 1   | 9 4 50          |         |
|   | 2   |      |         |       | 2                                | 6 60  |         |       | 2   | 4 72 |         |       | 2   | 4 105    |         |       | 2   | 10 4 50         |         |
|   | 3   |      |         |       | 3                                | 6 60  |         |       | 3   | 4 72 |         |       | 3   | 4 105    |         |       | 3   | 11 4 50         |         |
|   | 4   |      |         |       | 4                                | 8 60  |         |       | 4   | 4 72 |         |       | 4   | 4 105    |         |       | 4   | 12 4 50         |         |
|   | 1   |      |         |       | 1                                | 7 60  |         |       | 1   | 4 72 |         |       | 1   | 4 105    |         |       | 1   | 1 4 50          |         |
|   | 2   |      |         |       | 2                                | 8 60  |         |       | 2   | 4 72 |         |       | 2   | 4 105    |         |       | 2   | 2 4 50          |         |
|   | 3   |      |         |       | 3                                | 19 60 |         |       | 3   | 4 72 |         |       | 3   | 4 151 50 |         |       | 3   | 3 4 50          |         |
|   | 4   |      |         |       | 4                                | 18 60 |         |       | 4   | 4 72 |         |       | 4   | 4 150    |         |       | 4   | 4 Trans. to Mo. |         |
|   | 1   |      |         |       | 1                                | 24 60 |         |       | 1   | 4 72 |         |       | 1   | 4 150    |         |       | 1   | 1 Payment Card  |         |
|   | 2   |      |         |       | 2                                | 4 72  |         |       | 2   | 4 72 |         |       | 2   | 4 150    |         |       | 2   |                 |         |
|   | 3   |      |         |       | 3                                | 4 72  |         |       | 3   | 4 72 |         |       | 3   | 4 150    |         |       | 3   |                 |         |
|   | 4   |      |         |       | 4                                | 4 72  |         |       | 4   | 4 72 |         |       | 4   | 4 150    |         |       | 4   |                 |         |
|   | 1   |      |         |       | 1                                | 4 72  |         |       | 1   | 4 72 |         |       | 1   | 4 150    |         |       | 1   |                 |         |
|   | 2   |      |         |       | 2                                | 4 72  |         |       | 2   | 4 72 |         |       | 2   | 4 150    |         |       | 2   |                 |         |
|   | 3   |      |         |       | 3                                | 4 72  |         |       | 3   | 4 72 |         |       | 3   | 4 150    |         |       | 3   |                 |         |
|   | 4   |      |         |       | 4                                | 4 72  |         |       | 4   | 4 72 |         |       | 4   | 4 150    |         |       | 4   |                 |         |
|   | 1   |      |         |       | 1                                | 4 72  |         |       | 1   | 4 72 |         |       | 1   | 4 150    |         |       | 1   |                 |         |
|   | 2   |      |         |       | 2                                | 4 72  |         |       | 2   | 4 72 |         |       | 2   | 4 150    |         |       | 2   |                 |         |
|   | 3   |      |         |       | 3                                | 4 72  |         |       | 3   | 4 72 |         |       | 3   | 4 150    |         |       | 3   |                 |         |
|   | 4   |      |         |       | 4                                | 4 72  |         |       | 4   | 4 72 |         |       | 4   | 4 150    |         |       | 4   |                 |         |



(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Shull Leah*

Certificate No. *770.150* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of April 10th 1938*

Name of Soldier: *Joseph*

Service: *Pt K. 175 and J. 189 O. I.*

70 ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

| CLASS.      | RATE.     | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.    | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME.         | COMMENCEMENT.      | ENDING. |
|-------------|-----------|--------------------------|----------------------|---------------|--------------------|---------|
| <i>Orig</i> | <i>12</i> | <i>31 Dec</i>            | <i>13 5 Feb</i>      | <i>Inc 30</i> | <i>May 1, 1920</i> |         |
| <i>INC.</i> | <i>20</i> | <i>SEPTEMBER 8, 1916</i> |                      |               |                    |         |
| <i>INC.</i> | <i>25</i> | <i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>   |                      |               |                    |         |

Fees: *\$10. Joseph Quinn Atty Canton O. 3/13/14*

Transferred from: *GROUP 3* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *DEC 19 1916* 6-679

(3-P. A. 1a)

NAME: *Shull, Leonard*

Certificate No. *989881* ARMY INVALID Law: *Act of May 1, 1920*

Service: *Pt K 139 Ind V Inf*

Disability:

6-6579

| CLASS       | RATE      | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT             | DATE OF CERTIFICATE | HOMES—Admitted | Discharged |
|-------------|-----------|----------------------------------|---------------------|----------------|------------|
| <i>Inc.</i> | <i>50</i> | <i>May 1, 1920</i>               | <i>Nov. 6, 1924</i> |                |            |
|             | <i>72</i> | <i>July 17, 1924<sup>R</sup></i> |                     |                |            |

Died *Dec 31 1925* Reported *JAN 18 1926*

Remarks: *OK*

*Died Dec 20 1925* Accrued order dated *APR 5 1926*

payable to widow *Maria Shull*

*Box 348*  
*Orting*  
*Wash.*

*NOV 20 1924*

| NAME: Leah Shull             |     |      |         | ACT OF MAY 1, 1920<br>Act of April 10th 1903 |     |      |         | Certificate No. 770.150 |     |      |         |       |     |      |         |
|------------------------------|-----|------|---------|--|-----|------|---------|-------------------------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|
| Last paid to: Rate: 12 40 30 |     |      |         | Remarks:                                     |     |      |         |                         |     |      |         |       |     |      |         |
| Yr.                          | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr.  | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr.                     | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
| 1907.                        | 1   |      |         | 1911.  | 1   |      |         | 1915.                   | 1   | 4    | 36      | 1919. | 1   | 4    | 75      |
|                              | 2   |      |         |  | 2   |      |         |                         | 2   | 4    | 36      |       | 2   | 4    | 75      |
|                              | 3   |      |         |  | 3   |      |         |                         | 3   | 4    | 36      |       | 3   | 4    | 75      |
|                              | 4   |      |         |  | 4   |      |         |                         | 4   |      | 36      |       | 4   | 4    | 75      |
| 1908.                        | 1   |      |         | 1912.  | 1   |      |         | 1916.                   | 1   | 4    | 36      | 1920. | 1   | 4    | 75      |
|                              | 2   |      |         |  | 2   |      |         |                         | 2   | 4    | 36      |       | 2   | 4    | 75      |
|                              | 3   |      |         |  | 3   |      |         |                         | 3   | 4    | 36      |       | 3   | 4    | 95.50   |
|                              | 4   |      |         |  | 4   |      |         |                         | 4   | 4    | 36      |       | 4   | 4    | 90      |
| 1909.                        | 1   |      |         | 1913.  | 1   |      |         | 1917.                   | 1   | 4    | 60      | 1921. | 1   | 4    | 90      |
|                              | 2   |      |         |  | 2   |      |         |                         | 2   | 4    | 60      |       | 2   | 4    | 90      |
|                              | 3   |      |         |  | 3   |      |         |                         | 3   | 4    | 60      |       | 3   | 4    | 90      |
|                              | 4   |      |         |  | 4   |      |         |                         | 4   | 4    | 69.67   |       | 4   | 4    | 90      |
| 1910.                        | 1   |      |         | 1914.  | 1   | 13   | 25.60   | 1918.                   | 1   | 4    | 75      | 1922. | 1   | 4    | 90      |
|                              | 2   |      |         |  | 2   | 4    | 36      |                         | 2   | 4    | 75      |       | 2   | 4    | 90      |
|                              | 3   |      |         |  | 3   | 4    | 36      |                         | 3   | 4    | 75      |       | 3   | 4    | 90      |
|                              | 4   |      |         |  | 4   | 4    | 36      |                         | 4   | 4    | 75      |       | 4   | 4    | 90      |

| NAME: LEONARD SHULL    |      | Act of May 1, 1920 |      |      |      |        |      |                 |      |      |      |      |      |  |
|------------------------|------|--------------------|------|------|------|--------|------|-----------------|------|------|------|------|------|--|
| Certificate No. 989881 |      |                    |      |      |      |        |      |                 |      |      |      |      |      |  |
| Fees                   |      |                    |      |      |      |        |      |                 |      |      |      |      |      |  |
|                        |      | GROUP 3            |      |      |      |        |      |                 |      |      |      |      |      |  |
| RATE—                  |      | 50                 | 72   |      |      |        |      |                 |      |      |      |      |      |  |
|                        |      | 1923               | 1924 | 1925 | 1926 | 1927   | 1928 | 1929            | 1930 | 1931 | 1932 | 1933 | 1934 |  |
| JANUARY                |      | 4                  | 50   | 4    | 72   | 4      | 72   | CHECK CANCELLED |      |      |      |      |      |  |
| FEBRUARY               |      | 4                  | 50   | 4    | 72   |        |      |                 |      |      |      |      |      |  |
| MARCH                  |      | 4                  | 50   | 4    | 72   | DEAD   |      |                 |      |      |      |      |      |  |
| APRIL                  |      | 4                  | 50   | 4    | 72   | 8 4080 |      |                 |      |      |      |      |      |  |
| MAY                    | 4    | 4                  | 50   | 4    | 72   |        |      |                 |      |      |      |      |      |  |
| JUNE                   | 4 50 | 4                  | 50   | 4    | 72   |        |      |                 |      |      |      |      |      |  |
| JULY                   | 4 50 | 4                  | 50   | 4    | 72   |        |      |                 |      |      |      |      |      |  |
| AUGUST                 | 4 50 | 4                  | 50   | 4    | 72   |        |      |                 |      |      |      |      |      |  |
| SEPTEMBER              | 4 50 | 4                  | 50   | 4    | 72   |        |      |                 |      |      |      |      |      |  |
| OCTOBER                | 4 50 | 4                  | 50   | 4    | 72   |        |      |                 |      |      |      |      |      |  |
| NOVEMBER               | 4 50 | 4                  | 50   | 4    | 72   |        |      |                 |      |      |      |      |      |  |
| DECEMBER               | 4 50 | 4                  | 50   | 4    | 72   |        |      |                 |      |      |      |      |      |  |



ACT OF MAY 11, 1912. (3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Shull, Leonard*

Certificate No. *989881* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~ACT FEB. 6, 1907~~

Service: *P. R. 139 Ind. U. S.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| Reis   | 12    | 14 June 1907          | 15 Jan 08            |        | 35    | JUN 1 0 1913          |                      |
| Reis   | 16    | 1 Jan 1912            | 12 Mar 1913          | Inc.   | 50    | May 1 1920            |                      |
|        | 24    | 24 Apr 1915           |                      |        |       |                       |                      |
|        | 24    | 24 Apr 1920           |                      |        |       |                       |                      |

Fees:

Transferred from: *San Francisco,* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: *27114 So. Yakima, Elma, Wash.*

Former Roll No. *a-g. 1512-4, 19851* Home:

6-681

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Shull, Leonard*

Certificate No. *59655* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~ACT FEB. 6, 1907~~

Service: *Corpl. 52nd Ohio U. S.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
|        |       | 1279 May 1907         | 11 Feb 1908          | 25     |       | 11 July 1912          |                      |
|        |       | ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.  |                      | 30     |       | 27 June 1917          | 17 May 1913          |

Fees:

Transferred from: *TOPEKA, KANSAS* Transferred to:

Died: *122814* Bureau notified: *Jan 27/15*

Remarks: *order dated 6/16/15*

died 1/9 1915 order dated 6/16/15

Former Roll No. *GENERAL LAW* Home:

6-681

NAME: Leonard Shull ACT OF MAY 11, 1912. Certificate No. 989881  
 Last paid to: Dec. 07 @ 10 Rate: 12 1/2 35 50 Remarks:

| Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. |
|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|
| 1907. 1 10 36        | 1911. 1 4 48         | 1915. 1 4 105        | 1919. 1 4 150        | 1927. 1              |                      |
| 2 12 36              | 2 5 53.33            | 2 4 105              | 2 4 50               | 2                    |                      |
| 3 9 36               | 3 4 60               | 3 4 105              | 3 4                  | 3                    |                      |
| 4 8 36               | 4 4 60               | 4 4 105              | 4 4                  | 4                    |                      |
| 1 14 47.33           | 1 8 36               | 1 4 60               | 1 4 105              | 1 4 50               |                      |
| 1908. 2 11 36        | 2 10 36              | 2 4 60               | 2 4 105              | 2 4 50               |                      |
| 3 9 36               | 3 9 36               | 3 4 60               | 3 4 166.50           | 3 4 50               |                      |
| 4 11 36              | 4 4 36               | 4 4 60               | 4 4 150              | 4 4 50               |                      |
| 1 9 36               | 1 4 36 40            | 1 4 60               | 1 4 150              | 1 Trans. to Mo.      |                      |
| 2 11 36              | 2 4 48               | 2 4 60               | 2 4 150              | 2 Payment Card       |                      |
| 3 9 36               | 3 4                  | 3 4 60               | 3 4 150              | 3                    |                      |
| 4 8 36               | 4 4 48               | 4 4 60               | 4 4 150              | 4                    |                      |
| 1 9 36               | 1 4 48               | 1 4 60               | 1 4 150              | 1                    |                      |
| 2 7 36               | 2 4 48               | 2 4 60               | 2 4 150              | 2                    |                      |
| 3 13 36              | 3 4 48               | 3 4 102              | 3 4 150              | 3                    |                      |
| 4 10 36              | 4 4 48               | 4 4 105              | 4 4 150              | 4                    |                      |

GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922

NAME: Leon Shull ACT OF MAY 11, 1912. Certificate No. 53655  
 Last paid to: Rate: 85 Remarks: ACT FEB. 6, 1907.

| Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. |
|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|
| 1907. 1 13 55        | 1911. 1 13 55        | 1915. 1 13 55        | 1919. 1 13 55        | 1927. 1              |                      |
| 2 14 55              | 2 14 55              | 2 14 55              | 2 14 55              | 2                    |                      |
| 3 15 55              | 3 15 55              | 3 15 55              | 3 15 55              | 3                    |                      |
| 4 16 55              | 4 16 55              | 4 16 55              | 4 16 55              | 4                    |                      |
| 1 17 55              | 1 17 55              | 1 17 55              | 1 17 55              | 1                    |                      |
| 2 18 55              | 2 18 55              | 2 18 55              | 2 18 55              | 2                    |                      |
| 3 19 55              | 3 19 55              | 3 19 55              | 3 19 55              | 3                    |                      |
| 4 20 55              | 4 20 55              | 4 20 55              | 4 20 55              | 4                    |                      |
| 1 21 55              | 1 21 55              | 1 21 55              | 1 21 55              | 1                    |                      |
| 2 22 55              | 2 22 55              | 2 22 55              | 2 22 55              | 2                    |                      |
| 3 23 55              | 3 23 55              | 3 23 55              | 3 23 55              | 3                    |                      |
| 4 24 55              | 4 24 55              | 4 24 55              | 4 24 55              | 4                    |                      |
| 1 25 55              | 1 25 55              | 1 25 55              | 1 25 55              | 1                    |                      |
| 2 26 55              | 2 26 55              | 2 26 55              | 2 26 55              | 2                    |                      |
| 3 27 55              | 3 27 55              | 3 27 55              | 3 27 55              | 3                    |                      |
| 4 28 55              | 4 28 55              | 4 28 55              | 4 28 55              | 4                    |                      |



NAME: *Shull, Levina E.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *813.089* ARMY WIDOW. Law: Act of April 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: *Jacob M.* Soldier was pensioned as Jacob Shull.

Service: *\* Prior Independent Batty 6 Pennsylvania Light Art.*

72 ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

| CLASS.  | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE.   | NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
|---------|-------|-----------------------|------------------------|-------|---------------|---------|
| Orig 12 |       | <i>April 11. 1916</i> | <i>August 28. 1916</i> |       |               |         |
| INC. 20 |       | SEPTEMBER 8, 1916     | <i>March 26. 1917</i>  |       |               |         |
| INC. 25 |       | OCTOBER 6, 1917       |                        |       |               |         |

Fees: *No fee.*

Inc 30 May 1, 1920

Transferred from: *GROUP 1* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: *\* Soldier was pensioned as of Batty 6 Pa Light Art.*

APR 27 1917  
SEP 1 1916

Former Roll No.

NAME: *Shull Levis* ACT MAY 10, 1912 (A. 1.)

Certificate No. *986573* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~ACT FEB. 6th, 1907~~

Service: *Pri. A 26 Ia.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

| CLASS.     | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|------------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| Reissue 12 |       | <i>Mar. 1907</i>      | NOV 2 1907           |        |       | JUN 10 1918           |                      |
| Reissue 24 |       | <i>23 May 1913</i>    | <i>15 July 1913</i>  |        |       |                       |                      |
| Reissue 30 |       | <i>22 Apr. 1917</i>   | <i>15 July 1913</i>  |        |       |                       |                      |

Fees: *Oct 17 1919 Accrued order dated Mar 22 1920*

payable to widow *Jane Annette Shull*

*Wall, South Dakota*

Transferred from: **MILWAUKEE** Transferred to:

Died: *Oct. 17, 1919* Bureau notified:

Remarks:

46783

Former Roll No. *60806* Home: APR 3 1920 6-681

| NAME: <u>Lerna E. Skull</u>            |     |      |         | ACT OF MAY 1, 1920                    |     |      |         | Certificate No. <u>813.089</u> |     |      |         |       |     |      |         |       |   |
|--|-----|------|---------|---------------------------------------|-----|------|---------|--------------------------------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|---|
| Last paid to: <u>Rate: 12 20 25-80</u> |     |      |         | Remarks: <u>Act of April 19, 1908</u> |     |      |         |                                |     |      |         |       |     |      |         |       |   |
| Yr.                                    | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr.                                   | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr.                            | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |       |   |
| 1907.                                  | 1   |      |         | 1911.                                 | 1   |      |         | 1915.                          | 1   | 4    | 75      | 1919. | 2   | 9    | 4 60    | 1927. | 1 |
|  | 2   |      |         |                                       | 2   |      |         |                                | 2   | 4    | 75      |       | 3   | 10   | 4 30    |       | 2 |
|  | 3   |      |         |                                       | 3   |      |         |                                | 3   | 4    | 75      |       | 4   | 11   | 4       |       | 3 |
|  | 4   |      |         |                                       | 4   |      |         |                                | 4   | 4    | 75      |       | 5   | 12   | 4 30    |       | 4 |
| 1908.                                  | 1   |      |         | 1912.                                 | 1   |      |         | 1916.                          | 1   |      |         | 1920. | 1   | 1    | 4 30    | 1928. | 1 |
|  | 2   |      |         |                                       | 2   |      |         |                                | 2   | 4    | 75      |       | 2   | 2    | 4 30    |       | 2 |
|  | 3   |      |         |                                       | 3   |      |         |                                | 3   | 4    | 85.50   |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3 |
|  | 4   |      |         |                                       | 4   |      |         |                                | 4   | 4    | 00      |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4 |
| 1909.                                  | 1   |      |         | 1913.                                 | 1   |      |         | 1917.                          | 1   | 4    | 36      | 1921. | 1   | 1    | 4 90    | 1929. | 1 |
|  | 2   |      |         |                                       | 2   |      |         |                                | 2   | 4    | 90      |       | 2   | 2    |         |       | 2 |
|  | 3   |      |         |                                       | 3   |      |         |                                | 3   | 4    | 60      |       | 3   | 3    |         |       | 3 |
|  | 4   |      |         |                                       | 4   |      |         |                                | 4   | 4    | 60      |       | 4   | 4    |         |       | 4 |
| 1910.                                  | 1   |      |         | 1914.                                 | 1   |      |         | 1918.                          | 1   | 4    | 74.67   | 1922. | 1   | 1    | 4 90    | 1930. | 1 |
|  | 2   |      |         |                                       | 2   |      |         |                                | 2   | 4    | 75      |       | 2   | 2    | 4 90    |       | 2 |
|  | 3   |      |         |                                       | 3   |      |         |                                | 3   | 4    | 75      |       | 3   | 3    | 4 90    |       | 3 |
|  | 4   |      |         |                                       | 4   |      |         |                                | 4   | 4    | 75      |       | 4   | 4    |         |       | 4 |

GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922

| NAME: <u>Lewis Skull</u>                               |     |      |         | Certificate No. <u>986573</u> |     |      |         |       |     |      |         |       |     |      |         |       |   |
|--|-----|------|---------|-------------------------------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|---|
| Last paid to: <u>OCT 1907</u> <u>Rate: 12 24 30 40</u> |     |      |         | Remarks:                      |     |      |         |       |     |      |         |       |     |      |         |       |   |
| Yr.  | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr.                           | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |       |   |
| 1907.  | 1   |      |         | 1911.                         | 1   | 12   | 36      | 1915. | 1   | 4    | 72      | 1919. | 1   | 4    | 120     | 1927. | 1 |
|  | 2   |      |         |                               | 2   |      |         |       | 2   | 4    | 120     |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2 |
|  | 3   |      |         |                               | 3   |      |         |       | 3   | 4    | 72      |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3 |
|  | 4   |      |         |                               | 4   |      |         |       | 4   | 4    | 72      |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4 |
| 1908.  | 1   |      |         | 1912.                         | 1   |      |         | 1916. | 1   | 4    | 72      | 1920. | 1   |      |         | 1928. | 1 |
|  | 2   |      |         |                               | 2   |      |         |       | 2   | 4    | 72      |       | 2   | 21   | 1867    |       | 2 |
|  | 3   |      |         |                               | 3   |      |         |       | 3   | 4    | 72      |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3 |
|  | 4   |      |         |                               | 4   |      |         |       | 4   | 4    | 72      |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4 |
| 1909.  | 1   |      |         | 1913.                         | 1   |      |         | 1917. | 1   | 4    | 72      | 1921. | 1   |      |         | 1929. | 1 |
|  | 2   |      |         |                               | 2   |      |         |       | 2   | 4    | 72      |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2 |
|  | 3   |      |         |                               | 3   |      |         |       | 3   | 4    | 72      |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3 |
|  | 4   |      |         |                               | 4   |      |         |       | 4   | 4    | 72      |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4 |
| 1910.  | 1   |      |         | 1914.                         | 1   |      |         | 1918. | 1   | 4    | 72      | 1922. | 1   |      |         | 1930. | 1 |
|  | 2   |      |         |                               | 2   |      |         |       | 2   | 4    | 72      |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2 |
|  | 3   |      |         |                               | 3   |      |         |       | 3   | 4    | 72      |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3 |
|  | 4   |      |         |                               | 4   |      |         |       | 4   | 4    | 72      |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4 |

GROUP 1 PAID TO DATE OF DEATH



NAME: *Shull Lewis H.* 25122 46813 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *515273* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT MAY 10th, 1915*  
*ACT FEB. 6th, 1907*

Service: *Sgt. K. 16 Wis. Inf.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

| CLASS.  | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE.   |
|---------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|--------|-------|-----------------------|--|
| Reissue | 20    | <i>5 Mar. 1907</i>    | NOV 9 1907           | Died   | ✓     | <i>May 5 1918</i>     | Accrued order dated <i>Sept. 9, 1918</i>                     |
|         | 27    | <i>MAY 23 1912</i>    | <i>26</i>            |        |       |                       | payable to widow <i>Mary Shull</i><br><i>J. Kinnow, Ill.</i> |

Fees:

Transferred from: **MILWAUKEE** Transferred to:

Died: *5/5/18 (3.888)* Bureau notified: **MAY 29 1918**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *51946* Home: **46813**  
**OCT 3 1918**

NAME: *Shull Lina* (3-P. A. 4.)

Certificate No. *599647* ARMY DEPENDENT. Law: **MOTHER.**  
**WAR WITH SPAIN.**

Name of Soldier: *Hardy*

Service: *Pri. Co. M. 18 U.S. Inf.* **DEAD**

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
|        | 12    | <i>20 March 1899</i>  | <i>2 Nov. 1905</i>   |        |       |                       |                      |

Fees: *1*

Transferred from: **Knoxville, Tenn.** Transferred to:

Died: *15 Nov 1910* Bureau notified: *3-798 9/26-9/28/11*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *12* Home: **6-682**

| NAME: <i>Lewis H. Shull</i> |     |            |         | Certificate No. <i>515273</i> |     |             |         |            |
|-----------------------------|-----|------------|---------|-------------------------------|-----|-------------|---------|------------|
| Last paid to: <i>20 27</i>  |     |            |         | Remarks:                      |     |             |         |            |
| OCT 1907                    |     |            |         |                               |     |             |         |            |
| Yr.                         | Qr. | Day.       | Amount. | Yr.                           | Qr. | Day.        | Amount. |            |
| 1907.                       | 1   |            |         | 1911.                         | 1   | 4 60        | 1915.   | 1 4 81     |
|                             | 2   |            |         |                               | 2   | 5 60        |         | 2 4 81     |
|                             | 3   |            |         |                               | 3   | 5 60        |         | 3 4 81     |
|                             | 4   | 3/14 55 73 |         |                               | 4   | 5 60        |         | 4 4 81     |
| 1908.                       | 1   | 9 60       |         | 1912.                         | 1   | 5 60        |         | 1 4 81     |
|                             | 2   | 13 60      |         |                               | 2   | 8 60        |         | 2 4 81     |
|                             | 3   | 8 60       |         |                               | 3   | 5 60        |         | 3 4 81     |
|                             | 4   | 9 60       |         |                               | 4   | 14-11-30 87 |         | 4 4 81     |
| 1909.                       | 1   | 5 60       |         | 1913.                         | 1   | 4 81        |         | 1 4 81     |
|                             | 2   | 6 60       |         |                               | 2   |             |         | 2 4 81     |
|                             | 3   | 7 60       |         |                               | 3   | 4           |         | 3 4 81     |
|                             | 4   | 11 60      |         |                               | 4   | 4           |         | 4 4 81     |
| 1910.                       | 1   | 17 60      |         | 1914.                         | 1   | 4 81        |         | 1 4 81     |
|                             | 2   | 15 60      |         |                               | 2   | 4 81        |         | 2 4 81     |
|                             | 3   | 5 60       |         |                               | 3   | 4 81        |         | 3 4 81     |
|                             | 4   | 6 60       |         |                               | 4   | 4 81        |         | 4 19 28 80 |
|                             |     |            |         | TO DATE OF DEATH              |     |             |         |            |

| NAME: <i>Lina Shull</i>         |     |       |         | Certificate No. <i>599647</i> |     |         |         |   |
|---------------------------------|-----|-------|---------|-------------------------------|-----|---------|---------|---|
| Last paid to: <i>FEB 4 1908</i> |     |       |         | Remarks:                      |     |         |         |   |
|                                 |     |       |         |                               |     |         |         |   |
| Yr.                             | Qr. | Day.  | Amount. | Yr.                           | Qr. | Day.    | Amount. |   |
| 1907.                           | 1   | 13    |         | 1911.                         | 1   | GROUP 2 | 1915.   | 1 |
|                                 | 2   |       |         |                               | 2   |         |         | 2 |
|                                 | 3   |       |         |                               | 3   |         |         | 3 |
|                                 | 4   |       |         |                               | 4   |         |         | 4 |
| 1908.                           | 1   |       |         | 1912.                         | 1   |         |         | 1 |
|                                 | 2   | 6 36  |         |                               | 2   |         |         | 2 |
|                                 | 3   | 6 36  |         |                               | 3   |         |         | 3 |
|                                 | 4   | 20 36 |         |                               | 4   |         |         | 4 |
| 1909.                           | 1   | 6 36  |         | 1913.                         | 1   |         |         | 1 |
|                                 | 2   | 6 36  |         |                               | 2   |         |         | 2 |
|                                 | 3   | 19 36 |         |                               | 3   |         |         | 3 |
|                                 | 4   | 6 36  |         |                               | 4   |         |         | 4 |
| 1910.                           | 1   | 7 36  |         | 1914.                         | 1   |         |         | 1 |
|                                 | 2   | 6 36  |         |                               | 2   |         |         | 2 |
|                                 | 3   | 6 36  |         |                               | 3   |         |         | 3 |
|                                 | 4   | 8 36  |         |                               | 4   |         |         | 4 |
|                                 |     |       |         | DEAD                          |     |         |         |   |



NAME: *Shull Malinda Ann* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (P. A. 2)  
 Certificate No. *843448* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1916*  
 Name of Soldier: *Jacob F.*  
 Service: *Sgt. H. 7th Ill. Cav.*  
 ISSUES. **MARRIED** 1901 MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL  
 Inc. *6* 1920  

| CLASS.         | RATE.     | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME.       | COMMENCEMENT.    | ENDING.            |
|----------------|-----------|-----------------------|----------------------|-------------|------------------|--------------------|
| <i>Orig 12</i> |           | <i>Oct 30-1916</i>    | <i>Apr. 18-1918</i>  | <i>Anna</i> | <i>Oct 30-16</i> | <i>Jul 13-1922</i> |
| <i>125</i>     |           | <i>Oct 6-1917</i>     |                      |             |                  |                    |
| <b>Inc</b>     | <b>30</b> | <b>May 1, 1920</b>    |                      |             |                  |                    |

 Fees: *Mary E. Lindsey Hunter \$10.78.18*  
**GROUP 2**  
 Transferred from: Transferred to:  
 Died: Bureau notified:  
 Remarks: *Deduct subsequent payments under minors Ct. #698149.*  
 Former Roll No. *427* 6-679

NAME: *Shull Margaret G.* (3-P. A. 2)  
 Certificate No. *823240* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *ACT APRIL 19, 1908*  
 Name of Soldier: *Jacob G.*  
 Service: *Priv. G. 75 Ind. Inf.*  
 70 ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL  

| CLASS.         | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
|----------------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|-------|---------------|---------|
| <i>Orig 20</i> |       | <i>Sept 23-1916</i>   | <i>Apr. 9-1917</i>   |       |               |         |

 Fees: *Warren C. Oliver \$10.00 4/25/17*  
**GROUP 2**  
 Transferred from: Transferred to:  
 Died: *Apr. 19-1917* Bureau notified: **MAY 3 1917**  
 Remarks:  
 Check No. *229327* Dated *5/8/17* Canceled.  
*Ch. #56052 - Apr. 25-1917-877-33 forwarded to Ind. 7/30/17*  
 Former Roll No. *410* 6-679

NAME: Mahinda Ann Shull ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Certificate No. 843448

Last paid to: Feb. 4-18 @ 1/2 + 2 Rate: 30 Remarks: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908

| Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. |
|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|
| 1907. 1              | 1911. 1              | 1915. 1              | 1919. 1 12 81        | 1923. 1 9 30         | 1927. 1              |
| 2                    | 2                    | 2                    | 2 13 81              | 2 10 4 30            | 2                    |
| 3                    | 3                    | 3                    | 3 14 81              | 3 11 4 30            | 3                    |
| 4                    | 4                    | 4                    | 4 12 81              | 4 12 4 30            | 4                    |
| 1908. 1              | 1912. 1              | 1916. 1              | 1 13 81              | 1 3 1 4 30           | 1928. 1              |
| 2                    | 2                    | 2                    | 2 11 81              | 2 2 4 30             | 2                    |
| 3                    | 3                    | 3                    | 3 16 108 90          | 3 3 4 30             | 3                    |
| 4                    | 4                    | 4                    | 4 12 108             | 4 4                  | 4                    |
| 1909. 1              | 1913. 1              | 1917. 1              | 1 19 108             | 1 4                  | 1929. 1              |
| 2                    | 2                    | 2                    | 2 13 108             | 2 2                  | 2                    |
| 3                    | 3                    | 3                    | 3 12 108             | 3 3                  | 3                    |
| 4                    | 4                    | 4                    | 4 23 108             | 4 4                  | 4                    |
| 1910. 1              | 1914. 1              | 1918. 1              | 1 16 108             | 1 1                  | 1930. 1              |
| 2                    | 2                    | 2                    | 2 11 108             | 2 2                  | 2                    |
| 3                    | 3                    | 3                    | 3 22 104             | 3 3                  | 3                    |
| 4                    | 4                    | 4                    | 4 20 81              | 4 4                  | 4                    |

GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922

6-681

NAME: Margaret E Shull Certificate No. 823240

Last paid to: Rate: 20 Remarks: ACT APRIL 19, 1908

| Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. |
|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|
| 1907. 1              | 1911. 1              | 1915. 1              | 1919. 1              | 1923. 1              | 1927. 1              |
| 2                    | 2                    | 2                    | 2                    | 2                    | 2                    |
| 3                    | 3                    | 3                    | 3                    | 3                    | 3                    |
| 4                    | 4                    | 4                    | 4                    | 4                    | 4                    |
| 1908. 1              | 1912. 1              | 1916. 1              | 1920. 1              | 1924. 1              | 1928. 1              |
| 2                    | 2                    | 2                    | 2                    | 2                    | 2                    |
| 3                    | 3                    | 3                    | 3                    | 3                    | 3                    |
| 4                    | 4                    | 4                    | 4                    | 4                    | 4                    |
| 1909. 1              | 1913. 1              | 1917. 1              | 1921. 1              | 1925. 1              | 1929. 1              |
| 2                    | 2                    | 2                    | 2                    | 2                    | 2                    |
| 3                    | 3                    | 3                    | 3                    | 3                    | 3                    |
| 4                    | 4                    | 4                    | 4                    | 4                    | 4                    |
| 1910. 1              | 1914. 1              | 1918. 1              | 1922. 1              | 1926. 1              | 1930. 1              |
| 2                    | 2                    | 2                    | 2                    | 2                    | 2                    |
| 3                    | 3                    | 3                    | 3                    | 3                    | 3                    |
| 4                    | 4                    | 4                    | 4                    | 4                    | 4                    |

GROUP 2

6-681



|                 |             |                          |                     |                                      |                  |
|-----------------|-------------|--------------------------|---------------------|--------------------------------------|------------------|
| NAME            |             | Shull Maria              |                     | (3-P. A. 2)                          |                  |
| Certificate No. |             | 971778                   | ARMY WIDOW          |                                      | Act May 23, 1923 |
| Name of Soldier |             | Leonard                  |                     |                                      |                  |
| Service         |             | Pt K 139 Ind Inf         |                     |                                      |                  |
| ISSUES          |             |                          |                     | MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL |                  |
| CLASS           | RATE        | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT     | DATE OF CERTIFICATE | NAME                                 | COMMENCEMENT     |
| Orig            | 30          | Jan 11 1926 <sup>R</sup> | Apr 5 1926          |                                      |                  |
|                 | 40          | JUNE 4, 1928             |                     |                                      |                  |
| Died            | Aug 31-1929 |                          | SEP 16 1929         |                                      |                  |
| Reported        |             |                          |                     |                                      |                  |
| Remarks:        |             |                          |                     |                                      |                  |

|                 |                |                         |                     |                                      |                  |
|-----------------|----------------|-------------------------|---------------------|--------------------------------------|------------------|
| NAME            |                | Shull Marinda           |                     | (3-P. A. 2a)                         |                  |
| Certificate No. |                | 904305                  | ARMY WIDOW          |                                      | Act May 23, 1923 |
| Name of Soldier |                | William H               |                     |                                      |                  |
| Service         |                | Pt C C 9 Kans Cav       |                     |                                      |                  |
| ISSUES          |                |                         |                     | MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL |                  |
| CLASS           | RATE           | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT    | DATE OF CERTIFICATE | NAME                                 | COMMENCEMENT     |
|                 | 30             | June 10 1921            |                     |                                      |                  |
|                 | 40             | <del>June 10 1921</del> |                     |                                      |                  |
|                 |                | JUNE 4, 1922            |                     |                                      |                  |
| Died            | Feb. 15, 1930. |                         | MAR 18 1930         |                                      |                  |
| Reported        |                |                         |                     |                                      |                  |
| Remarks:        |                |                         |                     |                                      |                  |

NAME

Maria Shull

Certificate No.

971778

Fees

none

Act May 23, 1928

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 WIDOWS

| RATE—     | 1923 | 1924 | 1925 | 30<br>1926 | 1927 | 1928 | 1929 | 1930 | 1931 | 1932 | 1933 | 1934 |
|-----------|------|------|------|------------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|
| JANUARY   |      |      |      |            | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 40 |      |      |      |      |      |
| FEBRUARY  |      |      |      |            | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 40 |      |      |      |      |      |
| MARCH     |      |      |      |            | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 40 |      |      |      |      |      |
| APRIL     |      |      |      | 9. 83      | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 40 |      |      |      |      |      |
| MAY       |      |      |      | 4 30       | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 40 |      |      |      |      |      |
| JUNE      |      |      |      | 4 30       | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 40 |      |      |      |      |      |
| JULY      |      |      |      | 4 30       | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 40 |      |      |      |      |      |
| AUGUST    |      |      |      | 4 30       | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 40 |      |      |      |      |      |
| SEPTEMBER |      |      |      | 4 30       | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 40 |      |      |      |      |      |
| OCTOBER   |      |      |      | 4 30       | 4 30 | 4 40 |      |      |      |      |      |      |
| NOVEMBER  |      |      |      | 4 30       | 4 30 | 4 40 |      |      |      |      |      |      |
| DECEMBER  |      |      |      | 4 30       | 4 30 | 4 40 |      |      |      |      |      |      |

CHECK  
CANCELED

NAME

MARINDA SHULL

Certificate No.

904305

Fees

Act May 23, 1928

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 1

| RATE—     | 30<br>1923 | 1924 | 1925 | 1926 | 1927 | 1928 | 1929 | 1930 | 1931 | 1932 | 1933 | 1934 |
|-----------|------------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|
| JANUARY   |            | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 40 | 4 40 |      |      |      |      |
| FEBRUARY  |            | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 40 | 4 40 |      |      |      |      |
| MARCH     | 4          | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 40 | 4 40 |      |      |      |      |
| APRIL     | 4          | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 40 |      |      |      |      |      |
| MAY       | 4          | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 40 |      |      |      |      |      |
| JUNE      | 4 30       | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 40 |      |      |      |      |      |
| JULY      | 4 30       | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 40 |      |      |      |      |      |
| AUGUST    | 4 30       | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 40 |      |      |      |      |      |
| SEPTEMBER | 4 30       | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 40 | 4 40 |      |      |      |      |      |
| OCTOBER   | 4 30       | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 40 | 4 40 |      |      |      |      |      |
| NOVEMBER  | 4 30       | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 40 | 4 40 |      |      |      |      |      |
| DECEMBER  | 4 30       | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 40 | 4 40 |      |      |      |      |      |

CHECK  
CANCELED



(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: **Shull Marinda**

Certificate No. **904305** **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: **ACT OF MAY 1. 1920 WIDOW**

Name of Soldier: **William H.**

Service: **Priv. Co. C, 9th Kansas Cav.**

| ISSUES. |       |                       |                      | MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL. |               |         |
|---------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|----------------------------------|---------------|---------|
| CLASS.  | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME.                            | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
| Orig    | 30    | June 10, 1921         | Sept. 20, 1921       |                                  |               |         |
|         |       |                       |                      |                                  |               |         |
|         |       |                       |                      |                                  |               |         |
|         |       |                       |                      |                                  |               |         |
|         |       |                       |                      |                                  |               |         |
|         |       |                       |                      |                                  |               |         |
|         |       |                       |                      |                                  |               |         |
|         |       |                       |                      |                                  |               |         |
|         |       |                       |                      |                                  |               |         |
|         |       |                       |                      |                                  |               |         |

Fees: **\$10 L. W. Brown OCT 13 1921**

Transferred from:  Transferred to:

Died:  Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. **OCT 3 1921** 6-679

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: **Shull Martin S.** **3907**

Certificate No. **104380** **ARMY INVALID.** Law: **CIVIL WAR.**

Service: **P. K. 81" Ohio V.I.**

Disability: **Loss left eye affecting sight of right eye**

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| —      | 17    | 4 Mar. 1891           | 23 Mar. 1891         |        |       |                       |                      |
|        |       |                       |                      |        |       |                       |                      |
|        |       |                       |                      |        |       |                       |                      |
|        |       |                       |                      |        |       |                       |                      |
|        |       |                       |                      |        |       |                       |                      |
|        |       |                       |                      |        |       |                       |                      |
|        |       |                       |                      |        |       |                       |                      |
|        |       |                       |                      |        |       |                       |                      |
|        |       |                       |                      |        |       |                       |                      |
|        |       |                       |                      |        |       |                       |                      |

Fees:

**San Francisco,** Transferred from: **Topeka, Nov. 20, 08 C. O. Nov. 11, 08** Transferred to: **Melw** **AUG 8 - 1910**

" **Columbus Dec. 1, 1899** Bureau notified:

Died:

Remarks: **Nov. 3-07**

Former Roll No. **Topeka.** Home: **Transf. to R.M.E. Branch 7/21/10** 6-681

NAME:

Marinda Shull

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 WIDOW

Certificate No.

904305

Last paid to:

Rate:

30

Remarks:

| Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount.                      | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. |
|--------------|---------|--------------|---------|--------------|---------|--------------|------------------------------|--------------|---------|--------------|---------|
| 1907. 1      |         | 1911. 1      |         | 1915. 1      |         | 1919. 1      |                              | 1923. 1      | 2 4 60  | 1927. 1      |         |
| 2            |         | 2            |         | 2            |         | 2            |                              | 2            | 10 4 30 | 2            |         |
| 3            |         | 3            |         | 3            |         | 3            |                              | 3            | 11 4    | 3            |         |
| 4            |         | 4            |         | 4            |         | 4            |                              | 4            | 12 4 30 | 4            |         |
| 1908. 1      |         | 1912. 1      |         | 1916. 1      |         | 1920. 1      |                              | 1924. 1      | 1 4 30  | 1928. 1      |         |
| 2            |         | 2            |         | 2            |         | 2            |                              | 2            | 2 4 30  | 2            |         |
| 3            |         | 3            |         | 3            |         | 3            |                              | 3            |         | 3            |         |
| 4            |         | 4            |         | 4            |         | 4            |                              | 4            |         | 4            |         |
| 1909. 1      |         | 1913. 1      |         | 1917. 1      |         | 1921. 1      |                              | 1925. 1      |         | 1929. 1      |         |
| 2            |         | 2            |         | 2            |         | 2            |                              | 2            |         | 2            |         |
| 3            |         | 3            |         | 3            |         | 3            | Fee                          | 3            |         | 3            |         |
| 4            |         | 4            |         | 4            |         | 4            | 10 1/4                       | 4            |         | 4            |         |
| 1910. 1      |         | 1914. 1      |         | 1918. 1      |         | 1922. 1      | 4 90                         | 1926. 1      |         | 1930. 1      |         |
| 2            |         | 2            |         | 2            |         | 2            | 4 90                         | 2            |         | 2            |         |
| 3            |         | 3            |         | 3            |         | 3            | 4 90                         | 3            |         | 3            |         |
| 4            |         | 4            |         | 4            |         | 4            | GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1927 | 4            |         | 4            |         |

NAME:

Martin L. Shull

Certificate No.

104380

Last paid to:

Nov. 4. 08

Rate:

17

Remarks:

| Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount.   | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. |
|--------------|-----------|--------------|---------|--------------|---------|--------------|---------|--------------|---------|--------------|---------|
| 1907. 1      |           | 1911. 1      |         | 1915. 1      |         | 1919. 1      |         | 1923. 1      |         | 1927. 1      |         |
| 2            |           | 2            |         | 2            |         | 2            |         | 2            |         | 2            |         |
| 3            |           | 3            |         | 3            |         | 3            |         | 3            |         | 3            |         |
| 4            |           | 4            |         | 4            |         | 4            |         | 4            |         | 4            |         |
| 1908. 1      |           | 1912. 1      |         | 1916. 1      |         | 1920. 1      |         | 1924. 1      |         | 1928. 1      |         |
| 2            |           | 2            |         | 2            |         | 2            |         | 2            |         | 2            |         |
| 3            |           | 3            |         | 3            |         | 3            |         | 3            |         | 3            |         |
| 4            | 14 17 1/2 | 4            |         | 4            |         | 4            |         | 4            |         | 4            |         |
| 1909. 1      | 12 5      | 1913. 1      |         | 1917. 1      |         | 1921. 1      |         | 1925. 1      |         | 1929. 1      |         |
| 2            | 17 51     | 2            |         | 2            |         | 2            |         | 2            |         | 2            |         |
| 3            | 30 51     | 3            |         | 3            |         | 3            |         | 3            |         | 3            |         |
| 4            | 13 51     | 4            |         | 4            |         | 4            |         | 4            |         | 4            |         |
| 1910. 1      | 12 51     | 1914. 1      |         | 1918. 1      |         | 1922. 1      |         | 1926. 1      |         | 1930. 1      |         |
| 2            | 11 51     | 2            |         | 2            |         | 2            |         | 2            |         | 2            |         |
| 3            | GROUP 3   | 3            |         | 3            |         | 3            |         | 3            |         | 3            |         |
| 4            |           | 4            |         | 4            |         | 4            |         | 4            |         | 4            |         |



NAME: *Shull Martin L* 54578 (S-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *104380* ARMY INVALID. DEAD-REPT'D AUG 8 1911

Service: *Pri K 81 Ohio Vol Inf*

Disability: *Loss of left eye affecting sight of rt eye* ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE.     | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|--------|-----------|-----------------------|----------------------|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
|        | <i>17</i> | <i>4 Mar 1891</i>     | <i>23 Mar 1891</i>   |        |       |                       |                      |

Fees:

Transferred from: *San Francisco 8 Aug '10* Transferred to: *Died April 22-1911* DEAD-REPT'D AUG 8 1911

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home: 6-681

NAME: *Shull Mary* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. *852483* ARMY WIDOW. Law: Act of April 19, 1908 ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1916

Name of Soldier: *Lewis M.*

Service: *Sergt K 16<sup>th</sup> Wisconsin Inf*

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

| CLASS.        | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE.     | NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
|---------------|-------|-----------------------|--------------------------|-------|---------------|---------|
| <i>Org 25</i> |       | <i>May 20, 1918</i>   | <i>September 9, 1918</i> |       |               |         |
| <i>Inc 30</i> |       | <i>May 1, 1920</i>    |                          |       |               |         |

Fees: *James H. Spalding \$10: OCT 17 1918*

Transferred from: *GROUP 1* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 6-679

OCT 3 1918

| NAME: <i>Martin L Shull</i>                     |                   |              |                |                  | Certificate No. <i>104380</i>                    |              |         |              |         |
|---|-------------------|--------------|----------------|------------------|--|--------------|---------|--------------|---------|
| Last paid to: <i>4 June '10</i> Rate: <i>17</i> |                   |              |                |                  | Remarks: <i>DEAD-BITING</i><br><i>AUG 8 1911</i> |              |         |              |         |
| Yr. Qr. Day.                                    | Amount.           | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount.        | Yr. Qr. Day.     | Amount.  | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. |
| 1907.   |                   | 1911.        |                | <b>MILWAUKEE</b> |  | 1923.        |         | 1927.        |         |
| 1   |                   | 1            | <i>151</i>     | 1                |  | 1            |         | 1            |         |
| 2   |                   | 2            | <i>151</i>     | 2                |  | 2            |         | 2            |         |
| 3   |                   | 3            | <i>151</i>     | 3                |  | 3            |         | 3            |         |
| 4   |                   | 4            | <i>151</i>     | 4                |  | 4            |         | 4            |         |
| 1   |                   | 1            | <b>GROUP 1</b> | 1                |  | 1            |         | 1            |         |
| 1908.   |                   | 1912.        |                | 1916.            |  | 1920.        |         | 1924.        |         |
| 2   |                   | 2            |                | 2                |  | 2            |         | 2            |         |
| 3   |                   | 3            |                | 3                |  | 3            |         | 3            |         |
| 4   |                   | 4            |                | 4                |  | 4            |         | 4            |         |
| 1   |                   | 1            |                | 1                |  | 1            |         | 1            |         |
| 1909.   |                   | 1913.        |                | 1917.            |  | 1921.        |         | 1925.        |         |
| 2   |                   | 2            |                | 2                |  | 2            |         | 2            |         |
| 3   |                   | 3            |                | 3                |  | 3            |         | 3            |         |
| 4   |                   | 4            |                | 4                |  | 4            |         | 4            |         |
| 1   |                   | 1            |                | 1                |  | 1            |         | 1            |         |
| 1910.   |                   | 1914.        |                | 1918.            |  | 1922.        |         | 1926.        |         |
| 2   | <i>Sanatorium</i> | 2            |                | 2                |  | 2            |         | 2            |         |
| 3   | <i>13 17</i>      | 3            |                | 3                |  | 3            |         | 3            |         |
| 4   | <i>12 51</i>      | 4            |                | 4                |  | 4            |         | 4            |         |

| NAME: <i>Mary Shull</i>                     |         |              |         |              | Certificate No. <i>852.483</i>                                     |              |                |              |                |
|---|---------|--------------|---------|--------------|--|--------------|----------------|--------------|----------------|
| Last paid to: <i>2530</i> Rate: <i>2530</i> |         |              |         |              | Remarks: <i>Act of April 19, 1908</i><br><b>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</b> |              |                |              |                |
| Yr. Qr. Day.                                | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount.  | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount.        | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount.        |
| 1907.                                       |         | 1911.        |         | 1915.        |  | 1919.        |                | 1923.        |                |
| 1   |         | 1            |         | 1            |  | 1            | <i>4 75</i>    | 1            | <i>91 4 60</i> |
| 2   |         | 2            |         | 2            |  | 2            | <i>4 75</i>    | 2            | <i>10 4 30</i> |
| 3   |         | 3            |         | 3            |  | 3            | <i>4 75</i>    | 3            | <i>11 4</i>    |
| 4   |         | 4            |         | 4            |  | 4            | <i>4 75</i>    | 4            | <i>12 4 30</i> |
| 1   |         | 1            |         | 1            |  | 1            | <i>4 75</i>    | 1            | <i>1 4 30</i>  |
| 1908.                                       |         | 1912.        |         | 1916.        |  | 1920.        |                | 1924.        |                |
| 2   |         | 2            |         | 2            |  | 2            | <i>4 75</i>    | 2            | <i>2 4 30</i>  |
| 3   |         | 3            |         | 3            |  | 3            | <i>4 85.50</i> | 3            |                |
| 4   |         | 4            |         | 4            |  | 4            | <i>4 90</i>    | 4            |                |
| 1   |         | 1            |         | 1            |  | 1            | <i>4 90</i>    | 1            |                |
| 1909.                                       |         | 1913.        |         | 1917.        |  | 1921.        |                | 1925.        |                |
| 2   |         | 2            |         | 2            |  | 2            | <i>4 90</i>    | 2            |                |
| 3   |         | 3            |         | 3            |  | 3            | <i>4 90</i>    | 3            |                |
| 4   |         | 4            |         | 4            |  | 4            | <i>4 90</i>    | 4            |                |
| 1   |         | 1            |         | 1            |  | 1            | <i>4 90</i>    | 1            |                |
| 1910.                                       |         | 1914.        |         | 1918.        |  | 1922.        |                | 1926.        |                |
| 2   |         | 2            |         | 2            |  | 2            | <i>4 90</i>    | 2            |                |
| 3   |         | 3            |         | 3            |  | 3            | <i>4 90</i>    | 3            |                |
| 4   |         | 4            |         | 4            |  | 4            |                | 4            |                |
| <i>For 17 111 67</i>                        |         |              |         |              | <i>TO JULY 4, 1920</i>   |              |                |              |                |



(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: Kington Mary Ann Shull, Mary A ACT MARCH 3 1901.

Certificate No. 47705 ARMY WIDOW. Law: CIVIL WAR.

Name of Soldier: John Kington

Service: Pa 53 Ind Inf

| ISSUES.    |           |                       |                      | MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL. |               |         |
|------------|-----------|-----------------------|----------------------|----------------------------------|---------------|---------|
| CLASS.     | RATE.     | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME.                            | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
| <u>Rim</u> | <u>12</u> | <u>2 Oct 1905</u>     | <u>7 Nov 1905</u>    |                                  |               |         |
|            |           |                       |                      |                                  |               |         |
|            |           |                       |                      |                                  |               |         |
|            |           |                       |                      |                                  |               |         |
|            |           |                       |                      |                                  |               |         |
|            |           |                       |                      |                                  |               |         |

Fees:

Transferred from: CHICAGO. Transferred to:

Died: Oct 10, 1915 Bureau notified: JAN 21 1916

Remarks: Check No. 9487355 Dated JAN 4 1916 Canceled.

Former Roll No. 9212 6-679

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: Shull Mary A

Certificate No. 914062 ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF MAR. 2. 1920

Name of Soldier: Peter W. 161 O. Inf. W. 161 O. Inf.

Service: Dr. W. 161 O. Inf.

Remarks: Adopted 1/17/23 By Probate Court  
Jucanawas Co Ohio Bond \$750 -  
By filed Feb 1923

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

| ISSUES.     |           |                       |                      | MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL. |               |         |
|-------------|-----------|-----------------------|----------------------|----------------------------------|---------------|---------|
| CLASS.      | RATE.     | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME.                            | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
| <u>Orig</u> | <u>30</u> | <u>Feb 3. 1921</u>    | <u>May 23. 1922</u>  |                                  |               |         |
|             |           |                       |                      |                                  |               |         |
|             |           |                       |                      |                                  |               |         |
|             |           |                       |                      |                                  |               |         |
|             |           |                       |                      |                                  |               |         |
|             |           |                       |                      |                                  |               |         |

Fees: No Fee.

Transferred from: ROTP 3 Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: Mary A Shull  
Adopted 1/17/23 By Probate Court  
Jucanawas Co Ohio Bond \$750 -  
By filed Feb 1923

Former Roll No. 1 1922 6-679

NAME: *Mary A Kingon Mary Ann Shull* 2723 Certificate No. *47705*

Last paid to: *Rate: 120* Remarks: *ACT MARCH 3 1901.*

| Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. |
|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|
| 1907. 1              | 1911. 1              | 1915. 1              | 1919. 1              | 1923. 1              | 1927. 1              |
| 2                    | 2 <i>APR 1911</i>    | 2 <i>4 23</i>        | 2                    | 2                    | 2                    |
| 3                    | 3 <i>14 NDB</i>      | 3 <i>4 36</i>        | 3                    | 3                    | 3                    |
| 4                    | 4                    | 4 <i>4 36</i>        | 4                    | 4                    | 4                    |
| 1908. 1              | 1 <i>15 NT</i>       | 1 <i>4 36</i>        | 1                    | 1                    | 1                    |
| 2                    | 2 <i>11 8 8 8</i>    | 2 <i>GROUP 1</i>     | 2                    | 2                    | 2                    |
| 3                    | 3 <i>16 EMS</i>      | 3                    | 3                    | 3                    | 3                    |
| 4                    | 4                    | 4                    | 4                    | 4                    | 4                    |
| 1909. 1              | 1 <i>4 N.T.</i>      | 1                    | 1                    | 1                    | 1                    |
| 2                    | 2 <i>4</i>           | 2                    | 2                    | 2                    | 2                    |
| 3                    | 3 <i>4 36</i>        | 3                    | 3                    | 3                    | 3                    |
| 4                    | 4 <i>4</i>           | 4                    | 4                    | 4                    | 4                    |
| 1910. 1              | 1 <i>4 36</i>        | 1                    | 1                    | 1                    | 1                    |
| 2                    | 2 <i>4 36</i>        | 2                    | 2                    | 2                    | 2                    |
| 3                    | 3 <i>4 36</i>        | 3                    | 3                    | 3                    | 3                    |
| 4                    | 4 <i>4 36</i>        | 4                    | 4                    | 4                    | 4                    |

NAME: *Mary A. Shull John Marion Shull* Certificate No. *914.062*

Last paid to: *Rate: 30.* Remarks: *ACT OF MAY 1, 1930*

| Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.   | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. |
|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|------------------------|----------------------|
| 1907. 1              | 1911. 1              | 1915. 1              | 1919. 1              | 1923. 1                | 1927. 1              |
| 2                    | 2                    | 2                    | 2                    | 2 <i>9 11/9 90 ✓</i>   | 2                    |
| 3                    | 3                    | 3                    | 3                    | 3 <i>10 11/28 30 ✓</i> | 3                    |
| 4                    | 4                    | 4                    | 4                    | 4 <i>30</i>            | 4                    |
| 1908. 1              | 1                    | 1                    | 1                    | 1 <i>12 11/23 60 ✓</i> | 1                    |
| 2                    | 2                    | 2                    | 2                    | 2 <i>3 1</i>           | 2                    |
| 3                    | 3                    | 3                    | 3                    | 3 <i>2 23 60 ✓</i>     | 3                    |
| 4                    | 4                    | 4                    | 4                    | 4 <i>4 30 ✓</i>        | 4                    |
| 1909. 1              | 1                    | 1                    | 1                    | 1 <i>11 30 ✓</i>       | 1                    |
| 2                    | 2                    | 2                    | 2                    | 2 <i>10 30 ✓</i>       | 2                    |
| 3                    | 3                    | 3                    | 3                    | 3                      | 3                    |
| 4                    | 4                    | 4                    | 4                    | 4                      | 4                    |
| 1910. 1              | 1                    | 1                    | 1                    | 1                      | 1                    |
| 2                    | 2                    | 2                    | 2                    | 2                      | 2                    |
| 3                    | 3                    | 3                    | 3                    | 3                      | 3                    |
| 4                    | 4                    | 4                    | 4                    | 4                      | 4                    |

*19481 ✓*  
*GROUP 3 PAID*  
*TO JUNE 4, 1922*



(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Shull Mary C* 48012

Certificate No. *729633* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.*

Name of Soldier: *John* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: *Inf 1st Ind I*

| ISSUES.                                     |           |                                |                      | MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL. |               |         |
|---|-----------|--------------------------------|----------------------|----------------------------------|---------------|---------|
| CLASS.                                      | RATE.     | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.          | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME.                            | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
| <i>Orig</i>                                 | <i>12</i> | <i>11 Aug. 11</i>              | <i>21 Sept 11</i>    |                                  |               |         |
|   |           | <i>INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917</i> |                      |                                  |               |         |
|   |           | <i>Inc 30 May 1, 1920</i>      |                      |                                  |               |         |
| Fees: <i>10 Knowland &amp; Co</i>           |           |                                |                      |                                  |               |         |
| Transferred from: <i>INDIANAPOLIS, IND.</i> |           |                                |                      | Transferred to:                  |               |         |
| Died:                                       |           |                                |                      | Bureau notified:                 |               |         |
| Remarks: <i>W</i>                           |           |                                |                      |                                  |               |         |
| Former Roll No. <i>Orig</i>                 |           |                                |                      |                                  |               |         |

6-679

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Shull Mary C*

Certificate No. *789966* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of April 19, 1908*

Name of Soldier: *Cliff Shull*

Service: *Pri Co. 86 Ohio Inf*

*70*

| ISSUES.   |           |                                |                      | MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.   |               |         |
|---|-----------|--------------------------------|----------------------|------------------------------------|---------------|---------|
| CLASS.  | RATE.     | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.          | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME.                              | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
| <i>Orig</i>   | <i>12</i> | <i>Nov 9-1914</i>              | <i>MAY 12-1915</i>   |                                    |               |         |
|   |           | <i>INC. 20 Aug 5-1917</i>      | <i>Sept 14-1917</i>  |                                    |               |         |
|   |           | <i>INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917</i> |                      |                                    |               |         |
| Fees: <i>No fee</i>                                   |           |                                |                      |                                    |               |         |
| Transferred from:                                     |           |                                |                      | Transferred to:                    |               |         |
| Died: <i>May 30-1918</i>                              |           |                                |                      | Bureau notified: <i>AUG 2 1918</i> |               |         |
| Remarks:  |           |                                |                      |                                    |               |         |
| Former Roll No. <i>1421 Gr. 6 Ave, Topeka Kan 5/8</i> |           |                                |                      |                                    |               |         |

6-679





(3-P. A. 2a)

NAME **Shull Mary C**

Certificate No. **802930** | **ARMY WIDOW** | Law: **Act of May 1, 1920**

Name of Soldier **William H**

Service **Pt F 8 Mo State Mil Cav** 6-6574

| ISSUES   |      |                      |                     | MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL |              |        |
|--|------|----------------------|---------------------|--------------------------------------|--------------|--------|
| CLASS  | RATE | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT | DATE OF CERTIFICATE | NAME                                 | COMMENCEMENT | ENDING |
|  | 30   | May 1, 1920          |                     |                                      |              |        |
| Died <i>April 30, 1924</i><br>Reported <i>MAY 8 1924</i> |      |                      |                     |                                      |              |        |
| Remarks:   |      |                      |                     |                                      |              |        |

Died *4/30 24* *11/3/24*  
payable to *Martha E. Lopp*

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Shull Mary C.*

Certificate No. *802930* | **ARMY WIDOW.** | Law: **ACT APRIL 19, 1908.**

Name of Soldier: *William H.* **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920**

Service: *Priv. F. 8 Mo State Mil. Cav*

| ISSUES.           |           |                          |                      | MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL. |               |         |
|-------------------|-----------|--------------------------|----------------------|----------------------------------|---------------|---------|
| CLASS.            | RATE.     | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.    | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME.                            | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
| <i>Orig</i>       | <i>12</i> | <i>June 11-1914</i>      | <i>Jan. 28-1916</i>  |                                  |               |         |
| <i>INC.</i>       | <i>20</i> | <i>SEPTEMBER 8, 1916</i> | <i>m</i>             |                                  |               |         |
| <i>INC.</i>       | <i>25</i> | <i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>   |                      |                                  |               |         |
| <i>Inc</i>        | <i>30</i> | <i>May 1, 1920</i>       |                      |                                  |               |         |
| Transferred from: |           |                          |                      | Transferred to:                  |               |         |
| Died:             |           |                          |                      | Bureau notified:                 |               |         |
| Remarks:          |           |                          |                      |                                  |               |         |
| Former Roll No.   |           |                          |                      |                                  |               |         |

2/2  
6-679

NAME MARY C SHULL

Certificate No.

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

802930

## GROUP 2

| RATE—                      | 30   |                 |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |                   |
|----------------------------|------|-----------------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|-------------------|
|                            | 1923 | 1924            | 1925 | 1926 | 1927 | 1928 | 1929 | 1930 | 1931 | 1932 | 1933 | 1934 |                   |
| GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE |      |                 |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |                   |
| JANUARY                    |      | 4 30            |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |                   |
| FEBRUARY                   |      | 4 30            |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |                   |
| MARCH                      |      | 4 30            |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |                   |
| APRIL                      | 4    | 4 30            |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |                   |
| MAY                        | 4    | <del>4 30</del> |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      | CHECK<br>CANCELED |
| JUNE                       | 4    | 30              |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |                   |
| JULY                       | 4    | 30              |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |                   |
| AUGUST                     | 4    | 30              |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |                   |
| SEPTEMBER                  | 4    | 30              |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |                   |
| OCTOBER                    | 4    | 30              |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |                   |
| NOVEMBER                   | 4    | 30              | 8.27 |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |                   |
| DECEMBER                   | 4    | 30              |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |                   |

| NAME: Mary C. Shull               |         |              |         |              | Certificate No. 802930                         |              |         |              |         |
|-----------------------------------|---------|--------------|---------|--------------|--|--------------|---------|--------------|---------|
| Last paid to: <del>20</del> 25 30 |         |              |         |              | Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920; T APRIL 19, 1908. |              |         |              |         |
| Yr. Qr. Day.                      | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount.  | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. |
| 1907. 1                           |         | 1911. 1      |         | 1915. 1      |  | 1919. 1      | 4 75    | 1923. 1      | 4 30    |
| 2                                 |         | 2            |         | 2            |  | 2            | 4 75    | 2            | 4 30    |
| 3                                 |         | 3            |         | 3            |  | 3            | 4 75    | 3            | 4 30    |
| 4                                 |         | 4            |         | 4            |  | 4            | 4 75    | 4            | 4 30    |
| 1908. 1                           |         | 1            |         | 1            | 23 20  | 1            | 4 75    | 1924. 1      | 4 30    |
| 2                                 |         | 2            |         | 2            | 4 36   | 2            | 4 75    | 2            | 4 30    |
| 3                                 |         | 3            |         | 3            | 4 36   | 3            | 4 90.50 | 3            | 4 30    |
| 4                                 |         | 4            |         | 4            | 4 36   | 4            | 4 90    | 4            |         |
| 1909. 1                           |         | 1            |         | 1            | 4 38.93  | 1            | 4 90    | 1            |         |
| 2                                 |         | 2            |         | 2            | 4 60   | 2            | 4 90    | 2            |         |
| 3                                 |         | 3            |         | 3            | 4 60   | 3            | 4 90    | 3            |         |
| 4                                 |         | 4            |         | 4            | 4 60.87  | 4            | 4 90    | 4            |         |
| 1910. 1                           |         | 1            |         | 1            | 4 75   | 1            | 4 90    | 1            |         |
| 2                                 |         | 2            |         | 2            | 4 75   | 2            | 4 90    | 2            |         |
| 3                                 |         | 3            |         | 3            | 4 75   | 3            | 4 90    | 3            |         |
| 4                                 |         | 4            |         | 4            | 4 75   | 4            | 4 90    | 4            |         |
|                                   |         |              |         |              | GROUP 2 PAID                                   |              |         |              |         |
|                                   |         |              |         |              | 4 TO AUG. 4, 1922                              |              |         |              |         |





NAME MARY E SHULL

Certificate No.

700225

Fees

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926

Act of May 1, 1920

ACT SEPTEMBER 8 1916

GROUP 3

| RATE—                             | 30   |      |      | 50   |      |                   |      |      |      |      |      |      |
|-----------------------------------|------|------|------|------|------|-------------------|------|------|------|------|------|------|
|                                   | 1923 | 1924 | 1925 | 1926 | 1927 | 1928              | 1929 | 1930 | 1931 | 1932 | 1933 | 1934 |
| GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 6-6574 |      |      |      |      |      |                   |      |      |      |      |      |      |
| JANUARY                           |      | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 50 |                   |      |      |      |      |      |      |
| FEBRUARY                          |      | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 50 |                   |      |      |      |      |      |      |
| MARCH                             |      | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 50 |                   |      |      |      |      |      |      |
| APRIL                             |      | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 50 |                   |      |      |      |      |      |      |
| MAY                               |      | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 50 |                   |      |      |      |      |      |      |
| JUNE                              | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 50 |                   |      |      |      |      |      |      |
| JULY                              | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 50 |                   |      |      |      |      |      |      |
| AUGUST                            | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 50 |                   |      |      |      |      |      |      |
| SEPTEMBER                         | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 50 | CHECK<br>CANCELED |      |      |      |      |      |      |
| OCTOBER                           | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 50 |                   |      |      |      |      |      |      |
| NOVEMBER                          | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 50 |                   |      |      |      |      |      |      |
| DECEMBER                          | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 50 |      |                   |      |      |      |      |      |      |

NAME:

Mary E. Shull

Act of April 19, 1908

Certificate No.

700.225

Last paid to:

Rate:

20.

25 30

Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

| Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. |
|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|
| 1907. 1 1 36         | 1911. 1 10 36        | 1915. 1 4 36         | 1919. 1 4 75         | 1923. 1 9 4 90       | 1927. 1              |
| 2 2 36               | 2 11 36              | 2 4 36               | 2 4 75               | 2 10 4 30            | 2                    |
| 3 3 36               | 3 7 36               | 3 4 36               | 3 4 75               | 3 11 4               | 3                    |
| 4 4 36               | 4 11 36              | 4 4 36               | 4 4 75               | 4 12 4 30            | 4                    |
| 1908. 1 1 36         | 1 8 36               | 1 4 36               | 1 4 75               | 1 1 4 30             | 1                    |
| 2 2 36               | 2 10 36              | 2 4 36               | 2 4 75               | 2 2 4 30             | 2                    |
| 3 3 36               | 3 10 36              | 3 4 36               | 3 4 75               | 3 3 4 30             | 3                    |
| 4 4 36               | 4 36                 | 4 4 36               | 4 4 90               | 4 4 4 30             | 4                    |
| 1909. 1 1 36         | 1 4 36               | 1 4 60               | 1 4 90               | 1 5 4                | 1                    |
| 2 2 36               | 2 4 36               | 2 4 60               | 2 4 90               | 2 2                  | 2                    |
| 3 3 36               | 3 4 36               | 3 4 60               | 3 4 90               | 3 3                  | 3                    |
| 4 4 36               | 4 36                 | 4 4 69.87            | 4 4 90               | 4 4                  | 4                    |
| 1910. 1 1 36         | 1 4 36               | 1 4 75               | 1 4 90               | 1 1                  | 1                    |
| 2 2 36               | 2 4 36               | 2 4 75               | 2 4 90               | 2 2                  | 2                    |
| 3 3 36               | 3 4 36               | 3 4 75               | 3 4 90               | 3 3                  | 3                    |
| 4 4 36               | 4 4 36               | 4 4 75               | 4 4 75               | 4 4                  | 4                    |



(3-P. A. 2a)

NAME **Shull, Mary E**

Certificate No. **767340** **ARMY WIDOW** Law: **Act of May 1, 1920**

Name of Soldier **Alfred W**

Service **Sgt F 9 Prov Enrld Mo Mil** 6-6574

| ISSUES   |                    |                      |                     | MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL |              |        |
|----------|--------------------|----------------------|---------------------|--------------------------------------|--------------|--------|
| CLASS    | RATE               | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT | DATE OF CERTIFICATE | NAME                                 | COMMENCEMENT | ENDING |
|          | 30                 | May 1, 1920          |                     |                                      |              |        |
| Died     | <i>Dec 4, 1926</i> |                      |                     |                                      |              |        |
| Reported | DEC 22 1926        |                      |                     |                                      |              |        |
| Remarks: |                    |                      |                     |                                      |              |        |

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Shull Mary E*

Certificate No. *767340* **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: **Act of April 19, 1908**

Name of Soldier: *Alfred W. Shull* **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920**

Service: *Sgt F. 9 Prov. enrolled Mo. Mil.*

| ISSUES.                |       |                        |                      | MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL. |               |         |
|------------------------|-------|------------------------|----------------------|----------------------------------|---------------|---------|
| CLASS.                 | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.  | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME.                            | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
| <i>Orig.</i> <b>12</b> |       | <i>Aug 28-1913</i>     | <b>NOV 26 1913</b>   |                                  |               |         |
| <b>INC.</b> <b>20</b>  |       | <i>Dec 23-1916</i>     | <i>June 19-1917</i>  |                                  |               |         |
| <b>INC.</b> <b>25</b>  |       | <b>OCTOBER 6, 1917</b> |                      |                                  |               |         |
| Fees: <b>NO FEE</b>    |       |                        |                      |                                  |               |         |
| Inc 30 May 1. 1920     |       |                        |                      |                                  |               |         |
| Transferred from:      |       |                        |                      | Transferred to:                  |               |         |
| Died:                  |       |                        |                      | Bureau notified:                 |               |         |
| Remarks:               |       |                        |                      |                                  |               |         |
| Former Roll No.        |       |                        |                      |                                  |               |         |

*Shull Mary E*  
6-679

NAME

MARY E SHULL

Certificate No.

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

767340

17 SEPTEMBER 8 1916  
GROUP 2

| RATE—     | 30   |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |
|-----------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|
|           | 1923 | 1924 | 1925 | 1926 | 1927 | 1928 | 1929 | 1930 | 1931 | 1932 | 1933 | 1934 |
| JANUARY   |      | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |
| FEBRUARY  |      | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |
| MARCH     |      | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |
| APRIL     | 4    | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |
| MAY       | 4    | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |
| JUNE      | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |
| JULY      | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |
| AUGUST    | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |
| SEPTEMBER | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |
| OCTOBER   | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |
| NOVEMBER  | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |
| DECEMBER  | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |

| NAME: Mary E. Shull            |                      |                      |                      |                      | Certificate No. 767340                            |                      |                      |                      |                      |
|--------------------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|---|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|
| Last paid to: Rate: 12 = 25 30 |                      |                      |                      |                      | Remarks: Act of Apr. 12, 1908. ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 |                      |                      |                      |                      |
| Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.           | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.                              | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. |
| 1907. 1 4 36                   | 1911. 1 4 36         | 1915. 1 4 36         | 1919. 1 4 75         | 1923. 1 4 30         | 1927. 1 4 30                                      | 1931. 1 4 30         | 1935. 1 4 30         | 1939. 1 4 30         | 1943. 1 4 30         |
| 2 4 36                         | 2 4 36               | 2 4 36               | 2 4 75               | 2 4 30               | 2 4 30  | 2 4 30               | 2 4 30               | 2 4 30               | 2 4 30               |
| 3 4 36                         | 3 4 36               | 3 4 36               | 3 4 75               | 3 4 30               | 3 4 30  | 3 4 30               | 3 4 30               | 3 4 30               | 3 4 30               |
| 4 4 36                         | 4 4 36               | 4 4 36               | 4 4 75               | 4 4 30               | 4 4 30  | 4 4 30               | 4 4 30               | 4 4 30               | 4 4 30               |
| 1908. 1 4 36                   | 1912. 1 4 36         | 1916. 1 4 36         | 1920. 1 4 75         | 1924. 1 4 30         | 1928. 1 4 30                                      | 1932. 1 4 30         | 1936. 1 4 30         | 1940. 1 4 30         | 1944. 1 4 30         |
| 2 4 36                         | 2 4 36               | 2 4 36               | 2 4 75               | 2 4 30               | 2 4 30  | 2 4 30               | 2 4 30               | 2 4 30               | 2 4 30               |
| 3 4 36                         | 3 4 36               | 3 4 36               | 3 4 90.50            | 3 4 30               | 3 4 30  | 3 4 30               | 3 4 30               | 3 4 30               | 3 4 30               |
| 4 4 36                         | 4 4 36               | 4 4 36               | 4 4 90               | 4 4 30               | 4 4 30  | 4 4 30               | 4 4 30               | 4 4 30               | 4 4 30               |
| 1909. 1 4 36                   | 1913. 1 4 36         | 1917. 1 4 36         | 1921. 1 4 90         | 1925. 1 4 30         | 1929. 1 4 30                                      | 1933. 1 4 30         | 1937. 1 4 30         | 1941. 1 4 30         | 1945. 1 4 30         |
| 2 4 36                         | 2 4 36               | 2 4 36               | 2 4 90               | 2 4 30               | 2 4 30  | 2 4 30               | 2 4 30               | 2 4 30               | 2 4 30               |
| 3 4 36                         | 3 4 36               | 3 4 36               | 3 4 90               | 3 4 30               | 3 4 30  | 3 4 30               | 3 4 30               | 3 4 30               | 3 4 30               |
| 4 4 36                         | 4 4 36               | 4 4 36               | 4 4 90               | 4 4 30               | 4 4 30  | 4 4 30               | 4 4 30               | 4 4 30               | 4 4 30               |
| 1910. 1 4 36                   | 1914. 1 4 36         | 1918. 1 4 36         | 1922. 1 4 90         | 1926. 1 4 30         | 1930. 1 4 30                                      | 1934. 1 4 30         | 1938. 1 4 30         | 1942. 1 4 30         | 1946. 1 4 30         |
| 2 4 36                         | 2 4 36               | 2 4 36               | 2 4 90               | 2 4 30               | 2 4 30  | 2 4 30               | 2 4 30               | 2 4 30               | 2 4 30               |
| 3 4 36                         | 3 4 36               | 3 4 36               | 3 4 90               | 3 4 30               | 3 4 30  | 3 4 30               | 3 4 30               | 3 4 30               | 3 4 30               |
| 4 4 36                         | 4 4 36               | 4 4 36               | 4 4 90               | 4 4 30               | 4 4 30  | 4 4 30               | 4 4 30               | 4 4 30               | 4 4 30               |
| GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922   |                      |                      |                      |                      | 6-681   |                      |                      |                      |                      |



NAME

(3-P. A. 2a)

Shull, Mary E.

Certificate No.

900981

ARMY WIDOW

Law:

ACT OF JULY 3, 1920

Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier

Euclid E C

Service

1st Lt G 6 US C Cav

6-5574

ISSUES

MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

| CLASS    | RATE          | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT  | DATE OF CERTIFICATE | NAME | COMMENCEMENT | ENDING |
|----------|---------------|-----------------------|---------------------|------|--------------|--------|
|          | 30            | July 6 1920           | June 9 1921         |      |              |        |
|          | <del>30</del> | <del>May 1 1920</del> |                     |      |              |        |
|          | 50            | AUG. 1, 1926          |                     |      |              |        |
| Died     | Jan. 23, 1928 |                       |                     |      |              |        |
| Reported | FEB 24 1928   |                       |                     |      |              |        |

Remarks:

NAME:

Shull, Mary E.

(3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No.

900981

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Name of Soldier:

Euclid E. C.

Service:

1st Lt G 6 U.S.C. Cav.

ISSUES

MINORS-\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

| CLASS | RATE | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT | DATE OF CERTIFICATE | NAME | COMMENCEMENT | ENDING |
|-------|------|----------------------|---------------------|------|--------------|--------|
| Orig  | 30   | July 6-1920          | JUN 9- 1921         |      |              |        |
|       |      |                      |                     |      |              |        |
|       |      |                      |                     |      |              |        |
|       |      |                      |                     |      |              |        |
|       |      |                      |                     |      |              |        |
|       |      |                      |                     |      |              |        |
|       |      |                      |                     |      |              |        |

Fees:

None

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

JUN 17 1921

6-579

NAME

MARY E SHULL

Certificate No.

Fees

900981

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926

Act of May 1, 1920

## GROUP 2

| RATE—                      | 30   | 50   |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |
|----------------------------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|
|                            | 1923 | 1924 | 1925 | 1926 | 1927 | 1928 | 1929 | 1930 | 1931 | 1932 | 1933 | 1934 |
| GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |
| JANUARY                    |      | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 50 | 4 50 |      |      |      |      |      |      |
| FEBRUARY                   |      | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 50 | 4 50 |      |      |      |      |      |      |
| MARCH                      |      | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 50 | 4 50 |      |      |      |      |      |      |
| APRIL                      | 4    | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 50 |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |
| MAY                        | 4    | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 50 |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |
| JUNE                       | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 50 |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |
| JULY                       | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 50 |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |
| AUGUST                     | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 50 |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |
| SEPTEMBER                  | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 50 |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |
| OCTOBER                    | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 50 |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |
| NOVEMBER                   | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 50 |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |
| DECEMBER                   | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 50 |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |

CHECK  
CANCELEDCHECK  
CANCELED

A. 3-1081 7/10/28

NAME

Mary E. Shull

Certificate No.

900981

Last paid to:

Rate:

30

Remarks:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

| Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. |
|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|
| 1907. 1              | 1911. 1              | 1915. 1              | 1919. 1              | 1923. 1              | 1927. 1              |
| 2                    | 2                    | 2                    | 2                    | 2                    | 2                    |
| 3                    | 3                    | 3                    | 3                    | 3                    | 3                    |
| 4                    | 4                    | 4                    | 4                    | 4                    | 4                    |
| 1908. 1              | 1912. 1              | 1916. 1              | 1920. 1              | 1924. 1              | 1928. 1              |
| 2                    | 2                    | 2                    | 2                    | 2                    | 2                    |
| 3                    | 3                    | 3                    | 3                    | 3                    | 3                    |
| 4                    | 4                    | 4                    | 4                    | 4                    | 4                    |
| 1909. 1              | 1913. 1              | 1917. 1              | 1921. 1              | 1925. 1              | 1929. 1              |
| 2                    | 2                    | 2                    | 2                    | 2                    | 2                    |
| 3                    | 3                    | 3                    | 3                    | 3                    | 3                    |
| 4                    | 4                    | 4                    | 4                    | 4                    | 4                    |
| 1910. 1              | 1914. 1              | 1918. 1              | 1922. 1              | 1926. 1              | 1930. 1              |
| 2                    | 2                    | 2                    | 2                    | 2                    | 2                    |
| 3                    | 3                    | 3                    | 3                    | 3                    | 3                    |
| 4                    | 4                    | 4                    | 4                    | 4                    | 4                    |

GROUP 2 PAID  
TO AUG. 4, 1927



(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Shull Mary J* DEAD. *711495*

Certificate No. *536888* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of June 27, 1890.*

Name of Soldier: *Spanish*

Service: *Pr. G. 128 O.V.I.*

| ISSUES.  |          |                       |                      | MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.    |               |         |
|--|----------|-----------------------|----------------------|-------------------------------------|---------------|---------|
| CLASS.   | RATE.    | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME.                               | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
| <i>74</i>  | <i>8</i> | <i>30 Mch 1903</i>    | <i>24 July 1903</i>  |                                     |               |         |
| Increased to \$12.00 per month from April 19th 1908 by act of that date. |          |                       |                      |                                     |               |         |
| INC. <i>20</i> SEPTEMBER 8, 1916   |          |                       |                      |                                     |               |         |
| Fees: INC. <i>25</i> OCTOBER 8, 1917                                     |          |                       |                      |                                     |               |         |
| Transferred from: <i>Columbus,</i>                                       |          |                       |                      | Transferred to:                     |               |         |
| Died: <i>Aug 9, 1918</i>   |          |                       |                      | Bureau notified: <i>SEP 18 1918</i> |               |         |
| Remarks:   |          |                       |                      |                                     |               |         |
| Former Roll No. <i>1669 OCT 24 1916</i>                                  |          |                       |                      |                                     |               |         |

6-579

(3-P. A. 2a)

NAME *Shull Mary J* Act May 23, 1928

Certificate No. *664414* ARMY WIDOW Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier *Daniel J Shull*

Service *Pvt I 1 Ohio Inf*

| ISSUES                      |           |                      |                     | MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL |              |        |
|-----------------------------|-----------|----------------------|---------------------|--------------------------------------|--------------|--------|
| CLASS                       | RATE      | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT | DATE OF CERTIFICATE | NAME                                 | COMMENCEMENT | ENDING |
| <i>74</i>                   |           |                      |                     |                                      |              |        |
|                             | <i>30</i> | <i>May 1, 1920</i>   |                     |                                      |              |        |
|                             | <i>40</i> | <i>JUNE 4, 1928</i>  |                     |                                      |              |        |
| Died <i>May 26, 1930.</i>   |           |                      |                     |                                      |              |        |
| Reported <i>JUN 12 1930</i> |           |                      |                     |                                      |              |        |
| Remarks:                    |           |                      |                     |                                      |              |        |

6-574

| NAME: <u>Mary J. Shull</u> |     |      |         | Act of April 12, 1908 |     |      |         | Certificate No. <u>336588</u> |     |      |         |       |     |      |         |
|----------------------------|-----|------|---------|-----------------------|-----|------|---------|-------------------------------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|
| Last <u>DEC 4</u> 1907     |     |      |         | Date: <u>20 25</u>    |     |      |         | Remarks:                      |     |      |         |       |     |      |         |
| Yr.                        | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr.                   | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr.                           | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
| 1907.                      | 1   |      |         | 1911.                 | 1   | 10   | 36      | 1915.                         | 1   | 4    | 36      | 1919. | 1   |      |         |
|                            | 2   |      |         |                       | 2   | 10   | 36      |                               | 2   | 4    | 36      |       | 2   |      |         |
|                            | 3   |      |         |                       | 3   | 9    | 36      |                               | 3   | 4    | 36      |       | 3   |      |         |
|                            | 4   |      |         |                       | 4   | 11   | 36      |                               | 4   | 4    | 36      |       | 4   |      |         |
| 1908.                      | 1   | 11   | 211     | 1912.                 | 1   | 12   | 36      | 1916.                         | 1   | 4    | 36      | 1920. | 1   |      |         |
|                            | 2   | 11   | 30      |                       | 2   | 10   | 36      |                               | 2   | 4    | 36      |       | 2   |      |         |
|                            | 3   | 10   | 36      |                       | 3   | 10   | 36      |                               | 3   | 4    | 36      |       | 3   |      |         |
|                            | 4   |      |         |                       | 4   |      | 36      |                               | 4   | 5    | 58.93   |       | 4   |      |         |
| 1909.                      | 1   | 10   | 36      | 1913.                 | 1   | 4    |         | 1917.                         | 1   | 4    | 60      | 1921. | 1   |      |         |
|                            | 2   | 11   | 36      |                       | 2   | 4    | 36      |                               | 2   | 4    | 60      |       | 2   |      |         |
|                            | 3   | 11   | 36      |                       | 3   | 4    | 36      |                               | 3   | 4    | 60      |       | 3   |      |         |
|                            | 4   | 11   | 36      |                       | 4   | 4    | 36      |                               | 4   | 4    | 69.67   |       | 4   |      |         |
| 1910.                      | 1   | 9    | 36      | 1914.                 | 1   | 4    | 36      | 1918.                         | 1   | 4    | 75      | 1922. | 1   |      |         |
|                            | 2   |      | 36      |                       | 2   | 4    | 36      |                               | 2   | 4    | 75      |       | 2   |      |         |
|                            | 3   | 9    | 36      |                       | 3   | 4    | 36      |                               | 3   | 4    | 75      |       | 3   |      |         |
|                            | 4   | 12   | 36      |                       | 4   | 4    | 36      |                               | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |
| GROUP 1                    |     |      |         |                       |     |      |         |                               |     |      |         |       |     |      |         |

| NAME: <u>MARY J. SHULL,</u>   |      | Act May 23, 1928<br>Act of May 1, 1920 |      |
|-------------------------------|------|--|------|
| Certificate No. <u>664414</u> |      |  |      |
| Fees                          |      |  |      |
| GROUP. 1.                     |      |  |      |
| RATE—                         | 30   | 1923                                   | 1924 |
|                               |      | 1925                                   | 1926 |
|                               |      | 1927                                   | 1928 |
|                               |      | 1929                                   | 1930 |
|                               |      | 1931                                   | 1932 |
|                               |      | 1933                                   | 1934 |
| JANUARY                       | 4 30 | 4 30                                   | 4 30 |
| FEBRUARY                      | 4 30 | 4 30                                   | 4 30 |
| MARCH                         | 4 30 | 4 30                                   | 4 30 |
| APRIL                         | 4 30 | 4 30                                   | 4 30 |
| MAY                           | 4 30 | 4 30                                   | 4 30 |
| JUNE                          | 4 30 | 4 30                                   | 4 30 |
| JULY                          | 4 30 | 4 30                                   | 4 30 |
| AUGUST                        | 4 30 | 4 30                                   | 4 30 |
| SEPTEMBER                     | 4 30 | 4 30                                   | 4 30 |
| OCTOBER                       | 4 30 | 4 30                                   | 4 30 |
| NOVEMBER                      | 4 30 | 4 30                                   | 4 30 |
| DECEMBER                      | 4 30 | 4 30                                   | 4 30 |

CHECK  
CANCELED

Set. to Bu. 6/9.



NAME: *Shull, Mary J.*

Certificate No. *664414*

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ACT. APRIL 19th, 1908.

Name of Soldier: *Daniel J. Shull*

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: *1st. S. Ohio Inf.*

74 - ISSUES.

| CLASS.         | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|----------------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| <i>Orig 12</i> |       | <i>24 Apr. 1908</i>   | <i>30 Oct. 1908</i>  |
| <i>Dupl 12</i> |       |                       | <i>28 May 1910</i>   |

INC. 20 SEPTEMBER 8, 1918

INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917 \*10 Pd 11/6/08

Inc 30 May 1, 1920

Transferred from: *Pittsburgh*

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *51 E. Market St., Chambersburg, Pa.*

**JAN 17 1917**

NAME: *Shull Mary Jane* **DECEASED** *45155*

Certificate No. *277408*

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: General Law.

Name of Soldier: *Joseph*

Service: *Brace Bg 81 OVS*

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
|        |       | <i>1225 Nov 88</i>    | <i>30 Oct 90</i>     |

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

| NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
|-------|---------------|---------|
|       |               |         |
|       |               |         |
|       |               |         |
|       |               |         |
|       |               |         |
|       |               |         |
|       |               |         |
|       |               |         |
|       |               |         |
|       |               |         |

Fees:

Transferred from: *Columbus.*

Transferred to:

Died: *Death reported by P. M. at*

Bureau notified: *DEC 22 1913*

Check No. *4171597* Dated *Nov 4/13* **Canceled.**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *916*

6-679

| NAME: <i>Mary J. Shull</i>                     |                      |                      |                      |                      | Certificate No. <i>664414</i>      |                      |                      |                      |  |
|--|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|------------------------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|--|
| Last paid to: <i>Rate: 12 <del>25</del> 30</i> |                      |                      |                      |                      | Remarks: <i>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</i> |                      |                      |                      |  |
| Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.                           | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.               | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. |  |
| 1907. 1  | 1911. 1 10 36        | 1915. 1 4 36         | 1919. 1 4 75         | 1923. 1 4 60         | 1927. 1                            |                      |                      |                      |  |
| 2  | 2 10                 | 2 4 36               | 2 4 75               | 2 4 30               | 2                                  |                      |                      |                      |  |
| 3  | 3 10                 | 3 4 36               | 3 4 75               | 3 4                  | 3                                  |                      |                      |                      |  |
| 4  | 4 10                 | 4 4 36               | 4 4 75               | 4 4 30               | 4                                  |                      |                      |                      |  |
| 1908. 1  | 1 8                  | 1 4 36               | 1 4 75               | 1 4 30               | 1928. 1                            |                      |                      |                      |  |
| 2  | 2 10                 | 2 4 36               | 2 4 75               | 2 4 30               | 2                                  |                      |                      |                      |  |
| 3  | 3 <i>rv</i>          | 3 4 36               | 3 4 85.50            | 3                    | 3                                  |                      |                      |                      |  |
| 4 <i>1/6 64-</i>                               | 4 9                  | 4 4 36               | 4 4 90               | 4                    | 4                                  |                      |                      |                      |  |
| 1909. 1  | 1 4                  | 1 4 36               | 1 4 90               | 1                    | 1                                  |                      |                      |                      |  |
| 2  | 2 4                  | 2 4 60               | 2 4 90               | 2                    | 2                                  |                      |                      |                      |  |
| 3  | 3 4                  | 3 4 60               | 3 4 90               | 3                    | 3                                  |                      |                      |                      |  |
| 4  | 4                    | 4 4 60               | 4 4 90               | 4                    | 4                                  |                      |                      |                      |  |
| 1910. 1  | 1 4 36               | 1 4 74 67            | 1 4 90               | 1                    | 1                                  |                      |                      |                      |  |
| 2  | 2 4 36               | 2 4 75               | 2 4 90               | 2                    | 2                                  |                      |                      |                      |  |
| 3  | 3 4 36               | 3 4 75               | 3 4 90               | 3                    | 3                                  |                      |                      |                      |  |
| 4 <i>11 36</i>                                 | 4 4 8                | 4 4 75               | 4 4 90               | 4                    | 4                                  |                      |                      |                      |  |

GROUP 1 PAID 4 TO JULY 4, 1927

| NAME: <i>Mary Jane Shull DECEASED</i>    |                      |                      |                      |                      | Certificate No. <i>277400</i> |                      |                      |                      |  |
|--|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|-------------------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|--|
| Last paid to: <i>DEC 1 1908 Rate: 12</i> |                      |                      |                      |                      | Remarks:                      |                      |                      |                      |  |
| Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.                     | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.          | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. |  |
| 1907. 1                                  | 1911. 1 10 36        | 1915. 1              | 1919. 1              | 1923. 1              | 1927. 1                       |                      |                      |                      |  |
| 2  | 2 36                 | 2                    | 2                    | 2                    | 2                             |                      |                      |                      |  |
| 3  | 3 12 36              | 3                    | 3                    | 3                    | 3                             |                      |                      |                      |  |
| 4  | 4 12 36              | 4                    | 4                    | 4                    | 4                             |                      |                      |                      |  |
| 1908. 1                                  | 1 19 36              | 1                    | 1                    | 1                    | 1                             |                      |                      |                      |  |
| 2  | 2 36                 | 2                    | 2                    | 2                    | 2                             |                      |                      |                      |  |
| 3  | 3 10 36              | 3                    | 3                    | 3                    | 3                             |                      |                      |                      |  |
| 4  | 4 36                 | 4                    | 4                    | 4                    | 4                             |                      |                      |                      |  |
| 1909. 1                                  | 1 4                  | 1                    | 1                    | 1                    | 1                             |                      |                      |                      |  |
| 2  | 2 4 36               | 2                    | 2                    | 2                    | 2                             |                      |                      |                      |  |
| 3  | 3 4 36               | 3 <i>Columbus,</i>   | 3                    | 3                    | 3                             |                      |                      |                      |  |
| 4  | 4 <b>GROUP 3</b>     | 4                    | 4                    | 4                    | 4                             |                      |                      |                      |  |
| 1910. 1                                  | 1                    | 1                    | 1                    | 1                    | 1                             |                      |                      |                      |  |
| 2  | 2                    | 2                    | 2                    | 2                    | 2                             |                      |                      |                      |  |
| 3  | 3 36                 | 3                    | 3                    | 3                    | 3                             |                      |                      |                      |  |
| 4  | 4                    | 4                    | 4                    | 4                    | 4                             |                      |                      |                      |  |



NAME Shull Mary M

(3-P. A. 2)

Certificate No. 953782

ARMY WIDOW

Law:

Name of Soldier Solomon

1 11

Service Pt E 132 Ohio Inf

6-6573

| ISSUES               |      |                      |                     | MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL |              |        |
|----------------------|------|----------------------|---------------------|--------------------------------------|--------------|--------|
| CLASS                | RATE | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT | DATE OF CERTIFICATE | NAME                                 | COMMENCEMENT | ENDING |
| Orig                 | 30   | Jun 12 1924          | Oct 27 1924         |                                      |              |        |
| Died Sept. 11, 1927  |      |                      |                     |                                      |              |        |
| Reported OCT 11 1927 |      |                      |                     |                                      |              |        |
| Remarks:             |      |                      |                     |                                      |              |        |

NAME Shull, Melissa A.

(3-P. A. 2)

Certificate No. 268656

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

Name of Soldier:

Isaac J.

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service:

Sgt. Co G. 6" Tenn V. Cav.

| ISSUES. |       |                       |                      | MINORS-\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL. |               |         |
|---------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|----------------------------------|---------------|---------|
| CLASS.  | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME.                            | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
| 75      |       |                       |                      |                                  |               |         |
| Inc 20  |       | SEPTEMBER 8, 1916     | may 8-1917           | Inc 30                           | May 1, 1920   |         |
| INC 25  |       | OCTOBER 6, 1917       |                      |                                  |               |         |
| Fees:   |       |                       |                      |                                  |               |         |

Transferred from: Knoxville, Tenn.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 217

6-670

NAME Mary M Shull  
Certificate No. 953782  
Fees none

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

| RATE—                  |      | 30     |      |      |      |                   |      |      |      |      |      |      |
|------------------------|------|--------|------|------|------|-------------------|------|------|------|------|------|------|
|                        | 1923 | 1924   | 1925 | 1926 | 1927 | 1928              | 1929 | 1930 | 1931 | 1932 | 1933 | 1934 |
| GOVERNMENT PAPER STOCK |      |        |      |      |      |                   |      |      |      |      |      |      |
| JANUARY                |      |        | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 |                   |      |      |      |      |      |      |
| FEBRUARY               |      |        | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 |                   |      |      |      |      |      |      |
| MARCH                  |      |        | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 |                   |      |      |      |      |      |      |
| APRIL                  |      |        | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 |                   |      |      |      |      |      |      |
| MAY                    |      |        | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 |                   |      |      |      |      |      |      |
| JUNE                   |      |        | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 |                   |      |      |      |      |      |      |
| JULY                   |      |        | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 |                   |      |      |      |      |      |      |
| AUGUST                 |      |        | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 |                   |      |      |      |      |      |      |
| SEPTEMBER              |      |        | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 |                   |      |      |      |      |      |      |
| OCTOBER                |      |        | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 |                   |      |      |      |      |      |      |
| NOVEMBER               |      | 6. 142 | 4 30 | 4 30 |      |                   |      |      |      |      |      |      |
| DECEMBER               |      | 4 30   | 4 30 | 4 30 |      |                   |      |      |      |      |      |      |
|                        |      |        |      |      |      | CHECK<br>CANCELED |      |      |      |      |      |      |

CHECK  
CANCELED

|                                 |       |       |  |  |                               |       |       |  |  |
|---------------------------------|-------|-------|--|--|-------------------------------|-------|-------|--|--|
| NAME <i>Melissa A. Shull</i>    |       |       |  |  | Certificate No. <i>268656</i> |       |       |  |  |
| Last paid to: <i>FEB 4 1908</i> |       |       |  |  | Remarks: <i>GENERAL LAW</i>   |       |       |  |  |
| Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.            |       |       |  |  | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.          |       |       |  |  |
| 1907.                           | 1     | 201   |  |  | 1911.                         | 1     | 21 36 |  |  |
| 2                               |       |       |  |  | 2                             | 16 36 |       |  |  |
| 3                               |       |       |  |  | 3                             | 16 36 |       |  |  |
| 4                               |       |       |  |  | 4                             | 8 36  |       |  |  |
| 1                               |       |       |  |  | 1                             | 10 36 |       |  |  |
| 1908.                           | 2     | 12 36 |  |  | 2                             | 7 36  |       |  |  |
| 3                               | 12 36 |       |  |  | 3                             | 7 36  |       |  |  |
| 4                               | 28 36 |       |  |  | 4                             | 15 36 |       |  |  |
| 1                               | 8 36  |       |  |  | 1                             | 4     |       |  |  |
| 2                               | 12 36 |       |  |  | 2                             | 4     |       |  |  |
| 3                               | 28 36 |       |  |  | 3                             | 4     |       |  |  |
| 4                               | 9 36  |       |  |  | 4                             | 4 36  |       |  |  |
| 1                               | 9 36  |       |  |  | 1                             | 4 36  |       |  |  |
| 2                               | 7 36  |       |  |  | 2                             | 4 36  |       |  |  |
| 3                               | 5 36  |       |  |  | 3                             | 4 36  |       |  |  |
| 4                               | 22 36 |       |  |  | 4                             | 4 36  |       |  |  |
| 1909.                           | 1     |       |  |  | 1913.                         | 1     |       |  |  |
| 2                               |       |       |  |  | 2                             |       |       |  |  |
| 3                               |       |       |  |  | 3                             |       |       |  |  |
| 4                               |       |       |  |  | 4                             |       |       |  |  |
| 1910.                           | 1     |       |  |  | 1914.                         | 1     |       |  |  |
| 2                               |       |       |  |  | 2                             |       |       |  |  |
| 3                               |       |       |  |  | 3                             |       |       |  |  |
| 4                               |       |       |  |  | 4                             |       |       |  |  |
| 1911.                           | 1     |       |  |  | 1915.                         | 1     |       |  |  |
| 2                               |       |       |  |  | 2                             |       |       |  |  |
| 3                               |       |       |  |  | 3                             |       |       |  |  |
| 4                               |       |       |  |  | 4                             |       |       |  |  |
| 1912.                           | 1     |       |  |  | 1916.                         | 1     |       |  |  |
| 2                               |       |       |  |  | 2                             |       |       |  |  |
| 3                               |       |       |  |  | 3                             |       |       |  |  |
| 4                               |       |       |  |  | 4                             |       |       |  |  |
| 1913.                           | 1     |       |  |  | 1917.                         | 1     |       |  |  |
| 2                               |       |       |  |  | 2                             |       |       |  |  |
| 3                               |       |       |  |  | 3                             |       |       |  |  |
| 4                               |       |       |  |  | 4                             |       |       |  |  |
| 1914.                           | 1     |       |  |  | 1918.                         | 1     |       |  |  |
| 2                               |       |       |  |  | 2                             |       |       |  |  |
| 3                               |       |       |  |  | 3                             |       |       |  |  |
| 4                               |       |       |  |  | 4                             |       |       |  |  |
| 1915.                           | 1     |       |  |  | 1919.                         | 1     |       |  |  |
| 2                               |       |       |  |  | 2                             |       |       |  |  |
| 3                               |       |       |  |  | 3                             |       |       |  |  |
| 4                               |       |       |  |  | 4                             |       |       |  |  |
| 1916.                           | 1     |       |  |  | 1920.                         | 1     |       |  |  |
| 2                               |       |       |  |  | 2                             |       |       |  |  |
| 3                               |       |       |  |  | 3                             |       |       |  |  |
| 4                               |       |       |  |  | 4                             |       |       |  |  |
| 1917.                           | 1     |       |  |  | 1921.                         | 1     |       |  |  |
| 2                               |       |       |  |  | 2                             |       |       |  |  |
| 3                               |       |       |  |  | 3                             |       |       |  |  |
| 4                               |       |       |  |  | 4                             |       |       |  |  |
| 1918.                           | 1     |       |  |  | 1922.                         | 1     |       |  |  |
| 2                               |       |       |  |  | 2                             |       |       |  |  |
| 3                               |       |       |  |  | 3                             |       |       |  |  |
| 4                               |       |       |  |  | 4                             |       |       |  |  |
| 1919.                           | 1     |       |  |  | 1923.                         | 1     |       |  |  |
| 2                               |       |       |  |  | 2                             |       |       |  |  |
| 3                               |       |       |  |  | 3                             |       |       |  |  |
| 4                               |       |       |  |  | 4                             |       |       |  |  |
| 1920.                           | 1     |       |  |  | 1924.                         | 1     |       |  |  |
| 2                               |       |       |  |  | 2                             |       |       |  |  |
| 3                               |       |       |  |  | 3                             |       |       |  |  |
| 4                               |       |       |  |  | 4                             |       |       |  |  |
| 1921.                           | 1     |       |  |  | 1925.                         | 1     |       |  |  |
| 2                               |       |       |  |  | 2                             |       |       |  |  |
| 3                               |       |       |  |  | 3                             |       |       |  |  |
| 4                               |       |       |  |  | 4                             |       |       |  |  |
| 1922.                           | 1     |       |  |  | 1926.                         | 1     |       |  |  |
| 2                               |       |       |  |  | 2                             |       |       |  |  |
| 3                               |       |       |  |  | 3                             |       |       |  |  |
| 4                               |       |       |  |  | 4                             |       |       |  |  |
| 1923.                           | 1     |       |  |  | 1927.                         | 1     |       |  |  |
| 2                               |       |       |  |  | 2                             |       |       |  |  |
| 3                               |       |       |  |  | 3                             |       |       |  |  |
| 4                               |       |       |  |  | 4                             |       |       |  |  |
| 1924.                           | 1     |       |  |  | 1928.                         | 1     |       |  |  |
| 2                               |       |       |  |  | 2                             |       |       |  |  |
| 3                               |       |       |  |  | 3                             |       |       |  |  |
| 4                               |       |       |  |  | 4                             |       |       |  |  |
| 1925.                           | 1     |       |  |  | 1929.                         | 1     |       |  |  |
| 2                               |       |       |  |  | 2                             |       |       |  |  |
| 3                               |       |       |  |  | 3                             |       |       |  |  |
| 4                               |       |       |  |  | 4                             |       |       |  |  |
| 1926.                           | 1     |       |  |  | 1930.                         | 1     |       |  |  |
| 2                               |       |       |  |  | 2                             |       |       |  |  |
| 3                               |       |       |  |  | 3                             |       |       |  |  |
| 4                               |       |       |  |  | 4                             |       |       |  |  |
| 1927.                           | 1     |       |  |  | 1931.                         | 1     |       |  |  |
| 2                               |       |       |  |  | 2                             |       |       |  |  |
| 3                               |       |       |  |  | 3                             |       |       |  |  |
| 4                               |       |       |  |  | 4                             |       |       |  |  |
| 1928.                           | 1     |       |  |  | 1932.                         | 1     |       |  |  |
| 2                               |       |       |  |  | 2                             |       |       |  |  |
| 3                               |       |       |  |  | 3                             |       |       |  |  |
| 4                               |       |       |  |  | 4                             |       |       |  |  |
| 1929.                           | 1     |       |  |  | 1933.                         | 1     |       |  |  |
| 2                               |       |       |  |  | 2                             |       |       |  |  |
| 3                               |       |       |  |  | 3                             |       |       |  |  |
| 4                               |       |       |  |  | 4                             |       |       |  |  |
| 1930.                           | 1     |       |  |  | 1934.                         | 1     |       |  |  |
| 2                               |       |       |  |  | 2                             |       |       |  |  |
| 3                               |       |       |  |  | 3                             |       |       |  |  |
| 4                               |       |       |  |  | 4                             |       |       |  |  |



(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME *Shull Minerva L*

Certificate No. *808013* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1915

Name of Soldier *George L.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service *Corpl. 29. 8 Ohio Cav.*

70 ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

| CLASS.         | RATE.     | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.  | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME.         | COMMENCEMENT.      | ENDING. |
|----------------|-----------|------------------------|----------------------|---------------|--------------------|---------|
| <i>Inc 12</i>  | <i>12</i> | <i>Apr 27-1916</i>     | <i>May 22-1916</i>   | <i>Inc 30</i> | <i>May 1, 1920</i> |         |
| <i>INC. 20</i> | <i>20</i> | <i>Oct. 19, 1916</i>   | <i>Nov. 1, 1916</i>  |               |                    |         |
| <i>INC. 25</i> | <i>25</i> | <i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i> |                      |               |                    |         |

Paid: *James H. Spalding \$10.00 4/16*

GROUP 2

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 6-879

(3-P. A. 1a)

NAME SHULL, MORGAN G.

Certificate No. *860998* ARMY INVALID Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Service *Pt K 16 Wis Inf*

Disability

2-572

| CLASS | RATE      | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT | DATE OF CERTIFICATE | HOMES—Admitted | Discharged | Died                 | Reported           |
|-------|-----------|----------------------|---------------------|----------------|------------|----------------------|--------------------|
|       | <i>50</i> | <i>May 1, 1920</i>   |                     |                |            | <i>July 31, 1923</i> | <i>AUG 20 1923</i> |

Remarks: *[Signature]*

| NAME: <i>Minerva L Shull</i>   |     |      |         | Certificate No. <i>808013</i> |     |      |         |                                    |     |      |         |       |     |      |         |
|--|-----|------|---------|-------------------------------|-----|------|---------|------------------------------------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|
| Last paid to:  |     |      |         | Rate: <i>20 25 30</i>         |     |      |         | Remarks: <i>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</i> |     |      |         |       |     |      |         |
| Yr.  | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr.                           | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr.                                | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
| 1907.  | 1   |      |         | 1911.                         | 1   |      |         | 1915.                              | 1   |      |         | 1919. | 1   | 4    | 75      |
|  | 2   |      |         |                               | 2   |      |         |                                    | 2   | 4    | 75      |       |     |      |         |
|  | 3   |      |         |                               | 3   |      |         |                                    | 3   | 4    | 75      |       |     |      |         |
|  | 4   |      |         |                               | 4   |      |         |                                    | 4   | 4    | 75      |       |     |      |         |
| 1908.  | 1   |      |         | 1912.                         | 1   |      |         | 1916.                              | 1   |      |         | 1920. | 1   | 4    | 75      |
|  | 2   |      |         |                               | 2   |      |         |                                    | 2   | 4    | 75      |       |     |      |         |
|  | 3   |      |         |                               | 3   |      |         |                                    | 3   | 4    | 90.50   |       |     |      |         |
|  | 4   |      |         |                               | 4   |      |         |                                    | 4   | 4    | 90      |       |     |      |         |
| 1909.  | 1   |      |         | 1913.                         | 1   |      |         | 1917.                              | 1   | 4    | 60      | 1921. | 1   | 4    | 90      |
|  | 2   |      |         |                               | 2   |      |         |                                    | 2   | 4    | 90      |       |     |      |         |
|  | 3   |      |         |                               | 3   |      |         |                                    | 3   | 4    | 90      |       |     |      |         |
|  | 4   |      |         |                               | 4   |      |         |                                    | 4   | 4    | 90      |       |     |      |         |
| 1910.  | 1   |      |         | 1914.                         | 1   |      |         | 1918.                              | 1   | 4    | 75      | 1922. | 1   | 4    | 90      |
|  | 2   |      |         |                               | 2   |      |         |                                    | 2   | 4    | 90      |       |     |      |         |
|  | 3   |      |         |                               | 3   |      |         |                                    | 3   | 4    | 90      |       |     |      |         |
|  | 4   |      |         |                               | 4   |      |         |                                    | 4   | 4    | 75      |       |     |      |         |
| <div style="text-align: right;">GROUP 2 PAID 4</div> <div style="text-align: right;">TO AUG. 4, 1922</div> |     |      |         |                               |     |      |         |                                    |     |      |         |       |     |      |         |

NAME **MORGAN G SHULL**

Certificate No.

**860998**

Fees

Act of May 1, 1920

**GROUP 1**

RATE— **50**

1923

1924

1925

1926

1927

1928

1929

1930

1931

1932

1933

1934

JANUARY

FEBRUARY

MARCH

APRIL

MAY

JUNE

JULY

AUGUST

SEPTEMBER

OCTOBER

NOVEMBER

DECEMBER

**4 50**

**4 50**

**4 50**

**4 50**

**4 50**

**4 50**

**4 50**

**4 50**

**4 50**

**4 50**

**4 50**

**4 50**

**4 50**

**4 50**

**4 50**

**4 50**

**4 50**

**4 50**

**4 50**

**4 50**



NAME: *Shull Morgan G* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 32854 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *860998* ARMY INVALID. ~~ACT February 6, 1907.~~  
ACT MAY 11, 1912

Service: *Priv K 16 21st Inf.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

| CLASS.         | RATE.     | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS.         | RATE.     | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.  | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|----------------|-----------|-----------------------|----------------------|----------------|-----------|------------------------|----------------------|
| <i>Priv 12</i> | <i>16</i> | <i>March 1909</i>     | <i>13 Dec 1909</i>   | <i>Priv 25</i> | <i>50</i> | <i>27 June 1912</i>    |                      |
| <i>Inc 15</i>  | <i>18</i> | <i>Apr 1910</i>       | <i>28 Apr 1910</i>   | <i>27</i>      |           | <i>23 Mar 1913</i>     | <i>6 May 1913</i>    |
|                |           |                       |                      | <i>38</i>      |           | <i>JUN 10 1918 max</i> |                      |

Fees: Inc. 50 May 1, 1920

Transferred from: *THE WOMEN* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: *Alpena So Dak*

Former Roll No. *33536 WJ* Home: 6-661

NAME: *Shull, Nancy J.* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *631164* ARMY WIDOW. ~~ACT April 19, 1918.~~  
ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: *Andrew J.*

Service: *Bug. Co K. 14 "Ky Vol Cav."*

74 ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.    | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME.         | COMMENCEMENT.      | ENDING. |
|--------|-------|--------------------------|----------------------|---------------|--------------------|---------|
|        |       | <i>12 April 19, 1920</i> | <i>27 Aug 1907</i>   | <i>Inc 50</i> | <i>May 1, 1920</i> |         |
| INC.   | 20    | SEPTEMBER 8, 1913        |                      |               |                    |         |
| INC.   | 25    | OCTOBER 6, 1917          |                      |               |                    |         |

Fees:

Transferred from: *Knoxville, Tenn.* Transferred to:

Died: *May 11-1922* Bureau notified: *AUG 14 1922*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *164* 6-679

NAME: Morgan G. Shull Certificate No. 860998

Last paid to: 4 JAN 1903 Rate: 12 1/2 ~~12 1/2~~ 50 Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

| Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. |
|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|
| 1907. 1 16           | 1911. 1 16           | 1915. 1 4 64 50      | 1919. 1 4 114        | 1923. 1 4 100        | 1927. 1              |
| 2 11                 | 2 11                 | 2 1 5 66 13          | 2 4 114              | 2 4 50               | 2                    |
| 3 19                 | 3 19                 | 3 4 81               | 3 4 114              | 3 4 50               | 3                    |
| 4 11                 | 4 11                 | 4 4 81               | 4 4 114              | 4 4 50               | 4                    |
| 1 22                 | 1 22                 | 1 4 81               | 1 4 114              | 1 4 50               | 1                    |
| 2 9 36               | 2 11                 | 2 4 81               | 2 4 114              | 2 4 50               | 2                    |
| 3 8 36               | 3 17                 | 3 4 81               | 3 4 139 20           | 3 4 50               | 3                    |
| 4 8 36               | 4 7                  | 4 4 81               | 4 4 150              | 4 4 50               | 4                    |
| 1 11                 | 1 5-22 60 02         | 1 4 81               | 1 4 150              | 1 4 50               | 1                    |
| 2 26                 | 2 4                  | 2 4 81               | 2 4 150              | 2 4 50               | 2                    |
| 3 19                 | 3 4                  | 3 4 81               | 3 4 150              | 3 4 50               | 3                    |
| 4 14                 | 4 4 64 50            | 4 4 81               | 4 4 150              | 4 4 50               | 4                    |
| 1 14                 | 1 4 64 50            | 1 4 81               | 1 4 150              | 1 4 50               | 1                    |
| 2 11                 | 2 4 64 50            | 2 4 81               | 2 4 150              | 2 4 50               | 2                    |
| 3 11                 | 3 4 64 50            | 3 4 81               | 3 4 150              | 3 4 50               | 3                    |
| 4 7                  | 4 4 64 50            | 4 4 122 80           | 4 4 150              | 4 4 50               | 4                    |

Trans. to Mo. Payment Card

GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922

NAME: Nancy J. Shull Certificate No. 631164

Last paid to: 4 Rate: 20 25-30 Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908

| Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. |
|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|
| 1907. 1 918          | 1911. 1 9 36         | 1915. 1 4 36         | 1919. 1 4 75         | 1923. 1              | 1927. 1              |
| 2 10 36              | 2 6 36               | 2 4 36               | 2 4 75               | 2                    | 2                    |
| 3 10 36              | 3 8 36               | 3 4 36               | 3 4 75               | 3                    | 3                    |
| 4 10 36              | 4 9 36               | 4 4 36               | 4 4 75               | 4                    | 4                    |
| 1 10 36              | 1 12 36              | 1 4 36               | 1 4 75               | 1                    | 1                    |
| 2 10 36              | 2 8 36               | 2 4 36               | 2 4 75               | 2                    | 2                    |
| 3 10 36              | 3 7 36               | 3 4 36               | 3 4 90.50            | 3                    | 3                    |
| 4 10 36              | 4 6 36               | 4 4 36               | 4 4 90               | 4                    | 4                    |
| 1 19 36              | 1 4                  | 1 4 60               | 1 4 90               | 1                    | 1                    |
| 2 19 36              | 2 4                  | 2 4 60               | 2 4 90               | 2                    | 2                    |
| 3 19 36              | 3 4                  | 3 4 60               | 3 4 90               | 3                    | 3                    |
| 4 19 36              | 4 4 36               | 4 4 60               | 4 4 90               | 4                    | 4                    |
| 1 19 36              | 1 36                 | 1 4 75               | 1 4 90               | 1                    | 1                    |
| 2 19 36              | 2 4 36               | 2 4 75               | 2 4 90               | 2                    | 2                    |
| 3 19 36              | 3 4 36               | 3 4 75               | 3 4 90               | 3                    | 3                    |
| 4 19 36              | 4 4 36               | 4 4 75               | 4 4 90               | 4                    | 4                    |

GROUP 2



NAME:

Certificate No.

Service:

Disability:

ARMY INVALID.

Lay off May 11, 1912.

ACT FEB. 6, 1907.

## ISSUES.

| CLASS.      | RATE.            | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.     | DATE OF CERTIFICATE.   | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|-------------|------------------|---------------------------|------------------------|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
|             |                  | <del>15 22 Feb 1907</del> | <del>26 Aug 1907</del> |        | 30    | JUN 10 1918           |                      |
|             |                  | <del>20 4 Jan 1909</del>  | <del>20 Jan 1909</del> |        |       |                       |                      |
| REISSUE.    | 21               | NOV 8 - 1914              | FEB 1 2 1915           |        |       |                       |                      |
| Fees:       | Died Nov 13 1919 | Accrued order dated       | JUL 29 1924            |        |       |                       |                      |
|             | payable to widow | Mary A. Shull             |                        |        |       | 1512 Jackson Ave.     |                      |
|             |                  |                           |                        |        |       | Kansas City           |                      |
|             |                  |                           |                        |        |       | mo                    |                      |
| Transferred | FEB 21 1913      | TOPEKA, KANSAS.           |                        |        |       |                       |                      |

Died:

Nov 13 1919

681

Bureau notified:

JAN 8 1920.

Discharged from N. M. A.

Half withheld, Bureau Order of 3<sup>rd</sup> Sept 1909

15 17 1909

Pd Mary A. Shull, Wife... 2 Feby 1911 (1) Desertion

520 E Topping St Kansas City Mo

Former Roll No.

2402

MAR 23 1915 LAW

Home:

W.H. 10/20/18.

6-681

NAME:

Last paid to:

Rate:

20

Remarks:

6 FEBRY 1907

Certificate No.

695.041

| Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. |
|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|
| 1907.                | 1911.                | 1915.                | 1919.                | 1923.                | 1927.                |
| 1                    | 1                    | 1                    | 1                    | 1                    | 1                    |
| 2                    | 2                    | 2                    | 2                    | 2                    | 2                    |
| 3                    | 3                    | 3                    | 3                    | 3                    | 3                    |
| 4                    | 4                    | 4                    | 4                    | 4                    | 4                    |
| 1908.                | 1912.                | 1916.                | 1920.                | 1924.                | 1928.                |
| 1                    | 1                    | 1                    | 1                    | 1                    | 1                    |
| 2                    | 2                    | 2                    | 2                    | 2                    | 2                    |
| 3                    | 3                    | 3                    | 3                    | 3                    | 3                    |
| 4                    | 4                    | 4                    | 4                    | 4                    | 4                    |
| 1909.                | 1913.                | 1917.                | 1921.                | 1925.                | 1929.                |
| 1                    | 1                    | 1                    | 1                    | 1                    | 1                    |
| 2                    | 2                    | 2                    | 2                    | 2                    | 2                    |
| 3                    | 3                    | 3                    | 3                    | 3                    | 3                    |
| 4                    | 4                    | 4                    | 4                    | 4                    | 4                    |
| 1910.                | 1914.                | 1918.                | 1922.                | 1926.                | 1930.                |
| 1                    | 1                    | 1                    | 1                    | 1                    | 1                    |
| 2                    | 2                    | 2                    | 2                    | 2                    | 2                    |
| 3                    | 3                    | 3                    | 3                    | 3                    | 3                    |
| 4                    | 4                    | 4                    | 4                    | 4                    | 4                    |

Transf with 21 Feby 1913

GROUPE

| NAME: <i>Oliver - C. Hull No. 6</i> |     |      |         | Certificate No. <i>695041</i>                 |     |      |         |
|-------------------------------------|-----|------|---------|---|-----|------|---------|
| Last paid to: <i>21 30</i>          |     |      |         | Remarks: <i>Act of May 11, 1912. 6, 1907.</i> |     |      |         |
| Yr.                                 | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
| 1907.                               | 1   |      |         | 1911.   | 1   |      |         |
| 1907.                               | 2   |      |         | 1911.   | 2   |      |         |
| 1907.                               | 3   |      |         | 1911.   | 3   |      |         |
| 1907.                               | 4   | 16   |         | 1911.   | 4   | 17   | TH      |
| 1908.                               | 1   | 17   |         | 1912.   | 1   | 24   |         |
| 1908.                               | 2   |      |         | 1912.   | 2   |      |         |
| 1908.                               | 3   | 12   |         | 1912.   | 3   |      |         |
| 1908.                               | 4   |      |         | 1912.   | 4   |      |         |
| 1908.                               | 1   | 23   | 50      | 1913.   | 1   |      |         |
| 1908.                               | 2   |      |         | 1913.   | 2   |      |         |
| 1908.                               | 3   | 13   |         | 1913.   | 3   |      |         |
| 1908.                               | 4   |      |         | 1913.   | 4   |      |         |
| 1909.                               | 1   |      |         | 1913.   | 1   |      |         |
| 1909.                               | 2   |      |         | 1913.   | 2   |      |         |
| 1909.                               | 3   |      |         | 1913.   | 3   |      |         |
| 1909.                               | 4   |      |         | 1913.   | 4   |      |         |
| 1910.                               | 1   |      |         | 1914.   | 1   |      |         |
| 1910.                               | 2   | 12   |         | 1914.   | 2   |      |         |
| 1910.                               | 3   |      |         | 1914.   | 3   |      |         |
| 1910.                               | 4   |      |         | 1914.   | 4   |      |         |
| 1911.                               | 1   |      |         | 1915.   | 1   |      |         |
| 1911.                               | 2   |      |         | 1915.   | 2   |      |         |
| 1911.                               | 3   |      |         | 1915.   | 3   |      |         |
| 1911.                               | 4   |      |         | 1915.   | 4   |      |         |
| 1912.                               | 1   |      |         | 1916.   | 1   |      |         |
| 1912.                               | 2   |      |         | 1916.   | 2   |      |         |
| 1912.                               | 3   |      |         | 1916.   | 3   |      |         |
| 1912.                               | 4   |      |         | 1916.   | 4   |      |         |
| 1913.                               | 1   |      |         | 1917.   | 1   |      |         |
| 1913.                               | 2   |      |         | 1917.   | 2   |      |         |
| 1913.                               | 3   |      |         | 1917.   | 3   |      |         |
| 1913.                               | 4   |      |         | 1917.   | 4   |      |         |
| 1914.                               | 1   |      |         | 1918.   | 1   |      |         |
| 1914.                               | 2   |      |         | 1918.   | 2   |      |         |
| 1914.                               | 3   |      |         | 1918.   | 3   |      |         |
| 1914.                               | 4   |      |         | 1918.   | 4   |      |         |
| 1915.                               | 1   |      |         | 1919.   | 1   |      |         |
| 1915.                               | 2   |      |         | 1919.   | 2   |      |         |
| 1915.                               | 3   |      |         | 1919.   | 3   |      |         |
| 1915.                               | 4   |      |         | 1919.   | 4   |      |         |
| 1916.                               | 1   |      |         | 1920.   | 1   |      |         |
| 1916.                               | 2   |      |         | 1920.   | 2   |      |         |
| 1916.                               | 3   |      |         | 1920.   | 3   |      |         |
| 1916.                               | 4   |      |         | 1920.   | 4   |      |         |
| 1917.                               | 1   |      |         | 1921.   | 1   |      |         |
| 1917.                               | 2   |      |         | 1921.   | 2   |      |         |
| 1917.                               | 3   |      |         | 1921.   | 3   |      |         |
| 1917.                               | 4   |      |         | 1921.   | 4   |      |         |
| 1918.                               | 1   |      |         | 1922.   | 1   |      |         |
| 1918.                               | 2   |      |         | 1922.   | 2   |      |         |
| 1918.                               | 3   |      |         | 1922.   | 3   |      |         |
| 1918.                               | 4   |      |         | 1922.   | 4   |      |         |
| 1919.                               | 1   |      |         | 1923.   | 1   |      |         |
| 1919.                               | 2   |      |         | 1923.   | 2   |      |         |
| 1919.                               | 3   |      |         | 1923.   | 3   |      |         |
| 1919.                               | 4   |      |         | 1923.   | 4   |      |         |
| 1920.                               | 1   |      |         | 1924.   | 1   |      |         |
| 1920.                               | 2   |      |         | 1924.   | 2   |      |         |
| 1920.                               | 3   |      |         | 1924.   | 3   |      |         |
| 1920.                               | 4   |      |         | 1924.   | 4   |      |         |
| 1921.                               | 1   |      |         | 1925.   | 1   |      |         |
| 1921.                               | 2   |      |         | 1925.   | 2   |      |         |
| 1921.                               | 3   |      |         | 1925.   | 3   |      |         |
| 1921.                               | 4   |      |         | 1925.   | 4   |      |         |
| 1922.                               | 1   |      |         | 1926.   | 1   |      |         |
| 1922.                               | 2   |      |         | 1926.   | 2   |      |         |
| 1922.                               | 3   |      |         | 1926.   | 3   |      |         |
| 1922.                               | 4   |      |         | 1926.   | 4   |      |         |
| 1923.                               | 1   |      |         | 1927.   | 1   |      |         |
| 1923.                               | 2   |      |         | 1927.   | 2   |      |         |
| 1923.                               | 3   |      |         | 1927.   | 3   |      |         |
| 1923.                               | 4   |      |         | 1927.   | 4   |      |         |
| 1924.                               | 1   |      |         | 1928.   | 1   |      |         |
| 1924.                               | 2   |      |         | 1928.   | 2   |      |         |
| 1924.                               | 3   |      |         | 1928.   | 3   |      |         |
| 1924.                               | 4   |      |         | 1928.   | 4   |      |         |
| 1925.                               | 1   |      |         | 1929.   | 1   |      |         |
| 1925.                               | 2   |      |         | 1929.   | 2   |      |         |
| 1925.                               | 3   |      |         | 1929.   | 3   |      |         |
| 1925.                               | 4   |      |         | 1929.   | 4   |      |         |
| 1926.                               | 1   |      |         | 1930.   | 1   |      |         |
| 1926.                               | 2   |      |         | 1930.   | 2   |      |         |
| 1926.                               | 3   |      |         | 1930.   | 3   |      |         |
| 1926.                               | 4   |      |         | 1930.   | 4   |      |         |

6-681

| NAME:             |       |                       |                      | (3-P. A. 1.)     |       |                       |                      |
|-------------------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|------------------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| Certificate No.   |       | ARMY INVALID.         |                      | Law:             |       |                       |                      |
| Service:          |       |                       |                      |                  |       |                       |                      |
| Disability:       |       |                       |                      |                  |       |                       |                      |
| ISSUES.           |       |                       |                      |                  |       |                       |                      |
| CLASS.            | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS.           | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|                   |       |                       |                      |                  |       |                       |                      |
|                   |       |                       |                      |                  |       |                       |                      |
|                   |       |                       |                      |                  |       |                       |                      |
|                   |       |                       |                      |                  |       |                       |                      |
| Fees:             |       |                       |                      |                  |       |                       |                      |
| Transferred from: |       |                       |                      | Transferred to:  |       |                       |                      |
| Died:             |       |                       |                      | Bureau notified: |       |                       |                      |
| Remarks:          |       |                       |                      |                  |       |                       |                      |
|                   |       |                       |                      |                  |       |                       |                      |
|                   |       |                       |                      |                  |       |                       |                      |
| Former Roll No.   |       |                       |                      | Home:            |       |                       |                      |

6-681



NAME: *Shull Oscar C.* SPECIAL ACT. (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1174607* ARMY INVALID. Law: *WAR WITH SPAIN.*

Service: *Pri L 3, U.S. Vol. Inf*

Disability:

ISSUES.

| CLASS.                                | RATE.     | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|---------------------------------------|-----------|-----------------------|----------------------|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| <i>Big</i>                            | <i>12</i> | <i>June 15 - 1914</i> | <i>AUG 17 - 1914</i> |        |       |                       |                      |
| RE-ISSUE IN LIEU OF CERTIFICATE LOST. |           |                       | <i>FEB 9 - 1916</i>  |        |       |                       |                      |

Fees: *No fee*

*GROUP 2*

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home: *Box 6 S/S, Delphi Ind 8/21*

NAME: *Shull Peter* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *456006* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of June 27, 1890*

Service: *Pr D 161 ord.* ACT MAY 11, 1912

Disability:

ISSUES.

| CLASS.      | RATE.     | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS.        | RATE.         | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.   | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|-------------|-----------|-----------------------|----------------------|---------------|---------------|-------------------------|----------------------|
| <i>Add</i>  | <i>12</i> | <i>25 July 90</i>     | <i>13 Aug 91</i>     | <del>50</del> | <del>50</del> | <del>JUN 1 0 1918</del> |                      |
| <i>Reis</i> | <i>12</i> | <i>21 May 12</i>      | <i>30 Sep 12</i>     | <i>50</i>     | <i>50</i>     | <i>MAY 1 1920</i>       |                      |
|             |           | <i>19 12 21 12</i>    | <i>25 June 13</i>    |               |               |                         |                      |

Fees:

Transferred from: *Columbus.*

Transferred to: *Marion Shull Gdn.*

Died: *Nov 10 1920-31081* FEB 21 1921

Remarks: *Marion Shull Gdn.*

*Appt'd July 1920, Probate Court*

*Ex. Glad with Auditor Sept. 1920.*

Former Roll No. *3681* JUN 2 1922 ORIGINAL

Home: *R. I. Guilmore Ohio*

| NAME: <u>Oscar C. Shull</u>  |     |      |         | SPECIAL ACT.    |     |      |         | Certificate No. <u>1174607</u>  |     |      |         |       |     |      |         |       |   |   |    |
|------------------------------|-----|------|---------|-----------------|-----|------|---------|---------------------------------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|---|---|----|
| Last paid to:                |     |      |         | Rate: <u>12</u> |     |      |         | Remarks: <u>WAR WITH SPAIN.</u> |     |      |         |       |     |      |         |       |   |   |    |
| Yr.                          | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr.             | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr.                             | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |       |   |   |    |
| 1907.                        | 1   |      |         | 1911.           | 1   |      |         | 1915.                           | 1   | 4    | 36-     | 1919. | 1   | 4    | 36      | 1923. | 1 | 4 | 12 |
|                              | 2   |      |         |                 | 2   |      |         |                                 | 2   | 4    | 36      |       | 2   | 4    | 12      |       | 2 |   |    |
|                              | 3   |      |         |                 | 3   | 4    | 36      |                                 | 3   | 4    | 36      |       | 3   | 4    | 12      |       | 3 |   |    |
|                              | 4   |      |         |                 | 4   | 4    | 36      |                                 | 4   | 4    | 36      |       | 4   | 4    | 12      |       | 4 |   |    |
| 1908.                        | 1   |      |         | 1912.           | 1   |      |         | 1916.                           | 1   | 4    | 36      | 1920. | 1   | 4    | 36      | 1924. | 1 | 4 | 12 |
|                              | 2   |      |         |                 | 2   | 4    | 36      |                                 | 2   | 4    | 36      |       | 2   | 4    | 12      |       | 2 |   |    |
|                              | 3   |      |         |                 | 3   | 4    | 36      |                                 | 3   | 4    | 36      |       | 3   | 4    | 12      |       | 3 |   |    |
|                              | 4   |      |         |                 | 4   | 4    | 36      |                                 | 4   | 4    | 36      |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4 |   |    |
| 1909.                        | 1   |      |         | 1913.           | 1   |      |         | 1917.                           | 1   | 4    | 36      | 1921. | 1   | 4    | 36      | 1925. | 1 |   |    |
|                              | 2   |      |         |                 | 2   | 4    | 36      |                                 | 2   | 4    | 36      |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2 |   |    |
|                              | 3   |      |         |                 | 3   | 4    | 36      |                                 | 3   | 4    | 36      |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3 |   |    |
|                              | 4   |      |         |                 | 4   | 4    | 36      |                                 | 4   | 4    | 36      |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4 |   |    |
| 1910.                        | 1   |      |         | 1914.           | 1   |      |         | 1918.                           | 1   | 4    | 36      | 1922. | 1   | 4    | 36      | 1926. | 1 |   |    |
|                              | 2   |      |         |                 | 2   | 4    | 36      |                                 | 2   | 4    | 36      |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2 |   |    |
|                              | 3   |      |         |                 | 3   | 4    | 36      |                                 | 3   | 4    | 36      |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3 |   |    |
|                              | 4   |      |         |                 | 4   | 4    | 36      |                                 | 4   | 4    | 36      |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4 |   |    |
| GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 1, 1922 |     |      |         |                 |     |      |         |                                 |     |      |         |       |     |      |         |       |   |   |    |

| NAME: <u>Peter Shull</u> |     |      |         | of May 11, 1911 |     |      |         | Certificate No. <u>436006</u> |     |      |         |       |     |      |         |       |   |  |  |
|--------------------------|-----|------|---------|-----------------|-----|------|---------|-------------------------------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|---|--|--|
| Last paid to:            |     |      |         | Rate: <u>12</u> |     |      |         | Remarks: <u>Shull's</u>       |     |      |         |       |     |      |         |       |   |  |  |
| Yr.                      | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr.             | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr.                           | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |       |   |  |  |
| 1907.                    | 1   |      |         | 1911.           | 1   | 9    | 36      | 1915.                         | 1   | 4    | 57      | 1919. | 1   | 4    | 96      | 1923. | 1 |  |  |
|                          | 2   |      |         |                 | 2   | 4    | 57      |                               | 2   | 4    | 96      |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2 |  |  |
|                          | 3   |      |         |                 | 3   | 4    | 57      |                               | 3   | 4    | 96      |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3 |  |  |
|                          | 4   |      |         |                 | 4   | 4    | 57      |                               | 4   | 4    | 96      |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4 |  |  |
| 1908.                    | 1   |      |         | 1912.           | 1   | 9    | 36      | 1916.                         | 1   | 4    | 57      | 1920. | 1   | 4    | 96      | 1924. | 1 |  |  |
|                          | 2   |      |         |                 | 2   | 4    | 57      |                               | 2   | 4    | 96      |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2 |  |  |
|                          | 3   |      |         |                 | 3   | 4    | 57      |                               | 3   | 18   | 16980   |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3 |  |  |
|                          | 4   |      |         |                 | 4   | 4    | 57      |                               | 4   | 150  | 4       |       |     |      | 4       |       |   |  |  |
| 1909.                    | 1   |      |         | 1913.           | 1   | 4    | 57      | 1917.                         | 1   | 4    | 57      | 1921. | 1   |      |         | 1925. | 1 |  |  |
|                          | 2   |      |         |                 | 2   | 4    | 57      |                               | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2 |  |  |
|                          | 3   |      |         |                 | 3   | 4    | 57      |                               | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3 |  |  |
|                          | 4   |      |         |                 | 4   | 4    | 57      |                               | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4 |  |  |
| 1910.                    | 1   |      |         | 1914.           | 1   | 4    | 57      | 1918.                         | 1   | 4    | 57      | 1922. | 1   |      |         | 1926. | 1 |  |  |
|                          | 2   |      |         |                 | 2   | 4    | 57      |                               | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2 |  |  |
|                          | 3   |      |         |                 | 3   | 4    | 57      |                               | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3 |  |  |
|                          | 4   |      |         |                 | 4   | 4    | 57      |                               | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4 |  |  |



(2-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Shull, Richard P.*

Certificate No. *711692* ARMY INVALID. *ACT FEB. 6, 1907.*

Service: *Pt G 33" Ia. V. I.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
|        |       | <i>15 4 mch 1907</i>  | <i>30 Oct 1907</i>   |        |       |                       |                      |
|        |       |                       |                      |        |       |                       |                      |
|        |       |                       |                      |        |       |                       |                      |

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: *15 Aug. 1907* Bureau notified: *DEC 10 1907*

Remarks: *Accrued order dated 10 Apr 1908.*

Former Roll No. *4979 JUN 27 1890* Home:

6-681

(2-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Shull, Richard W*

Certificate No. *275955* ARMY INVALID. *ACT OF MAY 1. 1920*

Service: *Pt & 115 Ill & Inf*

Disability:

6-681

| CLASS | RATE      | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT | DATE OF CERTIFICATE | HOMES—Admitted | Discharged |
|-------|-----------|----------------------|---------------------|----------------|------------|
|       | <i>72</i> | <i>Nov 12 1921</i>   |                     |                |            |

Died *Mich 28-1925* Reported *APR 10 1925*

Remarks: *ck*

*Mar 28 1925* Accrued order dated *JUN 6 - 1925*

payable to widow *Ellen L Shull*

*429, West Prairie Ave  
Decatur  
Ill.*

| NAME: <i>Richard P. Shull</i>        |     |      |         | Certificate No. <i>711692</i> |     |      |         |
|--------------------------------------|-----|------|---------|-------------------------------|-----|------|---------|
| Last paid to: <i>Rate: 15</i>        |     |      |         | Remarks:                      |     |      |         |
| Yr.                                  | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr.                           | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
| 1907.                                | 1   |      |         | 1911.                         | 1   |      |         |
|                                      | 2   |      |         |                               | 2   |      |         |
|                                      | 3   |      |         |                               | 3   |      |         |
| <b>DIED 60<sup>th</sup> Aug 1907</b> |     |      |         | <b>REPORTED DEC 10 1907</b>   |     |      |         |
| 1908.                                | 1   |      |         | 1912.                         | 1   |      |         |
|                                      | 2   |      |         |                               | 2   |      |         |
|                                      | 3   |      |         |                               | 3   |      |         |
|                                      | 4   |      |         |                               | 4   |      |         |
| 1909.                                | 1   |      |         | 1913.                         | 1   |      |         |
|                                      | 2   |      |         |                               | 2   |      |         |
|                                      | 3   |      |         |                               | 3   |      |         |
|                                      | 4   |      |         |                               | 4   |      |         |
| 1910.                                | 1   |      |         | 1914.                         | 1   |      |         |
|                                      | 2   |      |         |                               | 2   |      |         |
|                                      | 3   |      |         |                               | 3   |      |         |
|                                      | 4   |      |         |                               | 4   |      |         |

NAME **RICHARD W. SHULL,**  
 Certificate No. **275955**  
 Fees

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

**GROUP 1**

RATE— **72**  
 1923

JANUARY 4 72 4 72  
 FEBRUARY 4 72 4 72  
 MARCH 4 72 4 72  
 APRIL 4 72 4 72  
 MAY 4 72 4 72  
 JUNE 4 72 4 72  
 JULY 4 72 4 72  
 AUGUST 4 72 4 72  
 SEPTEMBER 4 72 4 72  
 OCTOBER 4 72 4 72  
 NOVEMBER 4 72 4 72  
 DECEMBER 4 72 4 72

CHECK  
 CANCELED

**DEAD**

17 60



NAME: *Shull Richard N.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *275955* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT MAY 6, 1907.*

Service: *P 19 115 Ill Vol Inf* ACT FEBRUARY 11, 1912.

Disability: ACT OF MAY 1 1920

ISSUES. ACT MAY 11, 1912.

| CLASS.         | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS.         | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|----------------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|----------------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| <i>Reis 15</i> |       | <i>23 Feb 1907</i>    | <i>24 June 1907</i>  | <i>Reis 30</i> |       | <i>25 May 1912</i>    | <i>12 Dec 1912</i>   |
| <i>Inc 20</i>  |       | <i>10 Sept 1908</i>   | <i>25 Sept 1908</i>  | <i>40</i>      |       | <i>10 1818</i>        |                      |
|                |       |                       |                      | <i>Inc. 50</i> |       | <i>May 1, 1920</i>    |                      |
|                |       |                       |                      | <i>Inc. 72</i> |       | <i>Nov 12 1921</i>    | <i>FEB 28 1922</i>   |

Fees:

Transferred from: **CHICAGO** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *50307 (a)* Home:

6-681

NAME: *Shull Robert* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *575714* ARMY INVALID. Law: *37572* GENERAL LAW

Service: *P A 63 Pa 42 2105 Pa* Act of Feb. 6, 1907.

Disability: *Chas Shaw Pres Dis Sect* ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

ISSUES.

| CLASS.    | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS.         | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|-----------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|----------------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| <i>15</i> |       | <i>3 Dec 90</i>       | <i>15 Aug 99</i>     | <i>Inc. 30</i> |       | <i>Feb 19, 1917</i>   | <i>Apr 24, 1917</i>  |
| <i>15</i> |       | <i>13 Feb 1912</i>    | <i>17 Mar 12</i>     | <i>40</i>      |       | <i>JUN 10 1918</i>    |                      |
| <i>15</i> |       | <i>MAY 1912</i>       | <i>OCT 25 1912</i>   |                |       |                       |                      |

Fees:

Transferred from: **INDIANAPOLIS, IND.** Transferred to: **Transferred from**

Died: *Feb 2, 1928* 3-1081 Bureau notified: *Feb 17 1926* Group 2 to Group 3 JAN 6 - 1920

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *30684* Home: *Mar 12/18/19*

6-681

| NAME: <u>Richard H Shull</u>              |     |             |         | 20718                      |     |        |         | Certificate No. <u>275955</u> |     |       |         |
|---|-----|-------------|---------|----------------------------|-----|--------|---------|-------------------------------|-----|-------|---------|
| Last paid to <u>4 July 1907 @ 12 (ag)</u> |     |             |         | Rate: <u>15 7030 40 50</u> |     |        |         | Remarks: <u>72</u>            |     |       |         |
| ACT OF MAY 1, 1920                        |     |             |         |                            |     |        |         |                               |     |       |         |
| Yr.                                       | Qr. | Day.        | Amount. | Yr.                        | Qr. | Day.   | Amount. | Yr.                           | Qr. | Day.  | Amount. |
| 1907.                                     | 1   |             |         | 1911.                      | 1   | 7 ABW  |         | 1915.                         | 1   | 4 90  |         |
|   | 2   |             |         |                            | 2   | 7 HED  |         |                               | 2   | 4 90  |         |
|   | 3   | 8 1/2 13 10 |         |                            | 3   | 10 HEO |         |                               | 3   | 4 90  |         |
|   | 4   | 8 ABW       |         |                            | 4   |        |         |                               | 4   | 4 90  |         |
|   | 1   | 10 NT       |         |                            | 1   | 8 SER  |         |                               | 1   | 4 90  |         |
| 1908.                                     | 2   | 13 NT       |         | 1912.                      | 2   | 8 NT   |         | 1916.                         | 2   | 4 90  |         |
|   | 3   | 8 AMF       |         |                            | 3   | 11 AMF |         |                               | 3   | 4 90  |         |
|   | 4   | 10 1/8 49   |         |                            | 4   |        |         |                               | 4   | 4 90  |         |
|   | 1   | 8 AMF       |         |                            | 1   | 4 JAN  |         |                               | 1   | 4 90  |         |
| 1909.                                     | 2   | 10 HED      |         |                            | 2   | 4 90   |         |                               | 2   | 4 90  |         |
|   | 3   | 9 NT        |         |                            | 3   | 4      |         |                               | 3   | 4 90  |         |
|   | 4   |             |         |                            | 4   | 4      |         |                               | 4   | 4 90  |         |
|   | 1   | 11 A.M.F.   |         |                            | 1   | 4 90   |         |                               | 1   | 4 90  |         |
| 1910.                                     | 2   | 7 ABW       |         | 1913.                      | 2   | 4 90   |         | 1917.                         | 2   | 4 90  |         |
|   | 3   | 7 N.D.B.    |         |                            | 3   | 4      |         |                               | 3   | 4 90  |         |
|   | 4   |             |         |                            | 4   | 4      |         |                               | 4   | 4 90  |         |
|   | 1   |             |         |                            | 1   | 4 90   |         |                               | 1   | 4 90  |         |
|   | 2   |             |         |                            | 2   | 90     |         |                               | 2   | 4 90  |         |
|   | 3   |             |         |                            | 3   | 4 90   |         |                               | 3   | 4 90  |         |
|   | 4   |             |         |                            | 4   | 4 90   |         |                               | 4   | 1 128 |         |
|   | 1   |             |         |                            | 1   |        |         |                               | 1   |       |         |
|   | 2   |             |         |                            | 2   |        |         |                               | 2   |       |         |
|   | 3   |             |         |                            | 3   |        |         |                               | 3   |       |         |
|   | 4   |             |         |                            | 4   |        |         |                               | 4   |       |         |
|   | 1   |             |         |                            | 1   |        |         |                               | 1   |       |         |
|   | 2   |             |         |                            | 2   |        |         |                               | 2   |       |         |
|   | 3   |             |         |                            | 3   |        |         |                               | 3   |       |         |
|   | 4   |             |         |                            | 4   |        |         |                               | 4   |       |         |
|   | 1   |             |         |                            | 1   |        |         |                               | 1   |       |         |
|   | 2   |             |         |                            | 2   |        |         |                               | 2   |       |         |
|   | 3   |             |         |                            | 3   |        |         |                               | 3   |       |         |
|   | 4   |             |         |                            | 4   |        |         |                               | 4   |       |         |
|   | 1   |             |         |                            | 1   |        |         |                               | 1   |       |         |
|   | 2   |             |         |                            | 2   |        |         |                               | 2   |       |         |
|   | 3   |             |         |                            | 3   |        |         |                               | 3   |       |         |
|   | 4   |             |         |                            | 4   |        |         |                               | 4   |       |         |
|   | 1   |             |         |                            | 1   |        |         |                               | 1   |       |         |
|   | 2   |             |         |                            | 2   |        |         |                               | 2   |       |         |
|   | 3   |             |         |                            | 3   |        |         |                               | 3   |       |         |
|   | 4   |             |         |                            | 4   |        |         |                               | 4   |       |         |
|   | 1   |             |         |                            | 1   |        |         |                               | 1   |       |         |
|   | 2   |             |         |                            | 2   |        |         |                               | 2   |       |         |
|   | 3   |             |         |                            | 3   |        |         |                               | 3   |       |         |
|   | 4   |             |         |                            | 4   |        |         |                               | 4   |       |         |
|   | 1   |             |         |                            | 1   |        |         |                               | 1   |       |         |
|   | 2   |             |         |                            | 2   |        |         |                               | 2   |       |         |
|   | 3   |             |         |                            | 3   |        |         |                               | 3   |       |         |
|   | 4   |             |         |                            | 4   |        |         |                               | 4   |       |         |
|   | 1   |             |         |                            |     |        |         |                               |     |       |         |

| NAME: Robert Shull |     |                      |         | Certificate No. 525714    |     |        |         |
|--------------------|-----|----------------------|---------|---------------------------|-----|--------|---------|
| Last paid to:      |     | Rate: 12-15-27 30 40 |         | Remarks: ACT MAY 11, 1912 |     |        |         |
| Yr.                | Qr. | Day.                 | Amount. | Yr.                       | Qr. | Day.   | Amount. |
| 1907.              | 1   |                      |         | 1911.                     | 1   | 736    |         |
|                    | 2   |                      |         |                           | 2   | 636    |         |
|                    | 3   |                      |         | 1915.                     | 3   | 736    |         |
|                    | 4   |                      |         |                           | 4   | 736    |         |
| 1908.              | 1   |                      |         | 1912.                     | 1   | 743 10 |         |
|                    | 2   |                      |         |                           | 2   | 745    |         |
|                    | 3   |                      |         | 1916.                     | 3   | 793 60 |         |
|                    | 4   |                      |         |                           | 4   | 72     |         |
| 1909.              | 1   |                      |         | 1913.                     | 1   | 72     |         |
|                    | 2   |                      |         |                           | 2   | 4      |         |
|                    | 3   |                      |         | 1917.                     | 3   | 4      |         |
|                    | 4   |                      |         |                           | 4   | 4      |         |
| 1910.              | 1   |                      |         | 1914.                     | 1   | 4      |         |
|                    | 2   |                      |         |                           | 2   | 72     |         |
|                    | 3   |                      |         | 1918.                     | 3   | 72     |         |
|                    | 4   |                      |         |                           | 4   | 72     |         |



(3-P. A. 1a)

NAME **Shull, Robert B** **ACT OF JULY 3, 1926**

Certificate No. **762318** **ARMY INVALID** Law: **Act of May 1, 1920**

Service **Pt B 97 Ill Vol Inf**

Disability

| CLASS       | RATE | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT | DATE OF CERTIFICATE | HOMES—Admitted  | HOMES—Discharged |
|-------------|------|----------------------|---------------------|---|------------------|
|             | 50   | May 1, 1920          |                     |   |                  |
| Inc         | 72   | Dec 1 1922 <i>R</i>  | Aug 2 1923          |   |                  |
| Inc         | 90   | Aug 4, 1926          | Feb 8, 1927         |   |                  |
|             |      |                      |                     | Died <i>Mar 11 1927</i>   Reported <b>APR 14 1927</b> |                  |
|             |      |                      |                     | Remarks: <i>chm.</i>                                  |                  |
| AUG 15 1923 |      |                      |                     |   |                  |

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Shull Robert B* **ACT MAY 11, 1912**

Certificate No. *762318* **ARMY INVALID.** Law: **ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907.**

Service: *P B 97 Ill Vol Inf*

Disability: **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920**

ISSUES: **ACT MAY 11, 1912.**

| CLASS.   | RATE.     | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS.              | RATE.     | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|--|-----------|-----------------------|----------------------|---------------------|-----------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| <i>Reis</i>  | <i>12</i> | <i>21 Feb 1907</i>    | <i>3 July 1907</i>   | <i>Reis</i>         | <i>25</i> | <i>27 May 1912</i>    | <i>9 Jan 1913</i>    |
| <i>Inc</i>   | <i>15</i> | <i>17 mch 1910</i>    | <i>29 mch 1910</i>   | <i>Inc</i>          | <i>30</i> | <i>mch 11 1915</i>    | <i>JUN 24 1915</i>   |
|  |           |                       |                      |                     | <i>40</i> | <i>JUN 10 1918</i>    | <i>W</i>             |
| Fees:  |           |                       |                      | Inc. 50 May 1, 1920 |           |                       |                      |
| Transferred from: <b>CHICAGO</b>   |           |                       |                      | Transferred to:     |           |                       |                      |
| Died:  |           |                       |                      | Bureau notified:    |           |                       |                      |
| Remarks:   |           |                       |                      |                     |           |                       |                      |
| Former Roll No. <i>50353(ag)</i> <span style="float: right;"><b>JUL 14 1915</b></span> |           |                       |                      |                     |           |                       |                      |

NAME ROBERT B. SHULL.

Certificate No.

762318

Fees

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 1

RATE— ~~55~~ <sup>-72</sup> 90

|  | 1923 | 1924 | 1925 | 1926 | 1927 | 1928 | 1929 | 1930 | 1931 | 1932 | 1933 | 1934 |
|--|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|
|--|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

|           |   |    |   |    |   |    |   |    |   |    |  |  |
|-----------|---|----|---|----|---|----|---|----|---|----|--|--|
| JANUARY   | 4 | 72 | 4 | 72 | 4 | 72 | 4 | 72 | 4 | 72 |  |  |
| FEBRUARY  | 4 | 72 | 4 | 72 | 4 | 72 | 4 | 72 | 4 | 72 |  |  |
| MARCH     | 4 | 72 | 4 | 72 | 4 | 72 | 4 | 72 | 4 | 72 |  |  |
| APRIL     | 4 | 72 | 4 | 72 | 4 | 72 | 4 | 72 | 4 | 72 |  |  |
| MAY       | 4 | 72 | 4 | 72 | 4 | 72 | 4 | 72 | 4 | 72 |  |  |
| JUNE      | 4 | 50 | 4 | 72 | 4 | 72 | 4 | 72 | 4 | 72 |  |  |
| JULY      | 4 | 50 | 4 | 72 | 4 | 72 | 4 | 72 | 4 | 72 |  |  |
| AUGUST    | 4 | 50 | 4 | 72 | 4 | 72 | 4 | 72 | 4 | 72 |  |  |
| SEPTEMBER | 4 | 72 | 4 | 72 | 4 | 72 | 4 | 72 | 4 | 72 |  |  |
| OCTOBER   | 4 | 72 | 4 | 72 | 4 | 72 | 4 | 72 | 4 | 72 |  |  |
| NOVEMBER  | 4 | 72 | 4 | 72 | 4 | 72 | 4 | 72 | 4 | 72 |  |  |
| DECEMBER  | 4 | 72 | 4 | 72 | 4 | 72 | 4 | 72 | 4 | 72 |  |  |

CHECK CANCELED

NAME:

Robert B Shull

20736

Certificate No.

762318

Last paid to:

4 July 1907 @ 8 (ag) 12 1525 20 4450

Remarks:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

| Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount.    | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount.   | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. |
|--------------|------------|--------------|-----------|--------------|---------|--------------|---------|--------------|---------|--------------|---------|
| 1907. 1      |            | 1911. 1      | 7 ABW     | 1915. 1      | 4 75    | 1919. 1      | 4 120   | 1923. 1      | 4 100   | 1927. 1      |         |
| 2            |            | 2            | 7 BBR     | 2            | 4 75    | 2            | 4 120   | 2            | 4 50    | 2            |         |
| 3            | 19 17.73   | 3            | 10 HEO    | 3            | 4 75    | 3            | 4 120   | 3            | 4 50    | 3            |         |
| 4            | 2 ABW      | 4            |           | 4            | 4 75    | 4            | 4 120   | 4            | 4 50    | 4            |         |
| 1908. 1      | 10 NT      | 1912. 1      | 8 BBR     | 1916. 1      | 4 90    | 1920. 1      | 4 120   | 1924. 1      | 4 50    | 1928. 1      |         |
| 2            | 8 EBB      | 2            | 8 NT      | 2            | 4 90    | 2            | 4 120   | 2            | 4 50    | 2            |         |
| 3            | 18 AME     | 3            | 18 NT     | 3            | 4 90    | 3            | 4 141   | 3            | 4 50    | 3            |         |
| 4            |            | 4            |           | 4            | 4 90    | 4            | 4 150   | 4            | 4 50    | 4            |         |
| 1909. 1      | 13 AME     | 1913. 1      | 3/6 72 33 | 1917. 1      | 4 90    | 1921. 1      | 4 150   | 1925. 1      | 4 150   | 1929. 1      |         |
| 2            | 15 WDD     | 2            | 4 75      | 2            | 4 90    | 2            | 4 150   | 2            | 4 150   | 2            |         |
| 3            | 14         | 3            | 4         | 3            | 4 90    | 3            | 4 150   | 3            | 4 150   | 3            |         |
| 4            |            | 4            | 4         | 4            | 4 90    | 4            | 4 150   | 4            | 4 150   | 4            |         |
| 1910. 1      | 7 N. D. B. | 1914. 1      | 4 75      | 1918. 1      | 4 90    | 1922. 1      | 4 150   | 1926. 1      | 4 150   | 1930. 1      |         |
| 2            | 7 ABW      | 2            | 4 75      | 2            | 4 90    | 2            | 4 150   | 2            | 4 150   | 2            |         |
| 3            | 14 HEO     | 3            | 4 75      | 3            | 4 90    | 3            | 4 150   | 3            | 4 150   | 3            |         |
| 4            |            | 4            | 4 75      | 4            | 128     | 4            | 4 150   | 4            | 4 150   | 4            |         |

Trans. to No. 1 Payment Card

GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922



NAME: *Shull Rosann* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *792062* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of April 19, 1908*

Name of Soldier: *Levi Shull*

Service: *Corpl. D. 52 Ohio Inf*

**ISSUES.**

| CLASS.     | RATE.     | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.    | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|------------|-----------|--------------------------|----------------------|
| <i>Reg</i> | <i>12</i> | <i>Jan 20-1915</i>       | <i>JUN 16-1915</i>   |
| <i>INC</i> | <i>20</i> | <i>SEPTEMBER 1, 1916</i> |                      |
| <i>INC</i> | <i>25</i> | <i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>   |                      |

Fees: *No fee*

*2nd UP 2*

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: *Feb. 8-1918* Bureau notified: *MAY 15 1918*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *417 West Fair & New Port Ohio*

NAME: *Shull, Rufus M.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *813255* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of Feb. 6, 1907.*

Service: *Co B. 2 Tenn Vol Mtd Inf.*

Disability:

**ISSUES.**

| CLASS.       | RATE.     | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|--------------|-----------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| <i>Reg</i>   | <i>15</i> | <i>19 Mch 1907</i>    | <i>24 Jan 1908</i>   |
| <i>Dup</i>   | <i>15</i> | <i>" " "</i>          | <i>1 June 1909</i>   |
| <i>Reimb</i> | <i>14</i> | <i>Feb. 1912</i>      | <i>10 Sept. 1912</i> |

Fees:

Transferred from: *Knoxville, Tenn.* Transferred to:

Died: *14 Feb 1912* Bureau notified: *3-10-12 + let Ltr Shull - 3/2/12*

Remarks: *Permit issued 4/8/09.*  
*Dr 6/10/10 rehipm 4/10/09.*  
*U75*

Former Roll No. *157* Act of June 27, 1890. Home:

| NAME: <i>Rosann Shull</i>         |     |      |         | Certificate No. <i>792062</i>         |     |      |         |
|-----------------------------------|-----|------|---------|---------------------------------------|-----|------|---------|
| Last paid to: <i>Rate: 20: 25</i> |     |      |         | Remarks: <i>Act of April 19, 1910</i> |     |      |         |
| Yr.                               | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr.                                   | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
| 1907.                             | 1   |      |         | 1911.                                 | 1   |      |         |
| 1907.                             | 2   |      |         | 1911.                                 | 2   |      |         |
| 1907.                             | 3   |      |         | 1911.                                 | 3   |      |         |
| 1907.                             | 4   |      |         | 1911.                                 | 4   |      |         |
| 1908.                             | 1   |      |         | 1912.                                 | 1   |      |         |
| 1908.                             | 2   |      |         | 1912.                                 | 2   |      |         |
| 1908.                             | 3   |      |         | 1912.                                 | 3   |      |         |
| 1908.                             | 4   |      |         | 1912.                                 | 4   |      |         |
| 1909.                             | 1   |      |         | 1913.                                 | 1   |      |         |
| 1909.                             | 2   |      |         | 1913.                                 | 2   |      |         |
| 1909.                             | 3   |      |         | 1913.                                 | 3   |      |         |
| 1909.                             | 4   |      |         | 1913.                                 | 4   |      |         |
| 1910.                             | 1   |      |         | 1914.                                 | 1   |      |         |
| 1910.                             | 2   |      |         | 1914.                                 | 2   |      |         |
| 1910.                             | 3   |      |         | 1914.                                 | 3   |      |         |
| 1910.                             | 4   |      |         | 1914.                                 | 4   |      |         |
|                                   |     |      |         | 1915.                                 | 1   |      |         |
|                                   |     |      |         | 1915.                                 | 2   |      |         |
|                                   |     |      |         | 1915.                                 | 3   |      |         |
|                                   |     |      |         | 1915.                                 | 4   |      |         |
|                                   |     |      |         | 1916.                                 | 1   |      |         |
|                                   |     |      |         | 1916.                                 | 2   |      |         |
|                                   |     |      |         | 1916.                                 | 3   |      |         |
|                                   |     |      |         | 1916.                                 | 4   |      |         |
|                                   |     |      |         | 1917.                                 | 1   |      |         |
|                                   |     |      |         | 1917.                                 | 2   |      |         |
|                                   |     |      |         | 1917.                                 | 3   |      |         |
|                                   |     |      |         | 1917.                                 | 4   |      |         |
|                                   |     |      |         | 1918.                                 | 1   |      |         |
|                                   |     |      |         | 1918.                                 | 2   |      |         |
|                                   |     |      |         | 1918.                                 | 3   |      |         |
|                                   |     |      |         | 1918.                                 | 4   |      |         |
|                                   |     |      |         | 1919.                                 | 1   |      |         |
|                                   |     |      |         | 1919.                                 | 2   |      |         |
|                                   |     |      |         | 1919.                                 | 3   |      |         |
|                                   |     |      |         | 1919.                                 | 4   |      |         |
|                                   |     |      |         | 1920.                                 | 1   |      |         |
|                                   |     |      |         | 1920.                                 | 2   |      |         |
|                                   |     |      |         | 1920.                                 | 3   |      |         |
|                                   |     |      |         | 1920.                                 | 4   |      |         |
|                                   |     |      |         | 1921.                                 | 1   |      |         |
|                                   |     |      |         | 1921.                                 | 2   |      |         |
|                                   |     |      |         | 1921.                                 | 3   |      |         |
|                                   |     |      |         | 1921.                                 | 4   |      |         |
|                                   |     |      |         | 1922.                                 | 1   |      |         |
|                                   |     |      |         | 1922.                                 | 2   |      |         |
|                                   |     |      |         | 1922.                                 | 3   |      |         |
|                                   |     |      |         | 1922.                                 | 4   |      |         |
|                                   |     |      |         | 1923.                                 | 1   |      |         |
|                                   |     |      |         | 1923.                                 | 2   |      |         |
|                                   |     |      |         | 1923.                                 | 3   |      |         |
|                                   |     |      |         | 1923.                                 | 4   |      |         |
|                                   |     |      |         | 1924.                                 | 1   |      |         |
|                                   |     |      |         | 1924.                                 | 2   |      |         |
|                                   |     |      |         | 1924.                                 | 3   |      |         |
|                                   |     |      |         | 1924.                                 | 4   |      |         |
|                                   |     |      |         | 1925.                                 | 1   |      |         |
|                                   |     |      |         | 1925.                                 | 2   |      |         |
|                                   |     |      |         | 1925.                                 | 3   |      |         |
|                                   |     |      |         | 1925.                                 | 4   |      |         |
|                                   |     |      |         | 1926.                                 | 1   |      |         |
|                                   |     |      |         | 1926.                                 | 2   |      |         |
|                                   |     |      |         | 1926.                                 | 3   |      |         |
|                                   |     |      |         | 1926.                                 | 4   |      |         |
|                                   |     |      |         | 1927.                                 | 1   |      |         |
|                                   |     |      |         | 1927.                                 | 2   |      |         |
|                                   |     |      |         | 1927.                                 | 3   |      |         |
|                                   |     |      |         | 1927.                                 | 4   |      |         |
|                                   |     |      |         | 1928.                                 | 1   |      |         |
|                                   |     |      |         | 1928.                                 | 2   |      |         |
|                                   |     |      |         | 1928.                                 | 3   |      |         |
|                                   |     |      |         | 1928.                                 | 4   |      |         |
|                                   |     |      |         | 1929.                                 | 1   |      |         |
|                                   |     |      |         | 1929.                                 | 2   |      |         |
|                                   |     |      |         | 1929.                                 | 3   |      |         |
|                                   |     |      |         | 1929.                                 | 4   |      |         |
|                                   |     |      |         | 1930.                                 | 1   |      |         |
|                                   |     |      |         | 1930.                                 | 2   |      |         |
|                                   |     |      |         | 1930.                                 | 3   |      |         |
|                                   |     |      |         | 1930.                                 | 4   |      |         |

| NAME: <i>Rufus M. Shull</i>                   |     |      |               | Certificate No. <i>813255</i>         |     |      |         |
|---|-----|------|---------------|---------------------------------------|-----|------|---------|
| Last paid to: <i>Rate: 12-4 Nov 1907 \$15</i> |     |      |               | Remarks: <i>Act of April 19, 1910</i> |     |      |         |
| Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount.       | Yr.                                   | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
| 1907.   | 1   |      | <i>1593</i>   | 1911.                                 | 1   |      |         |
| 1907.   | 2   |      |               | 1911.                                 | 2   |      |         |
| 1907.   | 3   |      |               | 1911.                                 | 3   |      |         |
| 1907.   | 4   |      |               | 1911.                                 | 4   |      |         |
| 1908.   | 1   |      | <i>256750</i> | 1912.                                 | 1   |      |         |
| 1908.   | 2   |      | <i>2011</i>   | 1912.                                 | 2   |      |         |
| 1908.   | 3   |      | <i>1045</i>   | 1912.                                 | 3   |      |         |
| 1908.   | 4   |      | <i>645</i>    | 1912.                                 | 4   |      |         |
| 1909.   | 1   |      | <i>1545</i>   | 1913.                                 | 1   |      |         |
| 1909.   | 2   |      | <i>11</i>     | 1913.                                 | 2   |      |         |
| 1909.   | 3   |      | <i>12 115</i> | 1913.                                 | 3   |      |         |
| 1909.   | 4   |      | <i>1045</i>   | 1913.                                 | 4   |      |         |
| 1910.   | 1   |      | <i>1445</i>   | 1914.                                 | 1   |      |         |
| 1910.   | 2   |      | <i>646</i>    | 1914.                                 | 2   |      |         |
| 1910.   | 3   |      | <i>1545</i>   | 1914.                                 | 3   |      |         |
| 1910.   | 4   |      | <i>1045</i>   | 1914.                                 | 4   |      |         |
|   |     |      |               | 1915.                                 | 1   |      |         |
|   |     |      |               | 1915.                                 | 2   |      |         |
|   |     |      |               | 1915.                                 | 3   |      |         |
|   |     |      |               | 1915.                                 | 4   |      |         |
|   |     |      |               | 1916.                                 | 1   |      |         |
|   |     |      |               | 1916.                                 | 2   |      |         |
|   |     |      |               | 1916.                                 | 3   |      |         |
|   |     |      |               | 1916.                                 | 4   |      |         |
|   |     |      |               | 1917.                                 | 1   |      |         |
|   |     |      |               | 1917.                                 | 2   |      |         |
|   |     |      |               | 1917.                                 | 3   |      |         |
|   |     |      |               | 1917.                                 | 4   |      |         |
|   |     |      |               | 1918.                                 | 1   |      |         |
|   |     |      |               | 1918.                                 | 2   |      |         |
|   |     |      |               | 1918.                                 | 3   |      |         |
|   |     |      |               | 1918.                                 | 4   |      |         |
|   |     |      |               | 1919.                                 | 1   |      |         |
|   |     |      |               | 1919.                                 | 2   |      |         |
|   |     |      |               | 1919.                                 | 3   |      |         |
|   |     |      |               | 1919.                                 | 4   |      |         |
|   |     |      |               | 1920.                                 | 1   |      |         |
|   |     |      |               | 1920.                                 | 2   |      |         |
|   |     |      |               | 1920.                                 | 3   |      |         |
|   |     |      |               | 1920.                                 | 4   |      |         |
|   |     |      |               | 1921.                                 | 1   |      |         |
|   |     |      |               | 1921.                                 | 2   |      |         |
|   |     |      |               | 1921.                                 | 3   |      |         |
|   |     |      |               | 1921.                                 | 4   |      |         |
|   |     |      |               | 1922.                                 | 1   |      |         |
|   |     |      |               | 1922.                                 | 2   |      |         |
|   |     |      |               | 1922.                                 | 3   |      |         |
|   |     |      |               | 1922.                                 | 4   |      |         |
|   |     |      |               | 1923.                                 | 1   |      |         |
|   |     |      |               | 1923.                                 | 2   |      |         |
|   |     |      |               | 1923.                                 | 3   |      |         |
|   |     |      |               | 1923.                                 | 4   |      |         |
|   |     |      |               | 1924.                                 | 1   |      |         |
|   |     |      |               | 1924.                                 | 2   |      |         |
|   |     |      |               | 1924.                                 | 3   |      |         |
|   |     |      |               | 1924.                                 | 4   |      |         |
|   |     |      |               | 1925.                                 | 1   |      |         |
|   |     |      |               | 1925.                                 | 2   |      |         |
|   |     |      |               | 1925.                                 | 3   |      |         |
|   |     |      |               | 1925.                                 | 4   |      |         |
|   |     |      |               | 1926.                                 | 1   |      |         |
|   |     |      |               | 1926.                                 | 2   |      |         |
|   |     |      |               | 1926.                                 | 3   |      |         |
|   |     |      |               | 1926.                                 | 4   |      |         |
|   |     |      |               | 1927.                                 | 1   |      |         |
|   |     |      |               | 1927.                                 | 2   |      |         |
|   |     |      |               | 1927.                                 | 3   |      |         |
|   |     |      |               | 1927.                                 | 4   |      |         |
|   |     |      |               | 1928.                                 | 1   |      |         |
|   |     |      |               | 1928.                                 | 2   |      |         |
|   |     |      |               | 1928.                                 | 3   |      |         |
|   |     |      |               | 1928.                                 | 4   |      |         |
|   |     |      |               | 1929.                                 | 1   |      |         |
|   |     |      |               | 1929.                                 | 2   |      |         |
|   |     |      |               | 1929.                                 | 3   |      |         |
|   |     |      |               | 1929.                                 | 4   |      |         |
|   |     |      |               | 1930.                                 | 1   |      |         |
|   |     |      |               | 1930.                                 | 2   |      |         |
|   |     |      |               | 1930.                                 | 3   |      |         |
|   |     |      |               | 1930.                                 | 4   |      |         |



NAME: *Shull. Samuel* (3-P. A. 1.) *349.370*

Certificate No. *811.190* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT FEB. 6. '07*

Service: *Pr D 161 only* ACT MAY 11, 1912

Disability:

ISSUE

| CLASS. | RATE.     | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|--------|-----------|-----------------------|----------------------|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| Reis.  | <i>15</i> | <i>12 Dec 07</i>      | <i>11 May 09</i>     |        |       |                       |                      |
| Reis.  | <i>21</i> | <i>19 Dec 12</i>      | <i>21 May 13</i>     |        |       |                       |                      |

Fees:

Transferred from: *Columbus,* Transferred to:

Died: *Dec 4. 1917* Bureau notified: *Letter Jan 3. 1918*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *n2.* Home:

6-681

NAME: *Shull. Samuel* (3-P. A. 1.) *349.370*

Certificate No. *811.190* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of Jan 27, 1890.*

Service: *Pr D 161 only*

Disability:

ISSUES.

| CLASS.      | RATE.     | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|-------------|-----------|-----------------------|----------------------|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| <i>Orig</i> | <i>12</i> | <i>20 Sept 90</i>     | <i>27 Sept 92</i>    |        |       |                       |                      |
|             |           | <i>4 Dec 91</i>       |                      |        |       |                       |                      |

Fees:

Transferred from: *COLUMBUS* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *3927* Home:

6-681





(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Sannon Sarah Ann Shull* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certif. No. *55317* ARMY WIDOW. Law: RENEWAL ACT, 3 MARCH, 1901

Name of Soldier: *Thomas S Sannon* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: *PG 12<sup>th</sup> Ind*

| IV ISSUES. |         |                       |                      | MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL. |               |         |
|------------|---------|-----------------------|----------------------|----------------------------------|---------------|---------|
| CLASS.     | RATE.   | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME.                            | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
|            |         | <i>1928 May 01</i>    | <i>7 Feb 02</i>      | RENEWAL ACT, 3 MARCH, 1901       |               |         |
| INC.       | 20      | SEPTEMBER 8, 1916     |                      |                                  |               |         |
|            | INC. 25 | OCTOBER 6, 1917       |                      |                                  |               |         |
|            | Inc 30  | May 1, 1920           |                      |                                  |               |         |

Transferred from: INDIANAPOLIS, IND. Transferred to:

Died: *Feb. 16, 1923.* Bureau notified: MAR 12 1923

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *9363 GL* 6-679

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Shull, Sarah b* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 1655

Certificate No. *469721* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: *Jeremiah P*

Service: *Pt. B. 24<sup>th</sup> n. g.*

| IV ISSUES. |         |                       |                      | MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL. |               |         |
|------------|---------|-----------------------|----------------------|----------------------------------|---------------|---------|
| CLASS.     | RATE.   | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME.                            | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
|            |         | <i>8 Jan 21-1898</i>  | <i>Oct 12-1898</i>   |                                  |               |         |
|            | 12      | APRIL 19, 1908        |                      |                                  |               |         |
| INC.       | 20      | SEPTEMBER 8, 1916     |                      |                                  |               |         |
|            | INC. 25 | OCTOBER 6, 1917       |                      |                                  |               |         |
|            | Inc 30  | May 1, 1920           |                      |                                  |               |         |

Transferred from: PHILADELPHIA Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *78* 6-679

NAME: *Sarah Sumner* *Shull* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Certificate No. *55317*  
 Last paid to: Rate: *25* *30* Act March 3, 1901 ACT OF CIVIL WAR

| Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. |
|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|
| 1907. 1 7 36         | 1911. 1 7 36         | 1915. 1 4 36         | 1919. 1 4 75         | 1923. 1 4 30         | 1927. 1              |
| 2 6 36               | 2 6 36               | 2 4 36               | 2 4 75               | 2 4 30               | 2                    |
| 3 7 36               | 3 7 36               | 3 4 36               | 3 4 75               | 3 4 30               | 3                    |
| 4 7 36               | 4 7 36               | 4 4 36               | 4 4 75               | 4 4 30               | 4                    |
| 1908. 1 7 36         | 1912. 1 7 36         | 1916. 1 4 36         | 1920. 1 4 75         | 1924. 1 4 30         | 1928. 1              |
| 2 7 36               | 2 7 36               | 2 4 36               | 2 4 75               | 2 4 30               | 2                    |
| 3 7 36               | 3 7 36               | 3 4 36               | 3 4 90.50            | 3 4 30               | 3                    |
| 4 7 36               | 4 7 36               | 4 4 36               | 4 4 90               | 4 4 30               | 4                    |
| 1909. 1 4 36         | 1913. 1 4 36         | 1917. 1 4 60         | 1921. 1 4 90         | 1925. 1 4 30         | 1929. 1              |
| 2 4 36               | 2 4 36               | 2 4 60               | 2 4 90               | 2 4 30               | 2                    |
| 3 4 36               | 3 4 36               | 3 4 60               | 3 4 90               | 3 4 30               | 3                    |
| 4 4 36               | 4 4 36               | 4 4 60               | 4 4 90               | 4 4 30               | 4                    |
| 1910. 1 15 36        | 1914. 1 4 36         | 1918. 1 4 75         | 1922. 1 4 90         | 1926. 1 4 30         | 1930. 1              |
| 2 6 36               | 2 4 36               | 2 4 75               | 2 4 90               | 2 4 30               | 2                    |
| 3 6 36               | 3 4 36               | 3 4 75               | 3 4 90               | 3 4 30               | 3                    |
| 4 7 36               | 4 4 36               | 4 4 75               | 4 4 90               | 4 4 30               | 4                    |

CHECK PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922

NAME: *1655 Sarah b. Shull* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Certificate No. *469721*  
 Last paid to: *NOV 4 1909* Rate: *25* *30* Remarks: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908

| Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. |
|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|
| 1907. 1 6 36         | 1911. 1 6 36         | 1915. 1 4 36         | 1919. 1 4 75         | 1923. 1 4 30         | 1927. 1              |
| 2 5 36               | 2 5 36               | 2 4 36               | 2 4 75               | 2 4 30               | 2                    |
| 3 5 36               | 3 5 36               | 3 4 36               | 3 4 75               | 3 4 30               | 3                    |
| 4 6 36               | 4 6 36               | 4 4 36               | 4 4 75               | 4 4 30               | 4                    |
| 1908. 1 6 36         | 1912. 1 6 36         | 1916. 1 4 36         | 1920. 1 4 75         | 1924. 1 4 30         | 1928. 1              |
| 2 6 36               | 2 6 36               | 2 4 36               | 2 4 75               | 2 4 30               | 2                    |
| 3 6 36               | 3 6 36               | 3 4 36               | 3 4 90.50            | 3 4 30               | 3                    |
| 4 5 36               | 4 5 36               | 4 4 36               | 4 4 90               | 4 4 30               | 4                    |
| 1909. 1 4 36         | 1913. 1 4 36         | 1917. 1 4 60         | 1921. 1 4 90         | 1925. 1 4 30         | 1929. 1              |
| 2 4 36               | 2 4 36               | 2 4 60               | 2 4 90               | 2 4 30               | 2                    |
| 3 4 36               | 3 4 36               | 3 4 60               | 3 4 90               | 3 4 30               | 3                    |
| 4 4 36               | 4 4 36               | 4 4 60               | 4 4 90               | 4 4 30               | 4                    |
| 1910. 1 9 36         | 1914. 1 4 36         | 1918. 1 4 75         | 1922. 1 4 90         | 1926. 1 4 30         | 1930. 1              |
| 2 5 36               | 2 4 36               | 2 4 75               | 2 4 90               | 2 4 30               | 2                    |
| 3 5 36               | 3 4 36               | 3 4 75               | 3 4 90               | 3 4 30               | 3                    |
| 4 5 36               | 4 4 36               | 4 4 75               | 4 4 90               | 4 4 30               | 4                    |

GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922



NAME

Shull Sarah C.

(3-P. A. 2a)

Certificate No.

639,994

ARMY WIDOW

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier

Richard R

Service

Pt A 15 Ia Inf

6-0574

| ISSUES                  |      |                      |                     | MINORS, \$ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL |              |        |
|-------------------------|------|----------------------|---------------------|---------------------------------|--------------|--------|
| W<br>CLASS              | RATE | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT | DATE OF CERTIFICATE | NAME                            | COMMENCEMENT | ENDING |
|                         | 30   | May 1, 1920          |                     |                                 |              |        |
| Died                    |      |                      |                     |                                 |              |        |
| Reported April 10, 1926 |      |                      |                     |                                 |              |        |
| MAY 8 1926              |      |                      |                     |                                 |              |        |
| Remarks:                |      |                      |                     |                                 |              |        |

NAME:

Shull Sarah C.

8599

(3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No.

639994

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

Act of April 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier:

Richard R.

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service:

Pri. 915 Iowa Inf.

M.

ISSUES.

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

| CLASS.                       | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME.            | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
|------------------------------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|------------------|---------------|---------|
|                              | 12    | 19 April 1908         | 18 Mch. 1908         |                  |               |         |
| INC.                         | 20    | SEPTEMBER 8, 1916     |                      |                  |               |         |
| INC.                         | 25    | OCTOBER 6, 1917       |                      |                  |               |         |
| Fees: Inc 30 May 1, 1920     |       |                       |                      |                  |               |         |
| Transferred from: DES MOINES |       |                       |                      | Transferred to:  |               |         |
| Died:                        |       |                       |                      | Bureau notified: |               |         |
| Remarks:                     |       |                       |                      |                  |               |         |
| Ewing                        |       |                       |                      |                  |               |         |
| Nebr.                        |       |                       |                      |                  |               |         |
| Former Roll No. 9975         |       |                       |                      | JAN 16 1917-679  |               |         |

NAME SARAH C SHULL

Certificate No.

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

639994

GROUP 1

| RATE—                      | 30   |      |      |      |                 |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |  |
|----------------------------|------|------|------|------|-----------------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|--|
|                            | 1923 | 1924 | 1925 | 1926 | 1927            | 1928 | 1929 | 1930 | 1931 | 1932 | 1933 | 1934 |  |
| GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE |      |      |      |      |                 |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |  |
| JANUARY                    |      | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 |                 |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |  |
| FEBRUARY                   |      | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 |                 |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |  |
| MARCH                      | 4    | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 |                 |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |  |
| APRIL                      | 4    | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 |                 |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |  |
| MAY                        | 4    | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | <del>4 30</del> |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |  |
| JUNE                       | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 |      |                 |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |  |
| JULY                       | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 |      |                 |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |  |
| AUGUST                     | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 |      |                 |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |  |
| SEPTEMBER                  | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 |      |                 |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |  |
| OCTOBER                    | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 |      |                 |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |  |
| NOVEMBER                   | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 |      |                 |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |  |
| DECEMBER                   | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 |      |                 |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |  |

CHECK  
CANCELED

6-4574

| NAME: Sarah C Shull      |                      |                      |                                 |                      | Certificate No. 639994      |                      |                      |                      |                      |
|--------------------------|----------------------|----------------------|---------------------------------|----------------------|-----------------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|
| Last paid to: 4 APR 1908 |                      |                      |                                 |                      | Rate: 12 25 30              |                      |                      |                      |                      |
|                          |                      |                      |                                 |                      | Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 |                      |                      |                      |                      |
| Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.     | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.            | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.        | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. |
| 1907. 1 11               | 1911. 1 11           | 1915. 1 4 36         | 1919. 1 4 75                    | 1923. 1 4 60         | 1927. 1                     |                      |                      |                      |                      |
| 2 11                     | 2 11                 | 2 4 36               | 2 4 75                          | 2 4 30               | 2                           |                      |                      |                      |                      |
| 3 11                     | 3 11                 | 3 4 36               | 3 4 75                          | 3 4                  | 3                           |                      |                      |                      |                      |
| 4 11                     | 4 11                 | 4 4 36               | 4 4 75                          | 4 4 30               | 4                           |                      |                      |                      |                      |
| 1908. 1 11               | 1 11                 | 1 4 36               | 1 4 75                          | 1 4 30               | 1                           |                      |                      |                      |                      |
| 2 11                     | 2 11                 | 2 4 36               | 2 4 75                          | 2 4 30               | 2                           |                      |                      |                      |                      |
| 3 13                     | 3 13                 | 3 4 36               | 3 4 85.50                       | 3                    | 3                           |                      |                      |                      |                      |
| 4 13 36                  | 4 11                 | 4 4 36               | 4 4 90                          | 4                    | 4                           |                      |                      |                      |                      |
| 1909. 1 11 36            | 1 4                  | 1 4 36 30            | 1 4 90                          | 1                    | 1                           |                      |                      |                      |                      |
| 2 12                     | 2 4                  | 2 4 60               | 2 4 90                          | 2                    | 2                           |                      |                      |                      |                      |
| 3 12                     | 3 4                  | 3 4 60               | 3 4 90                          | 3                    | 3                           |                      |                      |                      |                      |
| 4 12                     | 4                    | 4 4 60               | 4 4 90                          | 4                    | 4                           |                      |                      |                      |                      |
| 1 12                     | 1 4 36               | 1 4 74.87            | 1 4 90                          | 1                    | 1                           |                      |                      |                      |                      |
| 2 11                     | 2 4 36               | 2 4 75               | 2 4 90                          | 2                    | 2                           |                      |                      |                      |                      |
| 3 11                     | 3 4 36               | 3 4 75               | 3 4 90                          | 3                    | 3                           |                      |                      |                      |                      |
| 4 11                     | 4 4 38               | 4 4 75               | GROUP 1 PAID<br>TO JULY 4, 1922 | 4                    | 4                           |                      |                      |                      |                      |



|   |      |  |                     |
|---|------|--|---------------------|
| NAME <b>Shull Sarah C.</b>                          |      | (3-P. A. 2.)   |                     |
| Certificate No. <b>690,525</b>                      |      | Act May 23, 1928   |                     |
| <b>ARMY WIDOW</b>                                   |      | Law: Act of May 1, 1920                                  |                     |
| Name of Soldier <b>David A</b>                      |      |  |                     |
| Service <b>Pt D 72 Ind Inf &amp; Corp I 8 V R C</b> |      |  |                     |
| 75 ISSUES   |      | MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL                     |                     |
| CLASS   | RATE | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT                                     | DATE OF CERTIFICATE |
|   | 30   | May 1, 1920  |                     |
|   | 40   | JUNE 4, 1928   |                     |
| Died  |      | <i>May 1, 1930</i> <b>8/20/30.</b><br><b>MAY 15 1930</b> |                     |
| Reported  |      |  |                     |
| Remarks:  |      |  |                     |

|  |           |                                 |                      |
|--|-----------|---------------------------------|----------------------|
| NAME: <i>Shull Sarah C</i>                           |           | 8599 <sup>a</sup> (3-P. A. 2.)  |                      |
| Certificate No. <i>690525</i>                        |           | Law: Act of April 19, 1908.     |                      |
| Name of Soldier <i>David A</i>                       |           | ACT OF MAY 1, 1920              |                      |
| Service: <i>Pt D 72 Ind Inf &amp; Corp I 8 V R C</i> |           |                                 |                      |
| 75- ISSUES   |           | MINORS-\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL |                      |
| CLASS.   | RATE.     | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.           | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
| <i>Arg 12</i>  | <i>70</i> | <i>7 Aug 1909</i>               | <i>16 Oct 1909</i>   |
| INC.   | 25        | OCTOBER 6, 1917                 |                      |
| Inc 30   |           | May 1, 1920                     |                      |
| Transferred from: <i>DES MOINES</i>                  |           | Transferred to:                 |                      |
| Died:  |           | Bureau notified:                |                      |
| Remarks:   |           | <i>Unadilla, Nebr.</i>          |                      |
| Former Roll No.                                      |           |                                 |                      |
| JAN 16 1917  |           |                                 |                      |





(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Shull, Sarah E.* 73.300

Certificate No. *621.071* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of June 27, 1890.*

Name of Soldier: *John*

Service: *Co A 88 OVI*

72 ISSUES.

| CLASS.   | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME.                               | COMMENCEMENT.      | ENDING. |
|--|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|-------------------------------------|--------------------|---------|
|  |       | <i>8 26 Sept '06</i>  | <i>22 Jan'y '07</i>  | <i>Inc 30</i>                       | <i>May 1, 1920</i> |         |
| Increased to \$12.00 per month from April 19th 1908 by act of that date. |       |                       |                      |                                     |                    |         |
| <i>Inc. 80 SEP 8 1916</i>  |       |                       |                      |                                     |                    |         |
| <i>INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>   |       |                       |                      |                                     |                    |         |
| Transferred from: <i>Columbus.</i>                                       |       |                       |                      | Transferred to: <i>...</i>          |                    |         |
| Died: <i>July 19, 1922</i><br><i>3-1081D</i>                             |       |                       |                      | Bureau notified: <i>SEP 19 1922</i> |                    |         |
| Remarks:   |       |                       |                      |                                     |                    |         |
| Former Roll No. <i>2209 OCT 4 1916</i>                                   |       |                       |                      |                                     |                    |         |

6-679

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Shull, Scott*

Certificate No. *1151365* ARMY INVALID. Law: *WAR WITH SPAIN*

Service: *Co. 4" Ky Vol Inf.* ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Disability: *Disease of right testicle, result of mumps*

ISSUES.

| CLASS.   | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS.             | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|--|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|--------------------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| <i>Orig 6</i>  |       | <i>22 May 1902</i>    | <i>4 Dec. 1908</i>   |                    |       |                       |                      |
| <i>Re 15</i>   |       | <i>15 Nov. 8 1920</i> | <i>Jan. 25 1922</i>  |                    |       |                       |                      |
| <p>Fee: <i>\$25 to N. W. Hills &amp; Co. Wash. D. C.</i></p> <p><i>Milton H. Smith</i> <i>210</i> <i>april</i></p> <p>Transferred from: <i>LOUISVILLE, KY.</i> Transferred to: <i>...</i></p> <p>Died: <i>...</i> Bureau notified: <i>...</i></p> <p>Remarks: <i>M</i></p> |       |                       |                      |                    |       |                       |                      |
| Former Roll No. <i>...</i>   |       |                       |                      | Home: <i>FEB 3</i> |       |                       |                      |

6-681

NAME: *Sarah E. Shull* Act of April 19 1908. Certificate No. *73.300* *621.071*

Last paid to: *DEC 4 1907* Rate: ~~12~~ *120* 25 30 Remarks: *ACT OF MAY 1, 1920*

| Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.                   | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. |
|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|--|----------------------|
| 1907. 1 1 36         | 1911. 1 10 36        | 1915. 1 4 36         | 1919. 1 4 75         | <del>1923. 1 4 90</del> CHECK CANCELED |                      |
| 1907. 2 1 36         | 1911. 2 10 36        | 1915. 2 4 36         | 1919. 2 4 75         | 1923. 2 1 36                           | 1927. 2 1 36         |
| 1907. 3 1 36         | 1911. 3 9 36         | 1915. 3 4 36         | 1919. 3 4 75         | 1923. 3 1 36                           | 1927. 3 1 36         |
| 1907. 4 1 36         | 1911. 4 11 36        | 1915. 4 4 36         | 1919. 4 4 75         | 1923. 4 1 36                           | 1927. 4 1 36         |
| 1908. 1 1 36         | 1912. 1 9 36         | 1916. 1 4 36         | 1920. 1 4 75         | 1924. 1 1 36                           | 1928. 1 1 36         |
| 1908. 2 1 36         | 1912. 2 10 36        | 1916. 2 4 36         | 1920. 2 4 75         | 1924. 2 1 36                           | 1928. 2 1 36         |
| 1908. 3 1 36         | 1912. 3 10 36        | 1916. 3 4 36         | 1920. 3 4 95.50      | 1924. 3 1 36                           | 1928. 3 1 36         |
| 1908. 4 1 36         | 1912. 4 1 36         | 1916. 4 5 58.93      | 1920. 4 4 90         | 1924. 4 1 36                           | 1928. 4 1 36         |
| 1909. 1 1 36         | 1913. 1 4 36         | 1917. 1 4 60         | 1921. 1 4 90         | 1925. 1 1 36                           | 1929. 1 1 36         |
| 1909. 2 1 36         | 1913. 2 4 36         | 1917. 2 4 60         | 1921. 2 4 90         | 1925. 2 1 36                           | 1929. 2 1 36         |
| 1909. 3 1 36         | 1913. 3 4 36         | 1917. 3 4 60         | 1921. 3 4 90         | 1925. 3 1 36                           | 1929. 3 1 36         |
| 1909. 4 1 36         | 1913. 4 4 36         | 1917. 4 4 69.67      | 1921. 4 4 90         | 1925. 4 1 36                           | 1929. 4 1 36         |
| 1910. 1 1 36         | 1914. 1 4 36         | 1918. 1 4 75         | 1922. 1 4 90         | 1926. 1 1 36                           | 1930. 1 1 36         |
| 1910. 2 1 36         | 1914. 2 4 36         | 1918. 2 4 75         | 1922. 2 4 90         | 1926. 2 1 36                           | 1930. 2 1 36         |
| 1910. 3 1 36         | 1914. 3 4 36         | 1918. 3 4 75         | 1922. 3 4 90         | 1926. 3 1 36                           | 1930. 3 1 36         |
| 1910. 4 1 36         | 1914. 4 4 36         | 1918. 4 4 75         | 1922. 4 4 90         | 1926. 4 1 36                           | 1930. 4 1 36         |

GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922

NAME: *Scott Shull* Certificate No. *1151365*

Last paid to: *Rate: 15* Remarks: *WAR WITH SPAIN OF JUNE 5, 1921*

| Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. |
|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|
| 1907. 1 1 18         | 1911. 1 8 18         | 1915. 1 4 18         | 1919. 1 4 18         | 1923. 1 4 15         | 1927. 1 1 18         |
| 1907. 2 1 18         | 1911. 2 10 18        | 1915. 2 4 18         | 1919. 2 4 18         | 1923. 2 4 15         | 1927. 2 1 18         |
| 1907. 3 1 18         | 1911. 3 8 18         | 1915. 3 4 18         | 1919. 3 4 18         | 1923. 3 4 15         | 1927. 3 1 18         |
| 1907. 4 1 18         | 1911. 4 7 18         | 1915. 4 4 18         | 1919. 4 4 18         | 1923. 4 4 15         | 1927. 4 1 18         |
| 1908. 1 1 18         | 1912. 1 7 18         | 1916. 1 4 18         | 1920. 1 4 18         | 1924. 1 4 15         | 1928. 1 1 18         |
| 1908. 2 1 18         | 1912. 2 7 18         | 1916. 2 4 18         | 1920. 2 4 18         | 1924. 2 4 15         | 1928. 2 1 18         |
| 1908. 3 1 18         | 1912. 3 19 18        | 1916. 3 4 18         | 1920. 3 4 18         | 1924. 3 4 15         | 1928. 3 1 18         |
| 1908. 4 1 18         | 1912. 4 8 18         | 1916. 4 4 18         | 1920. 4 4 18         | 1924. 4 4 15         | 1928. 4 1 18         |
| 1909. 1 1 18         | 1913. 1 4 18         | 1917. 1 4 18         | 1921. 1 4 18         | 1925. 1 4 15         | 1929. 1 1 18         |
| 1909. 2 1 18         | 1913. 2 4 18         | 1917. 2 4 18         | 1921. 2 4 18         | 1925. 2 4 15         | 1929. 2 1 18         |
| 1909. 3 1 18         | 1913. 3 4 18         | 1917. 3 4 18         | 1921. 3 4 18         | 1925. 3 4 15         | 1929. 3 1 18         |
| 1909. 4 1 18         | 1913. 4 4 18         | 1917. 4 4 18         | 1921. 4 4 18         | 1925. 4 4 15         | 1929. 4 1 18         |
| 1910. 1 1 18         | 1914. 1 4 18         | 1918. 1 4 18         | 1922. 1 4 18         | 1926. 1 4 15         | 1930. 1 1 18         |
| 1910. 2 1 18         | 1914. 2 4 18         | 1918. 2 4 18         | 1922. 2 4 18         | 1926. 2 4 15         | 1930. 2 1 18         |
| 1910. 3 1 18         | 1914. 3 4 18         | 1918. 3 4 18         | 1922. 3 4 18         | 1926. 3 4 15         | 1930. 3 1 18         |
| 1910. 4 1 18         | 1914. 4 4 18         | 1918. 4 4 18         | 1922. 4 4 18         | 1926. 4 4 15         | 1930. 4 1 18         |

GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922

Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.



NAME: Shull, Solomon (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 769962 ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: Pt E 132 Ohio V.I.

Disability:

ISSUES.

| CLASS.                                  | RATE.        | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE.   | CLASS.                   | RATE.         | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|---|--------------|-----------------------|------------------------|--------------------------|---------------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| <del>12</del>                           | <del>4</del> | <del>Dec 1891</del>   | <del>21 May 1892</del> | <del>15</del>            | <del>27</del> | <del>May 1912</del>   |                      |
|   |              | ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.  |                        |                          |               | 18 18 May 1914        | 20 June 1913         |
|   |              |                       |                        |                          |               | 21 " " 1919           |                      |
|   |              |                       |                        |                          |               | 30 June 10, 1918      |                      |
|   |              |                       |                        |                          |               | Inc. 50 May 1, 1920   |                      |
| Transferred from: <u>TOPEKA KANSAS,</u> |              |                       |                        | Transferred to:          |               |                       |                      |
| Died:                                   |              |                       |                        | Bureau notified:         |               |                       |                      |
| Remarks:                                |              |                       |                        |                          |               |                       |                      |
|   |              |                       |                        |                          |               |                       |                      |
| Former Roll No. <u>5335</u>             |              |                       |                        | Home: <u>JUN 27 1890</u> |               |                       |                      |

6-881

NAME: SHULL SOLOMON (3-P. A. 1a)

Certificate No. 769962 ARMY INVALID Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Service: Pt E 132 Ohio V Inf

Disability:

| CLASS   | RATE | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT | DATE OF CERTIFICATE | HOMES—Admitted   | Discharged | Died | Reported |
|---|------|----------------------|---------------------|--|------------|------|----------|
|   | 50   | May 1, 1920          |                     |  |            |      |          |
|   |      |                      |                     | <p>Discharged <u>June 27, 1924.</u></p> <p>Died <u>Oct 27 1924</u></p> <p>Remarks: <u>letter to Finance 4/8/24</u></p> <p>ch -</p> <p>Reported <u>APR 9 1924</u></p> |            |      |          |
| <p><u>Mar 27 1924</u> Accrued order dated <u>OCT 27 1924</u></p> <p>payable to widow <u>Mary M. Shull</u></p> |      |                      |                     | <p><u>La Harpe,</u></p> <p><u>Kansas,</u></p>  |            |      |          |

6-8572

32103 3

| NAME: <u>Solomon Shull</u> |     |      |         | <del>ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.</del> |     |      |         | ACT OF MAY 1, 1920<br>769962       |     |      |              |       |     |      |              |
|----------------------------|-----|------|---------|---------------------------------|-----|------|---------|------------------------------------|-----|------|--------------|-------|-----|------|--------------|
| Last paid to:              |     |      |         | Rate: <u>72 15 18 30 50</u>     |     |      |         | Remarks: <u>ACT JUNE 27, 1890.</u> |     |      |              |       |     |      |              |
| Yr.                        | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr.                             | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr.                                | Qr. | Day. | Amount.      | Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount.      |
| 1907.                      |     | 1    |         | 1911.                           |     | 1    | 4 54    | 1915.                              |     | 1    | 4 90         | 1919. |     | 2    | 9 4 50       |
|                            |     | 2    |         |                                 |     | 2    | 4 90    |                                    |     | 3    | 10 4 50      |       |     |      |              |
|                            |     | 3    |         |                                 |     | 3    | 4 90    |                                    |     | 4    | 11 4 50      |       |     |      |              |
|                            |     | 4    |         |                                 |     | 4    | 4 90    |                                    |     | 12   | 4 50         |       |     |      |              |
| 1908.                      |     | 1    |         | 1912.                           |     | 1    | 4 54    | 1916.                              |     | 1    | 4 90         | 1920. |     | 1    | 11 4 50      |
|                            |     | 2    |         |                                 |     | 2    | 4 90    |                                    |     | 2    | 2 4 50       |       |     |      |              |
|                            |     | 3    |         |                                 |     | 3    | 4 152   |                                    |     | 3    | 4 50         |       |     |      |              |
|                            |     | 4    |         |                                 |     | 4    | 4 150   |                                    |     | 4    | Trans to Mo. |       |     |      |              |
| 1909.                      |     | 1    |         | 1913.                           |     | 1    | 4 54    | 1917.                              |     | 1    | 4 150        | 1921. |     | 1    | Payment Card |
|                            |     | 2    |         |                                 |     | 2    | 4 150   |                                    |     | 2    |              |       |     |      |              |
|                            |     | 3    |         |                                 |     | 3    | 4 150   |                                    |     | 3    |              |       |     |      |              |
|                            |     | 4    |         |                                 |     | 4    | 4 150   |                                    |     | 4    |              |       |     |      |              |
| 1910.                      |     | 1    |         | 1914.                           |     | 1    | 4 54    | 1918.                              |     | 1    | 4 150        | 1922. |     | 1    | 4 150        |
|                            |     | 2    |         |                                 |     | 2    | 4 150   |                                    |     | 2    | 4 150        |       |     |      |              |
|                            |     | 3    |         |                                 |     | 3    | 4 150   |                                    |     | 3    | 4 150        |       |     |      |              |
|                            |     | 4    |         |                                 |     | 4    | 4 150   |                                    |     | 4    | 4 150        |       |     |      |              |

[illegible]



NAME: *Shull, Solomon* 82 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *900.320* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF FEB 6, 1907

Service: *Ch. 10172 Pa. D. M.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

| CLASS.  | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|---------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| REISSUE | 20    | <i>mch. 1/07</i>      | <i>Sept. 11/07</i>   |        |       |                       |                      |
|         |       |                       |                      |        |       |                       |                      |
|         |       |                       |                      |        |       |                       |                      |
|         |       |                       |                      |        |       |                       |                      |

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: *1/22/08 - C.P.* Bureau notified: *MAR 17 1908*

Remarks: *From ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.*

Former Roll No. Home:

6-681

NAME: *Shull Sophia* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *598761* ARMY WIDOW. Law: GENERAL LAW

Name of Soldier: *William Shull* ACT OF MAY 1920

Service: *Regt 26 5 Pa H.A.*

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.  | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
|--------|-------|------------------------|----------------------|-------|---------------|---------|
|        | 12    | <i>19 Oct. 1902</i>    | <i>16 Oct. 1905</i>  |       |               |         |
| INC.   | 25    | <i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i> |                      |       |               |         |
| Inc    | 30    | <i>May 1, 1920</i>     |                      |       |               |         |
|        |       |                        |                      |       |               |         |
|        |       |                        |                      |       |               |         |
|        |       |                        |                      |       |               |         |
|        |       |                        |                      |       |               |         |

Fees:

Transferred from: *PITTSBURGH* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *400 G.R.*

6-679

| NAME: 82 Solomon Shull  |         |              |         | Certificate No. 900320        |         |              |         |
|-------------------------|---------|--------------|---------|-------------------------------|---------|--------------|---------|
| Last paid to: Rate: 20: |         |              |         | Remarks: ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907. |         |              |         |
| Yr. Qr. Day.            | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day.                  | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. |
| 1907. 1                 |         | 1911. 1      |         | 1915. 1                       |         | 1919. 1      |         |
| 2                       |         | 2            |         | 2                             |         | 2            |         |
| 3 9/30 4080             |         | 3            |         | 3                             |         | 3            |         |
| 4 5 60                  |         | 4            |         | 4                             |         | 4            |         |
| 1 GROUP 2               |         | 1            |         | 1                             |         | 1            |         |
| 2                       |         | 2            |         | 2                             |         | 2            |         |
| 3                       |         | 3            |         | 3                             |         | 3            |         |
| 4                       |         | 4            |         | 4                             |         | 4            |         |
| 1908. 1                 |         | 1912. 1      |         | 1916. 1                       |         | 1920. 1      |         |
| 2                       |         | 2            |         | 2                             |         | 2            |         |
| 3                       |         | 3            |         | 3                             |         | 3            |         |
| 4                       |         | 4            |         | 4                             |         | 4            |         |
| 1909. 1                 |         | 1913. 1      |         | 1917. 1                       |         | 1921. 1      |         |
| 2                       |         | 2            |         | 2                             |         | 2            |         |
| 3                       |         | 3            |         | 3                             |         | 3            |         |
| 4                       |         | 4            |         | 4                             |         | 4            |         |
| 1910. 1                 |         | 1914. 1      |         | 1918. 1                       |         | 1922. 1      |         |
| 2                       |         | 2            |         | 2                             |         | 2            |         |
| 3                       |         | 3            |         | 3                             |         | 3            |         |
| 4                       |         | 4            |         | 4                             |         | 4            |         |

| NAME: Sophia Shull             |         |              |         | Certificate No. 598761      |         |                  |         |
|--------------------------------|---------|--------------|---------|-----------------------------|---------|------------------|---------|
| Last paid to: 1906 Rate: 25 30 |         |              |         | Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 |         |                  |         |
| Yr. Qr. Day.                   | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day.                | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day.     | Amount. |
| 1907. 1                        |         | 1911. 1 7 36 |         | 1915. 1 4 75                |         | 1919. 1 2 9 4 60 |         |
| 2                              |         | 2 10         |         | 2 4 36                      |         | 2 4 75           |         |
| 3                              |         | 3 8          |         | 3 4 36                      |         | 3 4 75           |         |
| 4                              |         | 4 7          |         | 4 4 36                      |         | 4 4 75           |         |
| 1                              |         | 1 9          |         | 1 4 36                      |         | 1 4 75           |         |
| 2                              |         | 2 10         |         | 2 4 36                      |         | 2 4 75           |         |
| 3 10 36                        |         | 3 9          |         | 3 4 36                      |         | 3 4 85.50        |         |
| 4 9                            |         | 4 9          |         | 4 4 36                      |         | 4 4 90           |         |
| 1 8                            |         | 1 4          |         | 1 4 36                      |         | 1 4 90           |         |
| 2 8                            |         | 2 4          |         | 2 4 36                      |         | 2 4 90           |         |
| 3 7                            |         | 3 4          |         | 3 4 36                      |         | 3 4 90           |         |
| 4 8                            |         | 4 4          |         | 4 4 36                      |         | 4 4 90           |         |
| 1 10                           |         | 1 4 36       |         | 1 4 74.13                   |         | 1 4 90           |         |
| 2 7                            |         | 2 4 36       |         | 2 4 75                      |         | 2 4 90           |         |
| 3 8                            |         | 3 4 36       |         | 3 4 75                      |         | 3 4 90           |         |
| 4 7                            |         | 4 4 36       |         | 4 4 75                      |         | 4 4 90           |         |

GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922



(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Shull, Sterling P.* 770-R.

Certificate No. *1168058* ARMY INVALID. Law: **REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT**

Service: *Capt. I. 3" U.S. Inf.*

Disability: *Pulmonary tuberculosis*

ISSUES.

| CLASS.         | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|----------------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| <i>Orig 10</i> |       | <i>25 Nov. 1910</i>   | <i>29 Feb. 1912</i>  |        |       |                       |                      |

Fees: *See 25. Milo B Stevens & Co. Wash. D. C.*

Transferred from: *Hopk, Apr. 12, 1912. Cr. L. #47800* Transferred to:

Died: *Jan. 1 - 1919* Bureau notified: *MAR 13 1919*

Remarks: *Gen. H. B. Bisbee, Ariz.* *DEC 18 1920*

*Died Jan. 1, 1919* ACCUSED ORG: *1241 - Vernal Way*

*No former Grace Stevens* *Stockton, Calif.*

Former Roll No. *Hopk* *JAN 5 1921* ORIGINAL Home:

6-681

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Shull, Sterling P.*

Certificate No. *1168058* ARMY INVALID. Law:

Service: *Capt. & 3" U.S. Inf.*

Disability: *Pulmonary tuberculosis*

ISSUES.

| CLASS.    | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|-----------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| <i>10</i> |       | <i>25 Nov. 1910</i>   | <i>29 Feb 1912</i>   |        |       |                       |                      |

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to: *San Francisco* *APR 12 1912*

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *Orig* Home:

6-681







NAME

SUSANNAH SHULL

Act May 23, 1928

Certificate No.

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

908499

Thomas W Shull. Gdn

GROUP 2

| RATE—                  | 30   | 40   |      |                 |       |       |             |       |      |      |      |        |
|------------------------|------|------|------|-----------------|-------|-------|-------------|-------|------|------|------|--------|
|                        | 1923 | 1924 | 1925 | 1926            | 1927  | 1928  | 1929        | 1930  | 1931 | 1932 | 1933 | 1934   |
| AUTUMN—FRONTAGE—OFFICE |      |      |      |                 |       |       |             |       |      |      |      |        |
|                        |      |      |      |                 |       |       | Asst. filed |       |      |      |      | 9-6574 |
| JANUARY                |      | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30            | 15 30 | 17 30 | 14 40       | 22 40 |      |      |      |        |
| FEBRUARY               |      | 4 30 | 4 30 | <del>4 30</del> | 19 30 | 17 30 | 18 40       | 18 40 |      |      |      |        |
| MARCH                  |      | 4 30 | 4 30 | 16 30           | 22 30 | 12 30 | 16 40       | 15 40 |      |      |      |        |
| APRIL                  | 4    | 4 30 | 4 30 | 13 30           | 19 30 | 17 30 | 22 40       | 19 40 |      |      |      |        |
| MAY                    | 4    | 4 30 | 4 30 | 15 30           | 14 30 | 21 30 | 29 40       | 17 40 |      |      |      |        |
| JUNE                   | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 22 30           | 15 30 | 16 30 | 18 40       | 18 40 |      |      |      |        |
| JULY                   | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 19 30           | 12 30 | 13 40 | 13 40       |       |      |      |      |        |
| AUGUST                 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 18 30           | 17 30 | 21 40 | 16 40       |       |      |      |      |        |
| SEPTEMBER              | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 22 30           | 13 30 | 29 40 | 17 40       |       |      |      |      |        |
| OCTOBER                | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 19 30           | 14 30 | 22 40 | 16 40       |       |      |      |      |        |
| NOVEMBER               | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 19 30           | 18 30 | 16 40 | 19 40       |       |      |      |      |        |
| DECEMBER               | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 16 30           | 13 30 | 17 40 | 19 40       |       |      |      |      |        |

Let. 7/25

Let. 7/25

NAME:

SUSANNAH SHULL

Certificate No.

908499

Last paid to:

Rate:

30

Remarks:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

| Fr. Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. | Day. | Amount.  | Yr. Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|---------|------|---------|---------|------|---------|---------|------|---------|---------|------|----------|---------|------|---------|---------|------|---------|
| 1907.   | 1    |         | 1911.   | 1    |         | 1915.   | 1    |         | 1919.   | 1    | 9 4 30   | 1927.   | 1    |         |         |      |         |
| 2       |      |         | 2       |      |         | 2       |      |         | 2       |      | 0 4 30   | 2       |      |         |         |      |         |
| 3       |      |         | 3       |      |         | 3       |      |         | 3       |      | 1 4 30   | 3       |      |         |         |      |         |
| 4       |      |         | 4       |      |         | 4       |      |         | 4       |      | 12 4 30  | 4       |      |         |         |      |         |
| 1908.   | 1    |         | 1912.   | 1    |         | 1916.   | 1    |         | 1920.   | 1    | 3 1 4 30 | 1928.   | 1    |         |         |      |         |
| 2       |      |         | 2       |      |         | 2       |      |         | 2       |      | 2 2 4 30 | 2       |      |         |         |      |         |
| 3       |      |         | 3       |      |         | 3       |      |         | 3       |      | 1 3 4 30 | 3       |      |         |         |      |         |
| 4       |      |         | 4       |      |         | 4       |      |         | 4       |      | 1 4      | 4       |      |         |         |      |         |
| 1909.   | 1    |         | 1913.   | 1    |         | 1917.   | 1    |         | 1921.   | 1    | 1 1      | 1929.   | 1    |         |         |      |         |
| 2       |      |         | 2       |      |         | 2       |      |         | 2       |      | 2 2      | 2       |      |         |         |      |         |
| 3       |      |         | 3       |      |         | 3       |      |         | 3       |      | 3 3      | 3       |      |         |         |      |         |
| 4       |      |         | 4       |      |         | 4       |      |         | 4       |      | 4 4      | 4       |      |         |         |      |         |
| 1910.   | 1    |         | 1914.   | 1    |         | 1918.   | 1    |         | 1922.   | 1    | 1 B-4 90 | 1930.   | 1    |         |         |      |         |
| 2       |      |         | 2       |      |         | 2       |      |         | 2       |      | 2 4 90   | 2       |      |         |         |      |         |
| 3       |      |         | 3       |      |         | 3       |      |         | 3       |      | 3 4 90   | 3       |      |         |         |      |         |
| 4       |      |         | 4       |      |         | 4       |      |         | 4       |      | 4 4      | 4       |      |         |         |      |         |



(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Shull, Virginia A*

Certificate No. *638246* | **ARMY WIDOW.** | Law: **ACT APRIL 19, 1908**

Name of Soldier: *William*

Service: *O C 91 Ill Inf*

ISSUES.

| CLASS.  | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|---|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| <i>Orig 8</i>   |       | <i>8 June 1907</i>    | <i>17 Feb 1908</i>   |
| INCREASED TO \$12.00 PER MONTH FROM APRIL 19, 1908, BY ACT OF THAT DATE |       |                       |                      |

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: *Mar. 17, 1915* | Bureau notified: *APR 2 1915*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *26358*

6-679

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Shull, William* | *Deceased*

Certificate No. *255277* | **ARMY INVALID.** | Law: **ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907.**

Service: *9<sup>th</sup> Corp 984 Ill Inf & 40 Co 2 Battln & P C*

Disability:

ISSUES.

| CLASS.         | RATE.     | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|----------------|-----------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| <i>Rest 40</i> | <i>20</i> | <i>25 Feb 1907</i>    | <i>16 Sept 1907</i>  |

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks: *Ending Mar 17 1907 date of death* | *Payable to Susan E. Shull, widow*

Former Roll No. *51156 (ag)* | Home:

6-681

|                               |     |      |          |     |                 |          |         |     |              |                               |         |     |     |      |         |     |     |      |         |
|-------------------------------|-----|------|----------|-----|-----------------|----------|---------|-----|--------------|-------------------------------|---------|-----|-----|------|---------|-----|-----|------|---------|
| NAME: <i>Virginia A Skull</i> |     |      |          |     | 12026           |          |         |     |              | Certificate No. <i>638246</i> |         |     |     |      |         |     |     |      |         |
| Last paid to:                 |     |      |          |     | Rate: <i>12</i> |          |         |     |              | Remarks:                      |         |     |     |      |         |     |     |      |         |
| Yr.                           | Qr. | Day. | Amount.  | Yr. | Qr.             | Day.     | Amount. | Yr. | Qr.          | Day.                          | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
| 1907.                         | 1   |      |          | 1   | 13              | N. D. B. |         | 1   | 4            | 36                            |         | 1   |     |      |         | 1   |     |      |         |
|                               | 2   |      |          | 2   | 10              | SEP      |         | 2   | <del>4</del> | <del>36</del>                 |         | 2   |     |      |         | 2   |     |      |         |
|                               | 3   |      |          | 3   | 10              |          |         | 3   | GROUP 1      |                               |         | 3   |     |      |         | 3   |     |      |         |
|                               | 4   |      |          | 4   |                 |          |         | 4   |              |                               |         | 4   |     |      |         | 4   |     |      |         |
| 1908.                         | 1   |      |          | 1   | 10              | SEP      |         | 1   |              |                               |         | 1   |     |      |         | 1   |     |      |         |
|                               | 2   |      |          | 2   | 10              | M. A.    |         | 2   |              |                               |         | 2   |     |      |         | 2   |     |      |         |
|                               | 3   | JUL  | 1908     | 3   | 15              | A. M.    |         | 3   |              |                               |         | 3   |     |      |         | 3   |     |      |         |
|                               | 4   |      |          | 4   |                 |          |         | 4   |              |                               |         | 4   |     |      |         | 4   |     |      |         |
| 1909.                         | 1   | 11   | NOV      | 1   | 4               | NDB      |         | 1   |              |                               |         | 1   |     |      |         | 1   |     |      |         |
|                               | 2   | 12   | NOV      | 2   | 4               |          |         | 2   |              |                               |         | 2   |     |      |         | 2   |     |      |         |
|                               | 3   | 10   | NT       | 3   | 4               |          |         | 3   |              |                               |         | 3   |     |      |         | 3   |     |      |         |
|                               | 4   | 11   | SEP      | 4   |                 |          |         | 4   |              |                               |         | 4   |     |      |         | 4   |     |      |         |
| 1910.                         | 1   | 10   | A. M. F. | 1   | 4               | 36       |         | 1   |              |                               |         | 1   |     |      |         | 1   |     |      |         |
|                               | 2   | 14   | WEO      | 2   | 4               | 36       |         | 2   |              |                               |         | 2   |     |      |         | 2   |     |      |         |
|                               | 3   |      |          | 3   | 4               | 36       |         | 3   |              |                               |         | 3   |     |      |         | 3   |     |      |         |
|                               | 4   |      |          | 4   | 4               | 36       |         | 4   |              |                               |         | 4   |     |      |         | 4   |     |      |         |

|                            |     |         |                     |     |                 |      |         |     |     |                                |         |     |     |      |         |     |     |      |         |
|----------------------------|-----|---------|---------------------|-----|-----------------|------|---------|-----|-----|--------------------------------|---------|-----|-----|------|---------|-----|-----|------|---------|
| NAME: <i>William Skull</i> |     |         |                     |     | Deceased        |      |         |     |     | Certificate No. <i>255,277</i> |         |     |     |      |         |     |     |      |         |
| Last paid to:              |     |         |                     |     | Rate: <i>20</i> |      |         |     |     | Remarks:                       |         |     |     |      |         |     |     |      |         |
| Yr.                        | Qr. | Day.    | Amount.             | Yr. | Qr.             | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day.                           | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
| 1907.                      | 1   |         |                     | 1   |                 |      |         | 1   |     |                                |         | 1   |     |      |         | 1   |     |      |         |
|                            | 2   |         |                     | 2   |                 |      |         | 2   |     |                                |         | 2   |     |      |         | 2   |     |      |         |
|                            | 3   |         |                     | 3   |                 |      |         | 3   |     |                                |         | 3   |     |      |         | 3   |     |      |         |
|                            | 4   | 10/17   | 6.13 Enigma machine |     |                 |      |         | 4   |     |                                |         | 4   |     |      |         | 4   |     |      |         |
| 1908.                      | 1   | GROUP 1 |                     | 1   |                 |      |         | 1   |     |                                |         | 1   |     |      |         | 1   |     |      |         |
|                            | 2   |         |                     | 2   |                 |      |         | 2   |     |                                |         | 2   |     |      |         | 2   |     |      |         |
|                            | 3   |         |                     | 3   |                 |      |         | 3   |     |                                |         | 3   |     |      |         | 3   |     |      |         |
|                            | 4   |         |                     | 4   |                 |      |         | 4   |     |                                |         | 4   |     |      |         | 4   |     |      |         |
| 1909.                      | 1   |         |                     | 1   |                 |      |         | 1   |     |                                |         | 1   |     |      |         | 1   |     |      |         |
|                            | 2   |         |                     | 2   | CHICAGO.        |      | 2       |     |     |                                | 2       |     |     |      | 2       |     |     |      |         |
|                            | 3   |         |                     | 3   |                 |      |         | 3   |     |                                |         | 3   |     |      |         | 3   |     |      |         |
|                            | 4   |         |                     | 4   |                 |      |         | 4   |     |                                |         | 4   |     |      |         | 4   |     |      |         |
| 1910.                      | 1   |         |                     | 1   |                 |      |         | 1   |     |                                |         | 1   |     |      |         | 1   |     |      |         |
|                            | 2   |         |                     | 2   |                 |      |         | 2   |     |                                |         | 2   |     |      |         | 2   |     |      |         |
|                            | 3   |         |                     | 3   |                 |      |         | 3   |     |                                |         | 3   |     |      |         | 3   |     |      |         |
|                            | 4   |         |                     | 4   |                 |      |         | 4   |     |                                |         | 4   |     |      |         | 4   |     |      |         |



(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Shull, William*

Certificate No. *875.135* ARMY INVALID. Law: **ACT FEB. 6, 1907.**

Service: *Pt B. 5, Ohio V.I.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

| CLASS.               | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|----------------------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
|                      | 15    | 23 Mch 1907           | 27 Nov 1907          |        | 30    | 27 May 1912           | 23 Dec 1912          |
|                      | 20    | 9 Feb 1912            | 21 Feb 1912          |        |       |                       |                      |
| ACT OF MAY 11, 1912. |       |                       |                      |        |       |                       |                      |

Fees:

Transferred from: **TOPEKA, KANSAS** Transferred to:

Died: *30 Apr. 1913* Bureau notified: **JUN 27 1913**

Remarks: *10/24/13*  
 Died *4/30/1913* Accrued order dated *10/24/13*  
 payable to widow *Helen E. Shull*

Former Roll No. *5794* **JUN 27 1890** Home:

6-681

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: **S H U L L, W I L L I A M**

Certificate No. **984281** ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of May 11, 1912*  
~~Act of Feb. 6, 1907.~~

Service: *Pvt. 1, 171<sup>st</sup> Pa. Inf. Regt. Inf.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

| CLASS.   | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE.            | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|----------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|--------|------------------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| REISSUE  | 12    | FEB 18, 1907          | APR 13 1907          | Ine    | 22 <sup>50</sup> | 9 July 1915           | 22 Nov. 1915         |
| INCREASE | 16    | SEP 14 1910           | OCT 5 1910           |        |                  |                       |                      |
| REISSUE  | 19    | MAY 21 1912           | SEP 24 1912          |        |                  |                       |                      |

Fees:

Transferred from: **WASHINGTON,** Transferred to: *Smithsburg Md.*

Died: *Dec. 3. 1915* Bureau notified: **DEC 17 1915** *3-1081*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *41435* **Act of June 27, 1890.** Home:

6-681

| NAME: <i>William Shull</i>          |     |      |         | ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.              |     |      |         | Certificate No. <i>875135</i> |     |      |         |       |     |      |         |
|-------------------------------------|-----|------|---------|-----------------------------------|-----|------|---------|-------------------------------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|
| Last paid to: <i>Rate: 75 28 30</i> |     |      |         | Remarks: <b>ACT FEB. 6, 1907.</b> |     |      |         |                               |     |      |         |       |     |      |         |
| Yr.                                 | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr.                               | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr.                           | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
| 1907.                               | 1   |      |         | 1911.                             | 1   | 13   |         | 1915.                         | 1   |      |         | 1919. | 1   |      |         |
|                                     | 2   |      |         |                                   | 2   |      |         |                               | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |
|                                     | 3   |      |         |                                   | 3   |      |         |                               | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |
|                                     | 4   |      |         |                                   | 4   | 14   |         |                               | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |
| 1908.                               | 1   | 10   |         | 1912.                             | 1   | 13   |         | 1916.                         | 1   |      |         | 1920. | 1   |      |         |
|                                     | 2   |      |         |                                   | 2   | 13   |         |                               | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |
|                                     | 3   | 12   |         |                                   | 3   | 23   |         |                               | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |
|                                     | 4   |      |         |                                   | 4   | 14   |         |                               | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |
| 1909.                               | 1   | 13   |         | 1913.                             | 1   |      |         | 1917.                         | 1   |      |         | 1921. | 1   |      |         |
|                                     | 2   | 14   |         |                                   | 2   |      |         |                               | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |
|                                     | 3   | 12   |         |                                   | 3   |      |         |                               | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |
|                                     | 4   |      |         |                                   | 4   |      |         |                               | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |
| 1910.                               | 1   | 12   |         | 1914.                             | 1   |      |         | 1918.                         | 1   |      |         | 1922. | 1   |      |         |
|                                     | 2   | 12   |         |                                   | 2   |      |         |                               | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |
|                                     | 3   | 1    |         |                                   | 3   |      |         |                               | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |
|                                     | 4   |      |         |                                   | 4   |      |         |                               | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |

Check No. *1315113* Dated *MAY 4 - 1913* Canceled.

**DIED 30 04 1913 REPORTED JUN 2 1913**

**GROUP 2**

| NAME: <b>WILLIAM SHULL</b>                         |     |      |         | Act of May 11, 1912. |     |       |          | Certificate No. <b>984281</b> |     |      |         |       |     |      |         |
|--|-----|------|---------|----------------------|-----|-------|----------|-------------------------------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|
| Last paid to: <i>4th Mar. 1907</i> Rate: <i>19</i> |     |      |         | Remarks:             |     |       |          |                               |     |      |         |       |     |      |         |
| Yr.  | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr.                  | Qr. | Day.  | Amount.  | Yr.                           | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
| 1907.  | 1   | 4/2  | 107     | 1911.                | 1   | 13    | 45       | 1915.                         | 1   |      | 57      | 1919. | 1   |      |         |
|  | 2   | 6    | 36      |                      | 2   |       |          |                               | 2   |      | 57      |       | 2   |      |         |
|  | 3   | 6    | 36      |                      | 3   |       |          |                               | 3   |      | 57      |       | 3   |      |         |
|  | 4   | 6    | 36      |                      | 4   |       |          |                               | 4   |      | 57      |       | 4   |      |         |
| 1908.  | 1   | 6    | 36      | 1912.                | 1   | 6     |          | 1916.                         | 1   |      | GROUP 3 | 1920. | 1   |      |         |
|  | 2   | 9    | 36      |                      | 2   | 6     |          |                               | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |
|  | 3   | 11   | 36      |                      | 3   | 10/17 | 45 13 23 |                               | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |
|  | 4   | 8    | 36      |                      | 4   | 4     |          |                               | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |
| 1909.  | 1   | 7    | 36      | 1913.                | 1   | 4     |          | 1917.                         | 1   |      |         | 1921. | 1   |      |         |
|  | 2   | 8    | 36      |                      | 2   | 4     |          |                               | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |
|  | 3   | 11   | 36      |                      | 3   |       |          |                               | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |
|  | 4   | 8    | 36      |                      | 4   | 4     | 57       |                               | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |
| 1910.  | 1   | 8    | 36      | 1914.                | 1   | 4     | 57       | 1918.                         | 1   |      |         | 1922. | 1   |      |         |
|  | 2   | 10   | 36      |                      | 2   | 4     | 57       |                               | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |
|  | 3   | 7    | 36      |                      | 3   | 4     | 57       |                               | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |
|  | 4   | 8    | 44      |                      | 4   | 4     | 57       |                               | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |

Check No. *9463725* Canceled.



(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Shull, William C

Certificate No. 776026 ARMY INVALID. Law:

Service: Sgt. K 112 Ill 98

Disability:

ISSUES.

| CLASS.   | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.                | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS.                          | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|--|-------|--------------------------------------|----------------------|---------------------------------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
|  | 12    | 19 Dec. 1906                         | 18 Feb. 1907         |                                 |       |                       |                      |
|  |       | ACT OF MAY 11, 1912                  |                      |                                 |       |                       |                      |
|  |       | 24 3 June 1912                       | 15 Feb 1913          |                                 |       |                       |                      |
| Fees:  |       |                                      |                      |                                 |       |                       |                      |
| Transferred from:                              |       |                                      |                      | Transferred to:                 |       |                       |                      |
| Died: <u>30 Oct. 1921</u>                      |       | Bureau notified: <u>NOV 2 - 1912</u> |                      | <u>Reim order dated 2/21/13</u> |       |                       |                      |
| Remarks: <u>Order dated 1912 date of death</u> |       |                                      |                      |                                 |       |                       |                      |
| Former Roll No. <u>5991</u>                    |       | <u>JUN 27 1890</u>                   |                      | Home:                           |       | 6-681                 |                      |

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Shull, William H

Certificate No. 397138 ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT MAY 11, 1912

Service: P C 9 Hans Car ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Disability: Dis of lungs, result of measles & res dis of heart

ISSUE ACT MAY 11, 1912.

| CLASS.                           | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.               | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS.   | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|----------------------------------|-------|-------------------------------------|----------------------|--|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| Inc 24                           |       | 6 July 1904                         | 9 Aug 1904           | Reis 25  |       | 1 June 1912           | 8 Mch 1913           |
|                                  |       |                                     |                      | Inc 30   |       | Mar 2 1915            | Feb 18-1916          |
|                                  |       |                                     |                      | 40   |       | JUN 10 1918           |                      |
| Fees:                            |       |                                     |                      | Inc. 50 May 1, 1920                              |       |                       |                      |
|                                  |       |                                     |                      | <u>Inc 72 May 6 1921</u> <u>June 4 1921</u>      |       |                       |                      |
|                                  |       |                                     |                      | Died June 3 1921 Accrued order dated SEP 20 1921 |       |                       |                      |
| Transferred from: <u>CHICAGO</u> |       |                                     |                      | Transferred to: <u>Marinda Shull</u>             |       |                       |                      |
|                                  |       |                                     |                      | payable to widow. <u>Toledo, Ills</u>            |       |                       |                      |
| Died: <u>June 3, 1921 3888</u>   |       | Bureau notified: <u>JUN 22 1921</u> |                      |  |       |                       |                      |
| Remarks:                         |       |                                     |                      |  |       |                       |                      |
| Former Roll No. <u>31262</u>     |       |                                     |                      | Home: <u>OCT 3 1921</u> 6-681                    |       |                       |                      |

NAME: William C Shull ACT OF MAY 11, 1912. Certificate No. 776026

Last paid to: Rate: 12 22 Remarks: ACT JUNE 27, 1890.

| Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. |
|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|
| 1907. 1              | 1911. 1 8            | 1915. 1              | 1919. 1              | 1923. 1              | 1927. 1              |
| 2                    | 2 8                  | 2                    | 2                    | 2                    | 2                    |
| 3                    | 3 8                  | 3                    | 3                    | 3                    | 3                    |
| 4                    | 4 8                  | 4                    | 4                    | 4                    | 4                    |
| 1908. 1              | 1 8                  | 1916. 1              | 1920. 1              | 1924. 1              | 1928. 1              |
| 2                    | 2 8                  | 2                    | 2                    | 2                    | 2                    |
| 3                    | 3 8                  | 3                    | 3                    | 3                    | 3                    |
| 4                    | 4 DIED 30 Oct. 1912  | 4                    | 4                    | 4                    | 4                    |
| 1909. 1              | 1 8                  | 1917. 1              | 1921. 1              | 1925. 1              | 1929. 1              |
| 2                    | 2 8                  | 2                    | 2                    | 2                    | 2                    |
| 3                    | 3 8                  | 3                    | 3                    | 3                    | 3                    |
| 4                    | 4 8                  | 4                    | 4                    | 4                    | 4                    |
| 1910. 1              | 1 8                  | 1918. 1              | 1922. 1              | 1926. 1              | 1930. 1              |
| 2                    | 2 8                  | 2                    | 2                    | 2                    | 2                    |
| 3                    | 3 8                  | 3                    | 3                    | 3                    | 3                    |
| 4                    | 4 8                  | 4                    | 4                    | 4                    | 4                    |

6-551

NAME: William H Shull 7574 ACT Certificate No. 397138

Last paid to: Rate: 24 25 30 Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

| Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. |
|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|
| 1907. 1              | 1911. 1              | 1915. 1 4 75         | 1919. 1 4 120        | 1923. 1              | 1927. 1              |
| 2                    | 2 APR 1911           | 2 4 75               | 2 4 120              | 2                    | 2                    |
| 3                    | 3 10 J D B           | 3 4 75               | 3 4 120              | 3                    | 3                    |
| 4                    | 4                    | 4 4 75 33            | 4 4 120              | 4                    | 4                    |
| 1908. 1              | 1 9 A D W            | 1 4 75               | 1 4 120              | 1                    | 1                    |
| 2                    | 2 9 S E R            | 2 4 90               | 2 4 120              | 2                    | 2                    |
| 3                    | 3 13 E M B           | 3 4 90               | 3 4 141              | 3                    | 3                    |
| 4                    | 4                    | 4 4 90               | 4 4 150              | 4                    | 4                    |
| 1909. 1              | 1 4 L B I            | 1 4 90               | 1 4 150              | 1                    | 1                    |
| 2                    | 2 4 7. 10 10         | 2 4 90               | 2 4 150              | 2                    | 2                    |
| 3                    | 3 4 75               | 3 4 90               | 3 4 150              | 3                    | 3                    |
| 4                    | 4 4                  | 4 4 90               | 4 13/20 53           | 4                    | 4                    |
| 1910. 1              | 1 4 75               | 1 4 90               | 1 GROUP 1            | 1                    | 1                    |
| 2                    | 2 75                 | 2 4 90               | 2                    | 2                    | 2                    |
| 3                    | 3 4 75               | 3 4 90               | 3                    | 3                    | 3                    |
| 4                    | 4 4 75               | 4 4 128              | 4                    | 4                    | 4                    |

SO DATE OF DEATH



(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Shull, William N.*

Certificate No. *561024* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT FEB. 6, 1907.

Service: *Pt. F 8" Mo. S. M. Vol. Cav*

Disability:

ISSUES.

| CLASS.               | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|----------------------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
|                      | 12    | 13 May 1907           | 7 Feb 1908           |        | 25    | 22 May 1912           | 19 Oct 1912          |
|                      | 15    | 21 Apr 1911           | 3 May 1911           |        |       |                       |                      |
| ACT OF MAY 11, 1912. |       |                       |                      |        |       |                       |                      |

Fees:

Transferred from: *TOPEKA, KANSAS.* Transferred to:

Died: *May 31 1914* Bureau notified: *JUN 22 1914*

Remarks:

*5/31/14 accrued order dated 1/28/16*

*Widow Mary C*

Former Roll No. *6085* JUN 27 1890 Home:

6-681

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Shull, William N.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. *946453* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT FEB. 6, 1907.

Service: *Pt. D 52" Ohio V.S.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

| CLASS.               | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|----------------------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
|                      | 12    | 12 Feb 1907           | 11 Apr 1907          |        | 24    | Jan 6, 1914           | June 1, 1914         |
| ACT OF MAY 11, 1912. |       |                       |                      |        | 30    | Jan 6, 1919           | used                 |
|                      | 18    | 25 May 1912           | 28 Dec 1912          |        | 40    | JUN 10 1918           |                      |

Fees:

Inc. 50 May 1, 1920

Transferred from: *TOPEKA, KANSAS.* Transferred to:

Died: *Feb. 21, 1921* Bureau notified: *MAY 23 1921*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *6086* JUN 27 1890 Home:

6-681

NAME: William N. Shull ACT OF MAY 11, 1912. Certificate No. 561024

Last paid to: Rate: 72 75 Remarks: ACT FEB. 6, 1907.

| Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|
| 1907. | 1   |      |         | 1911. | 1   |      |         | 1915. | 1   |      |         | 1919. | 1   |      |         | 1923. | 1   |      |         |
|       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   | 13   |         |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |
|       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   | 14   | 46 30   |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |
|       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   | 14   |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |
|       | 1   | 4/17 | 40      |       | 1   |      |         |       | 1   | 21   | 23 33   |       | 1   |      |         |       | 1   |      |         |
| 1908. | 2   |      |         | 1912. | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         | 1920. | 2   |      |         | 1924. | 2   |      |         |
|       | 3   | 12   |         |       | 3   | 23   |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |
|       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |
|       | 1   | 13   |         | 1913. | 1   |      |         |       | 1   |      |         | 1921. | 1   |      |         | 1925. | 1   |      |         |
|       | 2   | 13   |         |       | 2   | 4    |         |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |
|       | 3   | 13   |         |       | 3   | 4    |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |
|       | 4   | 13   |         |       | 4   | 4    | 75      |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |
|       | 1   | 14   |         |       | 1   | 4    | 75      |       | 1   |      |         |       | 1   |      |         |       | 1   |      |         |
| 1910. | 2   | 12   |         | 1914. | 2   | 4    | 75      |       | 2   |      |         | 1922. | 2   |      |         | 1926. | 2   |      |         |
|       | 3   | 19   |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |
|       | 4   | 14   |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |

J. 6/20

NAME: William A. Shull ACT OF MAY 11, 1912. Certificate No. 746453

Last paid to: Rate: 72 75 Remarks: ACT FEB. 6, 1907.

| Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr.   | Qr. | Day.   | Amount. | Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|--------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|
| 1907. | 1   |      |         | 1911. | 1   | 14     |         | 1915. | 1   | 4    | 72      | 1919. | 1   | 4    | 120     | 1923. | 1   |      |         |
|       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   | 13     |         |       | 2   | 4    | 72      |       | 2   | 4    | 120     |       | 2   |      |         |
|       | 3   | 12   |         |       | 3   | 14     |         |       | 3   | 4    | 72      |       | 3   | 4    | 120     |       | 3   |      |         |
|       | 4   | 11   |         |       | 4   | 11     |         |       | 4   | 4    | 72      |       | 4   | 4    | 120     |       | 4   |      |         |
|       | 1   | 11   |         |       | 1   |        |         |       | 1   | 4    | 72      |       | 1   | 4    | 120     |       | 1   |      |         |
| 1908. | 2   |      |         | 1912. | 2   |        |         |       | 2   | 4    | 72      | 1920. | 2   | 4    | 120     | 1924. | 2   |      |         |
|       | 3   | 12   |         |       | 3   | 23     |         |       | 3   | 4    | 72      |       | 3   | 4    | 151     |       | 3   |      |         |
|       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   | 14     |         |       | 4   | 4    | 72      |       | 4   | 4    | 150     |       | 4   |      |         |
|       | 1   | 13   |         |       | 1   |        |         |       | 1   | 4    | 72      |       | 1   | 4    | 150     |       | 1   |      |         |
|       | 2   | 13   |         | 1913. | 2   | 1      |         |       | 2   | 4    | 72      | 1921. | 2   |      |         | 1925. | 2   |      |         |
|       | 3   | 13   |         |       | 3   | 4      |         |       | 3   | 4    | 72      |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |
|       | 4   | 13   |         |       | 4   | 4      | 54      |       | 4   | 4    | 72      |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |
|       | 1   |      |         |       | 1   |        | 54      |       | 1   | 4    | 72      |       | 1   |      |         |       | 1   |      |         |
| 1910. | 2   | 12   |         | 1914. | 2   | JUN 25 | 54 25   |       | 2   | 4    | 72      | 1922. | 2   |      |         | 1926. | 2   |      |         |
|       | 3   | 13   |         |       | 3   | 4      | 72      |       | 3   | 4    | 100 80  |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |
|       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   | 4      | 72      |       | 4   | 4    | 120     |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |



NAME

(3-P. A. 1a)

Shull, William J

Certificate No.

642772

ARMY INVALID

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Service

Pt H 26 Ind

Disability

| CLASS | RATE | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT | DATE OF CERTIFICATE | HOMES—Admitted                           | Discharged | Died | Reported |
|-------|------|----------------------|---------------------|--|------------|------|----------|
|       | 50   | May 1, 1920          |                     |  |            |      | MAY      |
|       |      |                      |                     | Remarks: <i>May 3, 1924</i><br><i>CR</i> |            |      |          |

| NAME: <i>Shull William J</i>                |           |                       |                      | ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 <i>38412</i>                                    |           |                       |                      |
|---|-----------|-----------------------|----------------------|--|-----------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| Certificate No. <i>642772</i>               |           |                       |                      | ARMY INVALID.  |           |                       |                      |
| Service: <i>Pt H 26 Ind</i>                 |           |                       |                      | Law: <del>Act of Feb. 6, 1907.</del><br><b>ACT OF MAY 11, 1912</b> |           |                       |                      |
| Disability:                                 |           |                       |                      |  |           |                       |                      |
| ISSUES.                                     |           |                       |                      |  |           |                       |                      |
| CLASS.                                      | RATE.     | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS.   | RATE.     | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
| <i>Res</i>                                  | <i>15</i> | <i>1 April 1917</i>   | <i>31 Dec 07</i>     | <i>37</i>  |           | <i>JUN 10 1918</i>    |                      |
| <i>Inc</i>                                  | <i>20</i> | <i>11 Jan 1918</i>    | <i>18 Jan 1918</i>   | <i>Inc.</i>  | <i>50</i> | <i>May 1, 1920</i>    |                      |
| <i>Res</i>                                  | <i>20</i> | <i>24 MAY 1912</i>    | <i>24 JAN 1913</i>   |  |           |                       |                      |
| Fees:                                       |           |                       |                      |  |           |                       |                      |
| Transferred from: <b>INDIANAPOLIS, IND.</b> |           |                       |                      | Transferred to:  |           |                       |                      |
| Died:                                       |           |                       |                      | Bureau notified: <input type="checkbox"/>                          |           |                       |                      |
| Remarks:                                    |           |                       |                      |  |           |                       |                      |
| Former Roll No. <i>Act 38412</i>            |           |                       |                      | Home: <i>Fortville Ind</i>   |           |                       |                      |

6-681

NAME WILLIAM J SHULL

Certificate No. 642772

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

## GROUP 2

| RATE—     | 50   |                 |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |
|-----------|------|-----------------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|
|           | 1923 | 1924            | 1925 | 1926 | 1927 | 1928 | 1929 | 1930 | 1931 | 1932 | 1933 | 1934 |
| JANUARY   |      | 4 50            |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |
| FEBRUARY  |      | 4 50            |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |
| MARCH     |      | 4 50            |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |
| APRIL     | 4 50 | 4 50            |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |
| MAY       | 4 50 | <del>4 50</del> |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |
| JUNE      | 4 50 |                 |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |
| JULY      | 4 50 |                 |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |
| AUGUST    | 4 50 |                 |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |
| SEPTEMBER | 4 50 |                 |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |
| OCTOBER   | 4 50 |                 |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |
| NOVEMBER  | 4 50 |                 |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |
| DECEMBER  | 4 50 |                 |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |

| NAME: William J. Shull |                      | ACT OF MAY 1, 1920   |                      | Certificate No. 642772    |                      |
|------------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|---------------------------|----------------------|
| Nov 4 1907             |                      | Rate 50              |                      | Remarks: ACT MAY 11, 1912 |                      |
| Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.   | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.      | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. |
| 1907. 1 4 67.50        | 1911. 1 7 45         | 1915. 1 4 67.50      | 1919. 1 4 96         | 1923. 1 4 50              | 1927. 1              |
| 2 4 67.50              | 2 6 45               | 2 4 67.50            | 2 4 96               | 2 4 50                    | 2                    |
| 3 4 67.50              | 3 7 45               | 3 4 67.50            | 3 4 96               | 3 4 50                    | 3                    |
| 4 4 67.50              | 4 7 45               | 4 4 67.50            | 4 4 96               | 4 4 50                    | 4                    |
| 1 4 67.50              | 1 7 48.83            | 1 4 67.50            | 1 4 96               | 1 4 50                    | 1                    |
| 2 4 67.50              | 2 7 60               | 2 4 67.50            | 2 4 96               | 2 4 50                    | 2                    |
| 3 4 67.50              | 3 7 60               | 3 4 67.50            | 3 4 151.80           | 3 4 50                    | 3                    |
| 4 4 67.50              | 4 7 60               | 4 4 67.50            | 4 4 150              | 4 Trans to Mo             | 4                    |
| 1 4 67.50              | 1 7 60               | 1 4 67.50            | 1 4 150              | 1 Payment Card            | 1                    |
| 2 4 67.50              | 2 4 67.50            | 2 4 67.50            | 2                    | 2                         | 2                    |
| 3 4 67.50              | 3 4 67.50            | 3 4 67.50            | 3 4 150              | 3                         | 3                    |
| 4 4 67.50              | 4 4 67.50            | 4 4 67.50            | 4 4 150              | 4                         | 4                    |
| 1 4 67.50              | 1 4 67.50            | 1 4 67.50            | 1 4 150              | 1                         | 1                    |
| 2 4 67.50              | 2 4 67.50            | 2 4 67.50            | 2 4 150              | 2                         | 2                    |
| 3 4 67.50              | 3 4 67.50            | 3 4 67.50            | 3 4 150              | 3                         | 3                    |
| 4 4 67.50              | 4 4 67.50            | 4 4 67.50            | 4                    | 4                         | 4                    |
| 1 4 67.50              | 1 4 67.50            | 1 4 67.50            | GROUP 2 PAID         |                           |                      |
| 2 4 67.50              | 2 4 67.50            | 2 4 67.50            | TO AUG. 4, 1922      |                           |                      |
| 3 4 67.50              | 3 4 67.50            | 3 4 67.50            |                      |                           |                      |
| 4 4 67.50              | 4 4 67.50            | 4 4 67.50            |                      |                           |                      |



Division of Veterans Administration Archives  
 Date September 22, 1944  
Job #44-85

## PERMANENT WITHDRAWAL REQUEST AND RECEIPT

The permanent withdrawal from the legal custody of the Archivist of the United States of the records described below is requested and receipt therefor is hereby acknowledged.

Shall, Willie

IO 2 409 478  
 K 20 1 254 208

For Mrs. Ruth V. Buff  
 Room 636 May 22

m.L.G.

Veterans Administration

(Agency)

(Its authorized representative)

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: Shuller Katharine 68915

Certificate No. 288360 ARMY WIDOW. Law: Act of June 27, 1890.

Name of Soldier: William

Service: Pre-E. 8<sup>th</sup> O. V. Cav.

| ISSUES.                                       |       |                                 |                          | MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL |               |         |
|---|-------|---------------------------------|--------------------------|---------------------------------|---------------|---------|
| CLASS.  | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.           | DATE OF CERTIFICATE.     | NAME.                           | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
|   |       | 8/16 Aug. 1890                  | 9 <sup>th</sup> Apr 1891 |                                 |               |         |
|   |       | to \$12.00 per month from       |                          |                                 |               |         |
|   |       | April 1903 by act of that date. |                          |                                 |               |         |
| Fees:   |       |                                 |                          | DECEASED                        |               |         |
| Transferred from: <u>Columbus, Ind.</u>       |       |                                 |                          |                                 |               |         |
| Died: <u>8/17/11</u> <u>P.M.</u> <u>Col 0</u> |       |                                 |                          |                                 |               |         |
| Bureau notified: <u>5/22/12</u>               |       |                                 |                          |                                 |               |         |
| Remarks:                                      |       |                                 |                          |                                 |               |         |
| Former Roll No. <u>757</u>                    |       |                                 |                          |                                 |               |         |

6-679

NAME: *Katharine Shuller*

68915 288360

Certificate No.

Last paid to:  
DEC 4 1907

Rate:  
8 12

Remarks:

| Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr.   | Qr. | Day.    | Amount. | Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|---------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|
| 1907. | 1   |      |         | 1911. | 1   | 10      | 36      | 1915. | 1   |      |         | 1919. | 1   |      |         | 1923. | 1   |      |         |
|       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   | 10      | 36      |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |
|       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |         |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |
|       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   | GROUP 3 |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |
| 1908. | 1   | 7    | 24      | 1912. | 1   |         |         | 1916. | 1   |      |         | 1920. | 1   |      |         | 1924. | 1   |      |         |
|       | 2   | 9    |         |       | 2   |         |         |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |
|       | 3   | 10   | 36      |       | 3   |         |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |
|       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |         |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |
| 1909. | 1   | 12   | 36      | 1913. | 1   |         |         | 1917. | 1   |      |         | 1921. | 1   |      |         | 1925. | 1   |      |         |
|       | 2   | 11   | 36      |       | 2   |         |         |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |
|       | 3   | 11   | 36      |       | 3   |         |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |
|       | 4   |      | 36      |       | 4   |         |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |
| 1910. | 1   | 9    | 36      | 1914. | 1   |         |         | 1918. | 1   |      |         | 1922. | 1   |      |         | 1926. | 1   |      |         |
|       | 2   | 2    | 36      |       | 2   |         |         |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |
|       | 3   | 13   | 36      |       | 3   |         |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |
|       | 4   | 12   | 36      |       | 4   |         |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |

DECEASED



(S-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Shulley, Frederick*

Certificate No. *632385* ARMY INVALID. Law: SPECIAL ACT.

Service: *Pvt. G 209 Pa. Inf*

Disability:

ISSUES.

| CLASS.                         | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.                 | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS.  | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|--------------------------------|-------|---------------------------------------|----------------------|---|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| <i>Reis 24</i>                 |       | <i>28 Feb. 1911</i>                   | <i>13 Mch. 1911</i>  |   |       |                       |                      |
| <i>Accrued order</i>           |       | <i>12 Oct. 1911</i>                   |                      |   |       |                       |                      |
| <i>Lucretia V. Shulley. Wd</i> |       |                                       |                      |   |       |                       |                      |
| Fees: <i>Fairfield, Pa.</i>    |       |                                       |                      |   |       |                       |                      |
| Transferred from:              |       |                                       |                      | Transferred to:                                   |       |                       |                      |
| Died: <i>Aug. 12 1911.</i>     |       | Bureau notified: <i>Sept. 5 1911.</i> |                      |   |       |                       |                      |
| Remarks:                       |       |                                       |                      |   |       |                       |                      |
| Former Roll No. <i>A. J.</i>   |       |                                       |                      | Home: <i>373 E. Market St., Chambersburg, Pa.</i> |       |                       |                      |

(S-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Shulley, Frederick*

Certificate No. *632385* ARMY INVALID. Law: Act of Feb. 6, 1907

Service: *Pvt. G 209 Pa. Inf*

Disability:

ISSUES.

| CLASS.                           | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS.          | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|----------------------------------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|-----------------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| <i>Reis 5</i>                    |       | <i>23 Feb 1907</i>    | <i>18 Apr 1907</i>   |                 |       |                       |                      |
| Fees:                            |       |                       |                      |                 |       |                       |                      |
| Transferred from:                |       |                       |                      | Transferred to: |       |                       |                      |
| Died:                            |       | Bureau notified:      |                      |                 |       |                       |                      |
| Remarks:                         |       |                       |                      |                 |       |                       |                      |
| Former Roll No. <i>666 A. J.</i> |       |                       |                      | Home:           |       |                       |                      |

6-681

| NAME <u>Frederick Shulley</u> |     |      |         | Certificate No. <u>632385</u> |     |      |         |          |     |      |         |       |     |      |         |       |     |      |         |       |   |  |  |
|-------------------------------|-----|------|---------|-------------------------------|-----|------|---------|----------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|---|--|--|
| Last paid to: <u>11-18</u>    |     |      |         | Rate: <u>24</u>               |     |      |         | Remarks: |     |      |         |       |     |      |         |       |     |      |         |       |   |  |  |
| Yr.                           | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr.                           | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr.      | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |       |   |  |  |
| 1907.                         | 1   |      |         | 1911.                         | 1   |      |         | 1915.    | 1   |      |         | 1919. | 1   |      |         | 1923. | 1   |      |         | 1927. | 1 |  |  |
|                               | 2   |      |         |                               | 2   |      |         |          | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2 |  |  |
|                               | 3   |      |         |                               | 3   |      |         |          | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3 |  |  |
|                               | 4   |      |         |                               | 4   |      |         |          | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4 |  |  |
| 1908.                         | 1   |      |         | 1912.                         | 1   |      |         | 1916.    | 1   |      |         | 1920. | 1   |      |         | 1924. | 1   |      |         | 1928. | 1 |  |  |
|                               | 2   |      |         |                               | 2   |      |         |          | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2 |  |  |
|                               | 3   |      |         |                               | 3   |      |         |          | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3 |  |  |
|                               | 4   |      |         |                               | 4   |      |         |          | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4 |  |  |
| 1909.                         | 1   |      |         | 1913.                         | 1   |      |         | 1917.    | 1   |      |         | 1921. | 1   |      |         | 1925. | 1   |      |         | 1929. | 1 |  |  |
|                               | 2   |      |         |                               | 2   |      |         |          | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2 |  |  |
|                               | 3   |      |         |                               | 3   |      |         |          | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3 |  |  |
|                               | 4   |      |         |                               | 4   |      |         |          | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4 |  |  |
| 1910.                         | 1   |      |         | 1914.                         | 1   |      |         | 1918.    | 1   |      |         | 1922. | 1   |      |         | 1926. | 1   |      |         | 1930. | 1 |  |  |
|                               | 2   |      |         |                               | 2   |      |         |          | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2 |  |  |
|                               | 3   |      |         |                               | 3   |      |         |          | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3 |  |  |
|                               | 4   |      |         |                               | 4   |      |         |          | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4 |  |  |

**PITTSBURGH**

**GROUP 1**

| NAME <u>Frederick Shulley</u> |     |      |         | Certificate No. <u>632385</u> |     |      |         |          |     |      |         |       |     |      |         |       |     |      |         |       |   |  |  |
|-------------------------------|-----|------|---------|-------------------------------|-----|------|---------|----------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|---|--|--|
| Last paid to: <u>10-10</u>    |     |      |         | Rate: <u>15</u>               |     |      |         | Remarks: |     |      |         |       |     |      |         |       |     |      |         |       |   |  |  |
| Yr.                           | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr.                           | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr.      | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |       |   |  |  |
| 1907.                         | 1   |      |         | 1911.                         | 1   |      |         | 1915.    | 1   |      |         | 1919. | 1   |      |         | 1923. | 1   |      |         | 1927. | 1 |  |  |
|                               | 2   | 26   | 682     |                               | 2   |      |         |          | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2 |  |  |
|                               | 3   | 9    | 45      |                               | 3   |      |         |          | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3 |  |  |
|                               | 4   | 5    | 45      |                               | 4   |      |         |          | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4 |  |  |
| 1908.                         | 1   | 10   |         | 1912.                         | 1   |      |         | 1916.    | 1   |      |         | 1920. | 1   |      |         | 1924. | 1   |      |         | 1928. | 1 |  |  |
|                               | 2   | 10   |         |                               | 2   |      |         |          | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2 |  |  |
|                               | 3   | 13   |         |                               | 3   |      |         |          | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3 |  |  |
|                               | 4   | 7    |         |                               | 4   |      |         |          | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4 |  |  |
| 1909.                         | 1   | 7    |         | 1913.                         | 1   |      |         | 1917.    | 1   |      |         | 1921. | 1   |      |         | 1925. | 1   |      |         | 1929. | 1 |  |  |
|                               | 2   | 6    |         |                               | 2   |      |         |          | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2 |  |  |
|                               | 3   | 9    |         |                               | 3   |      |         |          | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3 |  |  |
|                               | 4   | 6    |         |                               | 4   |      |         |          | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4 |  |  |
| 1910.                         | 1   | 10   |         | 1914.                         | 1   |      |         | 1918.    | 1   |      |         | 1922. | 1   |      |         | 1926. | 1   |      |         | 1930. | 1 |  |  |
|                               | 2   | 8    |         |                               | 2   |      |         |          | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2 |  |  |
|                               | 3   | 6    |         |                               | 3   |      |         |          | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3 |  |  |
|                               | 4   | 6    |         |                               | 4   |      |         |          | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4 |  |  |

**PITTSBURGH**

**GENERAL LAW**

**GROUP 1**



|   |             |                                    |                            |
|---|-------------|------------------------------------|----------------------------|
| NAME: <i>Shulley. Lucretia V.</i>         |             | ACT OF MAY 1, 1925.                | (3-P. A. 2.)               |
| Certificate No.<br><i>730590</i>          | ARMY WIDOW. |                                    | Law: ACT APRIL 19th, 1923. |
| Name of Soldier: <i>Frederick Shulley</i> |             |                                    |                            |
| Service: <i>18th. 9 209 Td. Inf</i>       |             |                                    |                            |
| ISSUES.                                   |             | MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.   |                            |
| CLASS.                                    | RATE.       | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.              | DATE OF CERTIFICATE.       |
| <i>Aug 12</i>                             |             | <i>17 Aug. 1911</i>                | <i>12 Oct. 1911</i>        |
| <i>INC 20</i>                             |             | <i>SEPTEMBER 8, 1912</i>           |                            |
| <i>INC 25</i>                             |             | <i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>             |                            |
| Fees: <i>None</i>                         |             |                                    |                            |
| <i>Inc 30 May 1, 1920</i>                 |             |                                    |                            |
| Transferred from:                         |             | Transferred to:                    |                            |
| <i>ISSUED</i>                             |             |                                    |                            |
| Died: <i>Aug 30, 1917</i>                 |             | Bureau notified: <i>SEP 5-1917</i> |                            |
| Remarks:                                  |             |                                    |                            |
| Former Roll No.                           |             | <i>Fairfield, Pa</i>               |                            |
|   |             | <i>JAN 16 1917</i>                 |                            |

GSA FORM 169  
October 1950  
(Formerly NA 24)

GENERAL SERVICES ADMINISTRATION  
NATIONAL ARCHIVES AND RECORDS SERVICE

PERMANENT WITHDRAWAL REQUEST AND RECEIPT

| TRANSACTION NUMBER OR NUMBER OF OFFICIAL CIRCULAR AUTHORIZING TRANSACTION | RECORD GROUP NUMBER | UNIT SYMBOL | DATE    |
|---|---------------------|-------------|---------|
| III NWR -28   | 15 F                | NNS         | 3-29-54 |

THE PERMANENT WITHDRAWAL FROM DEPOSIT WITH THE NATIONAL ARCHIVES OF THE UNITED STATES OF THE RECORDS DESCRIBED BELOW IS REQUESTED AND RECEIPT THEREFOR IS HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGED.

Nathan A. Shulman ~~0-2-450-545~~ Phil. Insur.

S C# 1174196 Award Account Cards

Sgt. Co.K, 22nd U.S.Inf.

For: Mrs. Keyser

Rm. 2611

Spanish American War Unit

*VK*

AGENCY REQUESTING WITHDRAWAL  
Veterans Administration

SIGNATURE OF AGENCY'S AUTHORIZED REPRESENTATIVE

51-1467

| NAME: <u>Rucretia V. Shulley</u> |         |              |         | ACT OF MAY 1, 1920                      |         |                                     |         | Certificate No. <u>730590</u> |                                   |              |         |
|----------------------------------|---------|--------------|---------|---|---------|-------------------------------------|---------|-------------------------------|-----------------------------------|--------------|---------|
| Last paid to:                    |         |              |         | Rate: <u>12</u> <del>25</del> <u>30</u> |         |                                     |         | Remarks:                      |                                   |              |         |
| Yr. Qr. Day.                     | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day.                            | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day.                        | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day.                  | Amount.                           | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. |
| 1907.                            | 1       | 1            |         | 1915.                                   | 1 4 36  | 1919.                               | 1 4 75  | 1923.                         | <del>1 4 60</del> CHECK CANCELLED | 1927.        | 1       |
| 2                                |         | 2            |         | 2 4 36                                  |         | 2 4 75                              |         | 2 <b>GROUP 1</b>              |                                   | 2            |         |
| 3                                |         | 3            |         | 3 4 86                                  |         | 3 4 75                              |         | 3                             |                                   | 3            |         |
| 4                                |         | 4 24 18 80   |         | 4                                       |         | 4 4 75                              |         | 4                             |                                   | 4            |         |
| 1908.                            | 1       | 1 7 36       |         | 1 4 36                                  |         | 1 4 75                              |         | 1                             |                                   | 1            |         |
| 2                                |         | 2 8          |         | 2 4 36                                  |         | 2 4 75                              |         | 2                             |                                   | 2            |         |
| 3                                |         | 3 10         |         | 3 4 36                                  |         | 3 4 85.50                           |         | 3                             |                                   | 3            |         |
| 4                                |         | 4 11         |         | 4 4 36                                  |         | 4 4 90                              |         | 4                             |                                   | 4            |         |
| 1909.                            | 1       | 1 4          |         | 1 4 36                                  |         | 1 4 90                              |         | 1                             |                                   | 1            |         |
| 2                                |         | 2 4          |         | 2 4 60                                  |         | 2 4 90                              |         | 2                             |                                   | 2            |         |
| 3                                |         | 3 4          |         | 3 4 60                                  |         | 3 4 90                              |         | 3                             |                                   | 3            |         |
| 4                                |         | 4 4          |         | 4 4 60                                  |         | 4 4 90                              |         | 4                             |                                   | 4            |         |
| 1910.                            | 1       | 1 4 36       |         | 1 4 74.67                               |         | 1 4 90                              |         | 1                             |                                   | 1            |         |
| 2                                |         | 2 4 36       |         | 2 4 75                                  |         | 2 4 90                              |         | 2                             |                                   | 2            |         |
| 3                                |         | 3 4 36       |         | 3 4 75                                  |         | 3 4 90                              |         | 3                             |                                   | 3            |         |
| 4                                |         | 4 4 36       |         | 4 4 75                                  |         | <b>GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922</b> |         | 4                             |                                   | 4            |         |

RECEIVED

PAID

DATE

AMOUNT

REMARKS

TO JULY 4, 1922

GROUP 1 PAID

TO JULY 4, 1922

RECEIVED

PAID

DATE

AMOUNT

REMARKS

TO JULY 4, 1922

GROUP 1 PAID

TO JULY 4, 1922



(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Shulmire Saloma R.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 **20416**

Certificate No. *578170* ARMY WIDOW. Law: GENERAL LAW

Name of Soldier: *William*

Service: *P. E. 4th Ind.*

| ISSUES.                                     |       |                        |                      | MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL. |               |         |
|---|-------|------------------------|----------------------|----------------------------------|---------------|---------|
| CLASS.                                      | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.  | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME.                            | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
|   |       | <i>12th Feb 02</i>     | <i>18 Aug 04</i>     | <i>Inc 30 May 1,</i>             | <i>1920</i>   |         |
| INC.  | 20    | <i>Mch 12 1917</i>     | <i>May 9 1917</i>    |                                  |               |         |
| INC.  | 25    | <i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i> |                      |                                  |               |         |
| Fees:                                       |       |                        |                      | Transferred to:                  |               |         |
| Transferred from: <i>INDIANAPOLIS, IND.</i> |       |                        |                      |                                  |               |         |
| Died:                                       |       |                        |                      | Bureau notified:                 |               |         |
| Remarks:                                    |       |                        |                      |                                  |               |         |
| Former Roll No. <i>G. L. 22821</i>          |       |                        |                      |                                  |               |         |

6-679

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Shulock, Luisa M.* **43169**

Certificate No. *284,797* ARMY WIDOW. Law: Act of April 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: *Stephen W.*

Service: *Capt B, 1 Wash. Ty. V.*

| ISSUES.  |          |                       |                      | MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.      |               |         |
|--|----------|-----------------------|----------------------|---------------------------------------|---------------|---------|
| CLASS.   | RATE.    | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME.                                 | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
| <i>①</i>   | <i>8</i> | <i>25 Sep. 90</i>     | <i>3 Mar. 91</i>     |                                       |               |         |
| Increased to \$12.00 per month from April 19, 1908, by Act of that date. |          |                       |                      |                                       |               |         |
| Fees:  |          |                       |                      | Transferred to:                       |               |         |
| Transferred from: <i>San Francisco,</i>                                  |          |                       |                      |                                       |               |         |
| Died: <i>Oct 24/10</i>   |          |                       |                      | Bureau notified: <i>Aug 18, 1911.</i> |               |         |
| Remarks: <i>580 La Salle Ave., Chicago, Ill.</i>                         |          |                       |                      |                                       |               |         |
| Former Roll No. <i>114/2 - 328/2 - 184/12 - 158/9</i>                    |          |                       |                      |                                       |               |         |

6-679

NAME: *Saloma R. Shulmire* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Certificate No. *378170*

Last paid to: Rate: *12* ~~25~~ *30* Remarks: **A CIVIL WAR** 1920

| Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.     | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. |
|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|--------------------------|----------------------|
| 1907. 1              | 1911. 1 <i>7 36</i>  | 1915. 1 <i>4 36</i>  | 1919. 1 <i>4 75</i>  | 1923. 1 <i>9 4 30</i>    | 1927. 1              |
| 2                    | 2 <i>7 36</i>        | 2 <i>4 36</i>        | 2 <i>4 75</i>        | 2 <i>9 4 30</i>          | 2                    |
| 3                    | 3 <i>7 36</i>        | 3 <i>4 36</i>        | 3 <i>4 75</i>        | 3 <i>11 4 30</i>         | 3                    |
| 4                    | 4 <i>7 36</i>        | 4 <i>4 36</i>        | 4 <i>4 75</i>        | 4 <i>12 4 30</i>         | 4                    |
| 1908. 1              | 1 <i>7 36</i>        | 1 <i>4 36</i>        | 1 <i>4 75</i>        | 1 <i>3 1 4 30</i>        | 1928. 1              |
| 2                    | 2 <i>7 36</i>        | 2 <i>4 36</i>        | 2 <i>4 75</i>        | 2 <i>2 4 30</i>          | 2                    |
| 3                    | 3 <i>7 36</i>        | 3 <i>4 36</i>        | 3 <i>4 90.50</i>     | 3 <i>3 4 30</i>          | 3                    |
| 4                    | 4 <i>13 36</i>       | 4 <i>4 36</i>        | 4 <i>4 90</i>        | 4                        | 4                    |
| 1909. 1              | 1 <i>4 36</i>        | 1 <i>4 36</i>        | 1 <i>4 90</i>        | 1                        | 1929. 1              |
| 2                    | 2 <i>4 36</i>        | 2 <i>4 36</i>        | 2 <i>4 90</i>        | 2                        | 2                    |
| 3                    | 3 <i>4 36</i>        | 3 <i>4 60</i>        | 3 <i>4 90</i>        | 3                        | 3                    |
| 4                    | 4 <i>6 36</i>        | 4 <i>4 60</i>        | 4 <i>4 90</i>        | 4                        | 4                    |
| 1910. 1              | 1 <i>7 36</i>        | 1 <i>4 36</i>        | 1 <i>4 75</i>        | 1 <i>4 90</i>            | 1930. 1              |
| 2                    | 2 <i>6 36</i>        | 2 <i>4 36</i>        | 2 <i>4 75</i>        | 2 <i>4 90</i>            | 2                    |
| 3                    | 3 <i>12 36</i>       | 3 <i>4 36</i>        | 3 <i>4 75</i>        | 3 <i>4 90 PAID</i>       | 3                    |
| 4                    | 4 <i>7 36</i>        | 4 <i>4 36</i>        | 4 <i>4 75</i>        | 4 <i>TO AUG. 4, 1922</i> | 4                    |

NAME: *Lura M. Shulock* Certificate No. *284,797*

Last paid to: Rate: *12.* Remarks:

| Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. |
|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|
| 1907. 1              | 1911. 1              | 1915. 1              | 1919. 1              | 1923. 1              | 1927. 1              |
| 2                    | 2                    | 2                    | 2                    | 2                    | 2                    |
| 3                    | 3                    | 3                    | 3                    | 3                    | 3                    |
| 4                    | 4                    | 4                    | 4                    | 4                    | 4                    |
| 1908. 1              | 1912. 1              | 1916. 1              | 1920. 1              | 1924. 1              | 1928. 1              |
| 2 <i>9 30</i>        | 2                    | 2                    | 2                    | 2                    | 2                    |
| 3 <i>11 36</i>       | 3                    | 3                    | 3                    | 3                    | 3                    |
| 4 <i>10 36</i>       | 4                    | 4                    | 4                    | 4                    | 4                    |
| 1909. 1              | 1913. 1              | 1917. 1              | 1921. 1              | 1925. 1              | 1929. 1              |
| 2 <i>9 36</i>        | 2                    | 2                    | 2                    | 2                    | 2                    |
| 3 <i>14 36</i>       | 3                    | 3                    | 3                    | 3                    | 3                    |
| 4 <i>10 36</i>       | 4                    | 4                    | 4                    | 4                    | 4                    |
| 1910. 1              | 1914. 1              | 1918. 1              | 1922. 1              | 1926. 1              | 1930. 1              |
| 2 <i>14 36</i>       | 2                    | 2                    | 2                    | 2                    | 2                    |
| 3 <i>10 36</i>       | 3                    | 3                    | 3                    | 3                    | 3                    |
| 4 <i>12 36</i>       | 4                    | 4                    | 4                    | 4                    | 4                    |
| <b>GROUP 3</b>       |                      |                      |                      |                      |                      |



NAME: *Shulse, Lizzie A* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *718613* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *ACT APR 10 1920*

Name of Soldier: *Shulse, Henry*

Service: *Transfer a 2" P.E. no mil*

| ISSUES.   |           |                          |                      | MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL. |                 |                  |
|-----------|-----------|--------------------------|----------------------|----------------------------------|-----------------|------------------|
| CLASS.    | RATE.     | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.    | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME.                            | COMMENCEMENT.   | ENDING.          |
| <i>12</i> | <i>70</i> | <i>Apr 1910</i>          | <i>4 Mar 1911</i>    | <i>Henry A</i>                   | <i>Apr 1910</i> | <i>July 1912</i> |
| <i>12</i> | <i>70</i> | <i>Apr 1910</i>          | <i>24 June 1911</i>  |                                  |                 |                  |
|           |           | <i>SEPTEMBER 6, 1917</i> |                      |                                  |                 |                  |

Fees: *Inc 30 May 1, 1920*

Transferred from: **TOPEKA, KANSAS.** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *Orig* 6-679

NAME: *Shultz, Ann* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *731126* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *ACT APR 10 1920*

Name of Soldier: *Shultz, Peter*

Service: *Pr 6 52" vis V. &*

| ISSUES.   |           |                                  |                      | MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL. |               |         |
|-----------|-----------|----------------------------------|----------------------|----------------------------------|---------------|---------|
| CLASS.    | RATE.     | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.            | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME.                            | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
| <i>12</i> | <i>73</i> | <i>June 1909</i>                 | <i>25 Oct 1911</i>   |                                  |               |         |
|           |           | <i>INC. 20 SEPTEMBER 3, 1910</i> |                      |                                  |               |         |
|           |           | <i>SEPTEMBER 3, 1910</i>         |                      |                                  |               |         |

Fees: *Inc 30 May 1, 1920*

Transferred from: **TOPEKA, KANSAS.** Transferred to:

Died: *Oct. 31, 1922* Bureau notified: *NOV 10 1922*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *Orig* 6-679

*10/31/22* payment order dated *4-5-23*  
 payable to *Jennie Henry*  
**APR 11 1923** 6-679

| NAME: <i>Lizzie A. Shulze</i> |     |      |         | ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 |     |      |         | Certificate No. <i>718613</i>   |     |      |         |       |     |      |         |       |   |   |    |    |
|-------------------------------|-----|------|---------|--------------------|-----|------|---------|---------------------------------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|---|---|----|----|
| Last paid to:                 |     |      |         | Rate: <i>25 30</i> |     |      |         | Remarks: <i>ACT APR 12 1920</i> |     |      |         |       |     |      |         |       |   |   |    |    |
| Yr.                           | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr.                | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr.                             | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |       |   |   |    |    |
| 1907.                         | 1   |      |         | 1911.              | 1   | 21   |         | 1915.                           | 1   | 4    | 36      | 1919. | 1   | 4    | 75      | 1923. | 1 | 9 | 4  | 30 |
|                               | 2   |      |         |                    | 2   | 15   |         |                                 | 2   | 4    | 36      |       | 2   | 4    | 75      |       | 2 | 4 | 30 |    |
|                               | 3   |      |         |                    | 3   |      |         |                                 | 3   | 4    | 36      |       | 3   | 4    | 75      |       | 3 | 4 | 30 |    |
|                               | 4   |      |         |                    | 4   | 28   |         |                                 | 4   | 4    | 36      |       | 4   | 4    | 75      |       | 4 | 4 | 30 |    |
| 1908.                         | 1   |      |         | 1912.              | 1   | 14   |         | 1916.                           | 1   | 4    | 36      | 1920. | 1   | 4    | 75      | 1924. | 1 | 4 | 30 |    |
|                               | 2   |      |         |                    | 2   | 14   |         |                                 | 2   | 4    | 36      |       | 2   | 4    | 75      |       | 2 | 4 | 30 |    |
|                               | 3   |      |         |                    | 3   | 41   |         |                                 | 3   | 4    | 36      |       | 3   | 4    | 90.50   |       | 3 | 4 | 30 |    |
|                               | 4   |      |         |                    | 4   | 15   |         |                                 | 4   | 4    | 36      |       | 4   | 4    | 90      |       | 4 | 4 | 30 |    |
| 1909.                         | 1   |      |         | 1913.              | 1   | 4    |         | 1917.                           | 1   | 4    | 36      | 1921. | 1   | 4    | 90      | 1925. | 1 | 4 | 30 |    |
|                               | 2   |      |         |                    | 2   |      |         |                                 | 2   | 4    | 36      |       | 2   | 4    | 90      |       | 2 | 4 | 30 |    |
|                               | 3   |      |         |                    | 3   | 4    |         |                                 | 3   | 4    | 36      |       | 3   | 4    | 90      |       | 3 | 4 | 30 |    |
|                               | 4   |      |         |                    | 4   | 4    | 36      |                                 | 4   | 4    | 48.13   |       | 4   | 4    | 90      |       | 4 | 4 | 30 |    |
| 1910.                         | 1   |      |         | 1914.              | 1   | 4    | 36      | 1918.                           | 1   | 4    | 75      | 1922. | 1   | 4    | 90      | 1926. | 1 | 4 | 30 |    |
|                               | 2   |      |         |                    | 2   | 4    | 36      |                                 | 2   | 4    | 75      |       | 2   | 4    | 90      |       | 2 | 4 | 30 |    |
|                               | 3   |      |         |                    | 3   | 4    | 36      |                                 | 3   | 4    | 75      |       | 3   | 4    | 90      |       | 3 | 4 | 30 |    |
|                               | 4   |      |         |                    | 4   | 4    | 36      |                                 | 4   | 4    | 75      |       | 4   | 4    | 90      |       | 4 | 4 | 30 |    |

| NAME: <i>Ann Shult</i> |     |      |         | ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 |     |      |         | Certificate No. <i>731126</i>   |     |      |         |       |     |      |         |       |   |   |    |    |
|------------------------|-----|------|---------|--------------------|-----|------|---------|---------------------------------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|---|---|----|----|
| Last paid to:          |     |      |         | Rate: <i>25 30</i> |     |      |         | Remarks: <i>ACT APR 12 1920</i> |     |      |         |       |     |      |         |       |   |   |    |    |
| Yr.                    | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr.                | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr.                             | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |       |   |   |    |    |
| 1907.                  | 1   |      |         | 1911.              | 1   |      |         | 1915.                           | 1   | 4    | 36      | 1919. | 1   | 4    | 75      | 1923. | 1 | 9 | 4  | 30 |
|                        | 2   |      |         |                    | 2   |      |         |                                 | 2   | 4    | 36      |       | 2   | 4    | 75      |       | 2 | 4 | 30 |    |
|                        | 3   |      |         |                    | 3   |      |         |                                 | 3   | 4    | 36      |       | 3   | 4    | 75      |       | 3 | 4 | 30 |    |
|                        | 4   |      |         |                    | 4   | 21   | 34      |                                 | 4   | 4    | 36      |       | 4   | 4    | 75      |       | 4 | 4 | 30 |    |
| 1908.                  | 1   |      |         | 1912.              | 1   | 14   |         | 1916.                           | 1   | 4    | 36      | 1920. | 1   | 4    | 75      | 1924. | 1 | 4 | 30 |    |
|                        | 2   |      |         |                    | 2   |      |         |                                 | 2   | 4    | 36      |       | 2   | 4    | 75      |       | 2 | 4 | 30 |    |
|                        | 3   |      |         |                    | 3   | 20   |         |                                 | 3   | 4    | 36      |       | 3   | 4    | 90.50   |       | 3 | 4 | 30 |    |
|                        | 4   |      |         |                    | 4   | 15   |         |                                 | 4   | 4    | 36      |       | 4   | 4    | 90      |       | 4 | 4 | 30 |    |
| 1909.                  | 1   |      |         | 1913.              | 1   |      |         | 1917.                           | 1   | 4    | 60      | 1921. | 1   | 4    | 90      | 1925. | 1 | 4 | 30 |    |
|                        | 2   |      |         |                    | 2   |      |         |                                 | 2   | 4    | 60      |       | 2   | 4    | 90      |       | 2 | 4 | 30 |    |
|                        | 3   |      |         |                    | 3   | 4    |         |                                 | 3   | 4    | 60      |       | 3   | 4    | 90      |       | 3 | 4 | 30 |    |
|                        | 4   |      |         |                    | 4   | 4    | 36      |                                 | 4   | 4    | 64.67   |       | 4   | 4    | 90      |       | 4 | 4 | 30 |    |
| 1910.                  | 1   |      |         | 1914.              | 1   | 4    | 36      | 1918.                           | 1   | 4    | 75      | 1922. | 1   | 4    | 90      | 1926. | 1 | 4 | 30 |    |
|                        | 2   |      |         |                    | 2   | 4    | 36      |                                 | 2   | 4    | 75      |       | 2   | 4    | 90      |       | 2 | 4 | 30 |    |
|                        | 3   |      |         |                    | 3   | 4    | 36      |                                 | 3   | 4    | 75      |       | 3   | 4    | 90      |       | 3 | 4 | 30 |    |
|                        | 4   |      |         |                    | 4   | 4    | 36      |                                 | 4   | 4    | 75      |       | 4   | 4    | 90      |       | 4 | 4 | 30 |    |



(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Shult, Peter*

Certificate No. *894935* ARMY INVALID. Law: **ACT FEB. 6, 1907.**

Service: *Co. 52<sup>nd</sup> Wis. Inf.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
|        |       | <i>15 Feb 1907</i>    | <i>15 May 1907</i>   |        |       |                       |                      |
|        |       | <i>20 Aug 1908</i>    | <i>24 Aug 1908</i>   |        |       |                       |                      |

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: *10 June 1909* Bureau notified: **JUL 2 1909**

Remarks: *Accord order dated 10/25/11*

Former Roll No. *4824 JUN 27 1890* Home:

6-581

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Shult, William* DEAD-REPT'D **36322**

Certificate No. *431227* ARMY INVALID. Law: **ACT FEB. 6th, 1907**

Service: *Pri B, 50 Wis*

Disability:

ISSUES.

| CLASS.         | RATE.     | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|----------------|-----------|-----------------------|----------------------|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| <i>Reissue</i> | <i>20</i> | <i>4 Mar 1907</i>     | <b>AUG 14 1907</b>   |        |       |                       |                      |

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to: *Died Apr 29-09*

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: **DEAD-REPT'D  
NOV 16 1909**

Former Roll No. *53538* Home:

6-581

| NAME: <i>Peter Shult</i>          |     |      |         | Certificate No. <i>894935</i>     |     |      |         |
|-----------------------------------|-----|------|---------|-----------------------------------|-----|------|---------|
| Last paid to: <i>Rate \$1520.</i> |     |      |         | Remarks: <i>ACT F-3. 6, 1907.</i> |     |      |         |
| Yr.                               | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr.                               | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
| 1907.                             | 1   |      |         | 1911.                             | 1   |      |         |
| 1907.                             | 2   |      |         | 1911.                             | 2   |      |         |
| 1907.                             | 3   |      |         | 1911.                             | 3   |      |         |
| 1907.                             | 4   |      |         | 1911.                             | 4   |      |         |
| 1908.                             | 1   |      |         | 1912.                             | 1   |      |         |
| 1908.                             | 2   |      |         | 1912.                             | 2   |      |         |
| 1908.                             | 3   |      |         | 1912.                             | 3   |      |         |
| 1908.                             | 4   |      |         | 1912.                             | 4   |      |         |
| 1909.                             | 1   |      |         | 1913.                             | 1   |      |         |
| 1909.                             | 2   |      |         | 1913.                             | 2   |      |         |
| 1909.                             | 3   |      |         | 1913.                             | 3   |      |         |
| 1909.                             | 4   |      |         | 1913.                             | 4   |      |         |
| 1910.                             | 1   |      |         | 1914.                             | 1   |      |         |
| 1910.                             | 2   |      |         | 1914.                             | 2   |      |         |
| 1910.                             | 3   |      |         | 1914.                             | 3   |      |         |
| 1910.                             | 4   |      |         | 1914.                             | 4   |      |         |

*1907. 1 12 11 107*  
*1908. 1 11 12 5950*  
*1909. 1 13 13*  
*1909. 3 DIED 10 June 1909 REPORTED JUL 13 1909*  
*1909. 4 GROUP 2*  
*1909. 4 DIED 13 Nov 1911*

| NAME: <i>William Shult</i>    |     |      |         | Certificate No. <i>431227</i>           |     |      |         |
|-------------------------------|-----|------|---------|---|-----|------|---------|
| Last paid to: <i>JUL 1907</i> |     |      |         | Remarks: <i>DEAD REPT'D NOV 16 1909</i> |     |      |         |
| Yr.                           | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr.                                     | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
| 1907.                         | 1   |      |         | 1911.                                   | 1   |      |         |
| 1907.                         | 2   |      |         | 1911.                                   | 2   |      |         |
| 1907.                         | 3   |      |         | 1911.                                   | 3   |      |         |
| 1907.                         | 4   |      |         | 1911.                                   | 4   |      |         |
| 1908.                         | 1   |      |         | 1912.                                   | 1   |      |         |
| 1908.                         | 2   |      |         | 1912.                                   | 2   |      |         |
| 1908.                         | 3   |      |         | 1912.                                   | 3   |      |         |
| 1908.                         | 4   |      |         | 1912.                                   | 4   |      |         |
| 1909.                         | 1   |      |         | 1913.                                   | 1   |      |         |
| 1909.                         | 2   |      |         | 1913.                                   | 2   |      |         |
| 1909.                         | 3   |      |         | 1913.                                   | 3   |      |         |
| 1909.                         | 4   |      |         | 1913.                                   | 4   |      |         |
| 1910.                         | 1   |      |         | 1914.                                   | 1   |      |         |
| 1910.                         | 2   |      |         | 1914.                                   | 2   |      |         |
| 1910.                         | 3   |      |         | 1914.                                   | 3   |      |         |
| 1910.                         | 4   |      |         | 1914.                                   | 4   |      |         |

*1907. 1 10/9 1600*  
*1907. 2 9 60*  
*1907. 3 9 60*  
*1907. 4 13 60*  
*1908. 1 11 60*  
*1908. 2 13 60*  
*1908. 3 11 60*  
*1908. 4 9 60*  
*1909. 1 7 60*  
*1909. 2 13 60*  
*1909. 3 GROUP 1*  
*1909. 4 GROUP 1*  
*1913. 3 MILWAUKEE*



(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Shulte John* 46017 ~~34519~~

Certificate No. *435289* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~ACT FEB. 6th, 1907~~  
~~ACT MAY 11th, 1912~~

Service: *Pri A 6 Ky*

Disability: \*

ISSUES.

| CLASS.     | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|------------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| Reissue 15 |       | 14 Oct 1911           | OCT 25 1911          |        |       |                       |                      |
| Reissue 19 |       | MAY 22 1912           | OCT 19 1912          |        |       |                       |                      |

Fees:

Transferred from: **MILWAUKEE** Transferred to:

Died: *11/13/16* Bureau notified: *JAN 25 1917*

Remarks: Check No *3316048* Dated *JAN 4 1917* Canceled.

Former Roll No. *66175* Home: 6-681

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Shulte, John* 66175

Certificate No. *435289* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT JUNE 27th, 1890.*

Service: *Pri A, 6 Ky*

Disability: *ACT FEB. 6th, 1907 34519*

ISSUES.

| CLASS.        | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|---------------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| <i>add 12</i> |       | <i>25 Aug. 1890</i>   | <i>June 7, 1892</i>  |        |       |                       |                      |
| <i>Supl -</i> |       |                       | <i>21 Sept 1909</i>  |        |       |                       |                      |

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *59924* Home: 6-681

| NAME: <i>John Shulte</i>                         |     |      |         | Certificate No. <i>435289</i> |     |      |         |
|--|-----|------|---------|-------------------------------|-----|------|---------|
| Last paid to: <i>4 Oct 11-12</i> Rate: <i>19</i> |     |      |         | Remarks:                      |     |      |         |
| Yr.  | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr.                           | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
| 1907.  | 1   |      |         | 1911.                         | 1   |      |         |
| 1907.  | 2   |      |         | 1911.                         | 2   |      |         |
| 1907.  | 3   |      |         | 1911.                         | 3   |      |         |
| 1907.  | 4   |      |         | 1911.                         | 4   |      |         |
| 1908.  | 1   |      |         | 1912.                         | 1   |      |         |
| 1908.  | 2   |      |         | 1912.                         | 2   |      |         |
| 1908.  | 3   |      |         | 1912.                         | 3   |      |         |
| 1908.  | 4   |      |         | 1912.                         | 4   |      |         |
| 1909.  | 1   |      |         | 1913.                         | 1   |      |         |
| 1909.  | 2   |      |         | 1913.                         | 2   |      |         |
| 1909.  | 3   |      |         | 1913.                         | 3   |      |         |
| 1909.  | 4   |      |         | 1913.                         | 4   |      |         |
| 1910.  | 1   |      |         | 1914.                         | 1   |      |         |
| 1910.  | 2   |      |         | 1914.                         | 2   |      |         |
| 1910.  | 3   |      |         | 1914.                         | 3   |      |         |
| 1910.  | 4   |      |         | 1914.                         | 4   |      |         |
|  |     |      |         | 1915.                         | 1   |      |         |
|  |     |      |         | 1915.                         | 2   |      |         |
|  |     |      |         | 1915.                         | 3   |      |         |
|  |     |      |         | 1915.                         | 4   |      |         |
|  |     |      |         | 1916.                         | 1   |      |         |
|  |     |      |         | 1916.                         | 2   |      |         |
|  |     |      |         | 1916.                         | 3   |      |         |
|  |     |      |         | 1916.                         | 4   |      |         |
|  |     |      |         | 1917.                         | 1   |      |         |
|  |     |      |         | 1917.                         | 2   |      |         |
|  |     |      |         | 1917.                         | 3   |      |         |
|  |     |      |         | 1917.                         | 4   |      |         |
|  |     |      |         | 1918.                         | 1   |      |         |
|  |     |      |         | 1918.                         | 2   |      |         |
|  |     |      |         | 1918.                         | 3   |      |         |
|  |     |      |         | 1918.                         | 4   |      |         |
|  |     |      |         | 1919.                         | 1   |      |         |
|  |     |      |         | 1919.                         | 2   |      |         |
|  |     |      |         | 1919.                         | 3   |      |         |
|  |     |      |         | 1919.                         | 4   |      |         |
|  |     |      |         | 1920.                         | 1   |      |         |
|  |     |      |         | 1920.                         | 2   |      |         |
|  |     |      |         | 1920.                         | 3   |      |         |
|  |     |      |         | 1920.                         | 4   |      |         |
|  |     |      |         | 1921.                         | 1   |      |         |
|  |     |      |         | 1921.                         | 2   |      |         |
|  |     |      |         | 1921.                         | 3   |      |         |
|  |     |      |         | 1921.                         | 4   |      |         |
|  |     |      |         | 1922.                         | 1   |      |         |
|  |     |      |         | 1922.                         | 2   |      |         |
|  |     |      |         | 1922.                         | 3   |      |         |
|  |     |      |         | 1922.                         | 4   |      |         |
|  |     |      |         | 1923.                         | 1   |      |         |
|  |     |      |         | 1923.                         | 2   |      |         |
|  |     |      |         | 1923.                         | 3   |      |         |
|  |     |      |         | 1923.                         | 4   |      |         |
|  |     |      |         | 1924.                         | 1   |      |         |
|  |     |      |         | 1924.                         | 2   |      |         |
|  |     |      |         | 1924.                         | 3   |      |         |
|  |     |      |         | 1924.                         | 4   |      |         |
|  |     |      |         | 1925.                         | 1   |      |         |
|  |     |      |         | 1925.                         | 2   |      |         |
|  |     |      |         | 1925.                         | 3   |      |         |
|  |     |      |         | 1925.                         | 4   |      |         |
|  |     |      |         | 1926.                         | 1   |      |         |
|  |     |      |         | 1926.                         | 2   |      |         |
|  |     |      |         | 1926.                         | 3   |      |         |
|  |     |      |         | 1926.                         | 4   |      |         |
|  |     |      |         | 1927.                         | 1   |      |         |
|  |     |      |         | 1927.                         | 2   |      |         |
|  |     |      |         | 1927.                         | 3   |      |         |
|  |     |      |         | 1927.                         | 4   |      |         |
|  |     |      |         | 1928.                         | 1   |      |         |
|  |     |      |         | 1928.                         | 2   |      |         |
|  |     |      |         | 1928.                         | 3   |      |         |
|  |     |      |         | 1928.                         | 4   |      |         |
|  |     |      |         | 1929.                         | 1   |      |         |
|  |     |      |         | 1929.                         | 2   |      |         |
|  |     |      |         | 1929.                         | 3   |      |         |
|  |     |      |         | 1929.                         | 4   |      |         |
|  |     |      |         | 1930.                         | 1   |      |         |
|  |     |      |         | 1930.                         | 2   |      |         |
|  |     |      |         | 1930.                         | 3   |      |         |
|  |     |      |         | 1930.                         | 4   |      |         |

| NAME: <i>John Shulte</i>                |     |      |         | Certificate No. <i>435289</i> |     |      |         |
|---|-----|------|---------|-------------------------------|-----|------|---------|
| Last paid to: <i>12</i> Rate: <i>12</i> |     |      |         | Remarks:                      |     |      |         |
| Yr.                                     | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr.                           | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
| 1907.                                   | 1   |      |         | 1911.                         | 1   |      |         |
| 1907.                                   | 2   |      |         | 1911.                         | 2   |      |         |
| 1907.                                   | 3   |      |         | 1911.                         | 3   |      |         |
| 1907.                                   | 4   |      |         | 1911.                         | 4   |      |         |
| 1908.                                   | 1   |      |         | 1912.                         | 1   |      |         |
| 1908.                                   | 2   |      |         | 1912.                         | 2   |      |         |
| 1908.                                   | 3   |      |         | 1912.                         | 3   |      |         |
| 1908.                                   | 4   |      |         | 1912.                         | 4   |      |         |
| 1909.                                   | 1   |      |         | 1913.                         | 1   |      |         |
| 1909.                                   | 2   |      |         | 1913.                         | 2   |      |         |
| 1909.                                   | 3   |      |         | 1913.                         | 3   |      |         |
| 1909.                                   | 4   |      |         | 1913.                         | 4   |      |         |
| 1910.                                   | 1   |      |         | 1914.                         | 1   |      |         |
| 1910.                                   | 2   |      |         | 1914.                         | 2   |      |         |
| 1910.                                   | 3   |      |         | 1914.                         | 3   |      |         |
| 1910.                                   | 4   |      |         | 1914.                         | 4   |      |         |
|   |     |      |         | 1915.                         | 1   |      |         |
|   |     |      |         | 1915.                         | 2   |      |         |
|   |     |      |         | 1915.                         | 3   |      |         |
|   |     |      |         | 1915.                         | 4   |      |         |
|   |     |      |         | 1916.                         | 1   |      |         |
|   |     |      |         | 1916.                         | 2   |      |         |
|   |     |      |         | 1916.                         | 3   |      |         |
|   |     |      |         | 1916.                         | 4   |      |         |
|   |     |      |         | 1917.                         | 1   |      |         |
|   |     |      |         | 1917.                         | 2   |      |         |
|   |     |      |         | 1917.                         | 3   |      |         |
|   |     |      |         | 1917.                         | 4   |      |         |
|   |     |      |         | 1918.                         | 1   |      |         |
|   |     |      |         | 1918.                         | 2   |      |         |
|   |     |      |         | 1918.                         | 3   |      |         |
|   |     |      |         | 1918.                         | 4   |      |         |
|   |     |      |         | 1919.                         | 1   |      |         |
|   |     |      |         | 1919.                         | 2   |      |         |
|   |     |      |         | 1919.                         | 3   |      |         |
|   |     |      |         | 1919.                         | 4   |      |         |
|   |     |      |         | 1920.                         | 1   |      |         |
|   |     |      |         | 1920.                         | 2   |      |         |
|   |     |      |         | 1920.                         | 3   |      |         |
|   |     |      |         | 1920.                         | 4   |      |         |
|   |     |      |         | 1921.                         | 1   |      |         |
|   |     |      |         | 1921.                         | 2   |      |         |
|   |     |      |         | 1921.                         | 3   |      |         |
|   |     |      |         | 1921.                         | 4   |      |         |
|   |     |      |         | 1922.                         | 1   |      |         |
|   |     |      |         | 1922.                         | 2   |      |         |
|   |     |      |         | 1922.                         | 3   |      |         |
|   |     |      |         | 1922.                         | 4   |      |         |
|   |     |      |         | 1923.                         | 1   |      |         |
|   |     |      |         | 1923.                         | 2   |      |         |
|   |     |      |         | 1923.                         | 3   |      |         |
|   |     |      |         | 1923.                         | 4   |      |         |
|   |     |      |         | 1924.                         | 1   |      |         |
|   |     |      |         | 1924.                         | 2   |      |         |
|   |     |      |         | 1924.                         | 3   |      |         |
|   |     |      |         | 1924.                         | 4   |      |         |
|   |     |      |         | 1925.                         | 1   |      |         |
|   |     |      |         | 1925.                         | 2   |      |         |
|   |     |      |         | 1925.                         | 3   |      |         |
|   |     |      |         | 1925.                         | 4   |      |         |
|   |     |      |         | 1926.                         | 1   |      |         |
|   |     |      |         | 1926.                         | 2   |      |         |
|   |     |      |         | 1926.                         | 3   |      |         |
|   |     |      |         | 1926.                         | 4   |      |         |
|   |     |      |         | 1927.                         | 1   |      |         |
|   |     |      |         | 1927.                         | 2   |      |         |
|   |     |      |         | 1927.                         | 3   |      |         |
|   |     |      |         | 1927.                         | 4   |      |         |
|   |     |      |         | 1928.                         | 1   |      |         |
|   |     |      |         | 1928.                         | 2   |      |         |
|   |     |      |         | 1928.                         | 3   |      |         |
|   |     |      |         | 1928.                         | 4   |      |         |
|   |     |      |         | 1929.                         | 1   |      |         |
|   |     |      |         | 1929.                         | 2   |      |         |
|   |     |      |         | 1929.                         | 3   |      |         |
|   |     |      |         | 1929.                         | 4   |      |         |
|   |     |      |         | 1930.                         | 1   |      |         |
|   |     |      |         | 1930.                         | 2   |      |         |
|   |     |      |         | 1930.                         | 3   |      |         |
|   |     |      |         | 1930.                         | 4   |      |         |



|  |          |                       |                      |                                    |               |
|--|----------|-----------------------|----------------------|------------------------------------|---------------|
| NAME: <i>Shulte, Lydia A.</i>  |          |                       |                      | 43173 (3-P. A. 2.)                 |               |
| Certificate No. <i>496,584</i>   |          | ARMY WIDOW.           |                      | Law: <i>Act of April 19, 1908.</i> |               |
| Name of Soldier: <i>John G.</i>  |          |                       |                      |                                    |               |
| Service: <i>Co. B, 2nd U.S. V.V.I.</i>                                   |          |                       |                      |                                    |               |
| ISSUES.  |          |                       |                      | MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.   |               |
| CLASS.   | RATE.    | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME.                              | COMMENCEMENT. |
| <i>①</i>   | <i>8</i> | <i>27 Feb. 99</i>     | <i>17 July 1900</i>  | <i>Inc 30 May 1, 1920</i>          |               |
| Increased to \$12.00 per month from April 19, 1908, by Act of that date. |          |                       |                      |                                    |               |
| Fees:  |          |                       |                      |                                    |               |
| INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917  |          |                       |                      |                                    |               |
| Transferred from: <i>San Francisco</i>                                   |          |                       |                      | Transferred to:                    |               |
| Died:  |          | Bureau notified:      |                      |                                    |               |
| Remarks: <i>Moss Ave, Elmhurst, Cal. H. 7-11</i>                         |          |                       |                      |                                    |               |
| <i>1932 — 82nd Ave. Sta. S. Cal. and 1932-82 Ave</i>                     |          |                       |                      |                                    |               |
| Former Roll No. <i>241/11-170/11</i>                                     |          |                       |                      |                                    |               |

|   |           |                       |                      |                                  |               |
|---|-----------|-----------------------|----------------------|----------------------------------|---------------|
| NAME: <i>Shulter Rosalia A.</i>                                 |           |                       |                      | ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3-P. A. 2.)  |               |
| Certificate No. <i>869793</i>                                   |           | ARMY WIDOW.           |                      | Law: <i>ACT APRIL 19, 1908</i>   |               |
| Name of Soldier: <i>Foster G. Shulter alias Foster G. Suter</i> |           | ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1916 |                      |                                  |               |
| Service: <i>Serg. A. 7th Inf. Hy Art</i>                        |           |                       |                      |                                  |               |
| ISSUES.   |           |                       |                      | MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL. |               |
| CLASS.  | RATE.     | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME.                            | COMMENCEMENT. |
| <i>Aug 20</i>   | <i>25</i> | <i>Aug 24-1917</i>    | <i>H</i>             |                                  |               |
|   |           | <i>Oct 6-1917</i>     | <i>May 28-1919</i>   |                                  |               |
| Inc 30 May 1, 1920  |           |                       |                      |                                  |               |
| Fees: <i>none</i>   |           |                       |                      |                                  |               |
| GROUP C   |           |                       |                      |                                  |               |
| Transferred from:   |           |                       |                      | Transferred to:                  |               |
| Died:   |           | Bureau notified:      |                      |                                  |               |
| Remarks:  |           |                       |                      |                                  |               |
| Former Roll No.   |           |                       |                      |                                  |               |

JUN 5 - 1919 6-679

NAME: Lydia A. Shulte ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Certificate No. 496, 584

Last paid to: \_\_\_\_\_ Rate: 25 30 Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

| Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. |
|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|
| 1907. 1              | 1911. 1 6 36         | 1915. 1 4 36         | 1919. 1 4 75         | 1923. 2 9 4 90       | 1927. 1              |
| 2                    | 2 5 36               | 2 4 36               | 2 4 75               | 3 10 4 30            | 2                    |
| 3                    | 3 6 36               | 3 4 36               | 3 4 75               | 4 1 4                | 3                    |
| 4                    | 4 6 36               | 4 4 36               | 4 4 75               | 12 4 30              | 4                    |
| 1908. 1              | 1 4 36               | 1 4 36               | 1 4 75               | 3 1 4 30             | 1928. 1              |
| 2 12 30              | 2 5 36               | 2 4 36               | 2 4 75               | 2 2 4 30             | 2                    |
| 3 4 36               | 3 4 36               | 3 4 36               | 3 4 95.50            | 3 3 4 30             | 3                    |
| 4 7 36               | 4 4 36               | 4 4 36               | 4 4 90               | 4 4 30               | 4                    |
| 1909. 1 4 36         | 1 4                  | 1 4 36               | 1 4 90               | 5 4                  | 1929. 1              |
| 2 4 36               | 2 4                  | 2 4 36               | 2 4 90               |                      | 2                    |
| 3 4 36               | 3 4                  | 3 4 36               | 3 4 90               |                      | 3                    |
| 4 6 36               | 4 4 36               | 4 4 61.13            | 4 4 90               |                      | 4                    |
| 1910. 1 4 36         | 1 4 36               | 1 4 75               | 1 4 90               |                      | 1930. 1              |
| 2 4 36               | 2 4 88               | 2 4 75               | 2 4 90               |                      | 2                    |
| 3 5 36               | 3 4 36               | 3 4 75               | 3 GROUP 3 PAID       |                      | 3                    |
| 4 5 36               | 4 4 36               | 4 4 75               | 4 TO JUN. 4, 1922    |                      | 4                    |

NAME: Rosalie A. Shulter ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Certificate No. 69,793

Last paid to: \_\_\_\_\_ Rate: 25 30 Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

| Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. |
|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|
| 1907. 1              | 1911. 1              | 1915. 1              | 1919. 1 4            | 1923. 2 19 4 30      | 1927. 1              |
| 2                    | 2                    | 2                    | 2 6/13 50 33         | 3 10 4 30            | 2                    |
| 3                    | 3                    | 3                    | 3 4 75               | 4 1 4 30             | 3                    |
| 4                    | 4                    | 4                    | 4 4 75               | 12 4 30              | 4                    |
| 1908. 1              | 1                    | 1                    | 1 4 75               | 3 1 4 30             | 1928. 1              |
| 2                    | 2                    | 2                    | 2 4 75               | 2 2 4 30             | 2                    |
| 3                    | 3                    | 3                    | 3 4 90.50            | 3 3 4 30             | 3                    |
| 4                    | 4                    | 4                    | 4 4 90               |                      | 4                    |
| 1909. 1              | 1                    | 1                    | 1 4 90               |                      | 1929. 1              |
| 2                    | 2                    | 2                    | 2 4 90               |                      | 2                    |
| 3                    | 3                    | 3                    | 3 4 90               |                      | 3                    |
| 4                    | 4                    | 4                    | 4 4 90               |                      | 4                    |
| 1910. 1              | 1                    | 1                    | 1 4 90               |                      | 1930. 1              |
| 2                    | 2                    | 2                    | 2 4 90               |                      | 2                    |
| 3                    | 3                    | 3                    | 3 4 90               |                      | 3                    |
| 4                    | 4                    | 4                    | 4 GROUP 2 PAID       |                      | 4                    |
|                      |                      |                      | 4 TO JUN. 4, 1922    |                      |                      |



NAME

(3-P. A. 1a)

Shulters, Alva

Certificate No.

853368

ARMY INVALID

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Service

Unassigned Draft man 2 Congr. Dist N Y

Disability

| CLASS | RATE | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT | DATE OF CERTIFICATE | HOMES—Admitted                       | Discharged | Reported   |
|-------|------|----------------------|---------------------|--------------------------------------|------------|------------|
|       | 50   | May 1, 1920          |                     |                                      |            | JUN 9 1926 |
|       |      |                      |                     | Died May 20 1926<br>Remarks 3781 (L) |            |            |

NAME:

Shulters, Alva

(2-P. A. 1.)

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No.

853 368

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890

Service:

Unassigned Draft man 2 Congr. Dist N Y

Disability:

## ISSUES.

| CLASS.                           | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS.              | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|----------------------------------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|---------------------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| Class 8                          |       | 4 Oct 1895            | 17 Oct 1895          | Inc.                | 50    | May 1, 1920           |                      |
| Fees:                            |       |                       |                      |                     |       |                       |                      |
| Transferred from: Buffalo, N. Y. |       |                       |                      | Transferred to:     |       |                       |                      |
| Died: 22                         |       |                       |                      | Bureau notified: 22 |       |                       |                      |
| Remarks:                         |       |                       |                      |                     |       |                       |                      |
|                                  |       |                       |                      |                     |       |                       |                      |
| Former Roll No.                  |       |                       |                      | Home:               |       |                       |                      |

NAME ALVA SHULTERS,

Certificate No.

853368

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

GROUP 1

| RATE—     | 50   |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |
|-----------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|
|           | 1923 | 1924 | 1925 | 1926 | 1927 | 1928 | 1929 | 1930 | 1931 | 1932 | 1933 | 1934 |
| JANUARY   |      | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |
| FEBRUARY  |      | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |
| MARCH     |      | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |
| APRIL     | 4    | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |
| MAY       | 4    | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |
| JUNE      | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |
| JULY      | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |
| AUGUST    | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |
| SEPTEMBER | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |
| OCTOBER   | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |
| NOVEMBER  | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |
| DECEMBER  | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |

CHECK  
CANCELED

NAME:

Shulters Alva Shulters

ACT JUNE 27, 1890

Certificate No.

85-3.368

Last paid to:

Rate:

8-50

Remarks:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

| Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day.  | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. |
|--------------|---------|--------------|---------|--------------|---------|--------------|---------|---------------|---------|--------------|---------|
| 1907. 1 7 24 |         | 1911. 1 9 24 |         | 1915. 1 4 24 |         | 1919. 1 4 24 |         | 1923. 1 4 100 |         | 1927. 1      |         |
| 2 6          |         | 2 17         |         | 2 4 24       |         | 2 4 24       |         | 2 4 50        |         | 2            |         |
| 3 23         |         | 3 8          |         | 3 4 24       |         | 3 4 24       |         | 3 4 50        |         | 3            |         |
| 4 4          |         | 4 13         |         | 4 4 24       |         | 4 4 24       |         | 4 4 50        |         | 4            |         |
| 1 14         |         | 1 21         |         | 1 4 24       |         | 1 4 24       |         | 1 4 50        |         | 1            |         |
| 2 10         |         | 2 2          |         | 2 4 24       |         | 2 4 24       |         | 2 4 50        |         | 2            |         |
| 3 97         |         | 3 11         |         | 3 4 24       |         | 3 4 112 20   |         | 3 4 50        |         | 3            |         |
| 4 16         |         | 4 4          |         | 4 4 24       |         | 4 4 150      |         | 4             |         | 4            |         |
| 1 15         |         | 1 4          |         | 1 4 24       |         | 1 4 150      |         | Trans. to Mo. |         | 1            |         |
| 2 12         |         | 2 4          |         | 2 4 24       |         | 2 4 150      |         | Payment Card  |         | 2            |         |
| 3 20         |         | 3 4          |         | 3 4 24       |         | 3 4 150      |         |               |         | 3            |         |
| 4 8          |         | 4 4          |         | 4 4 24       |         | 4 4 150      |         |               |         | 4            |         |
| 1 14         |         | 1 4 24       |         | 1 4 24       |         | 1 4 150      |         |               |         | 1            |         |
| 2 11         |         | 2 4 24       |         | 2 4 24       |         | 2 4 150      |         |               |         | 2            |         |
| 3 5          |         | 3 4 24       |         | 3 4 24       |         | 3 4 150      |         |               |         | 3            |         |
| 4 10         |         | 4 4 24       |         | 4 4 24       |         | 4 4 150      |         |               |         | 4            |         |

GROUP 1 PAID  
TO JULY 4, 1922

1-571



NAME: *Shulters - George W* 23182 (3-A. 1.)

Certificate No. *876-175* ARMY INVALID. THE CIVIL WAR.

Service: *Co K 30 Mich Vd*

Disability: *Phen & res dis heart*

ISSUES.

| CLASS.        | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|---------------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| <i>Inc 24</i> |       | <i>1 Apr 08</i>       | <i>9 May 08</i>      |        |       |                       |                      |
|               |       |                       |                      |        |       |                       |                      |
|               |       |                       |                      |        |       |                       |                      |

Fees:

Transferred from: *DETROIT* Transferred to:

Died: *Oct 24 1917* Bureau notified: *NOV 9 1917* *3888*

Remarks:

Died *Oct 24 1917* Accrued pay for dated *FEB 20 1918* *122 Lewis St*  
 payable to widow *Lottie* *St Johns, Mich.*

Former Roll No. *2294* MAR 2 1918 ORIGINAL Home: *17351* 6-681

NAME: *Shulters Lottie* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *839292* ARMY WIDOW. ACT OF APRIL 18, 1902.

Name of Soldier: *George W.*

Service: *Co. K 30 Mich Inf.*

ISSUES.

| CLASS.        | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME.                    | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
|---------------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|--------------------------|---------------|---------|
| <i>Inc 25</i> |       | <i>Nov 2 1917</i>     | <i>Feb 20 1918</i>   | <i>Inc 30 May 1 1920</i> |               |         |
|               |       |                       |                      |                          |               |         |
|               |       |                       |                      |                          |               |         |

Fees: *W.E. Wilson \$10 3/18/18*

Transferred from: *GROUP 3* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *FEB 8 1918* 6-679

| NAME: <i>George H Shulters</i> |     |      |         | Civil <i>T</i>        |     |      |         | Certificate No. <i>876 175</i> |     |      |         |       |     |      |         |       |   |  |  |
|--------------------------------|-----|------|---------|-----------------------|-----|------|---------|--------------------------------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|---|--|--|
| Last paid: <i>DEC 4 1908</i>   |     |      |         | Rate: <i>24 : 7 :</i> |     |      |         | Remarks:                       |     |      |         |       |     |      |         |       |   |  |  |
| Yr.                            | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr.                   | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr.                            | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |       |   |  |  |
| 1907.                          | 1   |      |         | 1911.                 | 1   | 7    | 72      | 1915.                          | 1   | 4    | 72      | 1919. | 1   |      |         | 1923. | 1 |  |  |
|                                | 2   |      |         |                       | 2   | 8    | 72      |                                | 2   | 4    | 72      |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2 |  |  |
|                                | 3   |      |         |                       | 3   | 8    | 72      |                                | 3   | 4    | 72      |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3 |  |  |
|                                | 4   |      |         |                       | 4   |      | 72      |                                | 4   | 4    | 72      |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4 |  |  |
| 1908.                          | 1   |      |         | 1912.                 | 1   | 7    | 72      | 1916.                          | 1   | 4    | 72      | 1920. | 1   |      |         | 1924. | 1 |  |  |
|                                | 2   |      |         |                       | 2   | 7    | 72      |                                | 2   | 4    | 72      |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2 |  |  |
|                                | 3   |      |         |                       | 3   | 9    | 72      |                                | 3   | 4    | 72      |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3 |  |  |
|                                | 4   |      |         |                       | 4   | 4    | 72      |                                | 4   | 4    | 72      |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4 |  |  |
| 1909.                          | 1   | 7    | 72      | 1913.                 | 1   | 4    | 72      | 1917.                          | 1   | 4    | 72      | 1921. | 1   |      |         | 1925. | 1 |  |  |
|                                | 2   | 8    | 72      |                       | 2   | 4    | 72      |                                | 2   | 4    | 72      |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2 |  |  |
|                                | 3   | 9    | 72      |                       | 3   | 4    | 72      |                                | 3   | 4    | 72      |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3 |  |  |
|                                | 4   | 8    | 72      |                       | 4   | 4    | 72      |                                | 4   | 4    | 72      |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4 |  |  |
| 1910.                          | 1   | 7    | 72      | 1914.                 | 1   | 4    | 72      | 1918.                          | 1   | 4    | 72      | 1922. | 1   |      |         | 1926. | 1 |  |  |
|                                | 2   | 8    | 72      |                       | 2   | 4    | 72      |                                | 2   | 4    | 72      |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2 |  |  |
|                                | 3   | 9    | 72      |                       | 3   | 4    | 72      |                                | 3   | 4    | 72      |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3 |  |  |
|                                | 4   | 7    | 72      |                       | 4   | 4    | 72      |                                | 4   | 4    | 72      |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4 |  |  |

**DEAD**

*3/8/8 4080*

**GROUP 3**

| NAME: <i>Lottie Shulters</i> |     |      |         | ACT OF MAY 1. 1920 |     |      |         | Certificate No. <i>839.292</i>         |     |      |         |       |     |      |         |
|------------------------------|-----|------|---------|--------------------|-----|------|---------|--|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|
| Last paid to:                |     |      |         | Rate: <i>25 30</i> |     |      |         | Remarks: <i>ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.</i> |     |      |         |       |     |      |         |
| Yr.                          | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr.                | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr.                                    | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
| 1907.                        | 1   |      |         | 1911.              | 1   |      |         | 1915.                                  | 1   | 4    | 75      | 1919. | 1   | 9    | 4 90    |
|                              | 2   |      |         |                    | 2   |      |         |  | 2   | 4    | 75      |       | 2   | 10   | 4 30    |
|                              | 3   |      |         |                    | 3   |      |         |  | 3   | 4    | 75      |       | 3   | 11   | 4       |
|                              | 4   |      |         |                    | 4   |      |         |  | 4   | 4    | 75      |       | 4   | 12   | 4 30    |
| 1908.                        | 1   |      |         | 1912.              | 1   |      |         | 1916.                                  | 1   | 4    | 75      | 1920. | 1   | 4    | 75      |
|                              | 2   |      |         |                    | 2   |      |         |  | 2   | 4    | 75      |       | 2   | 1    | 4 30    |
|                              | 3   |      |         |                    | 3   |      |         |  | 3   | 4    | 95.50   |       | 3   | 2    | 4 30    |
|                              | 4   |      |         |                    | 4   |      |         |  | 4   | 4    | 90      |       | 4   | 3    | 4 30    |
| 1909.                        | 1   |      |         | 1913.              | 1   |      |         | 1917.                                  | 1   | 4    | 90      | 1921. | 1   | 4    | 90      |
|                              | 2   |      |         |                    | 2   |      |         |  | 2   | 4    | 90      |       | 2   | 5    | 4       |
|                              | 3   |      |         |                    | 3   |      |         |  | 3   | 4    | 90      |       | 3   |      |         |
|                              | 4   |      |         |                    | 4   |      |         |  | 4   | 4    | 90      |       | 4   |      |         |
| 1910.                        | 1   |      |         | 1914.              | 1   |      |         | 1918.                                  | 1   | 4    | 90      | 1922. | 1   | 4    | 90      |
|                              | 2   |      |         |                    | 2   |      |         |  | 2   | 4    | 90      |       | 2   |      |         |
|                              | 3   |      |         |                    | 3   |      |         |  | 3   | 4    | 75      |       | 3   |      |         |
|                              | 4   |      |         |                    | 4   |      |         |  | 4   | 4    | 75      |       | 4   |      |         |

*see T*

*10/1/67*

**GROUP 3 PAID**

**TO JUNE 4, 1922**



NAME: *Shulters Mary E.* 20108 (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *401.527* ARMY WIDOW: ACT OF APRIL 19, '08, WIDOW

Name of Soldier: *James M. Shulters*

Service: *Pv 16.5 Mich V.I. and Sgt J. 10 Mich 86*

| ISSUES.   |          |                       |                      | MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL. |                    |         |
|---|----------|-----------------------|----------------------|----------------------------------|--------------------|---------|
| CLASS.  | RATE.    | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME.                            | COMMENCEMENT.      | ENDING. |
| <i>0</i>  | <i>8</i> | <i>12 Mar 94</i>      | <i>14 Sept 94</i>    | <i>Inc 30</i>                    | <i>May 1, 1920</i> |         |
| <i>Increased to \$12.00 per month from April 19, 1908, by Act of that date.</i> |          |                       |                      |                                  |                    |         |
| <i>Dupl</i>   | <i>8</i> | <i>12 Mar 94</i>      | <i>2 Nov 08</i>      |                                  |                    |         |
| Fees:   |          |                       |                      |                                  |                    |         |
| INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917   |          |                       |                      |                                  |                    |         |
| Transferred from: <b>DETROIT</b>  |          |                       |                      | Transferred to:                  |                    |         |
| Died:   |          | Bureau notified:      |                      |                                  |                    |         |
| Remarks:  |          |                       |                      |                                  |                    |         |
| Former Roll No. <i>7594</i>   |          |                       |                      |                                  |                    |         |

6-679

NAME: *Shulters William D.* ~~20469~~ (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *202512* ARMY INVALID. ACT OF MAY 11, 1912, ~~35832~~

Service: *Pv 4 86" Ohio Inf*

Disability:

| ISSUES.                              |           |   |                      |                      |       |                       |                      |
|--------------------------------------|-----------|---|----------------------|----------------------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| CLASS.                               | RATE.     | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.                     | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS.               | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
| <i>Per</i>                           | <i>19</i> | <i>May 20. 1912</i>                       | <i>Aug 22. 1912</i>  |                      |       |                       |                      |
| Fees:                                |           |   |                      | <i>Olsego, Mich.</i> |       |                       |                      |
| Transferred from: <b>DETROIT</b>     |           |   |                      | Transferred to:      |       |                       |                      |
| Died: <i>Sept. 21 1916</i>           |           | Bureau notified: <i>Oct 13 1916 3-888</i> |                      |                      |       |                       |                      |
| Remarks:                             |           |   |                      |                      |       |                       |                      |
| Former Roll No. <i>21707 Gen Law</i> |           |   |                      | Home: <i>18645</i>   |       |                       |                      |

6-651

| NAME: <i>Mary E. Shulters</i> |     |      |         | ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908. |     |      |         | Certificate No. <i>401.527</i>     |     |      |         |       |     |      |         |       |     |      |         |
|-------------------------------|-----|------|---------|------------------------|-----|------|---------|------------------------------------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|
| Last paid to: <i>SEP 1908</i> |     |      |         | Rate: <i>12 on 30</i>  |     |      |         | Remarks: <i>ACT OF MAY 1, 1908</i> |     |      |         |       |     |      |         |       |     |      |         |
| Yr.                           | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr.                    | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr.                                | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
| 1907.                         | 1   |      |         | 1911.                  | 1   | 9    | 36      | 1915.                              | 1   | 4    | 36      | 1919. | 1   | 4    | 75      | 1923. | 1   | 4    | 90      |
|                               | 2   |      |         |                        | 2   | 8    | 36      |                                    | 2   | 4    | 36      |       | 2   | 4    | 75      |       | 2   | 4    | 30      |
|                               | 3   |      |         |                        | 3   | 8    | 36      |                                    | 3   | 4    | 36      |       | 3   | 4    | 75      |       | 3   | 4    |         |
|                               | 4   |      |         |                        | 4   | 7    | 36      |                                    | 4   | 4    | 36      |       | 4   | 4    | 75      |       | 4   | 4    | 30      |
| 1908.                         | 1   |      |         | 1912.                  | 1   | 7    | 36      | 1916.                              | 1   | 4    | 36      | 1920. | 1   | 4    | 75      | 1924. | 1   | 4    | 30      |
|                               | 2   |      |         |                        | 2   | 7    | 36      |                                    | 2   | 4    | 36      |       | 2   | 4    | 75      |       | 2   | 4    | 30      |
|                               | 3   |      |         |                        | 3   | 16   | 36      |                                    | 3   | 4    | 36      |       | 3   | 4    | 95.50   |       | 3   | 4    | 30      |
|                               | 4   | 18   | 36      |                        | 4   | 4    | 36      |                                    | 4   | 4    | 36      |       | 4   | 4    | 90      |       | 4   | 4    | 30      |
|                               | 1   | 13   | 36      |                        | 1   | 4    |         |                                    | 1   | 4    | 36      |       | 1   | 4    | 90      |       | 1   | 4    |         |
| 1909.                         | 2   | 8    | 36      | 1913.                  | 2   | 4    |         | 1917.                              | 2   | 4    | 36      | 1921. | 2   | 4    | 90      | 1925. | 2   |      |         |
|                               | 3   | 9    | 36      |                        | 3   | 4    |         |                                    | 3   | 4    | 36      |       | 3   | 4    | 90      |       | 3   |      |         |
|                               | 4   | 8    | 36      |                        | 4   | 4    | 36      |                                    | 4   | 4    | 61.13   |       | 4   | 4    | 90      |       | 4   |      |         |
|                               | 1   | 8    | 36      |                        | 1   | 4    | 36      |                                    | 1   | 4    |         |       | 1   | 4    | 90      |       | 1   |      |         |
| 1910.                         | 2   | 9    | 36      | 1914.                  | 2   | 4    | 36      | 1918.                              | 2   | 4    | 75      | 1922. | 2   | 4    | 90      | 1926. | 2   |      |         |
|                               | 3   | 9    | 36      |                        | 3   | 4    | 36      |                                    | 3   | 4    | 75      |       | 3   | 4    | 90      |       | 3   |      |         |
|                               | 4   | 19   | 36      |                        | 4   | 4    | 36      |                                    | 4   | 4    | 75      |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |

| NAME: <i>William D. Shulters</i> |     |      |         | ACT OF MAY 11, 1912 |     |      |         | Certificate No. <i>2025-12</i>               |     |      |         |       |     |      |         |       |     |      |         |
|----------------------------------|-----|------|---------|---------------------|-----|------|---------|--|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|
| Last paid to: <i>JUN 4 1912</i>  |     |      |         | Rate: <i>19</i>     |     |      |         | Remarks: <i>GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1912</i> |     |      |         |       |     |      |         |       |     |      |         |
| Yr.                              | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr.                 | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr.  | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
| 1907.                            | 1   |      |         | 1911.               | 1   |      |         | 1915.  | 1   | 4    | 57      | 1919. | 1   |      |         | 1923. | 1   |      |         |
|                                  | 2   |      |         |                     | 2   |      |         |  | 2   | 4    | 57      |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |
|                                  | 3   |      |         |                     | 3   |      |         |  | 3   | 4    | 57      |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |
|                                  | 4   |      |         |                     | 4   |      |         |  | 4   | 4    | 57      |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |
| 1908.                            | 1   |      |         | 1912.               | 1   |      |         | 1916.  | 1   | 4    | 57      | 1920. | 1   |      |         | 1924. | 1   |      |         |
|                                  | 2   |      |         |                     | 2   |      |         |  | 2   | 4    | 57      |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |
|                                  | 3   |      |         |                     | 3   | 13   | 59.33   |  | 3   | 4    | 57      |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |
|                                  | 4   |      |         |                     | 4   | 7    | 57      |  | 4   |      | GROUP 3 |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |
| 1909.                            | 1   |      |         | 1913.               | 1   | 4    | 57      | 1917.  | 1   |      |         | 1921. | 1   |      |         | 1925. | 1   |      |         |
|                                  | 2   |      |         |                     | 2   | 4    | 57      |  | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |
|                                  | 3   |      |         |                     | 3   | 4    | 57      |  | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |
|                                  | 4   |      |         |                     | 4   | 4    | 57      |  | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |
| 1910.                            | 1   |      |         | 1914.               | 1   | 4    | 57      | 1918.  | 1   |      |         | 1922. | 1   |      |         | 1926. | 1   |      |         |
|                                  | 2   |      |         |                     | 2   | 4    | 57      |  | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |
|                                  | 3   |      |         |                     | 3   | 4    | 57      |  | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |
|                                  | 4   |      |         |                     | 4   | 4    | 57      |  | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |



NAME: *Shulters William D* 11355 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *202 512* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.

Service: *Co. A 86 Ohio Vol*

Disability:

ISSUES.

| CLASS.     | RATE.     | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|------------|-----------|-----------------------|----------------------|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| <i>Inf</i> | <i>13</i> | <i>Dec 05</i>         | <i>Jan 06</i>        |        |       |                       |                      |
|            |           |                       |                      |        |       |                       |                      |
|            |           |                       |                      |        |       |                       |                      |

Fees:

Transferred from: **DETROIT** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: *Genl & Inc GL # 21707 @ 14*

Former Roll No. *32405* Home: 6-681

NAME: *Shulters - William D* 21707 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *202 512* ARMY INVALID. Law: THE CIVIL WAR

Service: *3rd 450 Ohio Inf* 32800

Disability: *Chronic diarr & vesicles & dis. of liver*

ISSUES.

| CLASS.      | RATE.     | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|-------------|-----------|-----------------------|----------------------|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| <i>Genl</i> | <i>14</i> | <i>Feb 7, 1912</i>    | <i>Mar 2, 1912</i>   |        |       |                       |                      |
| <i>Inc</i>  |           |                       |                      |        |       |                       |                      |
|             |           |                       |                      |        |       |                       |                      |

Fees: *Geo E Foote*

Transferred from: **DETROIT** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: **ACT OF MAY 11, 1912,**

Former Roll No. *11355 NL* Home: 18645 6-681





NAME

(3-P. A. 1)

Shultes, Allen

Certificate No.  
733283

ARMY INVALID

Law:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service

Corp. D. 91<sup>st</sup> N.Y. V. Inf.

Disability

| CLASS   | RATE | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT | DATE OF CERTIFICATE | HOMES—Admitted  | Discharged | Died | Reported    |
|---|------|----------------------|---------------------|---|------------|------|-------------|
|   | 72   | June 8, 1921.        |                     |   |            |      | FEB 11 1926 |
| <p>Accrued order dated MAY 27 1926</p> <p>able to widow <i>Ophelia M. Shultes</i></p> |      |                      |                     | <p>Remarks: <i>Jan 27 1926</i></p> <p><i>1239 Melvin St.</i><br/><i>Schenectady</i><br/><i>N.Y.</i></p> |            |      |             |

| NAME  |       |                       |                      | (3-P. A. 1.)                        |           |                       |                      |
|---|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|-------------------------------------|-----------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| <i>Shultes Allen</i>                                    |       |                       |                      | Law: <del>ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907</del> |           |                       |                      |
| Certificate No.<br>733283                               |       | ARMY INVALID.         |                      | ACT OF MAY 1, 1920                  |           |                       |                      |
| Service<br><i>Corp. D. 91<sup>st</sup> N.Y. V. Inf.</i> |       |                       |                      |                                     |           |                       |                      |
| Disability:   |       |                       |                      |                                     |           |                       |                      |
| ISSUES.   |       |                       |                      |                                     |           |                       |                      |
| CLASS.  | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS.                              | RATE.     | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
| <i>Rev. 12</i>  |       | <i>FEB 27 1907</i>    | <i>JUN 27 1907</i>   |                                     | <i>40</i> | <i>JUN 10 1918</i>    |                      |
| <i>Rev. 15</i>  |       | <i>Sept 27 1908</i>   | <i>Nov 23 1908</i>   | <i>Inc.</i>                         | <i>50</i> | <i>May 1, 1920</i>    |                      |
| <i>Rev. 25</i>  |       | <i>Nov 22 1912</i>    | <i>Nov 19 1913</i>   | <i>"</i>                            | <i>72</i> | <i>June 8, 1921</i>   | <i>May 3, 1922</i>   |
| <i>Inc. 30</i>  |       | <i>Sept 22 - 1913</i> |                      |                                     |           |                       |                      |
| Transferred from: <i>NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.</i>           |       |                       |                      | Transferred to:                     |           |                       |                      |
| Died:   |       |                       |                      | Bureau notified:                    |           |                       |                      |
| Remarks:  |       |                       |                      |                                     |           |                       |                      |
| Former Roll No.   |       |                       |                      | Home:                               |           |                       |                      |

|                    |               |      |      |      |                  |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |
|--------------------|---------------|------|------|------|------------------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|
| NAME               | ALLEN SHULTES |      |      |      |                  |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |
| Certificate No.    | 733283        |      |      |      |                  |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |
| Fees               |               |      |      |      |                  |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |
| ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 |               |      |      |      |                  |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |
| GROUP 2            |               |      |      |      |                  |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |
| RATE-              | 72            |      |      |      |                  |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |
|                    | 1923          | 1924 | 1925 | 1926 | 1927             | 1928 | 1929 | 1930 | 1931 | 1932 | 1933 | 1934 |
| JANUARY            |               | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 |                  |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |
| FEBRUARY           |               | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 |                  |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |
| MARCH              |               | 4 72 | 4 72 |      |                  |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |
| APRIL              | 4             | 72   | 4 72 |      |                  |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |
| MAY                | 4             | 72   | 4 72 |      |                  |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |
| JUNE               | 4 72          | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 57 <sup>60</sup> |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |
| JULY               | 4 72          | 4 72 | 4 72 |      |                  |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |
| AUGUST             | 4 72          | 4 72 | 4 72 |      |                  |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |
| SEPTEMBER          | 4 72          | 4 72 | 4 72 |      |                  |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |
| OCTOBER            | 4 72          | 4 72 | 4 72 |      |                  |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |
| NOVEMBER           | 4 72          | 4 72 | 4 72 |      |                  |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |
| DECEMBER           | 4 72          | 4 72 | 4 72 |      |                  |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |

CHECK CANCELED

DEAD

|                            |                      |                      |                      |                      |                      |                      |                      |                      |                      |                      |                      |                        |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|----------------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|------------------------|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|
| NAME: Allen Shultes        |                      |                      |                      |                      |                      |                      |                      |                      |                      |                      |                      | ACT OF MAY 1, 1920     |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Last paid to:              |                      |                      |                      |                      |                      |                      |                      |                      |                      |                      |                      | Certificate No. 733283 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Rate: 12 15 35 30 40 50 72 |                      |                      |                      |                      |                      |                      |                      |                      |                      |                      |                      | ACT OF MAY 1, 1912     |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.       | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. |                        |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 1907. 1 7 22 42            | 1911. 1 9 45         | 1915. 1 4 90         | 1919. 1 4 120        | 1923. 1 4 72         | 1927. 1              |                      |                      |                      |                      |                      |                      |                        |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 2 14 36                    | 2 18 45              | 2 4 90               | 2 4 120              | 2 4 72               | 2                    |                      |                      |                      |                      |                      |                      |                        |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 3 13 36                    | 3 16 45              | 3 4 90               | 3 4 120              | 3 4 72               | 3                    |                      |                      |                      |                      |                      |                      |                        |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 4 13 36                    | 4 11 45              | 4 4 90               | 4 4 120              | 4 4 72               | 4                    |                      |                      |                      |                      |                      |                      |                        |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 1 24 36                    | 1 13 45              | 1 4 90               | 1 4 120              | 1 4 72               | 1                    |                      |                      |                      |                      |                      |                      |                        |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 2 16 36                    | 2 9 45               | 2 4 90               | 2 4 120              | 2 4 72               | 2                    |                      |                      |                      |                      |                      |                      |                        |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 3 14 36                    | 3 19 45              | 3 4 90               | 3 4 151              | 3 4 72               | 3                    |                      |                      |                      |                      |                      |                      |                        |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 4 13 40                    | 4 14 99              | 4 4 90               | 4 4 150              | 4 Trans. to Mo.      | 4                    |                      |                      |                      |                      |                      |                      |                        |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 1 13 45                    | 1 4 75               | 1 4 90               | 1 4 150              | 1 Payment Card       | 1                    |                      |                      |                      |                      |                      |                      |                        |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 2 12 45                    | 2 4 75               | 2 4 90               | 2 4 150              | 2                    | 2                    |                      |                      |                      |                      |                      |                      |                        |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 3 7 45                     | 3 4 75               | 3 4 90               | 3 4 150              | 3                    | 3                    |                      |                      |                      |                      |                      |                      |                        |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 4 10 45                    | 4 4 75               | 4 4 90               | 4 4 150              | 4                    | 4                    |                      |                      |                      |                      |                      |                      |                        |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 1 8 45                     | 1 4 90               | 1 4 90               | 1 4 150              | 1                    | 1                    |                      |                      |                      |                      |                      |                      |                        |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 2 12 45                    | 2 4 90               | 2 4 90               | 2 4 150 07           | 2                    | 2                    |                      |                      |                      |                      |                      |                      |                        |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 3 16 45                    | 3 4 90               | 3 4 108              | 3 4 218              | 3                    | 3                    |                      |                      |                      |                      |                      |                      |                        |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 4 8 45                     | 4 4 90               | 4 4 120              | 4                    | 4                    | 4                    |                      |                      |                      |                      |                      |                      |                        |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| GROUP 2 PAID               |                      |                      |                      |                      |                      |                      |                      |                      |                      |                      |                      |                        |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 10 AUG 1922                |                      |                      |                      |                      |                      |                      |                      |                      |                      |                      |                      |                        |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |



NAME: *Shultes, Dewitt C.* 30940

Certificate No. *199,766* **ARMY INVALID.** Law: **ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.**  
*Act. Feb. 8, 1907*

Service: *Pr. Co. G, 93 N.Y. Vol. Inf.*

Disability: *GSN left hand*

**ISSUES.**

| CLASS.         | RATE.     | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS.                | RATE.     | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|----------------|-----------|-----------------------|----------------------|-----------------------|-----------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| <i>Inc</i>     | <i>6</i>  | <i>2 Mar 1895</i>     | <i>11 Dec 1895</i>   | <i>Reissue</i>        | <i>19</i> | <i>June 1912</i>      | <i>13 Mch 1913</i>   |
| <i>Reissue</i> | <i>12</i> | <i>1 April 1908</i>   | <i>17 April 1908</i> |                       | <i>25</i> | <i>27 Mch 1916</i>    |                      |
| <i>Inc.</i>    | <i>50</i> | <i>May 1, 1920</i>    |                      |                       | <i>30</i> | <i>27 Mch 1921</i>    |                      |
| Fees:          |           |                       |                      | <i>40 JUN 10 1918</i> |           |                       |                      |

Transferred from: *SAN FRANCISCO,* Transferred to:

Died: *3-1081* **MAR 14 1923**

Remarks: *200 - 31<sup>st</sup> ave. no. Seattle, Wash.*  
*Died Dec. 15, 1923* Accrued order dated *MAY 10 1923*  
 payable to widow *Melinda Shultes* *3117 - E Thomas St.*  
*Seattle, Wash*

Former Roll No. *3/297/9 - 261/13 - 605/12* **MAY 15 1923** *ORIGINAL* 6-681

NAME: *Shultes Ellen R.* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *637503* **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: **ACT APRIL 19, 1908**  
*ACT JUNE 25, 1900.*

Name of Soldier: *Franklin C.* *Springville, N.Y.*

Service: *PT 116 Capt*

**ISSUES.**

| CLASS.       | RATE.     | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE.     | MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL. |               |         |
|--------------|-----------|-----------------------|--------------------------|----------------------------------|---------------|---------|
|              |           |                       |                          | NAME.                            | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
| <i>Aug 8</i> |           | <i>16 Nov 1907</i>    | <i>3 Feb 1908</i>        |                                  |               |         |
| <i>INC.</i>  | <i>12</i> | <i>19 APRIL 1908</i>  | <i>ACT 19 APRIL 1908</i> |                                  |               |         |

Fees: *15 N to Beckson*

Transferred from: **BUFFALO** Transferred to:

Died: *9 Aug 1912 Pm* Bureau notified: *1/10/13*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 6-679

| NAME: <i>Dewitt C. Shultes</i> |     |      |                  | Act of May 11, 1912<br>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 |     |      |                  | Certificate No. <i>199766</i> |     |      |         |       |     |      |         |
|--------------------------------|-----|------|------------------|---|-----|------|------------------|-------------------------------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|
| Last paid to:                  |     |      |                  | Rate: <del>12</del> <i>14 75</i>          |     |      |                  | Remarks: <del>50</del>        |     |      |         |       |     |      |         |
| Yr.                            | Qr. | Day. | Amount.          | Yr.                                       | Qr. | Day. | Amount.          | Yr.                           | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
| 1907.                          | 1   |      |                  | 1911.                                     | 1   | 10   | 36               | 1915.                         | 1   | 4    | 57      | 1919. | 1   | 4    | 120     |
|                                | 2   |      |                  |   | 2   | 7    | 36               |                               | 2   | 4    | 57      |       | 2   | 4    | 120     |
|                                | 3   |      |                  |   | 3   | 7    | 36               |                               | 3   | 4    | 57      |       | 3   | 4    | 120     |
|                                | 4   | 11   | 18               |   | 4   | 8    | 36               |                               | 4   | 4    | 57      |       | 4   |      | 100     |
| 1908.                          | 1   | 16   | 18               | 1912.                                     | 1   | 8    | 36               | 1916.                         | 1   | 4    | 57      | 1920. | 1   | 4    | 120     |
|                                | 2   | 18   | 30 <sup>60</sup> |   | 2   | 12   | 36               |                               | 2   | 5    | 70 40   |       | 2   | 4    | 120     |
|                                | 3   | 11   | 36               |   | 3   | 11   | 36               |                               | 3   | 4    | 75      |       | 3   | 4    | 161     |
|                                | 4   | 11   | 36               |   | 4   | 4    | 36               |                               | 4   | 4    | 75      |       | 4   | 4    | 150     |
| 1909.                          | 1   | 12   | 36               | 1913.                                     | 1   | 4/6  | 36 <sup>20</sup> | 1917.                         | 1   | 4    | 75      | 1921. | 1   | 4    | 150     |
|                                | 2   | 22   | 36               |   | 2   | 4    | 57               |                               | 2   | 4    | 75      |       | 2   | 4    | 150     |
|                                | 3   | 13   | 36               |   | 3   | 4    |                  |                               | 3   | 4    | 75      |       | 3   | 4    | 150     |
|                                | 4   | 13   | 36               |   | 4   | 4    | 57               |                               | 4   | 4    | 75      |       | 4   | 4    | 150     |
| 1910.                          | 1   | 9    | 36               | 1914.                                     | 1   | 4    | 57               | 1918.                         | 1   | 4    | 75      | 1922. | 1   | 4    | 150     |
|                                | 2   | 13   | 36               |   | 2   | 4    | 57               |                               | 2   | 4    | 75      |       | 2   | 4    | 150     |
|                                | 3   | 13   | 36               |   | 3   | 4    | 57               |                               | 3   | 4    | 117     |       | 3   |      |         |
|                                | 4   | 13   | 36               |   | 4   | 4    | 57               |                               | 4   | 4    | 120     |       | 4   |      |         |

6-681

| NAME: <i>Ellen R. Shultes</i> |     |      |         | Certificate No. <i>637.503</i> |     |         |         |
|-------------------------------|-----|------|---------|--------------------------------|-----|---------|---------|
| Last paid to:                 |     |      |         | Rate: <i>12</i>                |     |         |         |
| Yr.                           | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr.                            | Qr. | Day.    | Amount. |
| 1907.                         | 1   |      |         | 1911.                          | 1   | 7/8     | 36      |
|                               | 2   |      |         |                                | 2   | 5/9     |         |
|                               | 3   |      |         |                                | 3   | 8/18    |         |
|                               | 4   |      |         |                                | 4   | 11/14   |         |
| 1908.                         | 1   | 2/21 | 12 80   | 1912.                          | 1   | 2/16    |         |
|                               | 2   | 15   | 24      |                                | 2   | 5/21    |         |
|                               | 3   | 10   | 34      |                                | 3   | 8/9     |         |
|                               | 4   | 12   | 36      |                                | 4   | GROUP 1 |         |
| 1909.                         | 1   | 13   |         | 1913.                          | 1   |         |         |
|                               | 2   |      |         |                                | 2   |         |         |
|                               | 3   | 6    |         |                                | 3   |         |         |
|                               | 4   | 13   |         |                                | 4   |         |         |
| 1910.                         | 1   | 14   |         | 1914.                          | 1   |         |         |
|                               | 2   | 11   |         |                                | 2   |         |         |
|                               | 3   | 27   |         |                                | 3   |         |         |
|                               | 4   | 17/6 |         |                                | 4   |         |         |

**BUFFALO**



(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Shultes Jennette*

Certificate No. *207006*

DEPENDENT RELATIVE  
ARMY WIDOW.

Law: *Civil War*

Name of Soldier: *Stephen D. Shultes*

Service: *Sergt Major 94 ny vol.*

ISSUES.

| CLASS.     | RATE      | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT | DATE OF CERTIFICATE |
|------------|-----------|----------------------|---------------------|
| <i>Inf</i> | <i>12</i> | <i>19 mar 86</i>     | <i>5 June 84</i>    |

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

| NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
|-------|---------------|---------|
|       |               |         |
|       |               |         |
|       |               |         |
|       |               |         |
|       |               |         |
|       |               |         |

Fees:

Transferred from: *BUFFALO*

Transferred to:

Died: *9 Aug. 10*

Bureau notified: *8 Dec 10*

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6-679

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Shultes Jennette*

Certificate No. *616809*

DEAD

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: *Act April 19, 1908*

Name of Soldier: *Adam*

Service: *Pri D. 38. N. Y. vol Inf*

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE      | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT   | DATE OF CERTIFICATE |
|--------|-----------|------------------------|---------------------|
|        | <i>12</i> | <i>April 19, 1908.</i> | <i>19 Oct 1906</i>  |

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

| NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
|-------|---------------|---------|
|       |               |         |
|       |               |         |
|       |               |         |
|       |               |         |
|       |               |         |
|       |               |         |

Fees:

Transferred from: *Knoxville, Tenn.*

Transferred to:

Died: *Nov. 14. 1911*

Bureau notified: *3-1081-6-1-12.*

Remarks: *Route 3 Dalton Ga.*

Former Roll No. *2103*

6-679







NAME Ophelia M Shultes

Act May 23, 1928

Certificate No. 1242 120

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 WIDOWS

Fees none

| RATE—     |      | 30   |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |
|-----------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|
|           | 1923 | 1924 | 1925 | 1926 | 1927 | 1928 | 1929 | 1930 | 1931 | 1932 | 1933 | 1934 |
| JANUARY   |      |      |      |      | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 40 |      |      |      |      |      |
| FEBRUARY  |      |      |      |      | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 40 |      |      |      |      |      |
| MARCH     |      |      |      |      | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 40 |      |      |      |      |      |
| APRIL     |      |      |      |      | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 40 |      |      |      |      |      |
| MAY       |      |      |      |      | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 40 |      |      |      |      |      |
| JUNE      |      |      |      |      | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 40 |      |      |      |      |      |
| JULY      |      |      |      |      | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 40 |      |      |      |      |      |
| AUGUST    |      |      |      |      | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 40 |      |      |      |      |      |
| SEPTEMBER |      |      |      |      | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 40 |      |      |      |      |      |
| OCTOBER   |      |      |      |      | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 40 |      |      |      |      |      |
| NOVEMBER  |      |      |      |      | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 40 |      |      |      |      |      |
| DECEMBER  |      |      |      |      | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 40 |      |      |      |      |      |

CHECK  
CANCELED

| NAME: Clara Shultes      |         |               |         |                 | Certificate No. 272611 |              |         |              |         |
|--------------------------|---------|---------------|---------|-----------------|------------------------|--------------|---------|--------------|---------|
| Last paid to: 4 APR 1908 |         |               |         |                 | Rate: 12               |              |         |              |         |
|                          |         |               |         |                 | Remarks:               |              |         |              |         |
| Yr. Qr. Day.             | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day.  | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day.    | Amount.                | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. |
| 1907. 1                  |         | 1911. 1 13 36 |         | 1915. 1 GROUP 1 |                        | 1919. 1      |         | 1923. 1      |         |
| 2                        |         | 2 11          |         | 2               |                        | 2            |         | 2            |         |
| 3                        |         | 3 11          |         | 3               |                        | 3            |         | 3            |         |
| 4                        |         | 4 11          |         | 4               |                        | 4            |         | 4            |         |
| 1908. 1                  |         | 1 11          |         | 1               |                        | 1            |         | 1            |         |
| 2                        |         | 2 11          |         | 2               |                        | 2            |         | 2            |         |
| 3 20 36                  |         | 3 13          |         | 3               |                        | 3            |         | 3            |         |
| 4 13 36                  |         | 4 11          |         | 4               |                        | 4            |         | 4            |         |
| 1 11                     |         | 1 4           |         | 1               |                        | 1            |         | 1            |         |
| 1909. 2 12               |         | 2 4           |         | 2               |                        | 2            |         | 2            |         |
| 3 12                     |         | 3 4           |         | 3               |                        | 3            |         | 3            |         |
| 4 12                     |         | 4 4           |         | 4               |                        | 4            |         | 4            |         |
| 1 12                     |         | 1 4 36        |         | 1               |                        | 1            |         | 1            |         |
| 1910. 2 5-16             |         | 2 4 36        |         | 2               |                        | 2            |         | 2            |         |
| 3 11                     |         | 3 4 36        |         | 3               |                        | 3            |         | 3            |         |
| 4 11                     |         | 4 4 36        |         | 4               |                        | 4            |         | 4            |         |



|   |                     |   |                               |
|---|---------------------|---|-------------------------------|
| NAME: <b>Shultice, Charles</b>                |                     | Act of May 11, 1912 <sup>(2 P. A. 1.)</sup> |                               |
| Certificate No. <b>742585</b>                 | <b>ARMY INVALID</b> |   | Law: <b>Act June 27, 1890</b> |
| Service: <b>PT B-35 I. J. V. I.</b>           |                     |   |                               |
| Disability:                                   |                     |   |                               |
| <b>ISSUES.</b>                                |                     |   |                               |
| CLASS.  | RATE.               | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.                       | DATE OF CERTIFICATE.          |
| <b>Dis</b>                                    | <b>12</b>           | <b>20</b>                                   | <b>16</b>                     |
| <b>Res</b>                                    | <b>18</b>           | <b>28</b>                                   | <b>21</b>                     |
|   |                     | <b>may 1912</b>                             | <b>Jan 1913</b>               |
| Fees:   |                     |   |                               |
| Transferred from: <b>NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.</b> |                     | Transferred to:                             |                               |
| Died: <b>Nov. 15, 1915</b>                    |                     | Bureau notified: <b>APR 1 1915</b>          |                               |
| Remarks:                                      |                     |   |                               |
| Former Roll No.                               |                     | Home:                                       |                               |

|  |                     |                              |                                |
|--|---------------------|------------------------------|--------------------------------|
| NAME                                     |                     | (3-P. A. 1a)                 |                                |
| Shultice, Charles H.                     |                     | ACT OF JULY 3, 1920          |                                |
| Certificate No. <b>1144623</b>           | <b>ARMY INVALID</b> |                              | Law: <b>Act of May 1, 1920</b> |
| Service: <b>pt H 39 Ohio V Inf</b>       |                     |                              |                                |
| Disability:                              |                     |                              |                                |
| CLASS                                    | RATE                | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT         | DATE OF CERTIFICATE            |
| <b>Inc</b>                               | <b>50</b>           | <b>May 1, 1920</b>           |                                |
|  | <b>6.5</b>          | <b>Aug 4, 1926</b>           |                                |
| HOMES—Admitted                           |                     |                              |                                |
| Discharged                               |                     |                              |                                |
| Died: <b>Aug 16, 1926</b>                |                     | Reported: <b>SEP 14 1926</b> |                                |
| Remarks: <b>Letter to Finance 9/4/26</b> |                     |                              |                                |





NAME: *Shultice, Charles H. Alias Henry Williams* ACT. OF MAY 1, 1920 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1144673* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~ACT OF FEBRUARY 6, 1907.~~

Service: *11439 Ohio Vol Inf* ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

Disability: *15*

ISSUES.

| CLASS.            | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.   | DATE OF CERTIFICATE.   | CLASS.              | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|-------------------|-------|-------------------------|------------------------|---------------------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
|                   |       | <del>12 Sept 1907</del> | <del>20 mch 1908</del> | INCREASE            | 25    | mch. 3-1915           | May 26-1915          |
|                   |       | ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.    |                        |                     | 30    | mch. 3-1920           |                      |
|                   |       | <del>19 June 1912</del> | <del>6 mch 1913</del>  |                     | 40    | JUN 10 1918           |                      |
| Fees:             |       |                         |                        | Inc. 50 May 1, 1920 |       |                       |                      |
| Transferred from: |       |                         |                        | Transferred to:     |       |                       |                      |
| Died:             |       |                         |                        | Bureau notified:    |       |                       |                      |
| Remarks:          |       |                         |                        |                     |       |                       |                      |
| Former Roll No.   |       |                         |                        | Home:               |       |                       |                      |
| <i>Orig</i>       |       |                         |                        |                     |       |                       |                      |

6-681

NAME: *Shulties Jacob* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *746779* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.

Service: *1st 9 Batty Wis Vol Lt Arty* ACT OF FEBRUARY 6, 1907.

Disability:

ISSUES.

| CLASS.   | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS.                   | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|--|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|--------------------------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
|  |       | <i>12 Mch 1907</i>    | <i>13 July 1907</i>  |                          |       |                       |                      |
|  |       | <i>17 May 1912</i>    | <i>14 Feb 1913</i>   |                          |       |                       |                      |
| Fees: <i>ally none</i>   |       |                       |                      |                          |       |                       |                      |
| Transferred from: <i>LOUISVILLE KY</i>                                     |       |                       |                      | Transferred to:          |       |                       |                      |
| Bureau notified: <i>Feb 25, 1913</i>                                       |       |                       |                      |                          |       |                       |                      |
| Remarks: <i>533 Accrued order issued May 1, 1913. Possibly to be paid.</i> |       |                       |                      |                          |       |                       |                      |
| <i>817 E. Kentucky</i>   |       |                       |                      |                          |       |                       |                      |
| <i>Louisville Ky</i>   |       |                       |                      |                          |       |                       |                      |
| Former Roll No. <i>32642</i>   |       |                       |                      | Home: <i>Act 6/27/90</i> |       |                       |                      |

6-681

NAME: *Charles H. Shultice* alias *Henry Williams* ACT OF MAY 11, 1912 ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 1144673

Last paid to: *Rate: 77. 18: 25: 40 50* Remarks: *ACT FEB. 6, 1907.*

| Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.          | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. |
|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|-------------------------------|----------------------|----------------------|
| 1907. 1 4 57         | 1911. 1 10           | 1915. 1 4 57         | 1919. 1 4 120                 | 1923. 1 4 50         | 1927. 1              |
| 2 4 120              | 2 12                 | 2 4 120              | 2 4 120                       | 2 4 50               | 2                    |
| 3 4 75               | 3 13                 | 3 4 75               | 3 4 120                       | 3 4 50               | 3                    |
| 4 4 75               | 4 13                 | 4 4 75               | 4 4 120                       | 4 4 50               | 4                    |
| 1 4 75               | 1 13                 | 1 4 75               | 1 4 120                       | 1 4 50               | 1                    |
| 2 4 75               | 2 13                 | 2 4 75               | 2 4 120                       | 2 4 50               | 2                    |
| 3 4 75               | 3 24                 | 3 4 75               | 3 4 151                       | 3 4 50               | 3                    |
| 4 4 75               | 4 16                 | 4 4 75               | 4 4 150                       | 4 Trans. to Mo.      | 4                    |
| 1 4 75               | 1 4 52/29            | 1 4 75               | 1 4 150                       | 1 Payment Card       | 1                    |
| 2 4 75               | 2 2                  | 2 4 75               | 2 4 150                       | 2                    | 2                    |
| 3 4 75               | 3 4                  | 3 4 75               | 3 4 150                       | 3                    | 3                    |
| 4 4 75               | 4 4 57               | 4 4 75               | 4 4 150                       | 4                    | 4                    |
| 1 4 75               | 1 4 57               | 1 4 75               | 1 4 150                       | 1                    | 1                    |
| 2 4 75               | 2 4 57               | 2 4 75               | 2 4 150                       | 2                    | 2                    |
| 3 4 102              | 3 4 57               | 3 4 102              | 3 4 150                       | 3                    | 3                    |
| 4 4 120              | 4 4 57               | 4 4 120              | 4 GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG 4, 1922 | 4                    | 4                    |

6-681

NAME: *Jacob Shulties* Certificate No. *746779*

Last paid to: *4 May 1907* Rate: *12* Remarks:

| Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. |
|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|
| 1907. 1 4 36         | 1911. 1 4 36         | 1915. 1              | 1919. 1              | 1923. 1              | 1927. 1              |
| 2 4 36               | 2 4 36               | 2                    | 2                    | 2                    | 2                    |
| 3 4 36               | 3 5 36               | 3                    | 3                    | 3                    | 3                    |
| 4 4 36               | 4 6 36               | 4                    | 4                    | 4                    | 4                    |
| 1 4 36               | 1 5 36               | 1                    | 1                    | 1                    | 1                    |
| 2 4 36               | 2 4 36               | 2                    | 2                    | 2                    | 2                    |
| 3 4 36               | 3 5 36               | 3                    | 3                    | 3                    | 3                    |
| 4 4 36               | 4 7 36               | 4                    | 4                    | 4                    | 4                    |
| 1 4 36               | 1 4 36               | 1                    | 1                    | 1                    | 1                    |
| 2 4 36               | 2 4 36               | 2                    | 2                    | 2                    | 2                    |
| 3 4 36               | 3 4 36               | 3                    | 3                    | 3                    | 3                    |
| 4 4 36               | 4 4 36               | 4                    | 4                    | 4                    | 4                    |
| 1 4 36               | 1 4 36               | 1                    | 1                    | 1                    | 1                    |
| 2 4 36               | 2 4 36               | 2                    | 2                    | 2                    | 2                    |
| 3 4 36               | 3 4 36               | 3                    | 3                    | 3                    | 3                    |
| 4 4 36               | 4 4 36               | 4                    | 4                    | 4                    | 4                    |

GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG 4, 1922

6-681



NAME: *Shulties Lucinda* Dead. (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *757661* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of Apr. 19, 1908.*

Name of Soldier: *Jacob Shulties*

Service: *Prig Batty Wis. L. A*

71 ISSUES.

| CLASS.   | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.    | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL. |               |         |
|----------|-------|--------------------------|----------------------|----------------------------------|---------------|---------|
|          |       |                          |                      | NAME.                            | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
| ORIGINAL | 12    | <i>Mch. 12, 1913</i>     | <i>MAY 1 1913</i>    |                                  |               |         |
| INC.     | 20    | <i>SEPTEMBER 8, 1916</i> |                      |                                  |               |         |

Fees: *10 fees R. B. Maynard 6/27/1913*

Transferred from: **WASHINGTON, D. C.** Transferred to:

Died: *June 18, 1917* Bureau notified: *3-1081- APR 25 1917*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *JUN 12 1913 OCT 21 1918*

6-879  
24

NAME: *Shutting Edward* Act of May 11, 1912 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *713929* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907~~

Service: *Prig Wm Bd 7th Regt* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Disability:

ISSUES.

| CLASS.         | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS.         | RATE.     | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|----------------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|----------------|-----------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| <i>Inc. 12</i> |       | <i>MAR 4 1907</i>     | <i>JUN 24 1907</i>   | <i>Inc. 30</i> | <i>11</i> | <i>Aug 1913</i>       | <i>30 Aug 1913</i>   |
| <i>Inc. 15</i> |       | <i>Aug 12/08</i>      | <i>Aug 27/08</i>     | <i>40</i>      |           | <i>JUN 10 1918</i>    |                      |
| <i>Res 25</i>  |       | <i>20 May 12</i>      | <i>AUG 19 1912</i>   | <i>Inc. 50</i> |           | <i>May 1, 1920</i>    |                      |

Fees:

Transferred from: **NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.** Transferred to:

Died: *July 13, 1922* Bureau notified: *APR 6 1922*

Remarks: *50*

Died *3/13 1922* Reimbursement order dated *10-31-22*  
payable to *Elizabeth Shelton*  
NOV 3 1922

Former Roll No. Home:

6-641

NAME: LUCINDA SHULTIES

Act of Apr. 19, 1908.

Certificate No.

757661

Last paid to:

757661

Rate:

12 20

Remarks:

| Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr.   | Qr. | Day.    | Amount. | Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|---------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|
| 1907. | 1   |      |         | 1911. | 1   |      |         | 1915. | 1   | 4       | 36      | 1919. | 1   |      |         | 1923. | 1   |      |         |
|       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   | 4       | 36      |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |
|       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   | 4       | 88      |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |
|       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |         | 36      |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |
| 1908. | 1   |      |         | 1912. | 1   |      |         | 1916. | 1   | 4       | 36      | 1920. | 1   |      |         | 1924. | 1   |      |         |
|       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   | 4       | 36      |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |
|       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |         |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |
|       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   | 5       | 58.00   |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |
| 1909. | 1   |      |         | 1913. | 1   |      |         | 1917. | 1   | 4       | 60      | 1921. | 1   |      |         | 1925. | 1   |      |         |
|       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   | 27   | 32.80   |       | 2   | GROUP 3 |         |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |
|       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   | 4    |         |       | 3   |         |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |
|       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   | 4    | 36      |       | 4   |         |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |
| 1910. | 1   |      |         | 1914. | 1   | 4    | 36      | 1918. | 1   |         |         | 1922. | 1   |      |         | 1926. | 1   |      |         |
|       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   | 4    | 36      |       | 2   |         |         |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |
|       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   | 4    | 36      |       | 3   |         |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |
|       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   | 4    |         |       | 4   |         |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No.

7039-9

NAME:

15 Bernard Shulties

Last paid to:

Rate:

15 25 30 40

Remarks:

ACT MAY 11, 1912

| Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr.   | Qr. | Day.    | Amount. | Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|---------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|
| 1907. | 1   |      |         | 1911. | 1   | 8    | 45      | 1915. | 1   | 4    | 90      | 1919. | 1   | 4       | 120     | 1923. | 1   |      |         |
|       | 2   | 7/9  | 4.00    |       | 2   | 4    | 45      |       | 2   | 4    | 90      |       | 2   | 4       | 120     |       | 2   |      |         |
|       | 3   | 8    | 36      |       | 3   | 7    | 45      |       | 3   | 4    | 90      |       | 3   | 4       | 120     |       | 3   |      |         |
|       | 4   | 5    | 36      |       | 4   | 7    | 45      |       | 4   | 4    | 90      |       | 4   | 4       | 120     |       | 4   |      |         |
| 1908. | 1   | 6    | 36      | 1912. | 1   | 7    | 45      | 1916. | 1   | 4    | 90      | 1920. | 1   | 4       | 120     | 1924. | 1   |      |         |
|       | 2   | 7    | 36      |       | 2   | 9    | 45      |       | 2   | 4    | 90      |       | 2   | 4       | 120     |       | 2   |      |         |
|       | 3   | 6    | 36      |       | 3   | 9    | 45      |       | 3   | 4    | 90      |       | 3   | 4       | 150     |       | 3   |      |         |
|       | 4   | 12   | 44.20   |       | 4   | 12   | 75      |       | 4   | 4    | 90      |       | 4   | 4       | 150     |       | 4   |      |         |
| 1909. | 1   | 12   | 45      | 1913. | 1   | 4    |         | 1917. | 1   | 4    | 90      | 1921. | 1   | 4       | 150     | 1925. | 1   |      |         |
|       | 2   | 10   | 45      |       | 2   | 4    |         |       | 2   | 4    | 90      |       | 2   | 4       | 150     |       | 2   |      |         |
|       | 3   | 11   | 45      |       | 3   | 4    |         |       | 3   | 4    | 90      |       | 3   | 4       | 150     |       | 3   |      |         |
|       | 4   | 8    | 45      |       | 4   | Inc. |         |       | 4   | 4    | 90      |       | 4   | 4       | 150     |       | 4   |      |         |
| 1910. | 1   | 11   | 45      | 1914. | 1   | 4    | 90      | 1918. | 1   | 4    | 90      | 1922. | 1   |         |         | 1926. | 1   |      |         |
|       | 2   | 11   | 45      |       | 2   |      | 90      |       | 2   | 4    | 90      |       | 2   | GROUP 2 |         |       | 2   |      |         |
|       | 3   | 8    | 45      |       | 3   | 4    | 90      |       | 3   | 4    | 108     |       | 3   |         |         |       | 3   |      |         |
|       | 4   | 7    | 45      |       | 4   | 4    | 90      |       | 4   | 4    | 120     |       | 4   |         |         |       | 4   |      |         |



NAME: *Shultis Almira C* (3-P. A. 2.)  
 Certificate No. *820763* ARMY WIDOW. ACT OF MAY 1, 1920  
 ACT APRIL 19, 1908.  
 SEPTEMBER 3, 1918  
 Name of Soldier: *William C*  
 Service: *Priv. Co. 14 n.y. Inf.*  
 ISSUES: *married 1896* MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL  

| CLASS.            | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME.            | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
|-------------------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|------------------|---------------|---------|
| <i>Orig. 12</i>   |       | <i>Sept 16-1916</i>   | <i>Feb 2-1917</i>    |                  |               |         |
| <i>Inc 30</i>     |       | <i>May 1, 1920</i>    |                      |                  |               |         |
| Fees: <i>none</i> |       |                       |                      |                  |               |         |
| <b>GROUP 1</b>    |       |                       |                      |                  |               |         |
| Transferred from: |       |                       |                      | Transferred to:  |               |         |
| Died:             |       |                       |                      | Bureau notified: |               |         |
| Remarks:          |       |                       |                      |                  |               |         |
| Former Roll No.   |       |                       |                      |                  |               |         |

6-579  
-7.4

NAME: *Shultis, Charles E.* (3-P. A. 1.)  
 Certificate No. *1017,087* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~ACT FEB 6-1907.~~  
 ACT OF JUNE 27, 1906.  
 Service: *Corp. G 159 n.y.* ACT MAY 11, 1912  
 Disability:  
 ISSUES.  

| CLASS.                            | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS.   | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.  | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|-----------------------------------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|--|-------|------------------------|----------------------|
| <i>Orig. 6</i>                    |       | <i>26 Apr., 1900</i>  | <i>4 Jan., 1901</i>  | <i>Reis 14</i>   |       | <i>Sept 7-1912</i>     | <i>Dec 30-1915</i>   |
| <i>Reis 12</i>                    |       | <i>19 Aug. 1909</i>   | <i>9 Sept. 1909</i>  |  |       | <i>16 Aug. 13-1913</i> | <i>W</i>             |
|                                   |       |                       |                      |  |       | <i>21 Aug. 13-1917</i> |                      |
|                                   |       |                       |                      |  |       | <i>27 Aug. 13-1922</i> |                      |
| Fees:                             |       |                       |                      |  |       |                        |                      |
| Transferred from:                 |       |                       |                      | Transferred to: <i>Frank H. Harriman, Cond.</i>  |       |                        |                      |
| Died: <i>April 9, 1918</i>        |       |                       |                      | Bureau notified: <i>MAY 6 1918 3-1081</i>  |       |                        |                      |
| Remarks:                          |       |                       |                      | <i>App'd Sept 17 By Probate Court</i><br><i>Berkshire Co. Mass. Bond \$800</i><br><i>Ev. filed with Auditor Dec. 1917.</i> |       |                        |                      |
| Former Roll No. <i>JAN 1 1935</i> |       |                       |                      | Home:  |       |                        |                      |

6-651

NAME: Almira C Shultis ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Certificate No. 820763

Last paid to: Rate: 12 25 30 Remarks: ACT APRIL 19, 1903.

| Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.         | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. |
|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|------------------------------|----------------------|----------------------|
| 1907. 1              | 1911. 1              | 1915. 1              | 1919. 1 4 75                 | 1923. 2 19 4 30      | 1927. 1              |
| 2                    | 2                    | 2                    | 2 4 75                       | 3 10 4 30            | 2                    |
| 3                    | 3                    | 3                    | 3 4 75                       | 4 4 30               | 3                    |
| 4                    | 4                    | 4                    | 4                            | 5 12 4 30            | 4                    |
| 1908. 1              | 1912. 1              | 1916. 1              | 1 4 75                       | 6 31 4 30            | 1928. 1              |
| 2                    | 2                    | 2                    | 2 4 75                       | 7 22 4 30            | 2                    |
| 3                    | 3                    | 3                    | 3 4 90.50                    | 8 3 4 30             | 3                    |
| 4                    | 4                    | 4                    | 4 4 90                       | 9 1 4                | 4                    |
| 1909. 1              | 1913. 1              | 1917. 1              | 1 4 90                       | 10 1                 | 1929. 1              |
| 2                    | 2                    | 2                    | 2 4 90                       | 11 2                 | 2                    |
| 3                    | 3                    | 3                    | 3 4 90                       | 12 3                 | 3                    |
| 4                    | 4                    | 4                    | 4 4 90                       | 13 4                 | 4                    |
| 1910. 1              | 1914. 1              | 1918. 1              | 1 4 90                       | 14 1                 | 1930. 1              |
| 2                    | 2                    | 2                    | 2 4 90                       | 15 2                 | 2                    |
| 3                    | 3                    | 3                    | 3 4 90                       | 16 3                 | 3                    |
| 4                    | 4                    | 4                    | 4 4 90                       | 17 4                 | 4                    |
|                      |                      |                      | GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922 |                      |                      |

6-681

NAME: CHARLES E. SHULTIS, ACT OF MAY 11, 1912 24389 Certificate No. 1.017 087

Last paid to: Rate: 12 18 36 Remarks: Frank H. Harrison, bond

| Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. |
|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|
| 1907. 1              | 1911. 1 9 36         | 1915. 1 4 36         | 1919. 1              | 1923. 1              | 1927. 1              |
| 2                    | 2 9                  | 2 4 36               | 2                    | 2                    | 2                    |
| 3                    | 3 7                  | 3 4 36               | 3                    | 3                    | 3                    |
| 4                    | 4 7                  | 4 4 36               | 4                    | 4                    | 4                    |
| 1908. 1              | 1912. 1 7            | 1916. 1 4 49.50      | 1920. 1              | 1924. 1              | 1928. 1              |
| 2 10 18              | 2 7                  | 2 4 49.50            | 2                    | 2                    | 2                    |
| 3 11                 | 3 9                  | 3 4 49.50            | 3                    | 3                    | 3                    |
| 4 10                 | 4 4                  | 4 4 49.50            | 4                    | 4                    | 4                    |
| 1909. 1 11           | 1913. 1 4            | 1917. 1 4 49.50      | 1921. 1              | 1925. 1              | 1929. 1              |
| 2 9 18               | 2 4                  | 2 4 49.50            | 2                    | 2                    | 2                    |
| 3 24 18              | 3 4                  | 3 Inc. 53            | 3                    | 3                    | 3                    |
| 4 8 36               | 4 4 36               | 4 21 64.50           | 4                    | 4                    | 4                    |
| 1910. 1 8            | 1914. 1 4 36         | 1918. 1 64.50        | 1922. 1              | 1926. 1              | 1930. 1              |
| 2 0                  | 2 4 36               | 2 GROUP 3            | 2                    | 2                    | 2                    |
| 3 9                  | 3 4 36               | 3                    | 3 Inc.               | 3                    | 3                    |
| 4 8                  | 4 4 36               | 4                    | 4                    | 4                    | 4                    |

6-681



NAME: *Shultis Daniel* Act of March 11, 1917 (P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1105296* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907~~

Service: *Pr. 2120 1st Inf. 8th Div.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

| CLASS.      | RATE.     | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE.     | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|-------------|-----------|-----------------------|----------------------|--------|-----------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| <i>Revs</i> | <i>15</i> | <i>21 Feb 07</i>      | <i>14 May 07</i>     |        | <i>40</i> | <i>JUN 10 1918</i>    |                      |
| <i>Inc</i>  | <i>20</i> | <i>Feb 9 1908</i>     | <i>MAY 14 1908</i>   |        |           |                       |                      |
| <i>Revs</i> | <i>30</i> | <i>7 June 1912</i>    | <i>7 Apr 1913</i>    |        |           |                       |                      |

Fees:

Transferred from: *NEW YORK, N. Y.* Transferred to:

Died: *Jan. 26, 1920* Bureau notified: *FEB 25 1920*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home:

NAME: *Shultis Ellen G.* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *307701* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *ACT APRIL 19, 1908*  
*ACT OF JUNE 27, 1830.*

Name of Soldier: *Samuel H.*

Service: *Pr 10 14 NY 55*

ISSUES.

| CLASS.      | RATE.     | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE.     |
|-------------|-----------|-----------------------|--------------------------|
|             |           | <i>8 28 July 90</i>   | <i>5 Oct 91</i>          |
| <i>INC.</i> | <i>12</i> | <i>19 APRIL 1908</i>  | <i>ACT 19 APRIL 1908</i> |

Fees:

Transferred from: *Buffalo, N. Y.* Transferred to:

Died: *Oct. 8, 1916* Bureau notified: *1917*

Remarks: *Check No. 3371030 Dated JAN 4 1917 Canceled.*

Former Roll No.

NAME: 8 Daniel Shultis Certificate No. 1105-296

Last paid to: \_\_\_\_\_ Rate: 15 20 30 40 Remarks: **ACT MAY 11, 1912**

| Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr.   | Qr. | Day.             | Amount. | Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------------------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|
| 1907. | 1   |      |         | 1911. | 1   | 10   | 60      | 1915. | 1   | 4    | 90      | 1919. | 1   | 4                | 120     | 1923. | 1   |      |         | 1927. | 1   |      |         |
|       | 2   | 29   | 730     |       | 2   | 11   | 60      |       | 2   | 4    | 90      |       | 2   | 4                | 120     |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |
|       | 3   | 13   | 45      |       | 3   | 9    | 60      |       | 3   | 4    | 90      |       | 3   | 4                | 120     |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |
|       | 4   | 19   | 45      |       | 4   | 10   | 60      |       | 4   | 4    | 90      |       | 4   | 4                | 120     |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |
|       | 1   | 11   | 45      |       | 1   | 13   | 60      |       | 1   | 4    | 90      |       | 1   | <del>4</del> 120 |         | 1     |     |      |         | 1     |     |      |         |
| 1908. | 2   | 8    | 5750    | 1912. | 2   | 11   | 60      |       | 2   | 4    | 90      | 1920. | 2   | GROUP 2          |         | 1924. | 2   |      |         | 1928. | 2   |      |         |
|       | 3   | 8    | 60      |       | 3   | 11   | 60      |       | 3   | 4    | 90      |       | 3   |                  |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |
|       | 4   | 13   | 60      |       | 4   | 11   | 120     |       | 4   | 4    | 90      |       | 4   |                  |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |
|       | 1   | 9    | 60      |       | 1   | 4    | 90      |       | 1   | 4    | 90      |       | 1   |                  |         |       | 1   |      |         |       | 1   |      |         |
| 1909. | 2   | 6    | 60      | 1913. | 2   | 4    | 90      |       | 2   | 4    | 90      | 1921. | 2   |                  |         | 1925. | 2   |      |         | 1929. | 2   |      |         |
|       | 3   | 10   | 60      |       | 3   | 4    |         |       | 3   | 4    | 90      |       | 3   |                  |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |
|       | 4   | 10   | 60      |       | 4   | 4    | 90      |       | 4   | 4    | 90      |       | 4   |                  |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |
|       | 1   | 8    | 60      |       | 1   | 4    | 90      |       | 1   | 4    | 90      |       | 1   |                  |         |       | 1   |      |         |       | 1   |      |         |
| 1910. | 2   | 11   | 60      | 1914. | 2   | 9    | 90      |       | 2   | 4    | 90      | 1922. | 2   |                  |         | 1926. | 2   |      |         | 1930. | 2   |      |         |
|       | 3   | 9    | 60      |       | 3   | 4    | 90      |       | 3   | 4    | 108     |       | 3   |                  |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |
|       | 4   | 11   | 60      |       | 4   | 9    | 90      |       | 4   | 4    | 120     |       | 4   |                  |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |

NAME: Ellen G. Shultis Certificate No. 307701

Last paid to: \_\_\_\_\_ Rate: 12 Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

| Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr.   | Qr. | Day.         | Amount. | Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|--------------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|
| 1907. | 1   |      |         | 1911. | 1   | 28   | 36      | 1915. | 1   | 4            | 36      | 1919. | 1   |      |         | 1923. | 1   |      |         | 1927. | 1   |      |         |
|       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   | 8    |         |       | 2   | 4            | 36      |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |
|       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   | 18   |         |       | 3   | 4            | 36      |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |
|       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   | 16   |         |       | 4   | 4            | 36      |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |
|       | 1   | 9    | 24      |       | 1   | 8    |         |       | 1   | 4            | 36      |       | 1   |      |         |       | 1   |      |         |       | 1   |      |         |
| 1908. | 2   | 9    |         | 1912. | 2   | 8    |         |       | 2   | 4            | 36      | 1920. | 2   |      |         | 1924. | 2   |      |         | 1928. | 2   |      |         |
|       | 3   | 10   | 34      |       | 3   | 15   |         |       | 3   | 4            | 36      |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |
|       | 4   | 12   | 36      |       | 4   | 8    |         |       | 4   | 4            | 36      |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |
|       | 1   | 8    |         |       | 1   | 4    |         |       | 1   | <del>4</del> |         |       | 1   |      |         |       | 1   |      |         |       | 1   |      |         |
| 1909. | 2   | 2    |         | 1913. | 2   | ✓    |         |       | 2   | GROUP 1      |         | 1921. | 2   |      |         | 1925. | 2   |      |         | 1929. | 2   |      |         |
|       | 3   | 12   |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |              |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |
|       | 4   | 15   |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |              |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |
|       | 1   | 8    |         |       | 1   | 4    | 36      |       | 1   |              |         |       | 1   |      |         |       | 1   |      |         |       | 1   |      |         |
| 1910. | 2   | 4    |         | 1914. | 2   | 4    |         |       | 2   |              |         | 1922. | 2   |      |         | 1926. | 2   |      |         | 1930. | 2   |      |         |
|       | 3   | 15   |         |       | 3   | 4    | 36      |       | 3   |              |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |
|       | 4   | 7    |         |       | 4   | 4    |         |       | 4   |              |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |



|                 |      |                                      |                     |                               |                         |
|-----------------|------|--------------------------------------|---------------------|-------------------------------|-------------------------|
| NAME            |      | Shultis Fannie L                     |                     | Act May 23, 1928 (3-P. A. 2a) |                         |
| Certificate No. |      | 894837                               | ARMY WIDOW          |                               | Law: Act of May 1, 1920 |
| Name of Soldier |      | Nicholas R.                          |                     |                               |                         |
| Service         |      | Corp G 159 N.Y. Inf                  |                     |                               |                         |
| ISSUES          |      | MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL |                     |                               |                         |
| CLASS           | RATE | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT                 | DATE OF CERTIFICATE | NAME                          | COMMENCEMENT            |
|                 | 30   | May 1, 1920                          |                     |                               |                         |
|                 | 40   | JUNE 4, 1928                         |                     |                               |                         |
| Died            |      | Aug 11-1929                          |                     |                               |                         |
| Reported        |      | SEP 16 1929                          |                     |                               |                         |
| Remarks:        |      |                                      |                     |                               |                         |

|                   |       |                                  |                      |              |                         |
|-------------------|-------|----------------------------------|----------------------|--------------|-------------------------|
| NAME:             |       | Shultis Fannie L.                |                      | (3-P. A. 2.) |                         |
| Certificate No.   |       | 894837                           | ARMY WIDOW.          |              | Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 |
| Name of Soldier:  |       | Nicholas R.                      |                      |              |                         |
| Service:          |       | Corp G 159 N.Y. Inf              |                      |              |                         |
| ISSUES.           |       | MINORS-\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL. |                      |              |                         |
| CLASS.            | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.            | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME.        | COMMENCEMENT.           |
|                   | 30    | May 1, 1920                      |                      |              |                         |
|                   | 40    | Dec 16, 1919                     | Dec 13, 1920         |              |                         |
| Fees:             |       | \$10 Alexander H. Fulton.        |                      |              |                         |
| Transferred from: |       | Transferred to:                  |                      |              |                         |
| Died:             |       | Bureau notified:                 |                      |              |                         |
| Remarks:          |       |                                  |                      |              |                         |
| Former Roll No.   |       |                                  |                      |              |                         |

NAME

FANNIE L SHULTIS

Certificate No.

Act May 23, 1928

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

894837

GROUP 3

| RATE—                      | 30   |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |
|----------------------------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|
|                            | 1923 | 1924 | 1925 | 1926 | 1927 | 1928 | 1929 | 1930 | 1931 | 1932 | 1933 | 1934 |
| GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |
| JANUARY                    |      | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 40 |      |      |      |      |      |
| FEBRUARY                   |      | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 40 |      |      |      |      |      |
| MARCH                      |      | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 40 |      |      |      |      |      |
| APRIL                      |      | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 40 |      |      |      |      |      |
| MAY                        |      | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 40 |      |      |      |      |      |
| JUNE                       | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 40 |      |      |      |      |      |
| JULY                       | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 40 |      |      |      |      |      |
| AUGUST                     | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 40 |      |      |      |      |      |
| SEPTEMBER                  | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 40 | 4 40 |      |      |      |      |      |
| OCTOBER                    | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 40 | 4 40 |      |      |      |      |      |
| NOVEMBER                   | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 40 | 4 40 |      |      |      |      |      |
| DECEMBER                   | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 40 | 4 40 |      |      |      |      |      |

CHECK  
CANCELED

NAME:

Fannie L. Shultis

Certificate No.

894837

Last paid to:

Rate:

30.

Remarks:

1920

| Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. |
|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|
| 1907. 1              | 1911. 1              | 1915. 1              | 1919. 1              | 1923. 1              | 1927. 1              |
| 2                    | 2                    | 2                    | 2                    | 2                    | 2                    |
| 3                    | 3                    | 3                    | 3                    | 3                    | 3                    |
| 4                    | 4                    | 4                    | 4                    | 4                    | 4                    |
| 1908. 1              | 1912. 1              | 1916. 1              | 1920. 1              | 1924. 1              | 1928. 1              |
| 2                    | 2                    | 2                    | 2                    | 2                    | 2                    |
| 3                    | 3                    | 3                    | 3                    | 3                    | 3                    |
| 4                    | 4                    | 4                    | 4                    | 4                    | 4                    |
| 1909. 1              | 1913. 1              | 1917. 1              | 1921. 1              | 1925. 1              | 1929. 1              |
| 2                    | 2                    | 2                    | 2                    | 2                    | 2                    |
| 3                    | 3                    | 3                    | 3                    | 3                    | 3                    |
| 4                    | 4                    | 4                    | 4                    | 4                    | 4                    |
| 1910. 1              | 1914. 1              | 1918. 1              | 1922. 1              | 1926. 1              | 1930. 1              |
| 2                    | 2                    | 2                    | 2                    | 2                    | 2                    |
| 3                    | 3                    | 3                    | 3                    | 3                    | 3                    |
| 4                    | 4                    | 4                    | 4                    | 4                    | 4                    |

GROUP 3 PAID  
TO JUNE 4, 1922

6-581



(3-P. A. 1a)

NAME Shultis, George W. ACT OF JULY 3, 1926

Certificate No. 913715 **ARMY INVALID** Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Service Pt A 10 Mass Inf

Disability

6-6572

| CLASS  | RATE | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT | DATE OF CERTIFICATE | HOMES—Admitted          | Discharged | Died   | Reported                    |
|--|------|----------------------|---------------------|-------------------------|------------|--|-----------------------------|
|  | 50   | May 1, 1920          |                     |                         |            |  |                             |
|  | 65   | Aug. 4, 1926         |                     |                         |            |  |                             |
|  |      |                      |                     |                         |            | Died <u>Nov 15 1927</u><br>Remarks: <u>Chn. letter</u> | Reported <u>JAN 21 1928</u> |
| <u>Nov 15 1927</u> Accrued order dated <u>DEC 29 1928</u><br><u>Widow Sarah J. Shultis</u> |      |                      |                     | <u>Hartsville Mass.</u> |            |  |                             |

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Shultis, George W.

Certificate No. 913715 **ARMY INVALID.** Law: Act of May 11, 1919.

Service: Pt A 10 Mass. Inf.

Disability:

ISSUES.

| CLASS.                     | RATE.     | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS.                | RATE.     | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|----------------------------|-----------|-----------------------|----------------------|-----------------------|-----------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| <u>Orig. 10</u>            | <u>7</u>  | <u>mech, 1896</u>     | <u>11 Aug, 1896</u>  | <u>40</u>             | <u>50</u> | <u>JUN 10 1918</u>    |                      |
| <u>Rev. 19</u>             | <u>17</u> | <u>June 1912</u>      | <u>17 May 1913</u>   |                       |           | <u>May 1, 1920</u>    |                      |
|                            | <u>25</u> | <u>24 June 1913</u>   |                      |                       |           |                       |                      |
|                            | <u>30</u> | <u>24 June 1918</u>   |                      |                       |           |                       |                      |
| Transferred from:          |           |                       |                      | Transferred to:       |           |                       |                      |
| Died:                      |           |                       |                      | Bureau notified:      |           |                       |                      |
| Remarks:                   |           |                       |                      |                       |           |                       |                      |
|                            |           |                       |                      |                       |           |                       |                      |
|                            |           |                       |                      |                       |           |                       |                      |
| Former Roll No. <u>101</u> |           |                       |                      | Home: <u>22. 1031</u> |           |                       |                      |

6-691

NAME  
Certificate No.  
Fees

GEORGE W SHULTIS

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926  
Act of May 1, 1920

913715

GROUP 3

| RATE—     | 50   | 65 | 1923 | 1924 | 1925 | 1926 | 1927 | 1928 | 1929       | 1930 | 1931 | 1932 | 1933 | 1934 |
|-----------|------|----|------|------|------|------|------|------|------------|------|------|------|------|------|
| JANUARY   |      |    | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 65 | 4 65 | CHECK      |      |      |      |      |      |
| FEBRUARY  |      |    | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 65 |      | R 1/5 26 - |      |      |      |      |      |
| MARCH     |      |    | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 65 |      |            |      |      |      |      |      |
| APRIL     |      |    | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 65 |      |            |      |      |      |      |      |
| MAY       | 4    |    | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 65 |      |            |      |      |      |      |      |
| JUNE      | 4 50 |    | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 65 |      |            |      |      |      |      |      |
| JULY      | 4 50 |    | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 65 |      |            |      |      |      |      |      |
| AUGUST    | 4 50 |    | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 65 |      |            |      |      |      |      |      |
| SEPTEMBER | 4 50 |    | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 65 | 4 65 |      |            |      |      |      |      |      |
| OCTOBER   | 4 50 |    | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 65 | 4 65 |      |            |      |      |      |      |      |
| NOVEMBER  | 4 50 |    | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 65 | 4 65 |      |            |      |      |      |      |      |
| DECEMBER  | 4 50 |    | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 65 | 4 65 |      |            |      |      |      |      |      |

DEAD

NAME: GEORGE W. SHULTIS,

Act of May 11, 1912. 25190

Certificate No. 913,715

Last paid to:

Rate:

to 25 40 50

Remarks:

| Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. |
|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|
| 1907. 1 2 30         | 1911. 1 2 30         | 1915. 1 4 75         | 1919. 1 4 120        | 1923. 1 4 150        | 1927. 1 4 150        |
| 2 2 30               | 2 2 30               | 2 4 75               | 2 4 120              | 2 4 50               | 2 4 50               |
| 3 2 30               | 3 2 30               | 3 4 75               | 3 4 120              | 3 4 4                | 3 4 4                |
| 4 2 2                | 4 2 2                | 4 4 75               | 4 4 120              | 4 4 120              | 4 4 120              |
| 1 2 2                | 1 2 2                | 1 4 75               | 1 4 120              | 1 4 120              | 1 4 120              |
| 2 2 2                | 2 2 2                | 2 4 75               | 2 4 120              | 2 4 120              | 2 4 120              |
| 3 2 2                | 3 2 2                | 3 4 75               | 3 4 120              | 3 4 120              | 3 4 120              |
| 4 2 2                | 4 2 2                | 4 4 75               | 4 4 120              | 4 4 120              | 4 4 120              |
| 1 2 2                | 1 2 2                | 1 4 75               | 1 4 120              | 1 4 120              | 1 4 120              |
| 2 2 2                | 2 2 2                | 2 4 75               | 2 4 120              | 2 4 120              | 2 4 120              |
| 3 2 2                | 3 2 2                | 3 4 75               | 3 4 120              | 3 4 120              | 3 4 120              |
| 4 2 2                | 4 2 2                | 4 4 75               | 4 4 120              | 4 4 120              | 4 4 120              |
| 1 2 2                | 1 2 2                | 1 4 75               | 1 4 120              | 1 4 120              | 1 4 120              |
| 2 2 2                | 2 2 2                | 2 4 75               | 2 4 120              | 2 4 120              | 2 4 120              |
| 3 2 2                | 3 2 2                | 3 4 75               | 3 4 120              | 3 4 120              | 3 4 120              |
| 4 2 2                | 4 2 2                | 4 4 75               | 4 4 120              | 4 4 120              | 4 4 120              |
| 1 2 2                | 1 2 2                | 1 4 75               | 1 4 120              | 1 4 120              | 1 4 120              |
| 2 2 2                | 2 2 2                | 2 4 75               | 2 4 120              | 2 4 120              | 2 4 120              |
| 3 2 2                | 3 2 2                | 3 4 75               | 3 4 120              | 3 4 120              | 3 4 120              |
| 4 2 2                | 4 2 2                | 4 4 75               | 4 4 120              | 4 4 120              | 4 4 120              |



NAME:

Shultis, Henry L.

(3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.

1192020

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Service:

H. U. S. Mil. Acad. Det. of Army Serv. Men, Estimates Dept.

Disability:

## ISSUES.

| CLASS.  | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.     | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|---------|-------|---------------------------|----------------------|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| Orig 30 |       | July 17-1920 <sup>R</sup> | AUG 18-1921          |        |       |                       |                      |
|         |       |                           |                      |        |       |                       |                      |
|         |       |                           |                      |        |       |                       |                      |
|         |       |                           |                      |        |       |                       |                      |

Fees:

SIO fee Charles H. Hawchurst 7/24/21

GROUP 2

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home:

SEP 9 1921-691

**R**

*Henry L. Shultz's*

Certificate No.

*1192020*

Last paid to:

Rate: *30*

Remarks:

ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

| Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.      | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.      | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.      | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.      | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.      | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.      |
|---------------------------|---------------------------|---------------------------|---------------------------|---------------------------|---------------------------|
| 1907.<br>1<br>2<br>3<br>4 | 1911.<br>1<br>2<br>3<br>4 | 1915.<br>1<br>2<br>3<br>4 | 1919.<br>1<br>2<br>3<br>4 | 1923.<br>1<br>2<br>3<br>4 | 1927.<br>1<br>2<br>3<br>4 |
| 1908.<br>1<br>2<br>3<br>4 | 1912.<br>1<br>2<br>3<br>4 | 1916.<br>1<br>2<br>3<br>4 | 1920.<br>1<br>2<br>3<br>4 | 1924.<br>1<br>2<br>3<br>4 | 1928.<br>1<br>2<br>3<br>4 |
| 1909.<br>1<br>2<br>3<br>4 | 1913.<br>1<br>2<br>3<br>4 | 1917.<br>1<br>2<br>3<br>4 | 1921.<br>1<br>2<br>3<br>4 | 1925.<br>1<br>2<br>3<br>4 | 1929.<br>1<br>2<br>3<br>4 |
| 1910.<br>1<br>2<br>3<br>4 | 1914.<br>1<br>2<br>3<br>4 | 1918.<br>1<br>2<br>3<br>4 | 1922.<br>1<br>2<br>3<br>4 | 1926.<br>1<br>2<br>3<br>4 | 1930.<br>1<br>2<br>3<br>4 |

*2 9 4 30*

*2 0 4 30*

*1 1 4 30*

*1 2 4 30*

*1 4 30*

*2 2 4 30*

*3 4 30*

*2 9/22 377.00*

*4 4 90*

*1 4 90*

*2 4 90*

*3 4 90*

*GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922*

Trans. to Ind. Payment Card.



NAME:

Certificate No.

Name of Sailor:

Service:

CLASS.

RATE.

DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.

DATE OF CERTIFICATE.

NAME.

COMMENCEMENT.

ENDING.

ING.

ING.

ING.

Died:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

NAVY WIDOW.

Law:

Act of April 19, 1908

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Transferred to:

Bureau notified:

Died

payable to

APR 14 1923

(3—P. A. 6.)

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Shullis Margaret A

712388

Robert C. Shullis

Acty 3 Asst Engr. US Navy

Orig 12 19 Sept 1910 25 Nov 1910

ING 20 SEPTEMBER 25 1910

ING 25 OCTOBER 6 1917

ING 30 May 1 1920

NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.

Jan. 9 1923

FEB 8 - 1923

Died 1/9/23 Payment order dated 4-10-23 payable to Pet Wiley

NAME *Margaret A Phillips* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Certificate No. *712388*

Last paid to: *20 25 30* Rate: *20 25 30* Remarks: *ACT OF MAY 1, 1920*

| Yr.                                 | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount.          | Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount.          | Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|-------------------------------------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|------------------|-------|-----|------|------------------|-------|-----|------|---------|
| 1907.                               | 1   |      |         | 1911. | 1   | 6    | 36 ✓    | 1915. | 1   | 4    | 36               | 1919. | 1   | 4    | 75               | 1923. | 1   | 4    | 30      |
|                                     | 2   |      |         |       | 2   | 6    | 36 ✓    |       | 2   | 4    | 36               |       | 2   | 4    | 75               |       | 2   | 4    | 30      |
|                                     | 3   |      |         |       | 3   | 8    | 36 ✓    |       | 3   | 4    | 36               |       | 3   | 4    | 75               |       | 3   | 4    | 30      |
|                                     | 4   |      |         |       | 4   | 6    | 36 ✓    |       | 4   | 4    | 36               |       | 4   | 4    | 75               |       | 4   | 4    | 30      |
| 1908.                               | 1   |      |         | 1912. | 1   | 6    | 36 ✓    | 1916. | 1   | 4    | 36               | 1920. | 1   | 4    | 75               | 1924. | 1   | 4    | 30      |
|                                     | 2   |      |         |       | 2   | 6    | 36 ✓    |       | 2   | 4    | 36               |       | 2   | 4    | 75               |       | 2   | 4    | 30      |
|                                     | 3   |      |         |       | 3   | 19   | 36 ✓    |       | 3   | 4    | 36               |       | 3   | 4    | 90 <sup>50</sup> |       | 3   | 4    | 30      |
|                                     | 4   |      |         |       | 4   | 11   | 36 ✓    |       | 4   | 4    | 36 <sup>93</sup> |       | 4   | 4    | 80               |       | 4   | 4    | 30      |
| 1909.                               | 1   |      |         | 1913. | 1   | 4    |         | 1917. | 1   | 4    | 60               | 1921. | 1   | 4    | 90               | 1925. | 1   | 4    | 30      |
|                                     | 2   |      |         |       | 2   | 4    |         |       | 2   | 4    | 60               |       | 2   | 4    | 90               |       | 2   | 4    | 30      |
|                                     | 3   |      |         |       | 3   | 4    |         |       | 3   | 4    | 60               |       | 3   | 4    | 90               |       | 3   | 4    | 30      |
|                                     | 4   |      |         |       | 4   | 4    |         |       | 4   | 4    | 60 <sup>67</sup> |       | 4   | 4    | 90               |       | 4   | 4    | 30      |
| 1910.                               | 1   |      |         | 1914. | 1   | 4    | 36      | 1918. | 1   | 4    | 75               | 1922. | 1   | 4    | 90               | 1926. | 1   | 4    | 30      |
|                                     | 2   |      |         |       | 2   | 4    | 36      |       | 2   | 4    | 75               |       | 2   | 4    | 90               |       | 2   | 4    | 30      |
|                                     | 3   |      |         |       | 3   | 4    | 36      |       | 3   | 4    | 75               |       | 3   | 4    | 90               |       | 3   | 4    | 30      |
|                                     | 4   |      |         |       | 4   | 4    | 36      |       | 4   | 4    | 75               |       | 4   | 4    | 90               |       | 4   | 4    | 30      |
| <i>GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922</i> |     |      |         |       |     |      |         |       |     |      |                  |       |     |      |                  |       |     |      |         |





MORGAN P SHULTIS

**Certificate No.**

1041188.

## Fees

ACT OF JULY 3, 1928

Act of May 1, 1920

ACT OF JUNE 9, 1930 (C.W.)

**GROUP 2**

| RATE—                      | 50   |      |      | 65   |      |      | 75   |      |      |                     |      |      |  |
|----------------------------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|---------------------|------|------|--|
|                            | 1923 | 1924 | 1925 | 1926 | 1927 | 1928 | 1929 | 1930 | 1931 | 1932                | 1933 | 1934 |  |
| GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |                     |      |      |  |
| JANUARY                    |      | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 65 | 4 65 | 4 65 | 4 65 |      |                     |      |      |  |
| FEBRUARY                   |      | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 65 | 4 65 | 4 65 | 4 65 |      |                     |      |      |  |
| MARCH                      |      | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 65 | 4 65 | 4 65 | 4 65 |      |                     |      |      |  |
| APRIL                      | 4    | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 65 | 4 65 | 4 65 | 4 65 |      |                     |      |      |  |
| MAY                        | 4    | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 65 | 4 65 | 4 65 | 4 65 |      |                     |      |      |  |
| JUNE                       | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 65 | 4 65 | 4 65 | 4 65 |      |                     |      |      |  |
| JULY                       | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 65 | 4 65 | 4 65 | 4 65 |      |                     |      |      |  |
| AUGUST                     | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 65 | 4 65 | 4 65 | 4 65 | 4 75 | CHECK 3<br>CANCELED |      |      |  |
| SEPTEMBER                  | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 65 | 4 65 | 4 65 | 4 65 | 4 65 |      |                     |      |      |  |
| OCTOBER                    | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 65 | 4 65 | 4 65 | 4 65 | 4 65 |      |                     |      |      |  |
| NOVEMBER                   | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 65 | 4 65 | 4 65 | 4 65 | 4 65 |      |                     |      |      |  |
| DECEMBER                   | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 65 | 4 65 | 4 65 | 4 65 | 4 65 |      |                     |      |      |  |

CHECK 3  
CANCELED

NAME:

**Last paid to :**

2494

Rate :

12: ~~11~~ ~~20~~ ~~20~~ ~~35~~ 50

~~ACF ON MAY 11, 1942~~

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

1.041.188

| Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount.            | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount.             | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount.             | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount.       | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. |
|--------------|--------------------|--------------|---------|--------------|---------------------|--------------|---------------------|--------------|---------------|--------------|---------|
| 1907. 1      |                    | 1911. 1      | 8 36    | 1915. 1      | 4 42                | 1919. 1      | 4 90                | 1923. 1      | 9 4 50        | 1927. 1      |         |
| 2            |                    | 2            | 8 36    | 2            | 4 42                | 2            | 4 101 <sup>50</sup> | 2            | 4 50          | 2            |         |
| 3            |                    | 3            | 7 36    | 3            | 4 42                | 3            | 4 105               | 3            | 4 50          | 3            |         |
| 4            |                    | 4            | 8 36    | 4            | 4 42                | 4            | 4 105               | 4            | 4 50          | 4            |         |
| 1908. 1      |                    | 1912. 1      | 8 36    | 1916. 1      | 4 42                | 1920. 1      | 4 105               | 1924. 1      | 4 50          | 1928. 1      |         |
| 2            |                    | 2            | 7 86    | 2            | 4 42                | 2            | 4 105               | 2            | 4 50          | 2            |         |
| 3            |                    | 3            | 19 36   | 3            | 4 42                | 3            | 4 151 <sup>50</sup> | 3            | 4 50          | 3            |         |
| 4            |                    | 4            | 128 36  | 4            | 4 42                | 4            | 4 150               | 4            | Trans. to Mo. | 4            |         |
| 1909. 1      |                    | 1913. 1      | 4       | 1917. 1      | 4 42                | 1921. 1      | 4 150               | 1925. 1      | Trans. to Mo. | 1929. 1      |         |
| 2            | 7 34 <sup>07</sup> | 2            | 4       | 2            | 4 42                | 2            | 4 150               | 2            | Trans. to Mo. | 2            |         |
| 3            | 7 36               | 3            | 4       | 3            | 4 127 <sup>80</sup> | 3            | 4 150               | 3            | Trans. to Mo. | 3            |         |
| 4            | 9 36               | 4            | 4 42    | 4            | 4 60                | 4            | 4 150               | 4            | Trans. to Mo. | 4            |         |
| 1910. 1      | 9 36               | 1914. 1      | 4 42    | 1918. 1      | 4 60                | 1922. 1      | 4 150               | 1926. 1      | Trans. to Mo. | 1930. 1      |         |
| 2            | 7 36               | 2            | 4 42    | 2            | 4 60                | 2            | 4 150               | 2            | Trans. to Mo. | 2            |         |
| 3            | 4 36               | 3            | 4 42    | 3            | 4 78                | 3            | 4 150               | 3            | Trans. to Mo. | 3            |         |
| 4            | 7 36               | 4            | 4 42    | 4            | 4 90                | 4            | 4 150               | 4            | Trans. to Mo. | 4            |         |

4GROUP 2 PAID  
TO AUG. 4, 1922

0-081



NAME:

(3-P. A. 1.)

Shultis, Nicholas R.

Certificate No.

54,021

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

Act of May 11, 1912.

Service:

Corpl. G 159 N. Y. Inf.

Disability:

## ISSUES.

| CLASS.   | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS.  | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|----------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|---------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| Reis. 12 |       | 17 Feb. '07           | 4 Sept. '07          | Inc. 30 |       | Feb 20. 1915          | June 9. 1915         |
| Inc. 15  |       | 24 Feb. 1910          | 7 Apr. 1910          | 40      |       | - JUN 1 0 1918        |                      |
| Reis. 24 |       | 27 May 1912           | 4 Jan. 1913          |         |       |                       |                      |

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Dis:

Oct 3. 1919 D-3 DEC 22 1919

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

At 30. 1919 Accepted and dated DEC 13 1920

to widow Fannie L. Shultis

P P 2

North Adams,  
Mass.

Former Roll No.

JUN 22 1915

BOSTON, MASS.

DEC 21 1920

Home:

ORIGINAL

6-681

NAME: Nicholas R. Schultz, <sup>1st of May 11, 1912</sup> 26206 Certificate No. 54,021

**Certificate No.**

**Last paid to :**

**Rate :**

Remarks:

4 Sept. '07 @ 8

540

| 4 Sept. 07 c 8 |         |              |         |              |         |              |         |              |         |              |         |              |         |              |                |              |         |  |       |   |  |  |  |
|----------------|---------|--------------|---------|--------------|---------|--------------|---------|--------------|---------|--------------|---------|--------------|---------|--------------|----------------|--------------|---------|--|-------|---|--|--|--|
| Yr. Qr. Day.   | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount.        | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. |  |       |   |  |  |  |
| 1907.          | 1       |              |         | 1911.        | 1       | 9            | 45      | 1915.        | 1       | 4            | 72      | 1919.        | 1       | 4            | 120            | 1923.        | 1       |  | 1927. | 1 |  |  |  |
|                | 2       |              |         |              | 2       | 9            |         |              | 2       | 4            | 72      |              | 2       | 4            | 120            |              | 2       |  |       | 2 |  |  |  |
|                | 3       | 25           | 24 40   |              | 3       | 7            |         |              | 3       | 4            | 90      |              | 3       | 4            | 120            |              | 3       |  |       | 3 |  |  |  |
|                | 4       | 9            | 30      |              | 4       | 8            |         |              | 4       | 4            | 90      |              | 4       | <del>4</del> | <del>120</del> |              | 4       |  |       | 4 |  |  |  |
| 1908.          | 1       | 9.           |         | 1912.        | 1       | 7            |         |              | 1       | 4            | 90      | 1920.        | 1       |              |                | 1924.        | 1       |  | 1928. | 1 |  |  |  |
|                | 2       | 8.           |         |              | 2       | 7            |         |              | 2       | 4            | 90      |              | 2       |              |                |              | 2       |  |       | 2 |  |  |  |
|                | 3       | 10.          |         |              | 3       | 10           | ✓       |              | 3       | 4            | 90      |              | 3       | DEAD         |                |              | 3       |  |       | 3 |  |  |  |
|                | 4       | 12           |         |              | 4       | 12           | 45. 96. |              | 4       | 4            | 90      |              | 4       | 29           | 76. ✓          |              | 4       |  |       | 4 |  |  |  |
|                | 1       | 8            |         |              | 1       | 4            | 72      |              | 1       | 4            | 90      |              | 1       |              |                |              | 1       |  |       | 1 |  |  |  |
| 1909.          | 2       | 9            |         | 1913.        | 2       |              |         |              | 2       | 4            | 90      | 1921.        | 2       |              |                | 1925.        | 2       |  | 1929. | 2 |  |  |  |
|                | 3       | 9            |         |              | 3       | 4            |         |              | 3       | 4            | 90      |              | 3       |              |                |              | 3       |  |       | 3 |  |  |  |
|                | 4       | 11           |         |              | 4       | 4            | 72      |              | 4       | 4            | 90      |              | 4       |              |                |              | 4       |  |       | 4 |  |  |  |
|                | 1       | 8            |         |              | 1       | 4            | 72      |              | 1       | 4            | 90      | 1922.        | 1       |              |                | 1926.        | 1       |  | 1930. | 1 |  |  |  |
| 1910.          | 2       | 9            | 43 ✓    | 1914.        | 2       | 4            | 72      |              | 2       | 4            | 90      |              | 2       |              |                |              | 2       |  |       | 2 |  |  |  |
|                | 3       | 9            | 45      |              | 3       | 4            | 72      |              | 3       | 4            | 118     |              | 3       |              |                |              | 3       |  |       | 3 |  |  |  |
|                | 4       |              |         |              | 4       | 4            | 72      |              | 4       | 4            | 120     |              | 4       |              |                |              | 4       |  |       | 4 |  |  |  |

6-681



NAME:

(3-P. A. 5.)

Certificate No.

9287

NAVY INVALID.

Law:

ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907

Service:

Act 3" Asst. Engr. &amp; Dr.

Disability:

## ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|--------|-------|-----------------------|---------------------|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| Res    | 15    | FEB 26 1907           | JUN 12 1907         |        |       |                       |                      |
|        |       |                       |                     |        |       |                       |                      |
|        |       |                       |                     |        |       |                       |                      |
|        |       |                       |                     |        |       |                       |                      |

Fees:

Transferred from:

NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.

Transferred to:

Died:

Sept 15/10

Bureau notified:

SEP 23 1910

Remarks:

Bureau Card 9/28/10

Former Roll No.

Home:

6-577

NAME: *Robert H. Shultis*

Certificate No. *9287*

Last paid to:

Rate:

*15*

Remarks:

| Yr. Qr. Day.     | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day.                 | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. |
|------------------|---------|------------------------------|---------|--------------|---------|--------------|---------|--------------|---------|--------------|---------|
| 1907.            |         | 1911.                        |         | 1915.        |         | 1919.        |         | 1923.        |         | 1927.        |         |
| 1 <i>6/15 65</i> |         | 1 <i>12/21 Ending</i>        |         | 1            |         | 1            |         | 1            |         | 1            |         |
| 2 <i>7 45 ✓</i>  |         | 2 <i>also Sept 15/10</i>     |         | 2            |         | 2            |         | 2            |         | 2            |         |
| 3 <i>7 45 ✓</i>  |         | 3 <i>Pa Margaret A. m.d.</i> |         | 3            |         | 3            |         | 3            |         | 3            |         |
| 4 <i>7 45 ✓</i>  |         | 4 <b>GROUP 2</b>             |         | 4            |         | 4            |         | 4            |         | 4            |         |
| 1908.            |         | 1912.                        |         | 1916.        |         | 1920.        |         | 1924.        |         | 1928.        |         |
| 1 <i>10 45 ✓</i> |         | 1                            |         | 1            |         | 1            |         | 1            |         | 1            |         |
| 2 <i>7 45 ✓</i>  |         | 2                            |         | 2            |         | 2            |         | 2            |         | 2            |         |
| 3 <i>7 45 ✓</i>  |         | 3                            |         | 3            |         | 3            |         | 3            |         | 3            |         |
| 4 <i>12 45 ✓</i> |         | 4                            |         | 4            |         | 4            |         | 4            |         | 4            |         |
| 1909.            |         | 1913.                        |         | 1917.        |         | 1921.        |         | 1925.        |         | 1929.        |         |
| 1 <i>12 45 ✓</i> |         | 1                            |         | 1            |         | 1            |         | 1            |         | 1            |         |
| 2 <i>8 45 ✓</i>  |         | 2                            |         | 2            |         | 2            |         | 2            |         | 2            |         |
| 3 <i>9 45 ✓</i>  |         | 3                            |         | 3            |         | 3            |         | 3            |         | 3            |         |
| 4 <i>8 45 ✓</i>  |         | 4                            |         | 4            |         | 4            |         | 4            |         | 4            |         |
| 1910.            |         | 1914.                        |         | 1918.        |         | 1922.        |         | 1926.        |         | 1930.        |         |
| 1 <i>8 45 ✓</i>  |         | 1                            |         | 1            |         | 1            |         | 1            |         | 1            |         |
| 2 <i>7 45 ✓</i>  |         | 2                            |         | 2            |         | 2            |         | 2            |         | 2            |         |
| 3 <i>10 45 ✓</i> |         | 3                            |         | 3            |         | 3            |         | 3            |         | 3            |         |
| 4 <i>clean</i>   |         | 4                            |         | 4            |         | 4            |         | 4            |         | 4            |         |



(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: **Shultis Robert H.**

Certificate No. **1214089** **ARMY INVALID.** Law: **ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920**

Service: **Pvt Troop L 1st U S Cav**

Disability:

**ISSUES.**

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.   | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|--------|-------|-------------------------|----------------------|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| Orig   | 15    | Aug 8 1922 <sup>R</sup> | Dec 2 1922           |        |       |                       |                      |
|        |       |                         |                      |        |       |                       |                      |
|        |       |                         |                      |        |       |                       |                      |

Fees: **\$10 Thomas McKeone** *12/22/22*

**GROUP 2**

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home: **DEC 11 1922** 6-681

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Shultis Sarah A*

Certificate No. *78181* **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: **Civil War.**

Name of Soldier: *Horan Van Kuren*

Service: *Or C to NY -*

**W** **ISSUES.** **MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.**

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|-------|---------------|---------|
|        |       | <i>12 8 Feb 07</i>    | <i>26 June 07</i>    |       |               |         |
| INC.   | 20    | SEPTEMBER 8 1916      |                      |       |               |         |
| INC.   | 25    | OCTOBER 6, 1917       |                      |       |               |         |

Fees:

Transferred from: **NEW YORK, N. Y.** Transferred to:

Died: *Nov. 15 1919* Bureau notified: **1-2 1920**

Remarks: *Rec'd under Act Ench 3/01*

Former Roll No. 6-679

| NAME: Robert H. Shultis |                      |                      |                      | Certificate No. 1214089      |                      |                      |  |
|-------------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|------------------------------|----------------------|----------------------|--|
| Last paid to: Rate: 15  |                      |                      |                      | Remarks: ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920 |                      |                      |  |
| Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.    | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.         | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. |  |
| 1907. 1                 | 1911. 1              | 1915. 1              | 1919. 1              | 1923. 1                      | 1927. 1              |                      |  |
| 2                       | 2                    | 2                    | 2                    | 2                            | 2                    |                      |  |
| 3                       | 3                    | 3                    | 3                    | 3                            | 3                    |                      |  |
| 4                       | 4                    | 4                    | 4                    | 4                            | 4                    |                      |  |
| 1908. 1                 | 1912. 1              | 1916. 1              | 1920. 1              | 1924. 1                      | 1928. 1              |                      |  |
| 2                       | 2                    | 2                    | 2                    | 2                            | 2                    |                      |  |
| 3                       | 3                    | 3                    | 3                    | 3                            | 3                    |                      |  |
| 4                       | 4                    | 4                    | 4                    | 4                            | 4                    |                      |  |
| 1909. 1                 | 1913. 1              | 1917. 1              | 1921. 1              | 1925. 1                      | 1929. 1              |                      |  |
| 2                       | 2                    | 2                    | 2                    | 2                            | 2                    |                      |  |
| 3                       | 3                    | 3                    | 3                    | 3                            | 3                    |                      |  |
| 4                       | 4                    | 4                    | 4                    | 4                            | 4                    |                      |  |
| 1910. 1                 | 1914. 1              | 1918. 1              | 1922. 1              | 1926. 1                      | 1930. 1              |                      |  |
| 2                       | 2                    | 2                    | 2                    | 2                            | 2                    |                      |  |
| 3                       | 3                    | 3                    | 3                    | 3                            | 3                    |                      |  |
| 4                       | 4                    | 4                    | 4                    | 4                            | 4                    |                      |  |

| NAME: Sarah A. Shultis            |                      |                      |                      | Certificate No. 78181 |                      |                      |  |
|-----------------------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|-----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|--|
| Last paid to: FEB 4 1909 Rate: 25 |                      |                      |                      | Remarks: CIVIL WAR    |                      |                      |  |
| Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.              | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.  | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. |  |
| 1907. 1                           | 1911. 1              | 1915. 1              | 1919. 1              | 1923. 1               | 1927. 1              |                      |  |
| 2                                 | 2                    | 2                    | 2                    | 2                     | 2                    |                      |  |
| 3                                 | 3                    | 3                    | 3                    | 3                     | 3                    |                      |  |
| 4                                 | 4                    | 4                    | 4                    | 4                     | 4                    |                      |  |
| 1908. 1                           | 1912. 1              | 1916. 1              | 1920. 1              | 1924. 1               | 1928. 1              |                      |  |
| 2                                 | 2                    | 2                    | 2                    | 2                     | 2                    |                      |  |
| 3                                 | 3                    | 3                    | 3                    | 3                     | 3                    |                      |  |
| 4                                 | 4                    | 4                    | 4                    | 4                     | 4                    |                      |  |
| 1909. 1                           | 1913. 1              | 1917. 1              | 1921. 1              | 1925. 1               | 1929. 1              |                      |  |
| 2                                 | 2                    | 2                    | 2                    | 2                     | 2                    |                      |  |
| 3                                 | 3                    | 3                    | 3                    | 3                     | 3                    |                      |  |
| 4                                 | 4                    | 4                    | 4                    | 4                     | 4                    |                      |  |
| 1910. 1                           | 1914. 1              | 1918. 1              | 1922. 1              | 1926. 1               | 1930. 1              |                      |  |
| 2                                 | 2                    | 2                    | 2                    | 2                     | 2                    |                      |  |
| 3                                 | 3                    | 3                    | 3                    | 3                     | 3                    |                      |  |
| 4                                 | 4                    | 4                    | 4                    | 4                     | 4                    |                      |  |



NAME

(3-P. A. 1a)

Shultis, Sebastian M.

Certificate No.

986287

ARMY INVALID

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Service

Pt Unas 144 N Y V. Inf

Disability

| CLASS | RATE | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT | DATE OF CERTIFICATE | HOMES—Admitted     | Discharged | Died        | Reported    |
|-------|------|----------------------|---------------------|--------------------|------------|-------------|-------------|
|       | 50   | May 1, 1920          | June 18, 1926       |                    |            |             |             |
| Inc   | 72   | Mar. 13, 1926        |                     |                    |            | Feb 15 1929 | MAR 13 1929 |
|       |      |                      |                     | Remarks: <i>dy</i> |            |             |             |
|       |      |                      |                     | JUL 1 1926         |            |             |             |

NAME

Shultis Sebastian M

Certificate No.

986,287

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service:

Disability:

## ISSUES.

| CLASS.                            | RATE             | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT | DATE OF CERTIFICATE | CLASS.           | RATE | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT | DATE OF CERTIFICATE |
|-----------------------------------|------------------|----------------------|---------------------|------------------|------|----------------------|---------------------|
|                                   | 15               | FEB 28 1907          | AUG 8 1907          |                  | 52   | June 10, 1916        |                     |
|                                   | 20               | 27 Feb 1912          | 9 Nov 10            | Inc.             | 50   | May 1, 1920          |                     |
|                                   | 22 <sup>50</sup> | 29 May 1912          | 30 Jan 1913         |                  |      |                      |                     |
| Fees:                             |                  |                      |                     |                  |      |                      |                     |
| Transferred from: NEW YORK, N. Y. |                  |                      |                     | Transferred to:  |      |                      |                     |
| Died:                             |                  |                      |                     | Bureau notified: |      |                      |                     |
| Remarks:                          |                  |                      |                     |                  |      |                      |                     |
| Former Roll No.                   |                  |                      |                     | Home:            |      |                      |                     |

6-681





(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Shultis William*

Certificate No. *890157* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of May 11, 1912.*

Service: *Port 20 Indpt Btty N. Y. L. A.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

| CLASS.   | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.   | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|----------|-------|-------------------------|----------------------|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| REISSUE  | 15    | <del>July 10 1912</del> | <i>June 14-1912</i>  | 32     |       | JUN 10 1918           |                      |
| INCREASE | 19    | <i>7 Dec. 1912</i>      | JUN 9. 1913          |        |       |                       |                      |
|          | 22    | <i>7 Dec. 1917</i>      |                      |        |       |                       |                      |

Fees:

Transferred from: *WASHINGTON D. C. 18-1912*  
*Milwaukee Wis*

Transferred to:

Died: *Mar 25 1920* APR 9 1920

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *JUL 21 1913* Home: *71 11* 6-891

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Shultis William* 56324 48361

Certificate No. *890157* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of May 11, 1912*

Service: *Port 20 Indpt Btty N. Y. L. A.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

| CLASS.  | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|---------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| Reissue | 12    | <i>25 Feb. 1907</i>   | AUG 8 1907           |        |       |                       |                      |
| Reis    | 15    | <i>15 May 1912</i>    | <i>June 14, 1912</i> |        |       |                       |                      |

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to: *18 Nov 12. Ord. 16/11-12*

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

48361

Former Roll No. *Act June 27-90 62554* Home: 6-891





(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Shults, Agnes*

Certificate No. *786.704* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *APRIL 19, 1903*

Name of Soldier: *Andrew Shults.*

Service: *Private and Musician Co. G 164<sup>th</sup> Regiment New York Infantry.*

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|-------|---------------|---------|
| Orig   | 12    | December 3, 1914      | February 23, 1915    |       |               |         |
| INC.   | 20    | OCTOBER 6, 1917       |                      |       |               |         |

Fees: *No Atty.*

Transferred from: *GROUP 1* Transferred to:

Died: *July 28, 1919* Bureau notified:

Remarks:

JAN 16 1917  
MAR 3 1915 6-679

Former Roll No.

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Shults, America*

Certificate No. *659601* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *19 Apr. 1908*

Name of Soldier: *Shults, Joseph v*

Service: *Pr a 11<sup>th</sup> Mo v Law*

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|-------|---------------|---------|
|        | 12    | May 1908              | Sept 1908            |       |               |         |

Fees:

Transferred from: *TOPEKA, KANSAS.* Transferred to:

Died: *22 Nov. 1913* Bureau notified: *APR 12 1913*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *2779* 6-679

| NAME: <i>Agnes Shultz</i>               |     |      |         | Certificate No. <i>786.704</i> |     |      |         |
|---|-----|------|---------|--------------------------------|-----|------|---------|
| Last paid to: <i>Rate: 12</i> <i>25</i> |     |      |         | Remarks:                       |     |      |         |
| Yr.                                     | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr.                            | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
| 1907.                                   | 1   |      |         | 1911.                          | 1   |      |         |
|   | 2   |      |         |                                | 2   |      |         |
|   | 3   |      |         |                                | 3   |      |         |
|   | 4   |      |         |                                | 4   |      |         |
| 1908.                                   | 1   |      |         | 1912.                          | 1   |      |         |
|   | 2   |      |         |                                | 2   |      |         |
|   | 3   |      |         |                                | 3   |      |         |
|   | 4   |      |         |                                | 4   |      |         |
| 1909.                                   | 1   |      |         | 1913.                          | 1   |      |         |
|   | 2   |      |         |                                | 2   |      |         |
|   | 3   |      |         |                                | 3   |      |         |
|   | 4   |      |         |                                | 4   |      |         |
| 1910.                                   | 1   |      |         | 1914.                          | 1   |      |         |
|   | 2   |      |         |                                | 2   |      |         |
|   | 3   |      |         |                                | 3   |      |         |
|   | 4   |      |         |                                | 4   |      |         |
| 1915.                                   | 1   |      |         | 1919.                          | 1   |      |         |
|   | 2   |      |         |                                | 2   |      |         |
|   | 3   |      |         |                                | 3   |      |         |
|   | 4   |      |         |                                | 4   |      |         |
| 1916.                                   | 1   |      |         | 1920.                          | 1   |      |         |
|   | 2   |      |         |                                | 2   |      |         |
|   | 3   |      |         |                                | 3   |      |         |
|   | 4   |      |         |                                | 4   |      |         |
| 1917.                                   | 1   |      |         | 1921.                          | 1   |      |         |
|   | 2   |      |         |                                | 2   |      |         |
|   | 3   |      |         |                                | 3   |      |         |
|   | 4   |      |         |                                | 4   |      |         |
| 1918.                                   | 1   |      |         | 1922.                          | 1   |      |         |
|   | 2   |      |         |                                | 2   |      |         |
|   | 3   |      |         |                                | 3   |      |         |
|   | 4   |      |         |                                | 4   |      |         |
| 1919.                                   | 1   |      |         | 1923.                          | 1   |      |         |
|   | 2   |      |         |                                | 2   |      |         |
|   | 3   |      |         |                                | 3   |      |         |
|   | 4   |      |         |                                | 4   |      |         |
| 1920.                                   | 1   |      |         | 1924.                          | 1   |      |         |
|   | 2   |      |         |                                | 2   |      |         |
|   | 3   |      |         |                                | 3   |      |         |
|   | 4   |      |         |                                | 4   |      |         |
| 1921.                                   | 1   |      |         | 1925.                          | 1   |      |         |
|   | 2   |      |         |                                | 2   |      |         |
|   | 3   |      |         |                                | 3   |      |         |
|   | 4   |      |         |                                | 4   |      |         |
| 1922.                                   | 1   |      |         | 1926.                          | 1   |      |         |
|   | 2   |      |         |                                | 2   |      |         |
|   | 3   |      |         |                                | 3   |      |         |
|   | 4   |      |         |                                | 4   |      |         |
| 1923.                                   | 1   |      |         | 1927.                          | 1   |      |         |
|   | 2   |      |         |                                | 2   |      |         |
|   | 3   |      |         |                                | 3   |      |         |
|   | 4   |      |         |                                | 4   |      |         |
| 1924.                                   | 1   |      |         | 1928.                          | 1   |      |         |
|   | 2   |      |         |                                | 2   |      |         |
|   | 3   |      |         |                                | 3   |      |         |
|   | 4   |      |         |                                | 4   |      |         |
| 1925.                                   | 1   |      |         | 1929.                          | 1   |      |         |
|   | 2   |      |         |                                | 2   |      |         |
|   | 3   |      |         |                                | 3   |      |         |
|   | 4   |      |         |                                | 4   |      |         |
| 1926.                                   | 1   |      |         | 1930.                          | 1   |      |         |
|   | 2   |      |         |                                | 2   |      |         |
|   | 3   |      |         |                                | 3   |      |         |
|   | 4   |      |         |                                | 4   |      |         |

| NAME: <i>America Shultz</i>   |     |      |         | Certificate No. <i>659601</i> |     |      |         |
|-------------------------------|-----|------|---------|-------------------------------|-----|------|---------|
| Last paid to: <i>Rate: 12</i> |     |      |         | Remarks: <i>19 Apr. 1908</i>  |     |      |         |
| Yr.                           | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr.                           | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
| 1907.                         | 1   |      |         | 1911.                         | 1   |      |         |
|                               | 2   |      |         |                               | 2   |      |         |
|                               | 3   |      |         |                               | 3   |      |         |
|                               | 4   |      |         |                               | 4   |      |         |
| 1908.                         | 1   |      |         | 1912.                         | 1   |      |         |
|                               | 2   |      |         |                               | 2   |      |         |
|                               | 3   |      |         |                               | 3   |      |         |
|                               | 4   |      |         |                               | 4   |      |         |
| 1909.                         | 1   |      |         | 1913.                         | 1   |      |         |
|                               | 2   |      |         |                               | 2   |      |         |
|                               | 3   |      |         |                               | 3   |      |         |
|                               | 4   |      |         |                               | 4   |      |         |
| 1910.                         | 1   |      |         | 1914.                         | 1   |      |         |
|                               | 2   |      |         |                               | 2   |      |         |
|                               | 3   |      |         |                               | 3   |      |         |
|                               | 4   |      |         |                               | 4   |      |         |
| 1915.                         | 1   |      |         | 1919.                         | 1   |      |         |
|                               | 2   |      |         |                               | 2   |      |         |
|                               | 3   |      |         |                               | 3   |      |         |
|                               | 4   |      |         |                               | 4   |      |         |
| 1916.                         | 1   |      |         | 1920.                         | 1   |      |         |
|                               | 2   |      |         |                               | 2   |      |         |
|                               | 3   |      |         |                               | 3   |      |         |
|                               | 4   |      |         |                               | 4   |      |         |
| 1917.                         | 1   |      |         | 1921.                         | 1   |      |         |
|                               | 2   |      |         |                               | 2   |      |         |
|                               | 3   |      |         |                               | 3   |      |         |
|                               | 4   |      |         |                               | 4   |      |         |
| 1918.                         | 1   |      |         | 1922.                         | 1   |      |         |
|                               | 2   |      |         |                               | 2   |      |         |
|                               | 3   |      |         |                               | 3   |      |         |
|                               | 4   |      |         |                               | 4   |      |         |
| 1919.                         | 1   |      |         | 1923.                         | 1   |      |         |
|                               | 2   |      |         |                               | 2   |      |         |
|                               | 3   |      |         |                               | 3   |      |         |
|                               | 4   |      |         |                               | 4   |      |         |
| 1920.                         | 1   |      |         | 1924.                         | 1   |      |         |
|                               | 2   |      |         |                               | 2   |      |         |
|                               | 3   |      |         |                               | 3   |      |         |
|                               | 4   |      |         |                               | 4   |      |         |
| 1921.                         | 1   |      |         | 1925.                         | 1   |      |         |
|                               | 2   |      |         |                               | 2   |      |         |
|                               | 3   |      |         |                               | 3   |      |         |
|                               | 4   |      |         |                               | 4   |      |         |
| 1922.                         | 1   |      |         | 1926.                         | 1   |      |         |
|                               | 2   |      |         |                               | 2   |      |         |
|                               | 3   |      |         |                               | 3   |      |         |
|                               | 4   |      |         |                               | 4   |      |         |
| 1923.                         | 1   |      |         | 1927.                         | 1   |      |         |
|                               | 2   |      |         |                               | 2   |      |         |
|                               | 3   |      |         |                               | 3   |      |         |
|                               | 4   |      |         |                               | 4   |      |         |
| 1924.                         | 1   |      |         | 1928.                         | 1   |      |         |
|                               | 2   |      |         |                               | 2   |      |         |
|                               | 3   |      |         |                               | 3   |      |         |
|                               | 4   |      |         |                               | 4   |      |         |
| 1925.                         | 1   |      |         | 1929.                         | 1   |      |         |
|                               | 2   |      |         |                               | 2   |      |         |
|                               | 3   |      |         |                               | 3   |      |         |
|                               | 4   |      |         |                               | 4   |      |         |
| 1926.                         | 1   |      |         | 1930.                         | 1   |      |         |
|                               | 2   |      |         |                               | 2   |      |         |
|                               | 3   |      |         |                               | 3   |      |         |
|                               | 4   |      |         |                               | 4   |      |         |



NAME: Shultz, Andrew Act of Feb. 6, 1907 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 644228 ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF JUNE 27, 1904

Service: Sgt 164 my 22

Disability:

ISSUES.

| CLASS.    | RATE.     | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS.    | RATE.     | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|-----------|-----------|-----------------------|----------------------|-----------|-----------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| <u>12</u> | <u>12</u> | <u>July 1890</u>      | <u>12 Aug 1891</u>   | <u>24</u> | <u>28</u> | <u>May 1912</u>       | <u>16 Jan'y 1913</u> |
| <u>15</u> | <u>17</u> | <u>Apr 1907</u>       | <u>9 Apr 1908</u>    |           |           |                       |                      |
| <u>20</u> | <u>18</u> | <u>Apr 1912</u>       | <u>27 Apr 1912</u>   |           |           |                       |                      |

Fees:

Transferred from: 1010, N. Y.

Died: 11/22/14 Bureau notified: 1914

Remarks:

Former Roll No.  Home: 143 3 1915

NAME: Shultz, Arnold (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 241699 ARMY INVALID. Law: Civil War

Service: Sgt 161 my 7.2

Disability: Arteriosclerosis, Catarrh, Rheumatism and pericarditis of heart

ISSUES.

| CLASS.    | RATE.     | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|-----------|-----------|-----------------------|----------------------|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| <u>17</u> | <u>30</u> | <u>Mar 92</u>         | <u>13 Sept 92</u>    |        |       |                       |                      |
| <u>24</u> | <u>13</u> | <u>Dec 1911</u>       | <u>22 Jan 1912</u>   |        |       |                       |                      |
| <u>30</u> | <u>23</u> | <u>May 1912</u>       | <u>11 Dec 1912</u>   |        |       |                       |                      |

Fees: 20.00 Lyon

Died: Jan. 10, 1918 Accrued order dated MAR 11 1919

Remarks: payable to widow Rachel Shultz

Transferred from: 1010, N. Y. Transferred to: 21

Died: Jan. 11, 1918 Bureau notified: 30 1918

Check No. 6470724 Dated APR 4 1918 Canceled

Former Roll No.  Home: APR -2 1919





NAME: *Shults Azariah* ~~Act of Feb. 6, 1907~~

Certificate No. *204799* Law: ~~ACT MAY 11, 1912~~

Service: *Co A 161 NY VJ* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Disability:

**ISSUES.**

| CLASS.                                  | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS.  | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|---|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|---|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| Reis                                    | 12    | 30 March 07           | 12 Nov 07            | Inc   | 24    | 15 Aug 1912           | 7 Aug 1913           |
| Inc                                     | 15    | 10 Dec 1907           | 21 Dec 1908          |   | 30    | JUN 10 1918           |                      |
| Reis                                    | 20    | 21 May 1912           | 4 Oct 1912           | Inc   | 50    | May 1, 1920           |                      |
| Fees:                                   |       |                       |                      | Inc. 72 Jan 26 1921 FEB 11 1921                     |       |                       |                      |
| Transferred from: <i>Buffalo, N. Y.</i> |       |                       |                      | Transferred to:                                     |       |                       |                      |
| Died: <i>Jan. 4, 1922</i>               |       |                       |                      | Bureau notified: <b>APR 22 1922</b>                 |       |                       |                      |
| Remarks:                                |       |                       |                      |   |       |                       |                      |
| Former Roll No.                         |       |                       |                      | Home: <span style="float: right;">MAR 9 1921</span> |       |                       |                      |

NAME: *Shults Benjamin* (3-P. A. 1.) *316.330*

Certificate No. *814.445* Law: **ACT FEB. 6, '07**

Service: *Co F 100 O VJ*

Disability:

**ISSUES.**

| CLASS.                                | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS.                              | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|---------------------------------------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|-------------------------------------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| Reis.                                 | 20    | 11 March 07           | 16 Nov 07            | <b>DECEASED.</b>                    |       |                       |                      |
|                                       |       |                       |                      |                                     |       |                       |                      |
|                                       |       |                       |                      |                                     |       |                       |                      |
| Fees:                                 |       |                       |                      |                                     |       |                       |                      |
| Transferred from: <i>Columbus, I.</i> |       |                       |                      | Transferred to:                     |       |                       |                      |
| Died: <i>P.M. 2nd</i>                 |       |                       |                      | Bureau notified: <b>FEB 15 1909</b> |       |                       |                      |
| Remarks:                              |       |                       |                      |                                     |       |                       |                      |
| Former Roll No. <i>415-02</i>         |       |                       |                      | Home:                               |       |                       |                      |

| NAME: <i>Agariah Shultz</i>        |     |      |                  | Certificate No. <i>204799</i>                  |     |      |         |
|------------------------------------|-----|------|------------------|--|-----|------|---------|
| Last paid to: <i>OCT 4 1907 10</i> |     |      |                  | Rate: <i>15-20</i>                             |     |      |         |
|                                    |     |      |                  | Remarks: <i>24 55 50 72 ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</i> |     |      |         |
| Yr.                                | Qr. | Day. | Amount.          | Yr.  | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
| 1907.                              | 1   |      |                  | 1911.  | 1   | 7    | 45      |
|                                    | 2   |      |                  |  | 2   | 6    |         |
|                                    | 3   |      |                  | 1915.  | 1   | 4    | 72      |
|                                    | 4   |      |                  |  | 2   | 4    | 72      |
| 1908.                              | 1   | 8    | 48 <sup>27</sup> |  | 3   | 4    | 72      |
|                                    | 2   | 8    | 47 <sup>40</sup> | 1916.  | 1   | 4    | 72      |
|                                    | 3   | 9    | 45               |  | 2   | 4    | 72      |
|                                    | 4   | 8    |                  |  | 3   | 4    | 72      |
| 1909.                              | 1   | 7    |                  |  | 4   | 4    | 72      |
|                                    | 2   | 8    |                  | 1917.  | 1   | 4    | 72      |
|                                    | 3   | 16   |                  |  | 2   | 4    | 72      |
|                                    | 4   | 5    |                  |  | 3   | 4    | 72      |
| 1910.                              | 1   | 5    |                  |  | 4   | 4    | 72      |
|                                    | 2   | 5    |                  | 1918.  | 1   | 4    | 72      |
|                                    | 3   | 8    |                  |  | 2   | 4    | 72      |
|                                    | 4   | 5    |                  |  | 3   | 4    | 72      |
|                                    |     |      |                  |  | 4   |      | 11380   |

| NAME: <i>Benjamin Shultz</i>       |     |      |         | <b>DECEASED.</b>               |     |      |         |
|------------------------------------|-----|------|---------|--------------------------------|-----|------|---------|
| Last paid to: <i>DEC 4 1907 20</i> |     |      |         | Certificate No. <i>814.445</i> |     |      |         |
|                                    |     |      |         | Remarks: <i>316.330</i>        |     |      |         |
| Yr.                                | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr.                            | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
| 1907.                              | 1   |      |         | 1915.                          | 1   |      |         |
|                                    | 2   |      |         |                                | 2   |      |         |
|                                    | 3   |      |         | 1919.                          | 1   |      |         |
|                                    | 4   |      |         |                                | 2   |      |         |
| 1908.                              | 1   | 9    | 60      |                                | 3   |      |         |
|                                    | 2   |      |         | 1920.                          | 1   |      |         |
|                                    | 3   |      | GROUP 3 |                                | 2   |      |         |
|                                    | 4   |      |         |                                | 3   |      |         |
| 1909.                              | 1   |      |         |                                | 4   |      |         |
|                                    | 2   |      |         | 1921.                          | 1   |      |         |
|                                    | 3   |      |         |                                | 2   |      |         |
|                                    | 4   |      |         |                                | 3   |      |         |
| 1910.                              | 1   |      |         |                                | 4   |      |         |
|                                    | 2   |      |         | 1922.                          | 1   |      |         |
|                                    | 3   |      |         |                                | 2   |      |         |
|                                    | 4   |      |         |                                | 3   |      |         |
|                                    |     |      |         |                                | 4   |      |         |





| NAME: CAROLINE SHULTS |     |      |         | Act of April 19, 1908. |     |      |         | Certificate No. |     |      |         |       |     |      |         |       |     |      |         |       |   |  |  |
|-----------------------|-----|------|---------|------------------------|-----|------|---------|-----------------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|---|--|--|
| Last paid to: 757023  |     |      |         | Rate: 12               |     |      |         | Remarks:        |     |      |         |       |     |      |         |       |     |      |         |       |   |  |  |
| Yr.                   | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr.                    | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr.             | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |       |   |  |  |
| 1907.                 | 1   |      |         | 1911.                  | 1   |      |         | 1915.           | 1   | 4    | 36      | 1919. | 1   |      |         | 1923. | 1   |      |         | 1927. | 1 |  |  |
|                       | 2   |      |         |                        | 2   |      |         |                 | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2 |  |  |
|                       | 3   |      |         |                        | 3   |      |         |                 | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3 |  |  |
|                       | 4   |      |         |                        | 4   |      |         |                 | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4 |  |  |
| 1908.                 | 1   |      |         | 1912.                  | 1   |      |         | 1916.           | 1   |      |         | 1920. | 1   |      |         | 1924. | 1   |      |         | 1928. | 1 |  |  |
|                       | 2   |      |         |                        | 2   |      |         |                 | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2 |  |  |
|                       | 3   |      |         |                        | 3   |      |         |                 | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3 |  |  |
|                       | 4   |      |         |                        | 4   |      |         |                 | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4 |  |  |
| 1909.                 | 1   |      |         | 1913.                  | 1   |      |         | 1917.           | 1   |      |         | 1921. | 1   |      |         | 1925. | 1   |      |         | 1929. | 1 |  |  |
|                       | 2   |      |         |                        | 2   |      |         |                 | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2 |  |  |
|                       | 3   |      |         |                        | 3   |      |         |                 | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3 |  |  |
|                       | 4   |      |         |                        | 4   |      |         |                 | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4 |  |  |
| 1910.                 | 1   |      |         | 1914.                  | 1   | 4    | 36      | 1918.           | 1   |      |         | 1922. | 1   |      |         | 1926. | 1   |      |         | 1930. | 1 |  |  |
|                       | 2   |      |         |                        | 2   | 4    | 36      |                 | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2 |  |  |
|                       | 3   |      |         |                        | 3   | 4    | 36      |                 | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3 |  |  |
|                       | 4   |      |         |                        | 4   | 4    | 36      |                 | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4 |  |  |

| NAME: Carry D. Shults     |     |      |          | ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920 |     |      |         | Certificate No. 1147787 |     |      |         |       |     |      |         |       |     |      |         |       |   |  |  |
|---------------------------|-----|------|----------|---------------------|-----|------|---------|-------------------------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|---|--|--|
| Last paid to: ORIGINAL 18 |     |      |          | Rate: 18            |     |      |         | Remarks:                |     |      |         |       |     |      |         |       |     |      |         |       |   |  |  |
| Yr.                       | Qr. | Day. | Amount.  | Yr.                 | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr.                     | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |       |   |  |  |
| 1907.                     | 1   |      | 14       | 1911.               | 1   | 15   | 42      | 1915.                   | 1   | 4    | 42      | 1919. | 1   | 4    | 42      | 1923. | 1   | 4    | 18      | 1927. | 1 |  |  |
|                           | 2   |      |          |                     | 2   | 11   | 42      |                         | 2   | 4    | 42      |       | 2   | 4    | 42      |       | 2   | 4    | 18      |       | 2 |  |  |
|                           | 3   |      |          |                     | 3   | 16   | 42      |                         | 3   | 4    | 42      |       | 3   | 4    | 42      |       | 3   | 4    | 18      |       | 3 |  |  |
|                           | 4   |      |          |                     | 4   | 15   | 42      |                         | 4   | 4    | 42      |       | 4   | 4    | 42      |       | 4   | 4    | 18      |       | 4 |  |  |
| 1908.                     | 1   |      |          | 1912.               | 1   | 12   | 42      | 1916.                   | 1   | 4    | 42      | 1920. | 1   | 4    | 42      | 1924. | 1   | 4    | 18      | 1928. | 1 |  |  |
|                           | 2   |      |          |                     | 2   | 15   | 42      |                         | 2   | 4    | 42      |       | 2   | 4    | 42      |       | 2   | 4    | 18      |       | 2 |  |  |
|                           | 3   |      |          |                     | 3   | 12   | 42      |                         | 3   | 4    | 42      |       | 3   | 4    | 42      |       | 3   | 4    | 18      |       | 3 |  |  |
|                           | 4   |      |          |                     | 4   | 12   | 42      |                         | 4   | 4    | 42      |       | 4   | 4    | 42      |       | 4   | 4    | 18      |       | 4 |  |  |
| 1909.                     | 1   |      | 36       | 1913.               | 1   | 4    | 42      | 1917.                   | 1   | 4    | 42      | 1921. | 1   | 4    | 42      | 1925. | 1   |      |         | 1929. | 1 |  |  |
|                           | 2   |      |          |                     | 2   | 4    | 42      |                         | 2   | 4    | 42      |       | 2   | 4    | 42      |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2 |  |  |
|                           | 3   |      | 36       |                     | 3   | 4    | 42      |                         | 3   | 4    | 42      |       | 3   | 4    | 42      |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3 |  |  |
|                           | 4   |      | 6        |                     | 4   | 4    | 42      |                         | 4   | 4    | 42      |       | 4   | 4    | 42      |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4 |  |  |
| 1910.                     | 1   |      | 7 36     | 1914.               | 1   | 4    | 42      | 1918.                   | 1   | 4    | 42      | 1922. | 1   | 4    | 42      | 1926. | 1   |      |         | 1930. | 1 |  |  |
|                           | 2   |      |          |                     | 2   | 4    | 42      |                         | 2   | 4    | 42      |       | 2   | 4    | 42      |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2 |  |  |
|                           | 3   |      | 10 39 21 |                     | 3   | 4    | 42      |                         | 3   | 4    | 42      |       | 3   | 4    | 42      |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3 |  |  |
|                           | 4   |      | 14 42    |                     | 4   | 4    | 42      |                         | 4   | 4    | 42      |       | 4   | 4    | 42      |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4 |  |  |



|   |           |                                |                      |                                 |               |
|---|-----------|--------------------------------|----------------------|---------------------------------|---------------|
| NAME: <i>Shults, Catharine</i>              |           |                                |                      | 19230 (P. A. 2.)                |               |
| Certificate No. <i>227.105</i>              |           | ARMY WIDOW.                    |                      | Law: <i>GENERAL LAW</i>         |               |
| Name of Soldier: <i>Eli</i>                 |           |                                |                      |                                 |               |
| Service: <i>Pr. C 25 Ind</i>                |           |                                |                      |                                 |               |
| ISSUES.                                     |           |                                |                      | MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL |               |
| CLASS.                                      | RATE.     | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.          | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME.                           | COMMENCEMENT. |
|   | <i>12</i> | <i>19 Mch '86</i>              | <i>4 Nov '86</i>     |                                 |               |
| Fees:                                       |           |                                |                      |                                 |               |
| Transferred from: <i>INDIANAPOLIS, IND.</i> |           |                                |                      | Transferred to:                 |               |
| Died: <i>2 Aug 10</i>                       |           | Bureau notified: <i>7/3/10</i> |                      |                                 |               |
| Remarks:                                    |           |                                |                      |                                 |               |
| Former Roll No. <i>42.21661</i>             |           |                                |                      |                                 |               |

6-679

|   |           |                       |                      |  |                       |
|---|-----------|-----------------------|----------------------|--|-----------------------|
| NAME: <i>Shults, Charles</i>  |           |                       |                      | ACT MAY 11, 1912.<br>Act of Feb. 6, 1907 (3-P. A. 1.)          |                       |
| Certificate No. <i>311283</i>   |           | ARMY INVALID.         |                      | Law: <i>Surv. War.</i>   |                       |
| Service: <i>Priv. I 10 reg V. H.A.</i>  |           |                       |                      |  |                       |
| Disability: <i>Dispt leg res typhoid fever &amp; chrs. diarr &amp; dys. piles</i> |           |                       |                      |  |                       |
| ISSUES.   |           |                       |                      |  |                       |
| CLASS.  | RATE.     | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS.   | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. |
| <i>Inc</i>  | <i>12</i> | <i>15 Mar 05</i>      | <i>5 June 05</i>     | <i>Priv</i>  | <i>19</i>             |
| <i>Reis</i>   | <i>15</i> | <i>6 Mch 1909</i>     | <i>1 Apr 1909</i>    | <i>22</i>  | <i>21 Jan 1914</i>    |
| Fees:   |           |                       |                      |  |                       |
| Transferred from:   |           |                       |                      | Died <i>Feb 18 1916</i> Accrued order dated <i>Jul 31 1916</i> |                       |
| Died: <i>2/18/16</i>  |           |                       |                      | Bureau notified: <i>MAR 18 1916</i>                            |                       |
| Remarks:  |           |                       |                      | Transferred to: <i>payable to widow Mary Shults c.</i>         |                       |
|   |           |                       |                      | <i>N.#3. Natural Bridge N.Y.</i>                               |                       |
| Former Roll No.   |           |                       |                      | Home: <i>AUG. 1916</i>   |                       |

6-681

| NAME: <i>Catharine Shultz</i> |     |            |                |       | Certificate No. <i>227.105</i> |      |         |       |     |      |         |       |     |      |         |       |     |      |         |       |   |  |  |
|-------------------------------|-----|------------|----------------|-------|--------------------------------|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|---|--|--|
| Last paid to: Rate: <i>12</i> |     |            |                |       | Remarks:                       |      |         |       |     |      |         |       |     |      |         |       |     |      |         |       |   |  |  |
| Yr.                           | Qr. | Day.       | Amount.        | Yr.   | Qr.                            | Day. | Amount. | Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |       |   |  |  |
| 1907.                         | 1   |            |                | 1911. | 1                              |      |         | 1915. | 1   |      |         | 1919. | 1   |      |         | 1923. | 1   |      |         | 1927. | 1 |  |  |
|                               | 2   |            |                |       | 2                              |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2 |  |  |
|                               | 3   |            |                |       | 3                              |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3 |  |  |
|                               | 4   |            |                |       | 4                              |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4 |  |  |
| 1908.                         | 1   |            |                | 1912. | 1                              |      |         | 1916. | 1   |      |         | 1920. | 1   |      |         | 1924. | 1   |      |         | 1928. | 1 |  |  |
|                               | 2   |            |                |       | 2                              |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2 |  |  |
|                               | 3   |            |                |       | 3                              |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3 |  |  |
|                               | 4   |            |                |       | 4                              |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4 |  |  |
| 1909.                         | 1   |            |                | 1913. | 1                              |      |         | 1917. | 1   |      |         | 1921. | 1   |      |         | 1925. | 1   |      |         | 1929. | 1 |  |  |
|                               | 2   |            |                |       | 2                              |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2 |  |  |
|                               | 3   | <i>436</i> |                |       | 3                              |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3 |  |  |
|                               | 4   | <i>636</i> |                |       | 4                              |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4 |  |  |
| 1910.                         | 1   |            | <b>GROUP 2</b> | 1914. | 1                              |      |         | 1918. | 1   |      |         | 1922. | 1   |      |         | 1926. | 1   |      |         | 1930. | 1 |  |  |
|                               | 2   |            |                |       | 2                              |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2 |  |  |
|                               | 3   |            |                |       | 3                              |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3 |  |  |
|                               | 4   |            |                |       | 4                              |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4 |  |  |

| NAME: <i>Charles Shultz +</i>           |     |                |         |       | Certificate No. <i>311283</i> |                             |                              |       |     |      |                          |       |     |      |         |       |     |      |         |       |   |  |  |
|---|-----|----------------|---------|-------|-------------------------------|-----------------------------|------------------------------|-------|-----|------|--------------------------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|---|--|--|
| Last paid to: Rate: <i>12 + 15 1922</i> |     |                |         |       | Remarks:                      |                             |                              |       |     |      |                          |       |     |      |         |       |     |      |         |       |   |  |  |
| Yr.                                     | Qr. | Day.           | Amount. | Yr.   | Qr.                           | Day.                        | Amount.                      | Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount.                  | Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |       |   |  |  |
| 1907.                                   | 1   |                |         | 1911. | 1                             | <i>9 45</i>                 |                              | 1915. | 1   |      | <i>4 67<sup>50</sup></i> | 1919. | 1   |      |         | 1923. | 1   |      |         | 1927. | 1 |  |  |
|   | 2   |                |         |       | 2                             |                             | <i>4 67<sup>50</sup></i>     |       | 2   |      |                          |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2 |  |  |
|   | 3   |                |         |       | 3                             | <i>10</i>                   | <i>4 67<sup>50</sup></i>     |       | 3   |      |                          |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3 |  |  |
|   | 4   |                |         |       | 4                             | <i>13</i>                   | <i>67<sup>50</sup></i>       |       | 4   |      |                          |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4 |  |  |
| 1908.                                   | 1   |                |         | 1912. | 1                             | <i>9</i>                    |                              | 1916. | 1   |      | <i>4 67<sup>50</sup></i> | 1920. | 1   |      |         | 1924. | 1   |      |         | 1928. | 1 |  |  |
|   | 2   | <i>936</i>     |         |       | 2                             | <i>6</i>                    | <i>67<sup>50</sup></i>       |       | 2   |      |                          |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2 |  |  |
|   | 3   | <i>10</i>      |         |       | 3                             | <i>11</i>                   | <i>SEP 2 33<sup>75</sup></i> |       | 3   |      |                          |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3 |  |  |
|   | 4   | <i>0</i>       |         |       | 4                             | <i>8</i>                    |                              |       | 4   |      |                          |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4 |  |  |
| 1909.                                   | 1   | <i>7</i>       |         | 1913. | 1                             | <i>4</i>                    |                              | 1917. | 1   |      |                          | 1921. | 1   |      |         | 1925. | 1   |      |         | 1929. | 1 |  |  |
|   | 2   | <i>9 45 28</i> |         |       | 2                             | <i>4 45 39<sup>73</sup></i> |                              |       | 2   |      |                          |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2 |  |  |
|   | 3   | <i>9 45 28</i> |         |       | 3                             | <i>57</i>                   | <b>GROUP 1</b>               |       | 3   |      |                          |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3 |  |  |
|   | 4   | <i>7</i>       |         |       | 4                             | <i>4</i>                    |                              |       | 4   |      |                          |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4 |  |  |
| 1910.                                   | 1   | <i>8</i>       |         | 1914. | 1                             | <i>4 57</i>                 |                              | 1918. | 1   |      |                          | 1922. | 1   |      |         | 1926. | 1   |      |         | 1930. | 1 |  |  |
|   | 2   | <i>7</i>       |         |       | 2                             | <i>6 65<sup>52</sup></i>    |                              |       | 2   |      |                          |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2 |  |  |
|   | 3   | <i>15</i>      |         |       | 3                             | <i>4 67<sup>50</sup></i>    |                              |       | 3   |      |                          |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3 |  |  |
|   | 4   | <i>7</i>       |         |       | 4                             | <i>4 67<sup>50</sup></i>    |                              |       | 4   |      |                          |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4 |  |  |



NAME

(3-P. A. 12)

Shults, Charles  
Certificate No.

ARMY INVALID

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Service 416 365

Disability Pt. I 37 N. Y. V. Inf.

| CLASS | RATE | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT | DATE OF CERTIFICATE | HOMES—Admitted                         | Discharged | Reported   |
|-------|------|----------------------|---------------------|--|------------|------------|
|       | 50   | May 1, 1920          |                     |  |            | NOV 6 1923 |
|       |      |                      |                     | Died <i>Oct 10 1923</i><br><i>leaf</i> |            |            |

| NAME: <i>Shults, Charles</i>             |           |                       |                      | LAW: <i>Act of Feb. 5, 1907</i> |           |                       |                      |
|--|-----------|-----------------------|----------------------|---------------------------------|-----------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| Certificate No. <i>416365</i>            |           |                       |                      | ARMY INVALID.                   |           |                       |                      |
| Service: <i>Prin 237 N.Y. V. Inf.</i>    |           |                       |                      | LAW: <i>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</i>  |           |                       |                      |
| Disability:                              |           |                       |                      |                                 |           |                       |                      |
| ISSUES.                                  |           |                       |                      |                                 |           |                       |                      |
| CLASS.                                   | RATE.     | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS.                          | RATE.     | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
| <i>Inc.</i>                              | <i>10</i> | <i>1000</i>           | <i>5 Aug 1905</i>    | <i>Inc.</i>                     | <i>23</i> | <i>27 Dec 1912</i>    | <i>5 June 1913</i>   |
| <i>Prin.</i>                             | <i>10</i> | <i>27 Feb 1907</i>    | <i>21 June 1907</i>  |                                 | <i>30</i> | <i>27 Dec 1917</i>    |                      |
|  |           | <i>17 May 1912</i>    | <i>25 Oct 1912</i>   |                                 | <i>40</i> | <i>JUN 10 1918</i>    |                      |
| Fees:                                    |           |                       |                      | <i>Inc. 50 May 1, 1920</i>      |           |                       |                      |
| Transferred from: <i>Prin 237, N. Y.</i> |           |                       |                      | Transferred to:                 |           |                       |                      |
| Died: <i>X</i>                           |           |                       |                      | Bureau notified:                |           |                       |                      |
| Remarks:                                 |           |                       |                      |                                 |           |                       |                      |
| Former Roll No.                          |           |                       |                      | Home:                           |           |                       |                      |

NAME

CHARLES SHULTS

Certificate No.

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

416365

GROUP 1

| RATE—     | 50                  | 1923 | 1924 | 1925 | 1926 | 1927 | 1928 | 1929 | 1930 | 1931 | 1932 | 1933 | 1934 |
|-----------|---------------------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|
| JANUARY   |                     |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |
| FEBRUARY  |                     |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |
| MARCH     |                     |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |
| APRIL     | 4 50                |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |
| MAY       | 4 50                |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |
| JUNE      | 4 50                |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |
| JULY      | 4 50                |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |
| AUGUST    | 4 50                |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |
| SEPTEMBER | 4 50                |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |
| OCTOBER   | 4 50                |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |
| NOVEMBER  | 4 CHECK<br>CANCELED |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |
| DECEMBER  |                     |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |

| NAME: <i>Shults Charles Shults</i>     |         |                    |         | Certificate No. <i>416.365</i> |         |                                 |                |
|--|---------|--------------------|---------|--------------------------------|---------|---------------------------------|----------------|
| Last paid to: <i>Rate: 10 12 17 23</i> |         |                    |         | Remarks: <i>30 40 50</i>       |         |                                 |                |
|  |         |                    |         | ACT OF MAY 1, 1920             |         |                                 |                |
| Yr. Qr. Day.                           | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day.       | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day.                   | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day.                    | Amount.        |
| 1907. 1 5 30                           |         | 1911. 1 7 36       |         | 1915. 1 4 69                   |         | 1919. 1 4 120                   | 2 4 100        |
| 2 6                                    |         | 2 7                |         | 2 4 69                         |         | 2 4 120                         | 2 4 50         |
| 3 6 38 47                              |         | 3 7                |         | 3 4 69                         |         | 3 4 120                         | 1 4 50         |
| 4 5 36                                 |         | 4 6                |         | 4 4 69                         |         | 4 4 120                         | 12 4 50        |
| 1 8                                    |         | 1 8                |         | 1 4 69                         |         | 1 4 120                         | 1 4 50         |
| 1908. 2 8                              |         | 1912. 2 6          |         | 2 4 69                         |         | 2 4 120                         | 2 4 50         |
| 3 4                                    |         | 3 9                |         | 3 4 69                         |         | 3 4 141                         | 3 4 50         |
| 4 8                                    |         | 4 11 22 -          |         | 4 4 69                         |         | 4 4 150                         | 4 Trans to Mo. |
| 1 8                                    |         | 1 4 51             |         | 1 4 69                         |         | 1 4 150                         | 1 Payment Card |
| 1909. 2 8                              |         | 1913. 2 5 51 19 40 |         | 2 4 69                         |         | 2 4 150                         | 2              |
| 3 8                                    |         | 3 6 69             |         | 3 4 69                         |         | 3 4 150                         | 3              |
| 4 8                                    |         | 4 4                |         | 4 4 69                         |         | 4 4 150                         | 4              |
| 1 8                                    |         | 1 4 69             |         | 1 4 70 63                      |         | 1 4 150                         | 1              |
| 1910. 2 7                              |         | 1914. 2 69         |         | 2 4 90                         |         | 2 4 150                         | 2              |
| 3 8                                    |         | 3 4 69             |         | 3 4 90                         |         | 3 4 150                         | 3              |
| 4 7                                    |         | 4 4 69             |         | 4 4 128                        |         | GROUP 1 PAID<br>TO JULY 4, 1922 |                |



NAME: **SHULTS, CHARLES A.** (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. **967063** **ARMY INVALID.** Law: **Act of Feb. 6, 1907.**

Service: *Pvt. C-22" Pa. Vol. Inf.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

| CLASS.   | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|----------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| REISSUE  | 12    | FEB 20 1907           | MAY 27 1907          |        |       |                       |                      |
| Increase | 15    | NOV 30 1909           | DEC 11 1909          |        |       |                       |                      |

Fees:

Transferred from: **WASHINGTON, D. C.** Transferred to:

Died: *Aug 13 1912* Bureau notified: **AUG 21 1912** **3 - 1081 etc.**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. **38299** **Act of June 27, 1890.** Home: *78*

NAME: *Shults Charles E.* *Dead* **18465-A** (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. **276 373** **ARMY INVALID.** Law: **ACT OF FEB 6 1907**

Service: *3rd Pr G. 11" } Mich Vler.* **14.103.**

Disability: *"A 8"*

ISSUES.

| CLASS.      | RATE.     | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|-------------|-----------|-----------------------|----------------------|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| <i>Reis</i> | <i>12</i> | <i>27 June 07</i>     | <i>11 Jan '08</i>    |        |       |                       |                      |
| <i>acc</i>  |           |                       | <i>17 June 09</i>    |        |       |                       |                      |

Fees:

Transferred from: **DETROIT** Transferred to:

Died: *22 Dec 07 Acc. Order* Bureau notified: *Jan 27/08*

Remarks: *date unknown* *5/2 Pension btl to Bureau Jan 27/08*

Former Roll No. **22.358** *GL.* Home:

| NAME: CHARLES A. SHULTS          |     |      |         |       | Certificate No. 967063 |                |         |       |     |      |         |
|----------------------------------|-----|------|---------|-------|------------------------|----------------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|
| Last paid to: March '07 Rate: 15 |     |      |         |       | Remarks:               |                |         |       |     |      |         |
| Yr.                              | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr.   | Qr.                    | Day.           | Amount. | Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
| 1907.                            | 1   |      |         | 1911. | 1                      | 13             | H.H.    | 1915. | 1   |      |         |
|                                  | 2   | 15   | 37      |       | 2                      | 12             | H.H.    |       | 2   |      |         |
|                                  | 3   | 16   | 36      |       | 3                      | 12             | H.H.    |       | 3   |      |         |
|                                  | 4   | 14   | 26      |       | 4                      | 12             | H.H.    |       | 4   |      |         |
|                                  | 1   | 14   | 36      |       | 1                      | 12             | H.H.    |       | 1   |      |         |
| 1908.                            | 2   | 15   | 36      | 1912. | 2                      | 12             | H.H.    | 1916. | 2   |      |         |
|                                  | 3   | 16   | 36      |       | 3                      | <b>DEAD.</b>   |         |       | 3   |      |         |
|                                  | 4   | 15   | 36      |       | 4                      | <b>GROUP 3</b> |         |       | 4   |      |         |
|                                  | 1   | 15   | 36      | 1913. | 1                      |                |         | 1917. | 1   |      |         |
|                                  | 2   | 15   | 36      |       | 2                      |                |         |       | 2   |      |         |
|                                  | 3   | 15   | 36      |       | 3                      |                |         |       | 3   |      |         |
|                                  | 4   | 14   | 36      |       | 4                      |                |         |       | 4   |      |         |
|                                  | 1   | 14   | 45      |       | 1                      |                |         |       | 1   |      |         |
| 1910.                            | 2   | 14   | 45      | 1914. | 2                      |                |         | 1918. | 2   |      |         |
|                                  | 3   | 12   |         |       | 3                      |                |         |       | 3   |      |         |
|                                  | 4   | 12   |         |       | 4                      |                |         |       | 4   |      |         |

| NAME: Charles E. Shults           |     |               |         |       | Certificate No. 276.373 |                |         |       |     |      |         |
|-----------------------------------|-----|---------------|---------|-------|-------------------------|----------------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|
| Last paid to: DEC 4 1901 Rate: 8- |     |               |         |       | Remarks:                |                |         |       |     |      |         |
| Yr.                               | Qr. | Day.          | Amount. | Yr.   | Qr.                     | Day.           | Amount. | Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
| 1907.                             | 1   |               |         | 1911. | 1                       |                |         | 1915. | 1   |      |         |
|                                   | 2   |               |         |       | 2                       |                |         |       | 2   |      |         |
|                                   | 3   |               |         |       | 3                       |                |         |       | 3   |      |         |
|                                   | 4   |               |         |       | 4                       |                |         |       | 4   |      |         |
| 1908.                             | 1   |               |         | 1912. | 1                       |                |         | 1916. | 1   |      |         |
|                                   | 2   |               |         |       | 2                       |                |         |       | 2   |      |         |
|                                   | 3   |               |         |       | 3                       |                |         |       | 3   |      |         |
|                                   | 4   |               |         |       | 4                       |                |         |       | 4   |      |         |
|                                   | 1   |               |         |       | 1                       | <b>DETROIT</b> |         |       | 1   |      |         |
| 1909.                             | 2   | 7             | 28      | 1913. | 2                       |                |         | 1917. | 2   |      |         |
|                                   | 3   | Pd. Jan 22-07 |         |       | 3                       |                |         |       | 3   |      |         |
|                                   | 4   |               |         |       | 4                       |                |         |       | 4   |      |         |
|                                   | 1   |               |         |       | 1                       |                |         |       | 1   |      |         |
| 1910.                             | 2   |               |         | 1914. | 2                       |                |         | 1918. | 2   |      |         |
|                                   | 3   |               |         |       | 3                       |                |         |       | 3   |      |         |
|                                   | 4   |               |         |       | 4                       |                |         |       | 4   |      |         |



|                 |      |                               |                     |                                 |              |
|-----------------|------|-------------------------------|---------------------|---------------------------------|--------------|
| NAME            |      | Shults, Christenia J.         |                     | (2-P. A. 2a)                    |              |
| Certificate No. |      | 585584                        |                     | ACT OF JULY 3, 1926             |              |
| Name of Soldier |      | James N                       |                     | Law: Act of May 1, 1920         |              |
| Service         |      | Pt H, 4th and M, 12th Ill Cav |                     | 8-6574                          |              |
| W               |      | ISSUES                        |                     | MINORS, \$ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL |              |
| CLASS           | RATE | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT          | DATE OF CERTIFICATE | NAME                            | COMMENCEMENT |
|                 | 30   | May 1, 1920                   |                     |                                 |              |
|                 | 50   | AUG 4 1926                    |                     |                                 |              |
| Died            |      | Aug. 9, 1928                  |                     |                                 |              |
| Reported        |      | SEP 22 1928                   |                     |                                 |              |
| Remarks:        |      |                               |                     |                                 |              |

|   |       |                         |                      |                                  |               |
|---|-------|-------------------------|----------------------|----------------------------------|---------------|
| NAME:   |       | Shults, Christenia J    |                      | (3-P. A. 2.)                     |               |
| Certificate No.   |       | 585584                  |                      | ACT OF MAY 1, 1920               |               |
| Name of Soldier:  |       | James N                 |                      | Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908          |               |
| Service:  |       | Pt H 4 and M 12 Ill Cav |                      |                                  |               |
| W   |       | ISSUES.                 |                      | MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL. |               |
| CLASS.  | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.   | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME.                            | COMMENCEMENT. |
| Orig 8  |       | 21 Nov 1904             | 13 Jan 1905          |                                  |               |
| INCREASED TO \$12.00 PER MONTH FROM APRIL 19, 1908, BY ACT OF THAT DATE |       |                         |                      |                                  |               |
| INC. 20   |       | SEP 8 1916              | SEP 20 1916          |                                  |               |
| Fees:   |       |                         |                      |                                  |               |
| INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917   |       |                         |                      |                                  |               |
| Inc 50 May 1, 1920  |       |                         |                      |                                  |               |
| Transferred from:   |       |                         |                      | Transferred to:                  |               |
| CHICAGO, ILLS.  |       |                         |                      |                                  |               |
| Died:   |       | Bureau notified:        |                      |                                  |               |
| Remarks:  |       |                         |                      |                                  |               |
| OCT 3 1916  |       |                         |                      |                                  |               |
| Former Roll No. 23842   |       |                         |                      |                                  |               |

6-681



(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Shults, Christian*

Certificate No. *911949* ARMY INVALID. Law: **ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.**

Service: *Sgt., B, 4 Mo. S. M. Cav.*

Disability:

**ISSUES.**

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.   | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|--------|-------|-------------------------|----------------------|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
|        |       | <i>10 Aug. 22, 1904</i> | <i>Nov. 23, 1904</i> |        |       |                       |                      |
|        |       |                         |                      |        |       |                       |                      |
|        |       |                         |                      |        |       |                       |                      |

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks: *16* *3/11 1905* *Accrued order dated* **SEP 5 1918.**  
*payable to widow Nancy J.*

Former Roll No.

Home: *9/17/18*

6-681

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Shults Christopher*

Certificate No. *104,884* ARMY INVALID. Law: *318,870* **ACT FEB. 6, '07**

Service: *Pr J 147 and J 91 My v J* **ACT MAY 11, 1912**

Disability:

**ISSUES.**

| CLASS.       | RATE.     | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|--------------|-----------|-----------------------|----------------------|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| <i>Reis.</i> | <i>15</i> | <i>25 Feb 07</i>      | <i>4 Feb 08</i>      |        |       |                       |                      |
| <b>INC</b>   | <i>20</i> | <i>19 Nov. 10</i>     | <i>5 Dec. 10</i>     |        |       |                       |                      |
| <i>Reis.</i> | <i>27</i> | <i>22 May 12</i>      | <i>29 Oct 12</i>     |        |       |                       |                      |

Fees:

Transferred from: *Columbus, I.*

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified: **FEB 12 1913**

Remarks: *1539*

Former Roll No. *659-02*

Home:

6-681

| NAME: <i>Christian Shults</i>                     |     |      |         | Certificate No. <i>9771949</i>        |     |      |         |
|---|-----|------|---------|---------------------------------------|-----|------|---------|
| Last paid to <i>Feb. 4, 1905</i> Rate: <i>10.</i> |     |      |         | Remarks: <i>ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.</i> |     |      |         |
| Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr.                                   | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
| 1907.   | 1   |      |         | 1911.                                 | 1   |      |         |
|   | 2   |      |         |                                       | 2   |      |         |
|   | 3   |      |         |                                       | 3   |      |         |
|   | 4   |      |         |                                       | 4   |      |         |
| 1908.   | 1   |      |         | 1912.                                 | 1   |      |         |
|   | 2   |      |         |                                       | 2   |      |         |
|   | 3   |      |         |                                       | 3   |      |         |
|   | 4   |      |         |                                       | 4   |      |         |
| 1909.   | 1   |      |         | 1913.                                 | 1   |      |         |
|   | 2   |      |         |                                       | 2   |      |         |
|   | 3   |      |         |                                       | 3   |      |         |
|   | 4   |      |         |                                       | 4   |      |         |
| 1910.   | 1   |      |         | 1914.                                 | 1   |      |         |
|   | 2   |      |         |                                       | 2   |      |         |
|   | 3   |      |         |                                       | 3   |      |         |
|   | 4   |      |         |                                       | 4   |      |         |
| 1915.   | 1   |      |         | 1919.                                 | 1   |      |         |
|   | 2   |      |         |                                       | 2   |      |         |
|   | 3   |      |         |                                       | 3   |      |         |
|   | 4   |      |         |                                       | 4   |      |         |
| 1920.   | 1   |      |         | 1924.                                 | 1   |      |         |
|   | 2   |      |         |                                       | 2   |      |         |
|   | 3   |      |         |                                       | 3   |      |         |
|   | 4   |      |         |                                       | 4   |      |         |
| 1925.   | 1   |      |         | 1929.                                 | 1   |      |         |
|   | 2   |      |         |                                       | 2   |      |         |
|   | 3   |      |         |                                       | 3   |      |         |
|   | 4   |      |         |                                       | 4   |      |         |
| 1930.   | 1   |      |         | 1934.                                 | 1   |      |         |
|   | 2   |      |         |                                       | 2   |      |         |
|   | 3   |      |         |                                       | 3   |      |         |
|   | 4   |      |         |                                       | 4   |      |         |

| NAME: <i>Christopher Shults</i>                        |     |      |         | Certificate No. <i>64.884</i> |     |      |         |
|--|-----|------|---------|-------------------------------|-----|------|---------|
| Last paid to <i>DEC 4 - 1907</i> Rate: <i>15-20-27</i> |     |      |         | Remarks: <i>318.870</i>       |     |      |         |
| Yr.  | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr.                           | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
| 1907.  | 1   |      |         | 1911.                         | 1   |      |         |
|  | 2   |      |         |                               | 2   |      |         |
|  | 3   |      |         |                               | 3   |      |         |
|  | 4   |      |         |                               | 4   |      |         |
| 1908.  | 1   |      |         | 1912.                         | 1   |      |         |
|  | 2   |      |         |                               | 2   |      |         |
|  | 3   |      |         |                               | 3   |      |         |
|  | 4   |      |         |                               | 4   |      |         |
| 1909.  | 1   |      |         | 1913.                         | 1   |      |         |
|  | 2   |      |         |                               | 2   |      |         |
|  | 3   |      |         |                               | 3   |      |         |
|  | 4   |      |         |                               | 4   |      |         |
| 1910.  | 1   |      |         | 1914.                         | 1   |      |         |
|  | 2   |      |         |                               | 2   |      |         |
|  | 3   |      |         |                               | 3   |      |         |
|  | 4   |      |         |                               | 4   |      |         |
| 1915.  | 1   |      |         | 1919.                         | 1   |      |         |
|  | 2   |      |         |                               | 2   |      |         |
|  | 3   |      |         |                               | 3   |      |         |
|  | 4   |      |         |                               | 4   |      |         |
| 1920.  | 1   |      |         | 1924.                         | 1   |      |         |
|  | 2   |      |         |                               | 2   |      |         |
|  | 3   |      |         |                               | 3   |      |         |
|  | 4   |      |         |                               | 4   |      |         |
| 1925.  | 1   |      |         | 1929.                         | 1   |      |         |
|  | 2   |      |         |                               | 2   |      |         |
|  | 3   |      |         |                               | 3   |      |         |
|  | 4   |      |         |                               | 4   |      |         |
| 1930.  | 1   |      |         | 1934.                         | 1   |      |         |
|  | 2   |      |         |                               | 2   |      |         |
|  | 3   |      |         |                               | 3   |      |         |
|  | 4   |      |         |                               | 4   |      |         |



NAME: *Shultz Christopher* **DEAD** (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *158 594* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~1912~~ ACT OF MAY 11, 1912  
~~THE CIVIL WAR~~

Service: *P. K. 27" Mich.*

Disability: *Dis of lungs & heart.*

ISSUES.

| CLASS.         | RATE.     | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS.          | RATE.           | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|----------------|-----------|-----------------------|----------------------|-----------------|-----------------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| <i>Dec. 17</i> | <i>27</i> | <i>Aug '90</i>        | <i>21 Nov. 90</i>    | <i>Reinst</i>   | <i>27</i>       | <i>May 24-'12</i>     |                      |
|                |           |                       |                      | <i>and 21st</i> | <i>27</i>       | <i>Dec 15-'12</i>     |                      |
|                |           |                       |                      | <i>" 27</i>     | <i>" 15-'17</i> | <i>Apr 7-1913</i>     |                      |

Fees:

Transferred from: **DETROIT** Transferred to:

Died: *Nov 25-31 1911* Bureau notified: **SEP 11 1913**

Remarks: *Check No. 2475.577 D. 1 SEP 4 1913* Canceled.

Former Roll No. *72 426* Home: **16922** 6-681

NAME: *Shultz Snyder A* **30548** (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *13466* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~Act February 6, 1907.~~

Service: *P. B. 45 "Inf & P B 4 Dis. Cav*

Disability: **ACT MAY 11, 1912**

ISSUES.

| CLASS.           | RATE.     | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS.                   | RATE.                                   | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|------------------|-----------|-----------------------|----------------------|--------------------------|---|-----------------------|----------------------|
| <i>Dis 20 22</i> | <i>22</i> | <i>May 1912</i>       | <i>15 Oct. 1912</i>  | <i>Died June 10 1917</i> | <i>Accrued order dated Aug. 13 1917</i> |                       |                      |
|                  |           |                       |                      | <i>payable to widow</i>  | <i>Elija A. Shultz</i>                  |                       |                      |
|                  |           |                       |                      | <i>J. Buckett, Hebr.</i> |   |                       |                      |

Fees:

Transferred from: **DES MOINES** Transferred to:

Died: *6/10/17 (3-888)* Bureau notified: **JUL 12 1917**

Remarks: *Check No. 46092-58 Dated JUL 4 1917* Canceled. *Grand Island, Neb*  
*216 Carrie D*

Former Roll No. *32002 a. 2* Home: **AUG 23 1917** 6-681

| NAME: Christopher Skults |         |              |         | Certificate No. 158.594 |         |              |         |
|--------------------------|---------|--------------|---------|-------------------------|---------|--------------|---------|
| Last paid to: DEC 4 1908 |         |              |         | Rate: 172.50            |         |              |         |
| Remarks:                 |         |              |         |                         |         |              |         |
| Yr. Qr. Day.             | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day.            | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. |
| 1907. 1                  |         | 1911. 1      | 7 51    | 1915. 1                 |         | 1919. 1      |         |
| 2                        |         | 2            | 8 51    | 2                       |         | 2            |         |
| 3                        |         | 3            | 7 51    | 3                       |         | 3            |         |
| 4                        |         | 4            | 7 51    | 4                       |         | 4            |         |
| 1908. 1                  |         | 1912. 1      | 7 51    | 1916. 1                 |         | 1920. 1      |         |
| 2                        |         | 2            | 6 51    | 2                       |         | 2            |         |
| 3                        |         | 3            | 7 51    | 3                       |         | 3            |         |
| 4                        |         | 4            | 4 51    | 4                       |         | 4            |         |
| 1909. 1                  | 8 51    | 1913. 1      | 4 51    | 1917. 1                 |         | 1921. 1      |         |
| 2                        | 7 51    | 2            | 4 64 50 | 2                       | DETROIT | 2            |         |
| 3                        | 9 51    | 3            | 4 51    | 3                       |         | 3            |         |
| 4                        | 7 51    | 4            |         | 4                       | Inc     | 4            |         |
| 1910. 1                  | 7 51    | 1914. 1      | GROUP 3 | 1918. 1                 |         | 1922. 1      |         |
| 2                        | 8 51    | 2            |         | 2                       |         | 2            |         |
| 3                        | 9 51    | 3            |         | 3                       |         | 3            |         |
| 4                        | 9 51    | 4            |         | 4                       |         | 4            |         |

| NAME: Cuyler A. Skults           |          |              |            | Certificate No. 13466 |         |              |         |
|----------------------------------|----------|--------------|------------|-----------------------|---------|--------------|---------|
| Last paid to: 4 JUL 1901 at 2030 |          |              |            | Rate: SEP 19 1907     |         |              |         |
| Remarks:                         |          |              |            |                       |         |              |         |
| Yr. Qr. Day.                     | Amount.  | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount.    | Yr. Qr. Day.          | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. |
| 1907. 1                          |          | 1911. 1      | 7          | 1915. 1               | 4 90    | 1919. 1      |         |
| 2                                |          | 2            | 7          | 2                     | 4 90    | 2            |         |
| 3                                |          | 3            | 7          | 3                     | 4 90    | 3            |         |
| 4                                | 16 92 53 | 4            | 7          | 4                     | 4 90    | 4            |         |
| 1908. 1                          | 10 60    | 1912. 1      | 9          | 1916. 1               | 4 90    | 1920. 1      |         |
| 2                                | 11 60    | 2            | 8          | 2                     | 4 90    | 2            |         |
| 3                                | 13 60    | 3            | 9          | 3                     | 4 90    | 3            |         |
| 4                                | 8 60     | 4            | 11-4 44 00 | 4                     | 4 90    | 4            |         |
| 1909. 1                          | 60       | 1913. 1      | 2          | 1917. 1               | 4 90    | 1921. 1      |         |
| 2                                | 8        | 2            | 4          | 2                     | 4 90    | 2            |         |
| 3                                | 8        | 3            | 4          | 3                     | 4 90    | 3            |         |
| 4                                | 8        | 4            | 4 90       | 4                     | 4 90    | 4            |         |
| 1910. 1                          | 7        | 1914. 1      | 4 90       | 1918. 1               | GROUP 1 | 1922. 1      |         |
| 2                                | 7        | 2            | 4 90       | 2                     |         | 2            |         |
| 3                                | 8        | 3            | 4 90       | 3                     |         | 3            |         |
| 4                                | 7        | 4            | 4 90       | 4                     |         | 4            |         |



NAME

(3-P. A. 1a)

Shults, David R.

Certificate No.

1021326

ARMY INVALID

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Service

Disability Pt. E 110 N. Y. V. Inf.

6-8572

| CLASS | RATE | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT | DATE OF CERTIFICATE | HOMES—Admitted | Discharged | Died                               | Reported     |
|-------|------|----------------------|---------------------|----------------|------------|------------------------------------|--------------|
|       | 50   | May 1, 1920          |                     |                |            | Oct. 19 1924<br>Remarks: <i>ck</i> | NOV 7 - 1924 |

Died Oct 19 1924 Accrued order dated JAN 27 1925  
payable to widow Sarah E. Shults, 61 Elm St. Portland ME.

NAME:

Shults David R

ACT MAY 11, 1912 (3-P. A. 1.)  
ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.

Certificate No.

1021326

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service:

Pt. E 157 N. Y. V. Inf.

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Disability:

## ISSUES.

| CLASS.                                | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS.           | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|---------------------------------------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|------------------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| Inc                                   | 8     | 5 Oct 1904            | 29 Nov 1904          | Inc              | 24    | Sept. 13, 1913        |                      |
| Paid                                  | 12    | 20 Feb 1907           | 27 Apr 1907          |                  | 30    | Sept. 13, 1918        | Oct. 20, 1913        |
|                                       | 18    | 15 May 1912           | 18 June 1912         |                  | 40    | JUN 10 1918           |                      |
| Fees:                                 |       |                       |                      | Inc              | 50    | May 1, 1920           |                      |
| Transferred from: <i>Portland, ME</i> |       |                       |                      | Transferred to:  |       |                       |                      |
| Died:                                 |       |                       |                      | Bureau notified: |       |                       |                      |
| Remarks: <i>11</i>                    |       |                       |                      |                  |       |                       |                      |
| Former Roll No.                       |       |                       |                      | Home:            |       |                       |                      |

6-881

NAME DAVID R. SHULTS,

Certificate No.

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

1021326

GROUP I

05 v

| RATE-     | 50   |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |  |  |
|-----------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|--|--|
|           | 1923 | 1924 | 1925 | 1926 | 1927 | 1928 | 1929 | 1930 | 1931 | 1932 | 1933 | 1934 |  |  |
| JANUARY   |      | 4 50 | DEAD |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |  |  |
| FEBRUARY  |      | 4 50 |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |  |  |
| MARCH     |      | 4 50 |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |  |  |
| APRIL     | 4    | 4 50 |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |  |  |
| MAY       | 4    | 4 50 |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |  |  |
| JUNE      | 4 50 | 4 50 |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |  |  |
| JULY      |      | 4 50 |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |  |  |
| AUGUST    | 4 50 | 4 50 |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |  |  |
| SEPTEMBER | 4 50 | 4 50 |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |  |  |
| OCTOBER   | 4 50 | 4 50 |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |  |  |
| NOVEMBER  | 4 50 | 4 50 |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |  |  |
| DECEMBER  | 4 50 |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |  |  |

NAME:

Shultz David R. Shultz

Certificate No.

1021326

Last paid to:

Rate:

12 18 40 50

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

| Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day.      | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day.   | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. |
|--------------|---------|--------------|---------|--------------|---------|-------------------|---------|----------------|---------|--------------|---------|
| 1907. 1 5 24 |         | 1911. 1 7 36 |         | 1915. 1 4 72 |         | 1919. 1 4 120     |         | 1923. 1 4 100  |         | 1927. 1      |         |
| 2 5          |         | 2 7          |         | 2 4 72       |         | 2 4 120           |         | 2 4 50         |         | 2            |         |
| 3 8 41.87    |         | 3 7          |         | 3 4 72       |         | 3 4 120           |         | 3 4 50         |         | 3            |         |
| 4 5 36       |         | 4 6          |         | 4 4 72       |         | 4 4 120           |         | 4 4 50         |         | 4            |         |
| 1 8          |         | 1 8          |         | 1 4 72       |         | 1 4 120           |         | 1 4 50         |         | 1            |         |
| 1908. 2 8    |         | 1912. 2 6    |         | 1916. 2 4 72 |         | 1920. 2 4 120     |         | 1924. 2 4 50   |         | 1928. 2      |         |
| 3 8          |         | 3 8 45.80    |         | 3 4 72       |         | 3 4 141           |         | 3 4 50         |         | 3            |         |
| 4 8          |         | 4 8 54       |         | 4 4 72       |         | 4 4 150           |         | 4 Trans to Mo  |         | 4            |         |
| 1 8          |         | 1 4          |         | 1 4          |         | 1 4 150           |         | 1 Payment Card |         | 1            |         |
| 1909. 2 7    |         | 1913. 2 4    |         | 1917. 2 4 72 |         | 1921. 2 4 150     |         | 1925. 2        |         | 1929. 2      |         |
| 3 8          |         | 3 4 20       |         | 3 4 72       |         | 3 4 150           |         | 3              |         | 3            |         |
| 4 8          |         | 4 4 54       |         | 4 4 72       |         | 4 4 150           |         | 4              |         | 4            |         |
| 1 8          |         | 1 4 72       |         | 1 4 72       |         | 1 4 150           |         | 1              |         | 1            |         |
| 1910. 2 7    |         | 1914. 2 72   |         | 1918. 2 4 72 |         | 1922. 2 4 150     |         | 1926. 2        |         | 1930. 2      |         |
| 3 8          |         | 3 4 72       |         | 3 4 72       |         | 3 4 150           |         | 3              |         | 3            |         |
| 4 7          |         | 4 4 72       |         | 4 4 132.00   |         | 4 TO JULY 4, 1922 |         | 4              |         | 4            |         |



NAME

(3-P. A. 1a)

Shults, Edgar

Certificate No.

624701

ARMY INVALID

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Service

Pt D &amp; B 96 N.Y. V Inf

Disability

6-8572

| CLASS | RATE | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT | DATE OF CERTIFICATE | HOMES—Admitted | Discharged | Died                        | Reported    |
|-------|------|----------------------|---------------------|----------------|------------|-----------------------------|-------------|
|       | 50   | May 1, 1920          |                     |                |            |                             |             |
|       |      |                      |                     |                |            | June 3 1924                 | JUN 11 1924 |
|       |      |                      |                     |                |            | Remarks: Ck - Letter 6/5/24 |             |

NAME:

Shults, Edgar

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.

624701

ARMY INVALID.

~~ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907~~

Service:

Pt D &amp; B 96 N.Y. V Inf

Disability:

## ISSUES.

| CLASS.            | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS.          | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|-------------------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|-----------------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| REIS              |       | MAR 7 1907            | OCT 19 1907          |                 | 40    | JUN 10 1918           |                      |
| Rev               |       | 1914 2nd May 12       | 30 Nov 12            | Inc.            | 50    | May 1, 1920           |                      |
| Inc.              |       | 25 28 June 1912       | 20 June 1913         |                 |       |                       |                      |
| Fees:             |       | 30 28 June 1917       |                      |                 |       |                       |                      |
| Transferred from: |       | NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.  |                      | Transferred to: |       |                       |                      |
| Died:             |       |                       |                      |                 |       |                       |                      |
| Remarks:          |       |                       |                      |                 |       |                       |                      |
| Former Roll No.   |       |                       |                      | Home:           |       |                       |                      |

6-681

NAME EDGAR SHULTS,

Certificate No.

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees 624701

## GROUP 2

| RATE—                      | 50   |      |                 |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |
|----------------------------|------|------|-----------------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|
|                            | 1923 | 1924 | 1925            | 1926 | 1927 | 1928 | 1929 | 1930 | 1931 | 1932 | 1933 | 1934 |
| GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE |      |      |                 |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |
| JANUARY                    |      | 4 50 |                 |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |
| FEBRUARY                   |      | 4 50 |                 |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |
| MARCH                      |      | 4 50 |                 |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |
| APRIL                      | 4    | 50   | 4 50            |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |
| MAY                        | 4    | 50   | 4 50            |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |
| JUNE                       | 4    | 50   | <del>4 50</del> |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |
| JULY                       | 4    | 50   |                 |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |
| AUGUST                     | 4    | 50   |                 |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |
| SEPTEMBER                  | 4    | 50   |                 |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |
| OCTOBER                    | 4    | 50   |                 |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |
| NOVEMBER                   | 4    | 50   |                 |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |
| DECEMBER                   | 4    | 50   |                 |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |

CHECK  
CANCELED

NAME:

Last paid to:

Rate:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No.

624701

Remarks:

ACT MAY 11, 1912

| Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount.  | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount.                        | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount.       | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. |
|--------------|---------|--------------|---------|--------------|----------|--------------|--------------------------------|--------------|---------------|--------------|---------|
| 1907. 1      |         | 1911. 1      | 10 36   | 1915. 1      | 4 75     | 1919. 1      | 4 120                          | 1923. 1      | 9 4 50        | 1927. 1      |         |
| 2            |         | 2            | 9 36    | 2            | 4 75     | 2            | 4 120                          | 2            | 10 4 50       | 2            |         |
| 3            |         | 3            | 10 36   | 3            | 4 75     | 3            | 4 120                          | 3            | 11 4 50       | 3            |         |
| 4            | 13 45   | 4            | 9 36    | 4            | 4 75     | 4            | 4 120                          | 4            | 12 4 50       | 4            |         |
| 1908. 1      | 11 36   | 1912. 1      | 13 36   | 1916. 1      | 4 75     | 1920. 1      | 4 120                          | 1924. 1      | 1 4 50        | 1928. 1      |         |
| 2            | 11 36   | 2            | 9 36    | 2            | 4 75     | 2            | 4 120                          | 2            | 2 4 50        | 2            |         |
| 3            | 10 36   | 3            | 19 36   | 3            | 4 75     | 3            | 4 151                          | 3            | 3 4 50        | 3            |         |
| 4            | 13 36   | 4            | 19 36   | 4            | 4 75     | 4            | 4 15                           | 4            |               | 4            |         |
| 1909. 1      | 11 36   | 1913. 1      | 4 57    | 1917. 1      | 4 75     | 1921. 1      | 4 150                          | 1925. 1      | Trans. to Mo. | 1929. 1      |         |
| 2            | 11 36   | 2            | 4 26    | 2            | 4 75     | 2            |                                | 2            | Payment Card  | 2            |         |
| 3            | 11 36   | 3            | 4 75    | 3            | Inc. 81. | 3            | 4 150                          | 3            |               | 3            |         |
| 4            | 10 36   | 4            | 4 75    | 4            | 4 90     | 4            | 4 150                          | 4            |               | 4            |         |
| 1910. 1      | 11 36   | 1914. 1      | 4 75    | 1918. 1      | 4 90     | 1922. 1      | 4 150                          | 1926. 1      |               | 1930. 1      |         |
| 2            | 11 36   | 2            | 4 75    | 2            | 4 90     | 2            | 4 150                          | 2            |               | 2            |         |
| 3            | 9 36    | 3            | 4 75    | 3            | 108      | 3            | 4 150                          | 3            |               | 3            |         |
| 4            | 10 36   | 4            | 4 75    | 4            | 4 120    | 4            | GROUP 2 PAID<br>TO AUG 4, 1922 | 4            |               | 4            |         |



(3-P. A. 1.)

ACT MAY 11, 1912.

NAME: Shults, Elias ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 347406 ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.

Rank: Farmer G 22 reg & Cav

Disability:

ISSUES.

| CLASS.     | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS.  | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|------------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|---------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| add 12     |       | 10 July 1890          | 21 Nov 1892          | Inc 24  |       | Mar 13 1916           | Nov 8. 1916          |
| Rev 15     |       | 4 Mch 1911            | 20 Mch 1911          | 35      |       | JUN 10 1918           |                      |
| Reissue 20 |       | 16 May 1912           | 21 June 1912         | Inc. 50 |       | May 1, 1920           |                      |

Fees:

Transferred from: Buffalo, N. Y. Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home:

(3-P. A. 2a)

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926

NAME: Shults Eliza A Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Certificate No. 832 297 ARMY WIDOW

Name of Soldier: Cuyler A

Service: Pt B 45 Ill Inf & Pt B 4 Wis Cav

6-6574

| ISSUES |      |                      |                     | MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL |              |        |
|--------|------|----------------------|---------------------|--------------------------------------|--------------|--------|
| CLASS  | RATE | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT | DATE OF CERTIFICATE | NAME                                 | COMMENCEMENT | ENDING |
|        | 30   | May 1, 1920          |                     |                                      |              |        |
|        | 50   | AUG. 4, 1920         |                     |                                      |              |        |

Died: Jan 6. 1929

Reported: FEB 21 1929

Remarks: Sol Home, Burkett, Nebr., Admitted Oct 3, 1911.  
Discharged, Feb 8, 1927.  
\*Recovered \$122.67, paid at \$50 while member of Sol. Home.

NAME: Shults Elias Shults
ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
Certificate No. 347.406

Last paid to: \_\_\_\_\_
Rate: 12 75 20 74
Remarks: 35-50

| Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount.                      | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount.       | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. |
|--------------|---------|--------------|---------|--------------|---------|--------------|------------------------------|--------------|---------------|--------------|---------|
| 1907. 1 5    | 36      | 1911. 1 7    | 36      | 1915. 1 4    | 60      | 1919. 1 4    | 105                          | 1923. 1 4    | 100           | 1927. 1      |         |
| 2 6          |         | 2 6          | 39      | 2 4          | 60      | 2 4          | 105                          | 2 4          | 50            | 2            |         |
| 3 6          |         | 3 6          | 45      | 3 4          | 60      | 3 4          | 105                          | 3 4          | 50            | 3            |         |
| 4 4          |         | 4 4          |         | 4 4          | 60      | 4 4          | 105                          | 4 4          | 50            | 4            |         |
| 1 6          |         | 1 4          |         | 1 4          | 60      | 1 4          | 105                          | 1 4          | 50            | 1            |         |
| 2 6          |         | 2 6          |         | 2 4          | 60      | 2 4          | 105                          | 2 4          | 50            | 2            |         |
| 3 8          |         | 3 8          | 53      | 3 4          | 60      | 3 4          | 136.50                       | 3 4          | 50            | 3            |         |
| 4 7          |         | 4 8          | 60      | 4 4          | 60      | 4 4          | 150                          | 4            | Trans. to Mo. | 4            |         |
| 1 5          |         | 1 4          |         | 1 4          | 72      | 1 4          | 150                          | 1            | Payment Card  | 1            |         |
| 2 7          |         | 2 4          |         | 2 4          | 72      | 2 4          | 150                          | 2            |               | 2            |         |
| 3 8          |         | 3 4          |         | 3 4          | 72      | 3 4          | 150                          | 3            |               | 3            |         |
| 4 3          |         | 4 4          |         | 4 4          | 72      | 4 4          | 150                          | 4            |               | 4            |         |
| 1 4          |         | 1 4          | 60      | 1 4          | 72      | 1 4          | 150                          | 1            |               | 1            |         |
| 2 5          |         | 2 4          | 60      | 2 4          | 72      | 2 4          | 150                          | 2            |               | 2            |         |
| 3 8          |         | 3 4          | 60      | 3 4          | 72      | 3 4          | 150                          | 3            |               | 3            |         |
| 4 7          |         | 4 4          | 60      | 4 4          | 113.00  | 4            | GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1926 | 4            |               | 4            |         |

NAME: ELIZA A SHULTS
ACT OF JULY 3, 1926
Certificate No. \_\_\_\_\_
Act of May 1, 1920
Fees: 832297

GROUP 1

| RATE—     | 30 | 50 | 1923 | 1924 | 1925 | 1926 | 1927  | 1928 | 1929 | 1930 | 1931 | 1932 | 1933 | 1934 |
|-----------|----|----|------|------|------|------|-------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|
| JANUARY   | 4  | 30 | 4    | 30   | 4    | 30   | 4     | 50   | 4    | 50   | 4    | 50   |      |      |
| FEBRUARY  | 4  | 30 | 4    | 30   | 4    | 30   | 4     | 50   | 4    | 50   | 4    | 50   |      |      |
| MARCH     | 4  | 30 | 4    | 30   | 4    | 30   | 4     | 50   | 4    | 50   |      |      |      |      |
| APRIL     | 4  | 30 | 4    | 30   | 4    | 30   | x     | x    | 4    | 50   |      |      |      |      |
| MAY       | 4  | 30 | 4    | 30   | 4    | 30   | x     | x    | 4    | 50   |      |      |      |      |
| JUNE      | 4  | 30 | 4    | 30   | 4    | 30   | 10 27 | 33   | 4    | 50   |      |      |      |      |
| JULY      | 4  | 30 | 4    | 30   | 4    | 30   | 5     | 50   | 4    | 50   |      |      |      |      |
| AUGUST    | 4  | 30 | 4    | 30   | 4    | 30   | 4     | 50   | 4    | 50   |      |      |      |      |
| SEPTEMBER | 4  | 30 | 4    | 30   | 4    | 30   | 4     | 50   | 4    | 50   |      |      |      |      |
| OCTOBER   | 4  | 30 | 4    | 30   | 4    | 30   | 4     | 50   | 4    | 50   |      |      |      |      |
| NOVEMBER  | 4  | 30 | 4    | 30   | 4    | 30   | 4     | 50   | 4    | 50   |      |      |      |      |
| DECEMBER  | 4  | 30 | 4    | 30   | 4    | 30   | 4     | 80   | 4    | 50   | 4    | 50   |      |      |

CHECK CANCELED



NAME: *Shults, Eliza A.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *832.297* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908  
ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1918

Name of Soldier: *Cuyler A.*

Service: *Priv 93 45<sup>th</sup> Illinois Inf and Priv 93 4<sup>th</sup> Wisconsin Cav.*

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

| CLASS.         | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.  | DATE OF CERTIFICATE.    | NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
|----------------|-------|------------------------|-------------------------|-------|---------------|---------|
| <i>Orig 20</i> |       | <i>July 18, 1917</i>   | <i>October 15, 1917</i> |       |               |         |
| <i>25</i>      |       | <i>October 6, 1917</i> |                         |       |               |         |
| <i>Inc 30</i>  |       | <i>May 1, 1920</i>     |                         |       |               |         |

Fees: *No fee.*

Transferred from: *GROUP 1* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. **OCT 22 1917** 6-679

NAME: *Shults, Eliza A.* (3-P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. *904332* ARMY WIDOW. Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: *Winfield S*

Service: *Pt E 11 Kans Cav*

ISSUES. MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

| CLASS        | RATE      | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT  | DATE OF CERTIFICATE | NAME | COMMENCEMENT | ENDING |
|--------------|-----------|-----------------------|---------------------|------|--------------|--------|
|              | <i>30</i> | <i>Dec 13 1920</i>    | <i>Sept 21 1921</i> |      |              |        |
| <i>X30XX</i> |           | <i>MAY 1, 1921 XX</i> |                     |      |              |        |

Died: *March 23, 1925*

Reported: *APR 7 1925*

Remarks:





NAME:

Shults, Emily A.

Certificate No.

904332

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Name of Soldier:

Winfield S.

Service:

Pvt Co E 11 "Kane Cav.

ISSUES.

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| Orig   | 30    | Dec 13, 1920          | Sept 21, 1921        |
|        |       |                       |                      |
|        |       |                       |                      |

NAME.

COMMENCEMENT.

ENDING.

Fees:

None

Transferred to:

Transferred from:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

SEP 26 1921

NAME:

Shults Eudora F.

Certificate No.

909219

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Name of Soldier:

John W.

Service:

Pvt M 1st Tenn Cav

ISSUES.

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| Orig   | 30    | Mar 5 1921            | Jan 23 1922          |
|        |       |                       |                      |
|        |       |                       |                      |

NAME.

COMMENCEMENT.

ENDING.

Fees:

none

Transferred to:

Transferred from:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

JAN 30 1922

| NAME: <u>Shults, Emily A. Shults</u> |     |      |         | ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 |     |      |         | Certificate No. <u>904382</u> |     |      |         |       |     |      |         |       |   |  |  |
|--------------------------------------|-----|------|---------|--------------------|-----|------|---------|-------------------------------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|---|--|--|
| Last paid to:                        |     |      |         | Rate: <u>80</u>    |     |      |         | Remarks:                      |     |      |         |       |     |      |         |       |   |  |  |
| Yr.                                  | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr.                | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr.                           | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |       |   |  |  |
| 1907.                                | 1   |      |         | 1911.              | 1   |      |         | 1915.                         | 1   |      |         | 1919. | 1   |      |         | 1927. | 1 |  |  |
|                                      | 2   |      |         |                    | 2   |      |         |                               | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2 |  |  |
|                                      | 3   |      |         |                    | 3   |      |         |                               | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3 |  |  |
|                                      | 4   |      |         |                    | 4   |      |         |                               | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4 |  |  |
| 1908.                                | 1   |      |         | 1912.              | 1   |      |         | 1916.                         | 1   |      |         | 1920. | 1   |      |         | 1928. | 1 |  |  |
|                                      | 2   |      |         |                    | 2   |      |         |                               | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2 |  |  |
|                                      | 3   |      |         |                    | 3   |      |         |                               | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3 |  |  |
|                                      | 4   |      |         |                    | 4   |      |         |                               | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4 |  |  |
| 1909.                                | 1   |      |         | 1913.              | 1   |      |         | 1917.                         | 1   |      |         | 1921. | 1   |      |         | 1929. | 1 |  |  |
|                                      | 2   |      |         |                    | 2   |      |         |                               | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2 |  |  |
|                                      | 3   |      |         |                    | 3   |      |         |                               | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3 |  |  |
|                                      | 4   |      |         |                    | 4   |      |         |                               | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4 |  |  |
| 1910.                                | 1   |      |         | 1914.              | 1   |      |         | 1918.                         | 1   |      |         | 1922. | 1   |      |         | 1930. | 1 |  |  |
|                                      | 2   |      |         |                    | 2   |      |         |                               | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2 |  |  |
|                                      | 3   |      |         |                    | 3   |      |         |                               | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3 |  |  |
|                                      | 4   |      |         |                    | 4   |      |         |                               | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4 |  |  |

1907. 1 2 3 4  
 1908. 1 2 3 4  
 1909. 1 2 3 4  
 1910. 1 2 3 4  
 1911. 1 2 3 4  
 1912. 1 2 3 4  
 1913. 1 2 3 4  
 1914. 1 2 3 4  
 1915. 1 2 3 4  
 1916. 1 2 3 4  
 1917. 1 2 3 4  
 1918. 1 2 3 4  
 1919. 1 2 3 4  
 1920. 1 2 3 4  
 1921. 1 2 3 4  
 1922. 1 2 3 4  
 1923. 1 2 3 4  
 1924. 1 2 3 4  
 1925. 1 2 3 4  
 1926. 1 2 3 4  
 1927. 1 2 3 4  
 1928. 1 2 3 4  
 1929. 1 2 3 4  
 1930. 1 2 3 4

GROUP 2 PAID  
 TO AUG. 4, 1922

| NAME: <u>EUDORA F. SHULTS</u> |     |      |         | ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 |     |      |         | Certificate No. <u>909219</u> |     |      |         |       |     |      |         |       |   |  |  |
|-------------------------------|-----|------|---------|--------------------|-----|------|---------|-------------------------------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|---|--|--|
| Last paid to:                 |     |      |         | Rate: <u>30</u>    |     |      |         | Remarks:                      |     |      |         |       |     |      |         |       |   |  |  |
| Yr.                           | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr.                | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr.                           | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |       |   |  |  |
| 1907.                         | 1   |      |         | 1911.              | 1   |      |         | 1915.                         | 1   |      |         | 1919. | 1   |      |         | 1927. | 1 |  |  |
|                               | 2   |      |         |                    | 2   |      |         |                               | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2 |  |  |
|                               | 3   |      |         |                    | 3   |      |         |                               | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3 |  |  |
|                               | 4   |      |         |                    | 4   |      |         |                               | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4 |  |  |
| 1908.                         | 1   |      |         | 1912.              | 1   |      |         | 1916.                         | 1   |      |         | 1920. | 1   |      |         | 1928. | 1 |  |  |
|                               | 2   |      |         |                    | 2   |      |         |                               | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2 |  |  |
|                               | 3   |      |         |                    | 3   |      |         |                               | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3 |  |  |
|                               | 4   |      |         |                    | 4   |      |         |                               | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4 |  |  |
| 1909.                         | 1   |      |         | 1913.              | 1   |      |         | 1917.                         | 1   |      |         | 1921. | 1   |      |         | 1929. | 1 |  |  |
|                               | 2   |      |         |                    | 2   |      |         |                               | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2 |  |  |
|                               | 3   |      |         |                    | 3   |      |         |                               | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3 |  |  |
|                               | 4   |      |         |                    | 4   |      |         |                               | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4 |  |  |
| 1910.                         | 1   |      |         | 1914.              | 1   |      |         | 1918.                         | 1   |      |         | 1922. | 1   |      |         | 1930. | 1 |  |  |
|                               | 2   |      |         |                    | 2   |      |         |                               | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2 |  |  |
|                               | 3   |      |         |                    | 3   |      |         |                               | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3 |  |  |
|                               | 4   |      |         |                    | 4   |      |         |                               | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4 |  |  |

1907. 1 2 3 4  
 1908. 1 2 3 4  
 1909. 1 2 3 4  
 1910. 1 2 3 4  
 1911. 1 2 3 4  
 1912. 1 2 3 4  
 1913. 1 2 3 4  
 1914. 1 2 3 4  
 1915. 1 2 3 4  
 1916. 1 2 3 4  
 1917. 1 2 3 4  
 1918. 1 2 3 4  
 1919. 1 2 3 4  
 1920. 1 2 3 4  
 1921. 1 2 3 4  
 1922. 1 2 3 4  
 1923. 1 2 3 4  
 1924. 1 2 3 4  
 1925. 1 2 3 4  
 1926. 1 2 3 4  
 1927. 1 2 3 4  
 1928. 1 2 3 4  
 1929. 1 2 3 4  
 1930. 1 2 3 4

GROUP 2 PAID  
 TO AUG. 4, 1922



(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Shults Francis M.*

Certificate No. *573852* 1 ARMY INVALID. **DEAD** Law: ACT FEB. 6, 1907.

Service: *Co. D 32<sup>nd</sup> Mo. V.S.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.              | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|--------|-------|------------------------------------|----------------------|
|        |       | <i>1523 Feb. 1907</i> | <i>13 June 1907</i>  |        |       | <i>22<sup>nd</sup> 16 May 1912</i> | <i>15 July 1912</i>  |
|        |       | <i>2025 Sept 1911</i> | <i>6 Oct 1911</i>    |        |       |                                    |                      |

Fees:

Transferred from: **TOPEKA, KANSAS.**

Died: *May 14 1914* Bureau notified: **MAY 26 1914**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *1586* JUN 27 1890 Home:

6-681

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: **SHULTS, GEORGE**

Certificate No. **351 585** ARMY INVALID Law: **Civil War**

Service: **Pt C 7 W Va V Cav**

Disability: **Injury of r leg with res disease & loss of leg above knee**

6-6871

| CLASS       | RATE      | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT             | DATE OF CERTIFICATE | HOMES—Admitted | Discharged | Died               | Reported           |
|-------------|-----------|----------------------------------|---------------------|----------------|------------|--------------------|--------------------|
|             | <b>65</b> | <b>May 1, 1920</b>               | <i>H</i>            |                |            |                    |                    |
| <b>Inc</b>  | <b>75</b> | <b>May 5, 1926</b>               | <b>May 21, 1926</b> |                |            |                    | <b>JAN 12 1929</b> |
| <b>Inc.</b> | <b>90</b> | <b>Feb. 17, 1927<sup>s</sup></b> | <b>MAR 2 - 1927</b> |                |            | <b>Dec 28 1928</b> |                    |

Remarks: *CHN*

✓ *Dec 28 1928* Accrued order dated **MAY 13 1929**

*Transferred to widow Mary Shults*

*Rt. Box 137.  
Spring Hill,  
W. Va.*

**JUN 5 1926**

| NAME: <i>Francis M. Shults</i>     |                  |              |                 | Certificate No. <i>573852</i>     |                 |              |         |
|------------------------------------|------------------|--------------|-----------------|-----------------------------------|-----------------|--------------|---------|
| Last paid to: <i>Rate: \$22.50</i> |                  |              |                 | Remarks: <b>ACT FEB. 6, 1907.</b> |                 |              |         |
| Yr. Qr. Day.                       | Amount.          | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount.         | Yr. Qr. Day.                      | Amount.         | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. |
| 1907. 1                            | <i>7/16 7.50</i> | 1911. 1      | <i>13</i>       | 1915. 1                           | <i>1/8 7.50</i> | 1919. 1      |         |
| 2                                  | <i>12</i>        | 2            | <i>19</i>       | 2                                 | <b>GROUP 2</b>  | 2            |         |
| 3                                  | <i>12</i>        | 3            | <i>12</i>       | 3                                 |                 | 3            |         |
| 4                                  | <i>11</i>        | 4            | <i>5/50</i>     | 4                                 |                 | 4            |         |
| 1908. 1                            | <i>10</i>        | 1912. 1      | <i>13</i>       | 1916. 1                           |                 | 1920. 1      |         |
| 2                                  | <i>9</i>         | 2            | <i>10 per</i>   | 2                                 |                 | 2            |         |
| 3                                  | <i>11</i>        | 3            | <i>25.66 50</i> | 3                                 |                 | 3            |         |
| 4                                  |                  | 4            | <i>14</i>       | 4                                 |                 | 4            |         |
| 1909. 1                            | <i>12</i>        | 1913. 1      | <i>4</i>        | 1917. 1                           |                 | 1921. 1      |         |
| 2                                  | <i>12</i>        | 2            | <i>4</i>        | 2                                 |                 | 2            |         |
| 3                                  | <i>13</i>        | 3            | <i>4</i>        | 3                                 |                 | 3            |         |
| 4                                  | <i>12.4</i>      | 4            | <i>4 67.50</i>  | 4                                 |                 | 4            |         |
| 1910. 1                            | <i>12</i>        | 1914. 1      | <i>4 67.50</i>  | 1918. 1                           |                 | 1922. 1      |         |
| 2                                  | <i>12</i>        | 2            | <i>4 67.50</i>  | 2                                 |                 | 2            |         |
| 3                                  | <i>12</i>        | 3            | <i>7 50</i>     | 3                                 |                 | 3            |         |
| 4                                  |                  | 4            |                 | 4                                 | <i>Dead</i>     | 4            |         |

| NAME: <b>GEORGE SHULTS</b> |          | Certificate No. <b>351585</b> |          | Fees         |          | Civil War      |          |
|----------------------------|----------|-------------------------------|----------|--------------|----------|----------------|----------|
| RATE—                      |          | <b>05--</b>                   |          | <b>75 90</b> |          | <b>GROUP 3</b> |          |
|                            | 1923     | 1924                          | 1925     | 1926         | 1927     | 1928           | 1929     |
| JANUARY                    |          | <i>4</i>                      | <i>4</i> | <i>4</i>     | <i>4</i> | <i>4</i>       | <i>4</i> |
| FEBRUARY                   |          | <i>4</i>                      | <i>4</i> | <i>4</i>     | <i>4</i> | <i>4</i>       | <i>4</i> |
| MARCH                      |          | <i>4</i>                      | <i>4</i> | <i>4</i>     | <i>4</i> | <i>4</i>       | <i>4</i> |
| APRIL                      |          | <i>4</i>                      | <i>4</i> | <i>4</i>     | <i>4</i> | <i>4</i>       | <i>4</i> |
| MAY                        | <i>4</i> | <i>4</i>                      | <i>4</i> | <i>4</i>     | <i>4</i> | <i>4</i>       | <i>4</i> |
| JUNE                       | <i>4</i> | <i>4</i>                      | <i>4</i> | <i>4</i>     | <i>4</i> | <i>4</i>       | <i>4</i> |
| JULY                       | <i>4</i> | <i>4</i>                      | <i>4</i> | <i>4</i>     | <i>4</i> | <i>4</i>       | <i>4</i> |
| AUGUST                     | <i>4</i> | <i>4</i>                      | <i>4</i> | <i>4</i>     | <i>4</i> | <i>4</i>       | <i>4</i> |
| SEPTEMBER                  | <i>4</i> | <i>4</i>                      | <i>4</i> | <i>4</i>     | <i>4</i> | <i>4</i>       | <i>4</i> |
| OCTOBER                    | <i>4</i> | <i>4</i>                      | <i>4</i> | <i>4</i>     | <i>4</i> | <i>4</i>       | <i>4</i> |
| NOVEMBER                   | <i>4</i> | <i>4</i>                      | <i>4</i> | <i>4</i>     | <i>4</i> | <i>4</i>       | <i>4</i> |
| DECEMBER                   | <i>4</i> | <i>4</i>                      | <i>4</i> | <i>4</i>     | <i>4</i> | <i>4</i>       | <i>4</i> |

**DEAD**

**CHECK CANCELED**

**18.75**

**6-8571**



(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Shults, George.

Certificate No. 351585 ARMY INVALID. Law: Civil War.

Service: Pt. C. 7. W. Va. Vol. Cav. SPECIAL ACT

Disability: Injury of r. leg with rec disease + loss of leg above knee.

ISSUES.

| CLASS.                                     | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.      | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS.           | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|--|-------|----------------------------|----------------------|------------------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
|  |       | <del>12.2. Mar. 1903</del> | <u>13. May 1903</u>  |                  |       |                       |                      |
| Inc.                                       | 50    | <u>July 17. 1916.</u>      | <u>Aug. 9. 1916</u>  |                  |       |                       |                      |
| Inc.                                       | 65    | <u>May 1, 1920</u>         |                      |                  |       |                       |                      |
| Fees:                                      |       |                            |                      |                  |       |                       |                      |
| Transferred from: <b>WASHINGTON, D. C.</b> |       |                            |                      | Transferred to:  |       |                       |                      |
| Died:                                      |       |                            |                      | Bureau notified: |       |                       |                      |
| Remarks:                                   |       |                            |                      |                  |       |                       |                      |
|  |       |                            |                      |                  |       |                       |                      |
| Former Roll No. <u>SEP 6 1916 932</u>      |       |                            |                      | Home:            |       |                       |                      |

6-581

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Shults, George W

Certificate No. 622483 ARMY INVALID Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: Pt. B. 4" Mo. S.M.V.Cav.

Disability: Pt. B. 4" Mo. S.M.V.Cav.

| CLASS                  | RATE | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT   | DATE OF CERTIFICATE   | HOMES—Admitted              | Discharged | 9-5571 |
|------------------------|------|------------------------|-----------------------|-----------------------------|------------|--------|
| Inc.                   | 50   | <u>May 1. 1920</u>     |                       |                             |            |        |
|                        | 72   | <u>Sept. 13, 1922.</u> |                       |                             |            |        |
| Re1.                   | 72   | <u>Mar. 30, 1922.</u>  | <u>Mar. 21, 1923.</u> |                             |            |        |
| Died <u>Oct 6 1926</u> |      |                        |                       | Reported <u>NOV 10 1926</u> |            |        |
| Remarks: <u>chr</u>    |      |                        |                       |                             |            |        |

| NAME: <u>George Shults</u>          |     |      |         | Civil War.                   |     |      |         | Certificate No. <u>351,585</u> |     |      |         |       |     |      |         |
|-------------------------------------|-----|------|---------|------------------------------|-----|------|---------|--------------------------------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|
| First paid to: <u>Dec. 4, 1906.</u> |     |      |         | Rate: <u>46.50</u> <u>65</u> |     |      |         | SPECIAL ACT                    |     |      |         |       |     |      |         |
| Yr.                                 | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr.                          | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr.                            | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
| 1907.                               | 1   | 12   |         | 1911.                        | 1   | 11   |         | 1915.                          | 1   | 4    | 138     | 1919. | 1   | 4    | 150     |
|                                     | 2   | 10   |         |                              | 2   | 7    |         |                                | 2   | 4    | 138     |       | 2   | 4    | 150     |
|                                     | 3   | 9    |         |                              | 3   | 8    |         |                                | 3   | 4    | 138     |       | 3   | 4    | 150     |
|                                     | 4   | 7    |         |                              | 4   | 6    |         |                                | 4   | 4    | 138     |       | 4   | 4    | 150     |
|                                     | 1   | 6    |         |                              | 1   | 5    |         |                                | 1   | 4    | 138     |       | 1   | 4    | 150     |
| 1908.                               | 2   | 8    |         | 1912.                        | 2   | 8    |         | 1916.                          | 2   | 4    | 138     | 1920. | 2   | 4    | 150     |
|                                     | 3   | 9    |         |                              | 3   | 6    |         |                                | 3   | 4    | 138     |       | 3   | 4    | 211.50  |
|                                     | 4   | 9    |         |                              | 4   | 4    |         |                                | 4   | 4    | 150     |       | 4   | 4    | 195     |
|                                     | 1   | 9    |         |                              | 1   | 4    |         |                                | 1   | 4    | 150     |       | 1   | 4    | 195     |
| 1909.                               | 2   | 7    |         | 1913.                        | 2   | 4    |         | 1917.                          | 2   | 4    | 150     | 1921. | 2   | 4    | 195     |
|                                     | 3   | 9    |         |                              | 3   | 4    |         |                                | 3   | 4    | 150     |       | 3   | 4    | 195     |
|                                     | 4   | 8    |         |                              | 4   | 4    | 138     |                                | 4   | 4    | 150     |       | 4   | 4    | 195     |
|                                     | 1   | 7    |         |                              | 1   | 4    | 138     |                                | 1   | 4    | 150     |       | 1   | 4    | 195     |
| 1910.                               | 2   | 7    |         | 1914.                        | 2   | 4    | 138     | 1918.                          | 2   | 4    | 150     | 1922. | 2   | 4    | 195     |
|                                     | 3   | 12   |         |                              | 3   | 4    | 138     |                                | 3   | 4    | 150     |       | 3   | 4    | 195     |
|                                     | 4   | 7    |         |                              | 4   | 4    | 138     |                                | 4   | 4    | 150     |       | 4   | 4    | 195     |

| NAME: <u>GEORGE W SHULTS</u> |      | Certificate No. <u>622483</u> |      | ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 |      |
|------------------------------|------|-------------------------------|------|--------------------|------|
| Fees                         |      | 622483                        |      | GROUP 2            |      |
| RATE— <u>72</u>              |      |                               |      |                    |      |
|                              | 1923 | 1924                          | 1925 | 1926               | 1927 |
| JANUARY                      | 4 72 | 4 72                          | 4 72 | 4 72               | 4 72 |
| FEBRUARY                     | 4 72 | 4 72                          | 4 72 | 4 72               | 4 72 |
| MARCH                        | 4 72 | 4 72                          | 4 72 | 4 72               | 4 72 |
| APRIL                        | 4 72 | 4 72                          | 4 72 | 4 72               | 4 72 |
| MAY                          | 4 72 | 4 72                          | 4 72 | 4 72               | 4 72 |
| JUNE                         | 4 72 | 4 72                          | 4 72 | 4 72               | 4 72 |
| JULY                         | 4 72 | 4 72                          | 4 72 | 4 72               | 4 72 |
| AUGUST                       | 4 72 | 4 72                          | 4 72 | 4 72               | 4 72 |
| SEPTEMBER                    | 4 72 | 4 72                          | 4 72 | 4 72               | 4 72 |
| OCTOBER                      | 4 72 | 4 72                          | 4 72 | 4 72               | 4 72 |
| NOVEMBER                     | 4 72 | 4 72                          | 4 72 | 4 72               | 4 72 |
| DECEMBER                     | 4 72 | 4 72                          | 4 72 | 4 72               | 4 72 |



NAME: *Shults, George W.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *622483* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of May 11, 1912*

Service: *Pt. B. 4" Mo. S.M.V. bar.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Disability:

ISSUES.

| CLASS.  | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.       | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS.                              | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|---|-------|-----------------------------|----------------------|-------------------------------------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
|   |       | <i>15 6 May 1909</i>        | <i>25 May 1909</i>   | Inc. 22 1/2                         |       | <i>Feb 17 - 1914</i>  | <i>Apr 6 - 1914</i>  |
|   |       | <b>ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.</b> |                      | 32                                  |       | <i>JUN 10 1918</i>    | <i>9Lw</i>           |
|   |       | <i>19-25 May 1912</i>       | <i>7 Dec. 1912</i>   | Inc. 50                             |       | <i>May 1, 1920</i>    |                      |
| Fees:   |       |                             |                      | <i>72 Sept 13, 1922 Jan 25 1923</i> |       |                       |                      |
| Transferred from: <b>TOPEKA, KANSAS.</b>                |       |                             |                      | Transferred to:                     |       |                       |                      |
| Died:   |       |                             |                      | Bureau notified:                    |       |                       |                      |
| Remarks: <i>\$12 Underpaid 2/4/13 corrected 3/27/12</i> |       |                             |                      |                                     |       |                       |                      |
| Former Roll No. <i>1018</i> <b>GENERAL LAW</b>          |       |                             |                      | Home: 6-691                         |       |                       |                      |

NAME: *Shults, George W.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *622483* ARMY INVALID. Law: **GENERAL LAW**

Service: *Pt. B. 4" Mo. S.M.V. bar.*

Disability: *Ch. diar. & dis. of eyes*

ISSUES.

| CLASS.                      | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.  | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS.           | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|-----------------------------|-------|------------------------|----------------------|------------------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
|                             |       | <i>12 20 Feb. 1890</i> | <i>2 Sept. 1897</i>  |                  |       |                       |                      |
| Fees:                       |       |                        |                      |                  |       |                       |                      |
| Transferred from:           |       |                        |                      | Transferred to:  |       |                       |                      |
| Died:                       |       |                        |                      | Bureau notified: |       |                       |                      |
| Remarks:                    |       |                        |                      |                  |       |                       |                      |
| Former Roll No. <i>1018</i> |       |                        |                      | Home: 6-681      |       |                       |                      |

NAME: George W. Shultz ACT OF MAY 11, 1912. Certificate No. 622483

Last paid to: J Rate: 15 ~~12~~ 22 ~~20~~ Remarks: ACT FEB. 6, 1907 ~~22~~ ~~20~~ ~~72~~

| Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.       | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.       | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.       | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.           | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. |
|----------------------------|----------------------------|----------------------------|--------------------------------|----------------------|----------------------|
| 1907. 1 4 67 <sup>50</sup> | 1911. 1 4 67 <sup>50</sup> | 1915. 1 4 67 <sup>50</sup> | 1919. 1 4 96                   | 1923. 1 4 50         | 1927. 1              |
| 2 4 67 <sup>50</sup>       | 2 4 67 <sup>50</sup>       | 2 4 67 <sup>50</sup>       | 2 4 96                         | 2 4 50               | 2                    |
| 3 4 67 <sup>50</sup>       | 3 4 67 <sup>50</sup>       | 3 4 67 <sup>50</sup>       | 3 4 96                         | 3 4 50               | 3                    |
| 4 4 67 <sup>50</sup>       | 4 4 67 <sup>50</sup>       | 4 4 67 <sup>50</sup>       | 4 4 96                         | 4 4 50               | 4                    |
| 1908. 1 4 67 <sup>50</sup> | 1912. 1 4 67 <sup>50</sup> | 1916. 1 4 67 <sup>50</sup> | 1920. 1 4 96                   | 1 4 50               | 1928. 1              |
| 2 4 67 <sup>50</sup>       | 2 4 67 <sup>50</sup>       | 2 4 67 <sup>50</sup>       | 2 4 96                         | 2 4 50               | 2                    |
| 3 4 67 <sup>50</sup>       | 3 4 67 <sup>50</sup>       | 3 4 67 <sup>50</sup>       | 3 4 151 <sup>80</sup>          | 3 4 72               | 3                    |
| 4 4 67 <sup>50</sup>       | 4 4 67 <sup>50</sup>       | 4 4 67 <sup>50</sup>       | 4 4 150                        | 4 Trans. to Mo.      | 4                    |
| 1909. 1 4 67 <sup>50</sup> | 1913. 1 4 67 <sup>50</sup> | 1917. 1 4 67 <sup>50</sup> | 1921. 1 4 150                  | 1 Payment Card       | 1929. 1              |
| 2 4 67 <sup>50</sup>       | 2 4 67 <sup>50</sup>       | 2 4 67 <sup>50</sup>       | 2 4 150                        | 2                    | 2                    |
| 3 20 4 12                  | 3 4 57                     | 3 4 67 <sup>50</sup>       | 3 4 150                        | 3                    | 3                    |
| 4 4 12                     | 4 4 57                     | 4 4 67 <sup>50</sup>       | 4 4 150                        | 4                    | 4                    |
| 1910. 1 4 67 <sup>50</sup> | 1914. 1 4 67 <sup>50</sup> | 1918. 1 4 67 <sup>50</sup> | 1922. 1 4 150                  | 1                    | 1930. 1              |
| 2 4 67 <sup>50</sup>       | 2 4 67 <sup>50</sup>       | 2 4 67 <sup>50</sup>       | 2 4 150                        | 2                    | 2                    |
| 3 4 67 <sup>50</sup>       | 3 4 67 <sup>50</sup>       | 3 4 84 <sup>60</sup>       | 3 4 150                        | 3                    | 3                    |
| 4 4 67 <sup>50</sup>       | 4 4 67 <sup>50</sup>       | 4 4 96                     | 4 GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 1, 1922 | 4                    | 4                    |

NAME: George W. Shultz Certificate No. 622483

Last paid to: J Rate: 12 Remarks: GENERAL LAW

| Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. |
|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|
| 1907. 1              | 1911. 1              | 1915. 1              | 1919. 1              | 1923. 1              | 1927. 1              |
| 2                    | 2                    | 2                    | 2                    | 2                    | 2                    |
| 3                    | 3                    | 3                    | 3                    | 3                    | 3                    |
| 4                    | 4                    | 4                    | 4                    | 4                    | 4                    |
| 1908. 1 15           | 1912. 1              | 1916. 1              | 1920. 1              | 1924. 1              | 1928. 1              |
| 2 8                  | 2                    | 2                    | 2                    | 2                    | 2                    |
| 3                    | 3                    | 3                    | 3                    | 3                    | 3                    |
| 4                    | 4                    | 4                    | 4                    | 4                    | 4                    |
| 1909. 1 15           | 1913. 1              | 1917. 1              | 1921. 1              | 1925. 1              | 1929. 1              |
| 2 8                  | 2                    | 2                    | 2                    | 2                    | 2                    |
| 3                    | 3                    | 3                    | 3                    | 3                    | 3                    |
| 4 GROUP 2            | 4                    | 4                    | 4                    | 4                    | 4                    |
| 1910. 1              | 1914. 1              | 1918. 1              | 1922. 1              | 1926. 1              | 1930. 1              |
| 2                    | 2                    | 2                    | 2                    | 2                    | 2                    |
| 3                    | 3                    | 3                    | 3                    | 3                    | 3                    |
| 4                    | 4                    | 4                    | 4                    | 4                    | 4                    |



NAME: *Shultz Carrie* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920<sup>(1,2)</sup>

Certificate No. *882843* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908  
ACT SEPTEMBER 8 1918

Name of Soldier: *Michael G.*

Service: *Priv Co 11<sup>th</sup> Tenn Cav.*

| ISSUES.           |           |                       |                      | MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL. |               |         |
|-------------------|-----------|-----------------------|----------------------|----------------------------------|---------------|---------|
| CLASS.            | RATE.     | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME.                            | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
| <i>Orig</i>       | <i>25</i> | <i>Sept 4-1919</i>    | <i>Jan 28-1920</i>   |                                  |               |         |
| <i>Inc</i>        | <i>30</i> | <i>May 1, 1920</i>    |                      |                                  |               |         |
| Fees: <i>none</i> |           |                       |                      |                                  |               |         |
| Transferred from: |           |                       |                      | Transferred to:                  |               |         |
| Died:             |           | Bureau notified:      |                      |                                  |               |         |
| Remarks:          |           |                       |                      |                                  |               |         |
| Former Roll No.   |           |                       |                      |                                  |               |         |

FEB 3 - 1920 6-679

NAME: *Shultz Hulda* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *846.687* ARMY WIDOW. Law: FORMER WIDOW  
ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1918

Name of Soldier: *Harry H. Hudson*

Service: *Hagener E. 27 Iowa Inf.*

| ISSUES.  |           |                       |                      | MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL. |               |         |
|--|-----------|-----------------------|----------------------|----------------------------------|---------------|---------|
| CLASS.   | RATE.     | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME.                            | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
| <i>Orig</i>                                    | <i>20</i> | <i>Sept 28, 1916</i>  | <i>June 7, 1918</i>  |                                  |               |         |
|  | <i>25</i> | <i>Oct 6, 1917</i>    |                      |                                  |               |         |
| <i>Inc</i>                                     | <i>30</i> | <i>May 1, 1920</i>    |                      |                                  |               |         |
| Fees: <i>W. A. Robbins - \$10 fee. 7/15/18</i> |           |                       |                      |                                  |               |         |
| Transferred from:                              |           |                       |                      | Transferred to:                  |               |         |
| Died:  |           | Bureau notified:      |                      |                                  |               |         |
| Remarks:                                       |           |                       |                      |                                  |               |         |
| Former Roll No.                                |           |                       |                      |                                  |               |         |

6-679

| NAME: <i>Harriet Shultz</i>      |     |      |         | Certificate No. <i>882843</i>                                   |     |      |         |
|----------------------------------|-----|------|---------|---|-----|------|---------|
| Last paid to: Rate: <i>35-30</i> |     |      |         | Remarks: <i>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</i><br><i>ACT APRIL 19, 1908</i> |     |      |         |
| Yr.                              | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
| 1907.                            | 1   |      |         | 1911.   | 1   |      |         |
| 1907.                            | 2   |      |         | 1911.   | 2   |      |         |
| 1907.                            | 3   |      |         | 1911.   | 3   |      |         |
| 1907.                            | 4   |      |         | 1911.   | 4   |      |         |
| 1908.                            | 1   |      |         | 1912.   | 1   |      |         |
| 1908.                            | 2   |      |         | 1912.   | 2   |      |         |
| 1908.                            | 3   |      |         | 1912.   | 3   |      |         |
| 1908.                            | 4   |      |         | 1912.   | 4   |      |         |
| 1909.                            | 1   |      |         | 1913.   | 1   |      |         |
| 1909.                            | 2   |      |         | 1913.   | 2   |      |         |
| 1909.                            | 3   |      |         | 1913.   | 3   |      |         |
| 1909.                            | 4   |      |         | 1913.   | 4   |      |         |
| 1910.                            | 1   |      |         | 1914.   | 1   |      |         |
| 1910.                            | 2   |      |         | 1914.   | 2   |      |         |
| 1910.                            | 3   |      |         | 1914.   | 3   |      |         |
| 1910.                            | 4   |      |         | 1914.   | 4   |      |         |
|                                  |     |      |         | 1915.   | 1   |      |         |
|                                  |     |      |         | 1915.   | 2   |      |         |
|                                  |     |      |         | 1915.   | 3   |      |         |
|                                  |     |      |         | 1915.   | 4   |      |         |
|                                  |     |      |         | 1916.   | 1   |      |         |
|                                  |     |      |         | 1916.   | 2   |      |         |
|                                  |     |      |         | 1916.   | 3   |      |         |
|                                  |     |      |         | 1916.   | 4   |      |         |
|                                  |     |      |         | 1917.   | 1   |      |         |
|                                  |     |      |         | 1917.   | 2   |      |         |
|                                  |     |      |         | 1917.   | 3   |      |         |
|                                  |     |      |         | 1917.   | 4   |      |         |
|                                  |     |      |         | 1918.   | 1   |      |         |
|                                  |     |      |         | 1918.   | 2   |      |         |
|                                  |     |      |         | 1918.   | 3   |      |         |
|                                  |     |      |         | 1918.   | 4   |      |         |
|                                  |     |      |         | 1919.   | 1   |      |         |
|                                  |     |      |         | 1919.   | 2   |      |         |
|                                  |     |      |         | 1919.   | 3   |      |         |
|                                  |     |      |         | 1919.   | 4   |      |         |
|                                  |     |      |         | 1920.   | 1   |      |         |
|                                  |     |      |         | 1920.   | 2   |      |         |
|                                  |     |      |         | 1920.   | 3   |      |         |
|                                  |     |      |         | 1920.   | 4   |      |         |
|                                  |     |      |         | 1921.   | 1   |      |         |
|                                  |     |      |         | 1921.   | 2   |      |         |
|                                  |     |      |         | 1921.   | 3   |      |         |
|                                  |     |      |         | 1921.   | 4   |      |         |
|                                  |     |      |         | 1922.   | 1   |      |         |
|                                  |     |      |         | 1922.   | 2   |      |         |
|                                  |     |      |         | 1922.   | 3   |      |         |
|                                  |     |      |         | 1922.   | 4   |      |         |
|                                  |     |      |         | 1923.   | 1   |      |         |
|                                  |     |      |         | 1923.   | 2   |      |         |
|                                  |     |      |         | 1923.   | 3   |      |         |
|                                  |     |      |         | 1923.   | 4   |      |         |
|                                  |     |      |         | 1924.   | 1   |      |         |
|                                  |     |      |         | 1924.   | 2   |      |         |
|                                  |     |      |         | 1924.   | 3   |      |         |
|                                  |     |      |         | 1924.   | 4   |      |         |
|                                  |     |      |         | 1925.   | 1   |      |         |
|                                  |     |      |         | 1925.   | 2   |      |         |
|                                  |     |      |         | 1925.   | 3   |      |         |
|                                  |     |      |         | 1925.   | 4   |      |         |
|                                  |     |      |         | 1926.   | 1   |      |         |
|                                  |     |      |         | 1926.   | 2   |      |         |
|                                  |     |      |         | 1926.   | 3   |      |         |
|                                  |     |      |         | 1926.   | 4   |      |         |
|                                  |     |      |         | 1927.   | 1   |      |         |
|                                  |     |      |         | 1927.   | 2   |      |         |
|                                  |     |      |         | 1927.   | 3   |      |         |
|                                  |     |      |         | 1927.   | 4   |      |         |
|                                  |     |      |         | 1928.   | 1   |      |         |
|                                  |     |      |         | 1928.   | 2   |      |         |
|                                  |     |      |         | 1928.   | 3   |      |         |
|                                  |     |      |         | 1928.   | 4   |      |         |
|                                  |     |      |         | 1929.   | 1   |      |         |
|                                  |     |      |         | 1929.   | 2   |      |         |
|                                  |     |      |         | 1929.   | 3   |      |         |
|                                  |     |      |         | 1929.   | 4   |      |         |
|                                  |     |      |         | 1930.   | 1   |      |         |
|                                  |     |      |         | 1930.   | 2   |      |         |
|                                  |     |      |         | 1930.   | 3   |      |         |
|                                  |     |      |         | 1930.   | 4   |      |         |
|                                  |     |      |         | 1931.   | 1   |      |         |
|                                  |     |      |         | 1931.   | 2   |      |         |
|                                  |     |      |         | 1931.   | 3   |      |         |
|                                  |     |      |         | 1931.   | 4   |      |         |
|                                  |     |      |         | 1932.   | 1   |      |         |
|                                  |     |      |         | 1932.   | 2   |      |         |
|                                  |     |      |         | 1932.   | 3   |      |         |
|                                  |     |      |         | 1932.   | 4   |      |         |
|                                  |     |      |         | 1933.   | 1   |      |         |
|                                  |     |      |         | 1933.   | 2   |      |         |
|                                  |     |      |         | 1933.   | 3   |      |         |
|                                  |     |      |         | 1933.   | 4   |      |         |
|                                  |     |      |         | 1934.   | 1   |      |         |
|                                  |     |      |         | 1934.   | 2   |      |         |
|                                  |     |      |         | 1934.   | 3   |      |         |
|                                  |     |      |         | 1934.   | 4   |      |         |
|                                  |     |      |         | 1935.   | 1   |      |         |
|                                  |     |      |         | 1935.   | 2   |      |         |
|                                  |     |      |         | 1935.   | 3   |      |         |
|                                  |     |      |         | 1935.   | 4   |      |         |
|                                  |     |      |         | 1936.   | 1   |      |         |
|                                  |     |      |         | 1936.   | 2   |      |         |
|                                  |     |      |         | 1936.   | 3   |      |         |
|                                  |     |      |         | 1936.   | 4   |      |         |
|                                  |     |      |         | 1937.   | 1   |      |         |
|                                  |     |      |         | 1937.   | 2   |      |         |
|                                  |     |      |         | 1937.   | 3   |      |         |
|                                  |     |      |         | 1937.   | 4   |      |         |
|                                  |     |      |         | 1938.   | 1   |      |         |
|                                  |     |      |         | 1938.   | 2   |      |         |
|                                  |     |      |         | 1938.   | 3   |      |         |
|                                  |     |      |         | 1938.   | 4   |      |         |
|                                  |     |      |         | 1939.   | 1   |      |         |
|                                  |     |      |         | 1939.   | 2   |      |         |
|                                  |     |      |         | 1939.   | 3   |      |         |
|                                  |     |      |         | 1939.   | 4   |      |         |
|                                  |     |      |         | 1940.   | 1   |      |         |
|                                  |     |      |         | 1940.   | 2   |      |         |
|                                  |     |      |         | 1940.   | 3   |      |         |
|                                  |     |      |         | 1940.   | 4   |      |         |
|                                  |     |      |         | 1941.   | 1   |      |         |
|                                  |     |      |         | 1941.   | 2   |      |         |
|                                  |     |      |         | 1941.   | 3   |      |         |
|                                  |     |      |         | 1941.   | 4   |      |         |
|                                  |     |      |         | 1942.   | 1   |      |         |
|                                  |     |      |         | 1942.   | 2   |      |         |
|                                  |     |      |         | 1942.   | 3   |      |         |
|                                  |     |      |         | 1942.   | 4   |      |         |
|                                  |     |      |         | 1943.   | 1   |      |         |
|                                  |     |      |         | 1943.   | 2   |      |         |
|                                  |     |      |         | 1943.   | 3   |      |         |
|                                  |     |      |         | 1943.   | 4   |      |         |
|                                  |     |      |         | 1944.   | 1   |      |         |
|                                  |     |      |         | 1944.   | 2   |      |         |
|                                  |     |      |         | 1944.   | 3   |      |         |
|                                  |     |      |         | 1944.   | 4   |      |         |
|                                  |     |      |         | 1945.   | 1   |      |         |
|                                  |     |      |         | 1945.   | 2   |      |         |
|                                  |     |      |         | 1945.   | 3   |      |         |
|                                  |     |      |         | 1945.   | 4   |      |         |
|                                  |     |      |         | 1946.   | 1   |      |         |
|                                  |     |      |         | 1946.   | 2   |      |         |
|                                  |     |      |         | 1946.   | 3   |      |         |
|                                  |     |      |         | 1946.   | 4   |      |         |
|                                  |     |      |         | 1947.   | 1   |      |         |
|                                  |     |      |         | 1947.   | 2   |      |         |
|                                  |     |      |         | 1947.   | 3   |      |         |
|                                  |     |      |         | 1947.   | 4   |      |         |
|                                  |     |      |         | 1948.   | 1   |      |         |
|                                  |     |      |         | 1948.   | 2   |      |         |
|                                  |     |      |         | 1948.   | 3   |      |         |
|                                  |     |      |         | 1948.   | 4   |      |         |
|                                  |     |      |         | 1949.   | 1   |      |         |
|                                  |     |      |         | 1949.   | 2   |      |         |
|                                  |     |      |         | 1949.   | 3   |      |         |
|                                  |     |      |         | 1949.   | 4   |      |         |
|                                  |     |      |         | 1950.   | 1   |      |         |
|                                  |     |      |         | 1950.   | 2   |      |         |
|                                  |     |      |         | 1950.   | 3   |      |         |
|                                  |     |      |         | 1950.   | 4   |      |         |
|                                  |     |      |         | 1951.   | 1   |      |         |
|                                  |     |      |         | 1951.   | 2   |      |         |
|                                  |     |      |         | 1951.   | 3   |      |         |
|                                  |     |      |         | 1951.   | 4   |      |         |
|                                  |     |      |         | 1952.   | 1   |      |         |
|                                  |     |      |         | 1952.   | 2   |      |         |
|                                  |     |      |         | 1952.   | 3   |      |         |
|                                  |     |      |         | 1952.   | 4   |      |         |
|                                  |     |      |         | 1953.   | 1   |      |         |
|                                  |     |      |         | 1953.   | 2   |      |         |
|                                  |     |      |         | 1953.   | 3   |      |         |
|                                  |     |      |         | 1953.   | 4   |      |         |
|                                  |     |      |         | 1954.   | 1   |      |         |
|                                  |     |      |         | 1954.   | 2   |      |         |
|                                  |     |      |         | 1954.   | 3   |      |         |
|                                  |     |      |         | 1954.   | 4   |      |         |
|                                  |     |      |         | 1955.   | 1   |      |         |
|                                  |     |      |         | 1955.   | 2   |      |         |
|                                  |     |      |         | 1955.   | 3   |      |         |
|                                  |     |      |         | 1955.   | 4   |      |         |
|                                  |     |      |         | 1956.   | 1   |      |         |
|                                  |     |      |         | 1956.   | 2   |      |         |
|                                  |     |      |         | 1956.   | 3   |      |         |
|                                  |     |      |         | 1956.   | 4   |      |         |
|                                  |     |      |         | 1957.   | 1   |      |         |
|                                  |     |      |         | 1957.   | 2   |      |         |
|                                  |     |      |         | 1957.   | 3   |      |         |
|                                  |     |      |         | 1957.   | 4   |      |         |
|                                  |     |      |         | 1958.   | 1   |      |         |
|                                  |     |      |         | 1958.   | 2   |      |         |
|                                  |     |      |         | 1958.   | 3   |      |         |
|                                  |     |      |         | 1958.   | 4   |      |         |
|                                  |     |      |         | 1959.   | 1   |      |         |
|                                  |     |      |         | 1959.   | 2   |      |         |
|                                  |     |      |         | 1959.   | 3   |      |         |
|                                  |     |      |         | 1959.   | 4   |      |         |
|                                  |     |      |         | 1960.   | 1   |      |         |
|                                  |     |      |         | 1960.   | 2   |      |         |
|                                  |     |      |         | 1960.   | 3   |      |         |
|                                  |     |      |         | 1960.   | 4   |      |         |
|                                  |     |      |         | 1961.   | 1   |      |         |
|                                  |     |      |         | 1961.   | 2   |      |         |
|                                  |     |      |         | 1961.   | 3   |      |         |
|                                  |     |      |         | 1961.   | 4   |      |         |
|                                  |     |      |         | 1962.   | 1   |      |         |
|                                  |     |      |         | 1962.   | 2   |      |         |
|                                  |     |      |         | 1962.   | 3   |      |         |
|                                  |     |      |         | 1962.   | 4   |      |         |
|                                  |     |      |         | 1963.   | 1   |      |         |
|                                  |     |      |         | 1963.   | 2   |      |         |
|                                  |     |      |         | 1963.   | 3   |      |         |
|                                  |     |      |         | 1963.   | 4   |      |         |
|                                  |     |      |         | 1964.   | 1   |      |         |
|                                  |     |      |         | 1964.   | 2   |      |         |
|                                  |     |      |         | 1964.   | 3   |      |         |
|                                  |     |      |         | 1964.   | 4   |      |         |
|                                  |     |      |         | 1965.   | 1   |      |         |
|                                  |     |      |         | 1965.   | 2   |      |         |
|                                  |     |      |         | 1965.   | 3   |      |         |
|                                  |     |      |         | 1965.   | 4   |      |         |
|                                  |     |      |         | 1966.   | 1   |      |         |
|                                  |     |      |         | 1966.   | 2   |      |         |
|                                  |     |      |         | 1966.   | 3   |      |         |
|                                  |     |      |         | 1966.   | 4   |      |         |
|                                  |     |      |         | 1967.   | 1   |      |         |
|                                  |     |      |         | 1967.   | 2   |      |         |
|                                  |     |      |         | 1967.   | 3   |      |         |
|                                  |     |      |         | 1967.   | 4   |      |         |
|                                  |     |      |         | 1968.   | 1   |      |         |
|                                  |     |      |         | 1968.   | 2   |      |         |
|                                  |     |      |         | 1968.   | 3   |      |         |
|                                  |     |      |         | 1968.   | 4   |      |         |
|                                  |     |      |         | 1969.   | 1   |      |         |
|                                  |     |      |         | 1969.   | 2   |      |         |
|                                  |     |      |         | 1969.   | 3   |      |         |
|                                  |     |      |         | 1969.   | 4   |      |         |
|                                  |     |      |         | 1970.   | 1   |      |         |
|                                  |     |      |         | 1970.   | 2   |      |         |
|                                  |     |      |         | 1970.   | 3   |      |         |
|                                  |     |      |         | 1970.   | 4   |      |         |
|                                  |     |      |         | 1971.   | 1   |      |         |
|                                  |     |      |         | 1971.   | 2   |      |         |
|                                  |     |      |         | 1971.   | 3   |      |         |
|                                  |     |      |         | 1971.   | 4   |      |         |
|                                  |     |      |         | 1972.   | 1   |      |         |
|                                  |     |      |         | 1972.   | 2   |      |         |
|                                  |     |      |         | 1972.   | 3   |      |         |
|                                  |     |      |         | 1972.   | 4   |      |         |
|                                  |     |      |         | 1973.   | 1   |      |         |
|                                  |     |      |         | 1973.   | 2   |      |         |
|                                  |     |      |         | 1973.   | 3   |      |         |
|                                  |     |      |         | 1973.   | 4   |      |         |
|                                  |     |      |         | 1974.   | 1   |      |         |
|                                  |     |      |         | 1974.   | 2   |      |         |
|                                  |     |      |         | 1974.   | 3   |      |         |
|                                  |     |      |         | 1974.   | 4   |      |         |
|                                  |     |      |         | 1975.   | 1   |      |         |
|                                  |     |      |         | 1975.   | 2   |      |         |
|                                  |     |      |         | 1975.   | 3   |      |         |
|                                  |     |      |         | 1975.   | 4   |      |         |
|                                  |     |      |         | 1976.   | 1   |      |         |
|                                  |     |      |         | 1976.   | 2   |      |         |
|                                  |     |      |         | 1976.   | 3   |      |         |
|                                  |     |      |         | 1976.   | 4   |      |         |
|                                  |     |      |         | 1977.   | 1   |      |         |
|                                  |     |      |         | 1977.   | 2   |      |         |
|                                  |     |      |         | 1977.   | 3   |      |         |
|                                  |     |      |         | 1977.   | 4   |      |         |
|                                  |     |      |         | 1978.   | 1   |      |         |
|                                  |     |      |         | 1978.   | 2   |      |         |
|                                  |     |      |         | 1978.   | 3   |      |         |
|                                  |     |      |         | 1978.   | 4   |      |         |
|                                  |     |      |         | 1979.   | 1   |      |         |
|                                  |     |      |         | 197   |     |      |         |



(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Shults, James M.

Certificate No. 595249 ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.

Service: Co. 25<sup>th</sup> Ind. Batty N.Y.L.A.

Disability:

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
|        |       | <u>July 14, 1890</u>  | <u>June 11, 1891</u> |        |       |                       |                      |

Fees: Dec 8 1903 accrued order dated Jan 24-1917

payable to widow Sophia P 1/31

Transferred from: PHILADELPHIA Bureau notified: 8/3/04

Died: 12/8/03

Remarks: [Transcribed from roll-book. O.G.R.]

Former Roll No. Home: 6-681

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: Shults, Jennima 1908

Certificate No. 683731 ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF APRIL 19, '08, WIDOW

Name of Soldier: Charles E. 22.706.

Service: Co. G. 11<sup>th</sup> and A. 8<sup>th</sup> Mich. V. Cav.

ISSUES.

| CLASS.   | RATE.        | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|----------|--------------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| <u>0</u> | <u>81</u>    | <u>Feb. '08</u>       |                      |
|          | <u>17-19</u> | <u>April '08</u>      | <u>June '09</u>      |

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

| NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
|-------|---------------|---------|
|       |               |         |
|       |               |         |
|       |               |         |

Fees:

Transferred from: DETROIT Transferred to:

Remarks: Remarried Sept 14-1912 Bureau notified: Sept 4-1913

Former Roll No. 2 6-679





(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: Shults Jennie

Certificate No. 867552 ARMY WIDOW. LAW ACT OF SEPTEMBER 1, 1922  
Act of July 18, 1918.

Name of Soldier: Ran W. Shults

Service: P. C. 3- See S.

| ISSUES. |       |                       |                      | MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.<br>\$4. per month from September 1, 1922. |               |            |
|---------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|--|---------------|------------|
| CLASS.  | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME.  | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING.    |
| Orig    | 12    | Aug 24 1918           | Apr 29 1919          | Stanley  | Aug 24 1918   | Feb 6 1926 |
| Inc.    | 20    | September 1, 1922.    |                      |  |               |            |

Fees: None

Transferred from:        Transferred to:       

Died:        Bureau notified:       

Remarks:       

Former Roll No.        MAY 8 1923 6-679

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME OF SOLDIER: Shults Jeremiah ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 674.053 ARMY MINORS. LAW:       

Service of Soldier: P. 9. 189 1678

Guardian: Margie Shults Com

Evidence of guardianship filed with auditor: July 1909 con.

Appointment under jurisdiction of: Shulton Co. Co. 2 Jan 1919. Bond

| ISSUES. |       |                       |                      | MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.<br>6 " " " MAY 1 1920 |               |                               |
|---------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|--|---------------|-------------------------------|
| CLASS.  | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME.  | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING.                       |
| Orig    | 12    | June 1908             | 29 Jan 1909          | Leahlow  | June 1908     | To continue                   |
| Inc     | 30    | May 1, 1920           |                      | (incomp)   |               | during period of helplessness |

Fees: None

Transferred from: Buffalo, N. Y. Died Feb 28, 1922 Rept APR 21 1923

Remarks: Margie Shults Com

Former Roll No.        6-678

NAME: Jennie Shultz ACT OF SEPTEMBER 1, 1922 Certificate No. 867552  
 Last paid to: Rate: 2+2 20+4 Remarks:

| Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.         | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. |
|------------------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|
| 1907. 1                      | 1911. 1              | 1915. 1              | 1919. 1              | 1923. 1              | 1927. 1              |
| 2                            | 2                    | 2                    | 2                    | 2                    | 2                    |
| 3                            | 3                    | 3                    | 3                    | 3                    | 3                    |
| 4                            | 4                    | 4                    | 4                    | 4                    | 4                    |
| 1908. 1                      | 1912. 1              | 1916. 1              | 1920. 1              | 1924. 1              | 1928. 1              |
| 2                            | 2                    | 2                    | 2                    | 2                    | 2                    |
| 3                            | 3                    | 3                    | 3                    | 3                    | 3                    |
| 4                            | 4                    | 4                    | 4                    | 4                    | 4                    |
| 1909. 1                      | 1913. 1              | 1917. 1              | 1921. 1              | 1925. 1              | 1929. 1              |
| 2                            | 2                    | 2                    | 2                    | 2                    | 2                    |
| 3                            | 3                    | 3                    | 3                    | 3                    | 3                    |
| 4                            | 4                    | 4                    | 4                    | 4                    | 4                    |
| 1910. 1                      | 1914. 1              | 1918. 1              | 1922. 1              | 1926. 1              | 1930. 1              |
| 2                            | 2                    | 2                    | 2                    | 2                    | 2                    |
| 3                            | 3                    | 3                    | 3                    | 3                    | 3                    |
| 4                            | 4                    | 4                    | 4                    | 4                    | 4                    |
| GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922 |                      |                      |                      |                      |                      |

6-681

NAME: Jeremiah Shultz Helpless Children. ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Certificate No. 674053  
 Last paid to: Rate: 2+2 30+6 Remarks: Margie Shultz, Com.

| Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. |
|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|
| 1907. 1              | 1911. 1              | 1915. 1              | 1919. 1              | 1923. 1              | 1927. 1              |
| 2                    | 2                    | 2                    | 2                    | 2                    | 2                    |
| 3                    | 3                    | 3                    | 3                    | 3                    | 3                    |
| 4                    | 4                    | 4                    | 4                    | 4                    | 4                    |
| 1908. 1              | 1912. 1              | 1916. 1              | 1920. 1              | 1924. 1              | 1928. 1              |
| 2                    | 2                    | 2                    | 2                    | 2                    | 2                    |
| 3                    | 3                    | 3                    | 3                    | 3                    | 3                    |
| 4                    | 4                    | 4                    | 4                    | 4                    | 4                    |
| 1909. 1              | 1913. 1              | 1917. 1              | 1921. 1              | 1925. 1              | 1929. 1              |
| 2                    | 2                    | 2                    | 2                    | 2                    | 2                    |
| 3                    | 3                    | 3                    | 3                    | 3                    | 3                    |
| 4                    | 4                    | 4                    | 4                    | 4                    | 4                    |
| 1910. 1              | 1914. 1              | 1918. 1              | 1922. 1              | 1926. 1              | 1930. 1              |
| 2                    | 2                    | 2                    | 2                    | 2                    | 2                    |
| 3                    | 3                    | 3                    | 3                    | 3                    | 3                    |
| 4                    | 4                    | 4                    | 4                    | 4                    | 4                    |
| GROUP 1              |                      |                      |                      |                      |                      |

6-681



(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: **S H U L T S, J O H N**

Certificate No. **912392** **ARMY INVALID.** Law: **Act of Feb. 6, 1907.**

Service: *Prt C 7<sup>th</sup> W Va Vol Cav*

Disability:

**ISSUES.**

| CLASS.  | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|---------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| REISSUE | 12    | MAR 16 1907           | JAN 27 1908          |        |       |                       |                      |
|         |       |                       |                      |        |       |                       |                      |
|         |       |                       |                      |        |       |                       |                      |

Fees:

Transferred from: **WASHINGTON, D. C.** Transferred to:

Died: *Aug 17 1911* Bureau notified: **SEP 19 1911 3 - 1081 etc.**

Remarks: *Died Aug 17 1911 Reimbursement order dated NOV 27 1911*

payable to *Wally Ruby* *2960* *Alum Creek*

Former Roll No. *39666* **ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890** Home: *W. Va.* 6-681

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Shults, John H.* **SPECIAL ACT**

Certificate No. **563686** **ARMY INVALID.** Law:

Service: *Pr M. 1<sup>st</sup> Penn. Cav.*

Disability:

**ISSUES.**

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.  | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|--------|-------|------------------------|----------------------|
|        |       | <i>19 July 1890</i>   | <i>22 Apr 1891</i>   |        |       | <i>24 May 30 1914</i>  | <i>Aug 21 1914</i>   |
|        |       | <i>20 May 1912</i>    | <i>23 Aug 1912</i>   |        |       | <i>40 Aug 7 1914</i>   | <i>Aug 31 1914</i>   |
|        |       |                       |                      |        |       | <i>May 1 1920</i>      |                      |
|        |       |                       |                      |        |       | <i>72 July 24 1920</i> | <i>Aug 27 1920</i>   |
|        |       |                       |                      |        |       | <i>72 May 13 1920</i>  | <i>JAN 23 1922</i>   |

Fees:

Transferred from: **TOPEKA, KANSAS.** Transferred to: *Ending Feb. 21, 1921, date of death.*

Died: *Feb. 21, 1921* Bureau notified: **MAR 18 1921** Payable to *Eudora J. widow.*

Remarks: *\* Pension to end Aug 6 1914 by reason of increase under Special Act* **JAN 31 1922**

*\* To correct commencement of Increases.*

Former Roll No. **3930** **JUN 27 1920** Home: *Wichita, Kan.* 6-681

NAME:

JOHN SHULTS

Certificate No.

912392

Last paid to:

DEC 4 1907 @ 10

Rate:

12

Remarks:

REIMBURSEMENT.

| Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount.        | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. |
|--------------|---------|--------------|----------------|--------------|---------|--------------|---------|--------------|---------|--------------|---------|
| 1907.        |         | 1911.        |                | 1915.        |         | 1919.        |         | 1923.        |         | 1927.        |         |
| 1            |         | 1            | 9 36           | 1            |         | 1            |         | 1            |         | 1            |         |
| 2            |         | 2            | 8 36           | 2            |         | 2            |         | 2            |         | 2            |         |
| 3            |         | 3            | DEAD.          | 3            |         | 3            |         | 3            |         | 3            |         |
| 4            |         | 4            | REIMBURSEMENT. | 4            |         | 4            |         | 4            |         | 4            |         |
| 1            | 9 36    | 1            | GROUP 3        | 1            |         | 1            |         | 1            |         | 1            |         |
| 2            | 9 36    | 2            |                | 2            |         | 2            |         | 2            |         | 2            |         |
| 3            | 10 36   | 3            |                | 3            |         | 3            |         | 3            |         | 3            |         |
| 4            | 10 36   | 4            |                | 4            |         | 4            |         | 4            |         | 4            |         |
| 1            | 11 36   | 1            |                | 1            |         | 1            |         | 1            |         | 1            |         |
| 2            | 10 36   | 2            |                | 2            |         | 2            |         | 2            |         | 2            |         |
| 3            | 9 36    | 3            |                | 3            |         | 3            |         | 3            |         | 3            |         |
| 4            | 10 36   | 4            |                | 4            |         | 4            |         | 4            |         | 4            |         |
| 1            | 10 36   | 1            |                | 1            |         | 1            |         | 1            |         | 1            |         |
| 2            | 10 36   | 2            |                | 2            |         | 2            |         | 2            |         | 2            |         |
| 3            | 9 36    | 3            |                | 3            |         | 3            |         | 3            |         | 3            |         |
| 4            | 7 36    | 4            |                | 4            |         | 4            |         | 4            |         | 4            |         |

6-581

NAME:

John H. Shults

Last paid to:

Rate:

24 120

Remarks:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No.

563686

SPECIAL ACT

| Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. |
|--------------|---------|--------------|---------|--------------|---------|--------------|---------|--------------|---------|--------------|---------|
| 1907.        |         | 1911.        |         | 1915.        |         | 1919.        |         | 1923.        |         | 1927.        |         |
| 1            |         | 1            |         | 1            | 4 120   | 1            | 4 120   | 1            |         | 1            |         |
| 2            |         | 2            |         | 2            | 4 120   | 2            | 4 120   | 2            |         | 2            |         |
| 3            |         | 3            |         | 3            | 4 120   | 3            | 4 120   | 3            |         | 3            |         |
| 4            |         | 4            |         | 4            | 4 120   | 4            | 4 120   | 4            |         | 4            |         |
| 1            |         | 1            |         | 1            | 4 120   | 1            | 4 120   | 1            |         | 1            |         |
| 2            |         | 2            | 8       | 2            | 4 120   | 2            | 4 120   | 2            |         | 2            |         |
| 3            |         | 3            | 8 120   | 3            | 4 120   | 3            | 4 120   | 3            |         | 3            |         |
| 4            |         | 4            |         | 4            | 4 120   | 4            | 4 216   | 4            |         | 4            |         |
| 1            |         | 1            |         | 1            | 4 120   | 1            | 4 216   | 1            |         | 1            |         |
| 2            |         | 2            |         | 2            | 4 120   | 2            |         | 2            |         | 2            |         |
| 3            |         | 3            | 4       | 3            | 4 120   | 3            |         | 3            |         | 3            |         |
| 4            |         | 4            | 4 54    | 4            | 4 120   | 4            |         | 4            |         | 4            |         |
| 1            |         | 1            | 4 54    | 1            | 4 120   | 1            | 4 120   | 1            |         | 1            |         |
| 2            |         | 2            | 4 54    | 2            | 4 120   | 2            | 4 120   | 2            |         | 2            |         |
| 3            |         | 3            | 4 54    | 3            | 4 120   | 3            |         | 3            |         | 3            |         |
| 4            |         | 4            | 4 54    | 4            | 4 120   | 4            |         | 4            |         | 4            |         |
| 1            |         | 1            | 4 54    | 1            | 4 120   | 1            | 4 120   | 1            |         | 1            |         |
| 2            |         | 2            | 4 54    | 2            | 4 120   | 2            | 4 120   | 2            |         | 2            |         |
| 3            |         | 3            | 4 54    | 3            | 4 120   | 3            |         | 3            |         | 3            |         |
| 4            |         | 4            | 4 54    | 4            | 4 120   | 4            |         | 4            |         | 4            |         |

6-581



(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: **SHULTS, JOSHUA**

Certificate No. **891384** **ARMY INVALID.** Law: *Act of May 11, 1912.*  
~~Act of Feb. 8, 1907.~~

Service: *Pvt. Co. 7<sup>th</sup> W. Va. Vol. Cav.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

| CLASS.  | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|---------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| REISSUE | 12    | FEB 23, 1907          | MAY 15 1907          |        |       |                       |                      |
| REISSUE | 25    | JUN 1 1912            | MAR 15 1913          |        |       |                       |                      |
|         | 30    | Jan'y 26, 1917        |                      |        |       |                       |                      |

Fees:

Transferred from: **WASHINGTON,** Transferred to: *P. 1 Spring Hill W. Va.*

Died: *Dec. 14 1915* Bureau notified: **JAN 15 1916 3-1081**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. **39,991. Act of June 27, 1890.** Home:

6-681

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Shults, Joshua*

Certificate No. *1210944* **ARMY INVALID.** Law: **ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920**

Service: *Musician, K, 14<sup>th</sup> Ohio Inf.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

| CLASS.      | RATE.    | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|-------------|----------|-----------------------|----------------------|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| <i>Orig</i> | <i>5</i> | <i>Feb. 17 1922</i>   | <i>Oct. 21 1922</i>  |        |       |                       |                      |

Fees: *\$20. W. Elliott Maggaman & Co. Paid 11/7/22*

Transferred from: **GROUP:** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home:

6-681

| NAME: JOSHUA SHULTS                        |     |      |         | Certificate No. 891384 |     |      |         |
|--|-----|------|---------|------------------------|-----|------|---------|
| Last paid to: 4 March '07 @ 8. Act 6/27/90 |     |      |         | Rate: 25               |     |      |         |
| Remarks: Act of May 11, 1912.              |     |      |         |                        |     |      |         |
| Yr.  | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr.                    | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
| 1907.                                      | 1   | 11   | 9       | 1911.                  | 1   | 7    |         |
|  | 2   | 11   | 9       |                        | 2   | 7    |         |
|  | 3   | 9    |         |                        | 3   | 8    |         |
|  | 4   | 7    |         |                        | 4   | 7    |         |
|  | 1   | 10   |         |                        | 1   | 7    |         |
| 1908.                                      | 2   | 9    |         | 1912.                  | 2   | 8    |         |
|  | 3   | 10   |         |                        | 3   | 6    |         |
|  | 4   | 10   |         |                        | 4   | 4    |         |
|  | 1   | 11   |         |                        | 1   | 4    |         |
| 1909.                                      | 2   | 10   |         | 1913.                  | 2   | 4    |         |
|  | 3   | 9    |         |                        | 3   | 4    |         |
|  | 4   | 8    |         |                        | 4   | 4    |         |
|  | 1   | 10   |         |                        | 1   | 4    |         |
| 1910.                                      | 2   | 10   |         | 1914.                  | 2   | 4    |         |
|  | 3   | 9    |         |                        | 3   | 4    |         |
|  | 4   | 8    |         |                        | 4   | 4    |         |
|  | 1   | 8    |         |                        | 1   | 4    |         |
|  | 2   | 10   |         |                        | 2   | 4    |         |
|  | 3   | 9    |         |                        | 3   | 4    |         |
|  | 4   | 8    |         |                        | 4   | 4    |         |
|  | 1   | 8    |         |                        | 1   | 4    |         |
|  | 2   | 10   |         |                        | 2   | 4    |         |
|  | 3   | 9    |         |                        | 3   | 4    |         |
|  | 4   | 8    |         |                        | 4   | 4    |         |
|  | 1   | 8    |         |                        | 1   | 4    |         |
|  | 2   | 10   |         |                        | 2   | 4    |         |
|  | 3   | 9    |         |                        | 3   | 4    |         |
|  | 4   | 8    |         |                        | 4   | 4    |         |
|  | 1   | 8    |         |                        | 1   | 4    |         |
|  | 2   | 10   |         |                        | 2   | 4    |         |
|  | 3   | 9    |         |                        | 3   | 4    |         |
|  | 4   | 8    |         |                        | 4   | 4    |         |
|  | 1   | 8    |         |                        | 1   | 4    |         |
|  | 2   | 10   |         |                        | 2   | 4    |         |
|  | 3   | 9    |         |                        | 3   | 4    |         |
|  | 4   | 8    |         |                        | 4   | 4    |         |
|  | 1   | 8    |         |                        | 1   | 4    |         |
|  | 2   | 10   |         |                        | 2   | 4    |         |
|  | 3   | 9    |         |                        | 3   | 4    |         |
|  | 4   | 8    |         |                        | 4   | 4    |         |
|  | 1   | 8    |         |                        | 1   | 4    |         |
|  | 2   | 10   |         |                        | 2   | 4    |         |
|  | 3   | 9    |         |                        | 3   | 4    |         |
|  | 4   | 8    |         |                        | 4   | 4    |         |
|  | 1   | 8    |         |                        | 1   | 4    |         |
|  | 2   | 10   |         |                        | 2   | 4    |         |
|  | 3   | 9    |         |                        | 3   | 4    |         |
|  | 4   | 8    |         |                        | 4   | 4    |         |
|  | 1   | 8    |         |                        | 1   | 4    |         |
|  | 2   | 10   |         |                        | 2   | 4    |         |
|  | 3   | 9    |         |                        | 3   | 4    |         |
|  | 4   | 8    |         |                        | 4   | 4    |         |
|  | 1   | 8    |         |                        | 1   | 4    |         |
|  | 2   | 10   |         |                        | 2   | 4    |         |
|  | 3   | 9    |         |                        | 3   | 4    |         |
|  | 4   | 8    |         |                        | 4   | 4    |         |
|  | 1   | 8    |         |                        | 1   | 4    |         |
|  | 2   | 10   |         |                        | 2   | 4    |         |
|  | 3   | 9    |         |                        | 3   | 4    |         |
|  | 4   | 8    |         |                        | 4   | 4    |         |
|  | 1   | 8    |         |                        | 1   | 4    |         |
|  | 2   | 10   |         |                        | 2   | 4    |         |
|  | 3   | 9    |         |                        | 3   | 4    |         |
|  | 4   | 8    |         |                        | 4   | 4    |         |
|  | 1   | 8    |         |                        | 1   | 4    |         |
|  | 2   | 10   |         |                        | 2   | 4    |         |
|  | 3   | 9    |         |                        | 3   | 4    |         |
|  | 4   | 8    |         |                        | 4   | 4    |         |
|  | 1   | 8    |         |                        | 1   | 4    |         |
|  | 2   | 10   |         |                        | 2   | 4    |         |
|  | 3   | 9    |         |                        | 3   | 4    |         |
|  | 4   | 8    |         |                        | 4   | 4    |         |
|  | 1   | 8    |         |                        | 1   | 4    |         |
|  | 2   | 10   |         |                        | 2   | 4    |         |
|  | 3   | 9    |         |                        | 3   | 4    |         |
|  | 4   | 8    |         |                        | 4   | 4    |         |
|  | 1   | 8    |         |                        | 1   | 4    |         |
|  | 2   | 10   |         |                        | 2   | 4    |         |
|  | 3   | 9    |         |                        | 3   | 4    |         |
|  | 4   | 8    |         |                        | 4   | 4    |         |
|  | 1   | 8    |         |                        | 1   | 4    |         |
|  | 2   | 10   |         |                        | 2   | 4    |         |
|  | 3   | 9    |         |                        | 3   | 4    |         |
|  | 4   | 8    |         |                        | 4   | 4    |         |
|  | 1   | 8    |         |                        | 1   | 4    |         |
|  | 2   | 10   |         |                        | 2   | 4    |         |
|  | 3   | 9    |         |                        | 3   | 4    |         |
|  | 4   | 8    |         |                        | 4   | 4    |         |
|  | 1   | 8    |         |                        | 1   | 4    |         |
|  | 2   | 10   |         |                        | 2   | 4    |         |
|  | 3   | 9    |         |                        | 3   | 4    |         |
|  | 4   | 8    |         |                        | 4   | 4    |         |
|  | 1   | 8    |         |                        | 1   | 4    |         |
|  | 2   | 10   |         |                        | 2   | 4    |         |
|  | 3   | 9    |         |                        | 3   | 4    |         |
|  | 4   | 8    |         |                        | 4   | 4    |         |
|  | 1   | 8    |         |                        | 1   | 4    |         |
|  | 2   | 10   |         |                        | 2   | 4    |         |
|  | 3   | 9    |         |                        | 3   | 4    |         |
|  | 4   | 8    |         |                        | 4   | 4    |         |
|  | 1   | 8    |         |                        | 1   | 4    |         |
|  | 2   | 10   |         |                        | 2   | 4    |         |
|  | 3   | 9    |         |                        | 3   | 4    |         |
|  | 4   | 8    |         |                        | 4   | 4    |         |
|  | 1   | 8    |         |                        | 1   | 4    |         |
|  | 2   | 10   |         |                        | 2   | 4    |         |
|  | 3   | 9    |         |                        | 3   | 4    |         |
|  | 4   | 8    |         |                        | 4   | 4    |         |
|  | 1   | 8    |         |                        | 1   | 4    |         |
|  | 2   | 10   |         |                        | 2   | 4    |         |
|  | 3   | 9    |         |                        | 3   | 4    |         |
|  | 4   | 8    |         |                        | 4   | 4    |         |
|  | 1   | 8    |         |                        | 1   | 4    |         |
|  | 2   | 10   |         |                        | 2   | 4    |         |
|  | 3   | 9    |         |                        | 3   | 4    |         |
|  | 4   | 8    |         |                        | 4   | 4    |         |
|  | 1   | 8    |         |                        | 1   | 4    |         |
|  | 2   | 10   |         |                        | 2   | 4    |         |
|  | 3   | 9    |         |                        | 3   | 4    |         |
|  | 4   | 8    |         |                        | 4   | 4    |         |
|  | 1   | 8    |         |                        | 1   | 4    |         |
|  | 2   | 10   |         |                        | 2   | 4    |         |
|  | 3   | 9    |         |                        | 3   | 4    |         |
|  | 4   | 8    |         |                        | 4   | 4    |         |
|  | 1   | 8    |         |                        | 1   | 4    |         |
|  | 2   | 10   |         |                        | 2   | 4    |         |
|  | 3   | 9    |         |                        | 3   | 4    |         |
|  | 4   | 8    |         |                        | 4   | 4    |         |
|  | 1   | 8    |         |                        | 1   | 4    |         |
|  | 2   | 10   |         |                        | 2   | 4    |         |
|  | 3   | 9    |         |                        | 3   | 4    |         |
|  | 4   | 8    |         |                        | 4   | 4    |         |
|  | 1   | 8    |         |                        | 1   | 4    |         |
|  | 2   | 10   |         |                        | 2   | 4    |         |
|  | 3   | 9    |         |                        | 3   | 4    |         |
|  | 4   | 8    |         |                        | 4   | 4    |         |
|  | 1   | 8    |         |                        | 1   | 4    |         |
|  | 2   | 10   |         |                        | 2   | 4    |         |
|  | 3   | 9    |         |                        | 3   | 4    |         |
|  | 4   | 8    |         |                        | 4   | 4    |         |
|  | 1   | 8    |         |                        | 1   | 4    |         |
|  | 2   | 10   |         |                        | 2   | 4    |         |
|  | 3   | 9    |         |                        | 3   | 4    |         |
|  | 4   | 8    |         |                        | 4   | 4    |         |
|  | 1   | 8    |         |                        | 1   | 4    |         |
|  | 2   | 10   |         |                        | 2   | 4    |         |
|  | 3   | 9    |         |                        | 3   | 4    |         |
|  | 4   | 8    |         |                        | 4   | 4    |         |
|  | 1   | 8    |         |                        | 1   | 4    |         |
|  | 2   | 10   |         |                        | 2   | 4    |         |
|  | 3   | 9    |         |                        | 3   | 4    |         |
|  | 4   | 8    |         |                        | 4   | 4    |         |
|  | 1   | 8    |         |                        | 1   | 4    |         |
|  | 2   | 10   |         |                        | 2   | 4    |         |
|  | 3   | 9    |         |                        | 3   | 4    |         |
|  | 4   | 8    |         |                        | 4   | 4    |         |
|  | 1   | 8    |         |                        | 1   | 4    |         |
|  | 2   | 10   |         |                        | 2   | 4    |         |
|  | 3   | 9    |         |                        | 3   | 4    |         |
|  | 4   | 8    |         |                        | 4   | 4    |         |
|  | 1   | 8    |         |                        | 1   | 4    |         |
|  | 2   | 10   |         |                        | 2   | 4    |         |
|  | 3   | 9    |         |                        | 3   | 4    |         |
|  | 4   | 8    |         |                        | 4   | 4    |         |
|  | 1   | 8    |         |                        | 1   | 4    |         |
|  | 2   | 10   |         |                        | 2   | 4    |         |
|  | 3   | 9    |         |                        | 3   | 4    |         |
|  | 4   | 8    |         |                        | 4   | 4    |         |
|  | 1   | 8    |         |                        | 1   | 4    |         |
|  | 2   | 10   |         |                        | 2   | 4    |         |
|  | 3   | 9    |         |                        | 3   | 4    |         |
|  | 4   | 8    |         |                        | 4   | 4    |         |
|  | 1   | 8    |         |                        | 1   | 4    |         |
|  | 2   | 10   |         |                        | 2   | 4    |         |
|  | 3   | 9    |         |                        | 3   | 4    |         |
|  | 4   | 8    |         |                        | 4   | 4    |         |
|  | 1   | 8    |         |                        | 1   | 4    |         |
|  | 2   | 10   |         |                        | 2   | 4    |         |
|  | 3   | 9    |         |                        | 3   | 4    |         |
|  | 4   | 8    |         |                        | 4   | 4    |         |
|  | 1   | 8    |         |                        | 1   | 4    |         |
|  | 2   | 10   |         |                        | 2   | 4    |         |
|  | 3   | 9    |         |                        | 3   | 4    |         |
|  | 4   | 8    |         |                        | 4   | 4    |         |
|  | 1   | 8    |         |                        | 1   | 4    |         |
|  | 2   | 10   |         |                        | 2   | 4    |         |
|  | 3   | 9    |         |                        | 3   | 4    |         |
|  | 4   | 8    |         |                        | 4   | 4    |         |
|  | 1   | 8    |         |                        | 1   | 4    |         |
|  | 2   | 10   |         |                        | 2   | 4    |         |
|  | 3   | 9    |         |                        | 3   | 4    |         |
|  | 4   | 8    |         |                        | 4   | 4    |         |
|  | 1   | 8    |         |                        | 1   | 4    |         |
|  | 2   | 10   |         |                        | 2   | 4    |         |
|  | 3   | 9    |         |                        | 3   | 4    |         |
|  | 4   | 8    |         |                        | 4   | 4    |         |
|  | 1   | 8    |         |                        | 1   | 4    |         |
|  | 2   | 10   |         |                        | 2   | 4    |         |
|  | 3   | 9    |         |                        | 3   | 4    |         |
|  | 4   | 8    |         |                        | 4   | 4    |         |
|  | 1   | 8    |         |                        | 1   | 4    |         |
|  | 2   | 10   |         |                        | 2   | 4    |         |
|  | 3   | 9    |         |                        | 3   | 4    |         |
|  | 4   | 8    |         |                        | 4   | 4    |         |
|  | 1   | 8    |         |                        | 1   | 4    |         |
|  | 2   | 10   |         |                        | 2   | 4    |         |
|  | 3   | 9    |         |                        | 3   | 4    |         |
|  | 4   | 8    |         |                        | 4   | 4    |         |
|  | 1   | 8    |         |                        | 1   | 4    |         |
|  | 2   | 10   |         |                        | 2   | 4    |         |
|  | 3   | 9    |         |                        | 3   | 4    |         |
|  | 4   | 8    |         |                        | 4   | 4    |         |
|  | 1   | 8    |         |                        | 1   | 4    |         |
|  | 2   | 10   |         |                        | 2   | 4    |         |
|  | 3   | 9    |         |                        | 3   | 4    |         |
|  | 4   | 8    |         |                        | 4   | 4    |         |
|  | 1   | 8    |         |                        | 1   | 4    |         |
|  | 2   | 10   |         |                        | 2   | 4    |         |
|  | 3   | 9    |         |                        | 3   | 4    |         |



(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Shultz Julius C* ACT OF JUNE 27 1890

Certificate No. *958.471* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT OF JUNE 27 1890*

Service: *Sgt 937 Mpt* City *Sale, N.Y.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

| CLASS.        | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|---------------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| <i>Inc 10</i> |       | <i>9 Sept 1903</i>    | <i>30 Dec 1903</i>   |        |       |                       |                      |
| <i>Rec 12</i> |       | <i>14 Feb 1907</i>    | <i>13 Mch 1907</i>   |        |       |                       |                      |
| <i>Inc 15</i> |       | <i>11 Nov 1909</i>    | <i>26 Nov 1909</i>   |        |       |                       |                      |

Fees: *No atty*

Transferred from: *BUFFALO* Transferred to:

Died: *Sept 18, 1911* Bureau notified: *3-798 OCT 18 1911 10/12/11*

Remarks: *ACCRUED PAID WIDOW Katharine*

*ORDER 6 Mch 1912*

Former Roll No. Home:

6-881

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Shultz, Katharine* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. *738010* ARMY WIDOW. Law:

Name of Soldier: *Julius C.*

Service: *Sgt 937 Mpt*

*82* ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

| CLASS.         | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.    | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
|----------------|-------|--------------------------|----------------------|-------|---------------|---------|
| <i>Aug 12</i>  |       | <i>10 Oct 1911</i>       | <i>6 Mch 1912</i>    |       |               |         |
| <i>INC. 20</i> |       | <i>SEPTEMBER 8, 1916</i> | <i>Mch 19 1917</i>   |       |               |         |
| <i>INC. 25</i> |       | <i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>   |                      |       |               |         |

Fees: *10 J. Vermilya & Co*

*Inc 30 May 1, 1920*

Transferred from: *Buffalo, N. Y.* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. MAR 30 1917

| NAME: <u>Shults Julius C. Shults</u> |     |      |         | Certificate No. <u>988471</u> |     |            |         |
|--------------------------------------|-----|------|---------|-------------------------------|-----|------------|---------|
| Last paid to: <u>Rate: 12/15</u>     |     |      |         | Remarks:                      |     |            |         |
| Yr.                                  | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr.                           | Qr. | Day.       | Amount. |
| 1907.                                | 1   | 4    | 30      | 1911.                         | 1   | 5          | 45      |
|                                      | 2   | 5    | 33 33   |                               | 2   | 6          |         |
|                                      | 3   | 6    | 36      |                               | 3   | 6          |         |
|                                      | 4   | 4    |         |                               | 4   |            |         |
| 1908.                                | 1   | 6    |         | 1912.                         | 1   | 3/12 37 50 |         |
|                                      | 2   | 6    |         |                               | 2   | GROUP 1    |         |
|                                      | 3   | 7    |         |                               | 3   |            |         |
|                                      | 4   | 7    |         |                               | 4   |            |         |
| 1909.                                | 1   | 5    |         | 1913.                         | 1   |            |         |
|                                      | 2   | 6    |         |                               | 2   |            |         |
|                                      | 3   | 9    |         |                               | 3   |            |         |
|                                      | 4   | 5    |         |                               | 4   |            |         |
| 1910.                                | 1   | 6    | 41 30   | 1914.                         | 1   |            |         |
|                                      | 2   | 5    | 45      |                               | 2   |            |         |
|                                      | 3   | 8    |         |                               | 3   |            |         |
|                                      | 4   | 5    |         |                               | 4   |            |         |

to date of death **BUFFALO**

| NAME: <u>Katharine Shults</u>       |     |      |         | Certificate No. <u>738010</u>      |     |            |         |
|-------------------------------------|-----|------|---------|------------------------------------|-----|------------|---------|
| Last paid to: <u>Rate: 20 25 80</u> |     |      |         | Remarks: <u>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</u> |     |            |         |
| Yr.                                 | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr.                                | Qr. | Day.       | Amount. |
| 1907.                               | 1   |      |         | 1911.                              | 1   |            |         |
|                                     | 2   |      |         |                                    | 2   |            |         |
|                                     | 3   |      |         |                                    | 3   |            |         |
|                                     | 4   |      |         |                                    | 4   |            |         |
| 1908.                               | 1   |      |         | 1912.                              | 1   | 3/12 33 60 |         |
|                                     | 2   |      |         |                                    | 2   | 8          | 36      |
|                                     | 3   |      |         |                                    | 3   | 9          |         |
|                                     | 4   |      |         |                                    | 4   | 8          |         |
| 1909.                               | 1   |      |         | 1913.                              | 1   | 4          |         |
|                                     | 2   |      |         |                                    | 2   | 4          |         |
|                                     | 3   |      |         |                                    | 3   |            |         |
|                                     | 4   |      |         |                                    | 4   | 4          |         |
| 1910.                               | 1   |      |         | 1914.                              | 1   | 4          | 36      |
|                                     | 2   |      |         |                                    | 2   | 4          | 36      |
|                                     | 3   |      |         |                                    | 3   | 4          | 36      |
|                                     | 4   |      |         |                                    | 4   | 4          |         |
| 1911.                               | 1   |      |         | 1915.                              | 1   | 4          | 36      |
|                                     | 2   |      |         |                                    | 2   | 4          | 36      |
|                                     | 3   |      |         |                                    | 3   | 4          | 86      |
|                                     | 4   |      |         |                                    | 4   | 4          | 36      |
| 1912.                               | 1   |      |         | 1916.                              | 1   | 4          | 36      |
|                                     | 2   |      |         |                                    | 2   | 4          | 36      |
|                                     | 3   |      |         |                                    | 3   | 4          | 36      |
|                                     | 4   |      |         |                                    | 4   | 4          | 36      |
| 1913.                               | 1   |      |         | 1917.                              | 1   | 4          | 36      |
|                                     | 2   |      |         |                                    | 2   | 4          | 36      |
|                                     | 3   |      |         |                                    | 3   | 4          | 60      |
|                                     | 4   |      |         |                                    | 4   | 4          | 60      |
| 1914.                               | 1   |      |         | 1918.                              | 1   | 4          | 74.67   |
|                                     | 2   |      |         |                                    | 2   | 4          | 75      |
|                                     | 3   |      |         |                                    | 3   | 4          | 75      |
|                                     | 4   |      |         |                                    | 4   | 4          | 75      |
| 1915.                               | 1   |      |         | 1919.                              | 1   | 4          | 75      |
|                                     | 2   |      |         |                                    | 2   | 4          | 75      |
|                                     | 3   |      |         |                                    | 3   | 4          | 75      |
|                                     | 4   |      |         |                                    | 4   | 4          | 75      |
| 1916.                               | 1   |      |         | 1920.                              | 1   | 4          | 75      |
|                                     | 2   |      |         |                                    | 2   | 4          | 75      |
|                                     | 3   |      |         |                                    | 3   | 4          | 85.50   |
|                                     | 4   |      |         |                                    | 4   | 4          | 90      |
| 1917.                               | 1   |      |         | 1921.                              | 1   | 4          | 90      |
|                                     | 2   |      |         |                                    | 2   | 4          | 90      |
|                                     | 3   |      |         |                                    | 3   | 4          | 90      |
|                                     | 4   |      |         |                                    | 4   | 4          | 90      |
| 1918.                               | 1   |      |         | 1922.                              | 1   | 4          | 90      |
|                                     | 2   |      |         |                                    | 2   | 4          | 90      |
|                                     | 3   |      |         |                                    | 3   | 4          | 90      |
|                                     | 4   |      |         |                                    | 4   | 4          | 90      |

GROUP 1 PAID 4 TO JULY 4, 1922



(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Shults Levina*

Certificate No. *784519* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of April 12, 1908*

Name of Soldier: *Francis M. Shults*

Service: *Pri D. 32 Mo. Inf*

| ISSUES.        |       |                          |                      | MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL. |               |         |
|----------------|-------|--------------------------|----------------------|----------------------------------|---------------|---------|
| CLASS.         | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.    | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME.                            | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
| <i>Orig 12</i> |       | <i>June 9-1914</i>       | <i>DEC 16-1914</i>   |                                  |               |         |
| <i>INC 20</i>  |       | <i>SEPTEMBER 3, 1914</i> |                      |                                  |               |         |

Fees: \$10 fee *11/15 Taber + Whitman Co*  
*GROUP 2*

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: *Mar 22-1917* Bureau notified: *MAY 19 1917*

Remarks: *Check No. 240373 Dated 5/4/17 Canceled.*

Former Roll No. *Salem Mo* 6-679

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Shults Margaret*

Certificate No. *901.321* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *MAY 1, 1930*

Name of Soldier: *Nicholas*

Service: *Pri D. 115 N. Y. Inf.*

| ISSUES.        |       |                       |                      | MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL. |               |         |
|----------------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|----------------------------------|---------------|---------|
| CLASS.         | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME.                            | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
| <i>Orig 30</i> |       | <i>Oct 8, 1920</i>    | <i>June 20, 1921</i> |                                  |               |         |

Fees: *No Fee*

Transferred from: *GROUP 3* Transferred to: *30*

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *JUN 20 1921* 6-679

| NAME: <i>Levina Shults</i>   |     |      |         | Certificate No. <i>784519</i>         |     |      |         |
|------------------------------|-----|------|---------|---------------------------------------|-----|------|---------|
| Last paid to: <i>Rate 20</i> |     |      |         | Remarks: <i>Act of April 19, 1908</i> |     |      |         |
| Yr.                          | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr.                                   | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
| 1907.                        | 1   |      |         | 1911.                                 | 1   |      |         |
|                              | 2   |      |         |                                       | 2   |      |         |
|                              | 3   |      |         |                                       | 3   |      |         |
|                              | 4   |      |         |                                       | 4   |      |         |
| 1908.                        | 1   |      |         | 1912.                                 | 1   |      |         |
|                              | 2   |      |         |                                       | 2   |      |         |
|                              | 3   |      |         |                                       | 3   |      |         |
|                              | 4   |      |         |                                       | 4   |      |         |
| 1909.                        | 1   |      |         | 1913.                                 | 1   |      |         |
|                              | 2   |      |         |                                       | 2   |      |         |
|                              | 3   |      |         |                                       | 3   |      |         |
|                              | 4   |      |         |                                       | 4   |      |         |
| 1910.                        | 1   |      |         | 1914.                                 | 1   |      |         |
|                              | 2   |      |         |                                       | 2   |      |         |
|                              | 3   |      |         |                                       | 3   |      |         |
|                              | 4   |      |         |                                       | 4   |      |         |
| 1915.                        | 1   | 4    | 36      | 1919.                                 | 1   |      |         |
|                              | 2   | 4    | 36      |                                       | 2   |      |         |
|                              | 3   | 4    | 36      |                                       | 3   |      |         |
|                              | 4   |      | 36      |                                       | 4   |      |         |
| 1916.                        | 1   | 4    | 36      | 1920.                                 | 1   |      |         |
|                              | 2   | 4    | 36      |                                       | 2   |      |         |
|                              | 3   | 4    | 36      |                                       | 3   |      |         |
|                              | 4   | 11   | 14 36   |                                       | 4   |      |         |
| 1917.                        | 1   | 4    | 60      | 1921.                                 | 1   |      |         |
|                              | 2   |      |         |                                       | 2   |      |         |
|                              | 3   |      |         |                                       | 3   |      |         |
|                              | 4   |      |         |                                       | 4   |      |         |
| 1918.                        | 1   |      |         | 1922.                                 | 1   |      |         |
|                              | 2   |      |         |                                       | 2   |      |         |
|                              | 3   |      |         |                                       | 3   |      |         |
|                              | 4   |      |         |                                       | 4   |      |         |

*GROUP 2*

*1/8/15 58-*

| NAME: <i>Margaret Shults</i>  |     |      |         | Certificate No. <i>901.321</i>     |     |      |         |
|-------------------------------|-----|------|---------|------------------------------------|-----|------|---------|
| Last paid to: <i>Rate 30.</i> |     |      |         | Remarks: <i>ACT OF MAY 1. 1920</i> |     |      |         |
| Yr.                           | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr.                                | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
| 1907.                         | 1   |      |         | 1911.                              | 1   |      |         |
|                               | 2   |      |         |                                    | 2   |      |         |
|                               | 3   |      |         |                                    | 3   |      |         |
|                               | 4   |      |         |                                    | 4   |      |         |
| 1908.                         | 1   |      |         | 1912.                              | 1   |      |         |
|                               | 2   |      |         |                                    | 2   |      |         |
|                               | 3   |      |         |                                    | 3   |      |         |
|                               | 4   |      |         |                                    | 4   |      |         |
| 1909.                         | 1   |      |         | 1913.                              | 1   |      |         |
|                               | 2   |      |         |                                    | 2   |      |         |
|                               | 3   |      |         |                                    | 3   |      |         |
|                               | 4   |      |         |                                    | 4   |      |         |
| 1910.                         | 1   |      |         | 1914.                              | 1   |      |         |
|                               | 2   |      |         |                                    | 2   |      |         |
|                               | 3   |      |         |                                    | 3   |      |         |
|                               | 4   |      |         |                                    | 4   |      |         |
| 1915.                         | 1   |      |         | 1919.                              | 1   |      |         |
|                               | 2   |      |         |                                    | 2   |      |         |
|                               | 3   |      |         |                                    | 3   |      |         |
|                               | 4   |      |         |                                    | 4   |      |         |
| 1916.                         | 1   |      |         | 1920.                              | 1   |      |         |
|                               | 2   |      |         |                                    | 2   |      |         |
|                               | 3   |      |         |                                    | 3   |      |         |
|                               | 4   |      |         |                                    | 4   |      |         |
| 1917.                         | 1   |      |         | 1921.                              | 1   |      |         |
|                               | 2   |      |         |                                    | 2   |      |         |
|                               | 3   |      |         |                                    | 3   |      |         |
|                               | 4   |      |         |                                    | 4   |      |         |
| 1918.                         | 1   |      |         | 1922.                              | 1   |      |         |
|                               | 2   |      |         |                                    | 2   |      |         |
|                               | 3   |      |         |                                    | 3   |      |         |
|                               | 4   |      |         |                                    | 4   |      |         |

*GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4. 1922*

*7/7 236.*



(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Shults, Martha*

Certificate No. *542586* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act April 19, 1908.*

Name of Soldier: *Wiley*

Service: *Co. I, 1st Ark Vol Cav.*

| ISSUES. |       |                           |                      | MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL. |               |         |
|---------|-------|---------------------------|----------------------|----------------------------------|---------------|---------|
| CLASS.  | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.     | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME.                            | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
|         |       | <i>12 April 19, 1908.</i> | <i>1 Nov 1902</i>    |                                  |               |         |
|         |       |                           |                      |                                  |               |         |
|         |       |                           |                      |                                  |               |         |
|         |       |                           |                      |                                  |               |         |
|         |       |                           |                      |                                  |               |         |
|         |       |                           |                      |                                  |               |         |
|         |       |                           |                      |                                  |               |         |
|         |       |                           |                      |                                  |               |         |
|         |       |                           |                      |                                  |               |         |
|         |       |                           |                      |                                  |               |         |

Fees:

Transferred from: *Knoxville, Tenn.* Transferred to:

Died: *REMARKED 9/25/10* Bureau notified: *3-1081 11/23/10*

Remarks: *Final ad. 11/3/10 - m/21m up*

Former Roll No. *602.* 6-679

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Shults Martin* **DEAD** ACT MAY 11, 1912

Certificate No. *519998* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of February 6, 1907.*

Service: *Pri. Co. E. 2nd Tenn Vol. Cav.*

Disability:

| ISSUE  |       |                        |                      |        |       |                       |                      |
|--------|-------|------------------------|----------------------|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.  | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|        |       | <i>15 27 July 1911</i> | <i>9 Aug 1911</i>    |        |       | <b>DEAD</b>           |                      |
| "      |       | <i>24 27 May 1912</i>  | <i>20 Dec 1912</i>   |        |       |                       |                      |
|        |       |                        |                      |        |       |                       |                      |
|        |       |                        |                      |        |       |                       |                      |
|        |       |                        |                      |        |       |                       |                      |
|        |       |                        |                      |        |       |                       |                      |
|        |       |                        |                      |        |       |                       |                      |
|        |       |                        |                      |        |       |                       |                      |
|        |       |                        |                      |        |       |                       |                      |

Fees:

Transferred from: *Knoxville, Tenn.* Transferred to:

Died: *13 July 1913* Bureau notified: *3-1081 8/22/1913*

Remarks: *Wife #18. Sevierville Tenn.*

Check No. *2169337*. Dated *8/4/13*.... Canceled.

Former Roll No. *Act of June 27 1890.* Home: 6-681





(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Shultz, Martin*

Certificate No. *519998* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act June 27, 1890.*

Service: *Pri Co. E. 7 Tenn Vol Cav*

Disability:

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
|        |       | <i>14 Oct 1903</i>    | <i>5 Dec 1903</i>    |        |       |                       |                      |
|        |       |                       |                      |        |       |                       |                      |
|        |       |                       |                      |        |       |                       |                      |
|        |       |                       |                      |        |       |                       |                      |
|        |       |                       |                      |        |       |                       |                      |

Fees:

Transferred from: *Knoxville, Tenn* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *1935* Home:

6-691

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Shultz Mary* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. *585234* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of April 19, 1908*

Name of Soldier: *Simon Shultz alias Samuel P. Shultz*

Service: *Pri Co. 31 N.S. C.V.*

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
|        |       | <i>27 June 03</i>     | <i>7 Jan 05</i>      |
|        |       | <b>12 APR 19 1908</b> |                      |
| INC.   | 20    | SEPTEMBER 8, 1916     | <i>Apr 2. 1917</i>   |

Fees:

INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917

Inc 30 May 1, 1920

Transferred from: *NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 6-679







| NAME: <i>Mary Shults</i>            |         |              |         | Certificate No. <i>811.791</i>                           |         |              |         |
|-------------------------------------|---------|--------------|---------|--|---------|--------------|---------|
| Last paid to: <i>Rate: 12-23 30</i> |         |              |         | Remarks: <i>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Act of April 13, 1920</i> |         |              |         |
| Yr. Qr. Day.                        | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day.   | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. |
| 1907. 1                             |         | 1911. 1      |         | 1915. 1  | 4 75    | 1919. 1      |         |
| 2                                   |         | 2            |         | 2  | 4 75    | 2            |         |
| 3                                   |         | 3            |         | 3  | 4 75    | 3            |         |
| 4                                   |         | 4            |         | 4  | 4 75    | 4            |         |
| 1908. 1                             |         | 1912. 1      |         | 1916. 1  | 4 75    | 1920. 1      |         |
| 2                                   |         | 2            |         | 2  | 4 75    | 2            |         |
| 3                                   |         | 3            |         | 3  | 4 85.50 | 3            |         |
| 4                                   |         | 4            |         | 4  | 4 90    | 4            |         |
| 1909. 1                             |         | 1913. 1      |         | 1917. 1  | 4 60    | 1921. 1      |         |
| 2                                   |         | 2            |         | 2  | 4 60    | 2            |         |
| 3                                   |         | 3            |         | 3  | 4 60    | 3            |         |
| 4                                   |         | 4            |         | 4  | 4 60    | 4            |         |
| 1910. 1                             |         | 1914. 1      |         | 1918. 1  | 4 75    | 1922. 1      |         |
| 2                                   |         | 2            |         | 2  | 4 75    | 2            |         |
| 3                                   |         | 3            |         | 3  | 4 75    | 3            |         |
| 4                                   |         | 4            |         | 4  | 4 75    | 4            |         |

*SEP 23 840*  
*NOV 15 36.83*  
*GROUP 1*

C-881

| NAME: <i>MARY A. SHULTS.</i> |      | Certificate No. <i>558136</i> |      | Act May 23, 1928<br>Act of May 1, 1920<br>20 SEPTEMBER 3, 1916 |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |
|------------------------------|------|-------------------------------|------|--|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|
| GROUP 2                      |      |                               |      |  |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |
| RATE—                        | 30   | 1923                          | 1924 | 1925   | 1926 | 1927 | 1928 | 1929 | 1930 | 1931 | 1932 | 1933 | 1934 |
| JANUARY                      |      | 4 30                          | 4 30 | 4 30   | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 40 |      |      |      |      |      |
| FEBRUARY                     |      | 4 30                          | 4 30 | 4 30   | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 40 |      |      |      |      |      |
| MARCH                        |      | 4 30                          | 4 30 | 4 30   | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 40 |      |      |      |      |      |
| APRIL                        | 4    | 4 30                          | 4 30 | 4 30   | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 40 |      |      |      |      |      |
| MAY                          | 4    | 4 30                          | 4 30 | 4 30   | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 40 |      |      |      |      |      |
| JUNE                         | 4 30 | 4 30                          | 4 30 | 4 30   | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 40 |      |      |      |      |      |
| JULY                         | 4 30 | 4 30                          | 4 30 | 4 30   | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 40 |      |      |      |      |      |
| AUGUST                       | 4 30 | 4 30                          | 4 30 | 4 30   | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 40 |      |      |      |      |      |
| SEPTEMBER                    | 4 30 | 4 30                          | 4 30 | 4 30   | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 40 |      |      |      |      |      |      |
| OCTOBER                      | 4 30 | 4 30                          | 4 30 | 4 30   | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 40 |      |      |      |      |      |      |
| NOVEMBER                     | 4 30 | 4 30                          | 4 30 | 4 30   | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 40 |      |      |      |      |      |      |
| DECEMBER                     | 4 30 | 4 30                          | 4 30 | 4 30   | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 40 |      |      |      |      |      |      |

*To A.O. 8/23*  
*Let-for 208 8/14*

C-8574



(3-P. A. 2)

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

NAME: *Shults, Mary A.*

Certificate No. *558136* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act April 19, 1908*

Name of Soldier: *James H.*

Service: *1st Co. I. 46th Mo Vol Inft.*

70 ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
|        | 12    | April 19, 1908.       | 13 Aug 1903          |
| INC.   | 20    | SEPTEMBER 8, 1915     |                      |
| INC.   | 25    | OCTOBER 6, 1917       |                      |
| INC.   | 30    | May 1, 1920           |                      |

Transferred from: *Knoxville, Tenn*

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *684*

6-679

(3-P. A. 2)

28090

NAME: *Leslie Mary E.*

Certificate No. *197595* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *General Law.*

Name of Soldier: *Henry J. Leslie*

Service: *Pri. B. 182 O. V. I.* RENEWAL ACT MCH. 3, 1901

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
|        | 12    | 6 April 1901          | 27 June 1901         |

Transferred from: *Columbus, I.*

Died: *7/5/10 Malvern* Bureau notified: *NOV 3 1910*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *317*

6-679

| NAME: <i>Mary A. Shultz</i>     |     |      |         | ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 |     |      |         | Certificate No. <i>558136</i>         |     |      |         |       |     |      |         |       |     |      |         |       |       |       |   |  |  |
|---------------------------------|-----|------|---------|--------------------|-----|------|---------|---------------------------------------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-------|-------|---|--|--|
| Last paid to: <i>NOV 4 1908</i> |     |      |         | Rate: <i>12</i>    |     |      |         | Remarks: <i>ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908</i> |     |      |         |       |     |      |         |       |     |      |         |       |       |       |   |  |  |
| Yr.                             | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr.                | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr.                                   | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |       |       |       |   |  |  |
| 1907.                           | 1   |      | 746     | 1911.              | 1   | 15   | 36      | 1915.                                 | 1   | 4    | 36      | 1919. | 1   | 4    | 75      | 1923. | 1   | 9    | 4       | 30    | 1927. | 1     |   |  |  |
|                                 | 2   |      |         |                    | 2   | 24   | 36      |                                       | 2   | 4    | 36      |       | 2   | 4    | 75      |       | 2   | 4    | 80      | 2     |       |       |   |  |  |
|                                 | 3   |      |         |                    | 3   | 14   |         |                                       | 3   | 4    | 36      |       | 3   | 4    | 75      |       | 3   | 4    | 80      | 3     |       |       |   |  |  |
|                                 | 4   |      |         |                    | 4   | 24   | 36      |                                       | 4   | 4    | 36      |       | 4   | 4    | 75      |       | 4   | 4    | 80      | 4     |       |       |   |  |  |
| 1908.                           | 1   |      |         | 1912.              | 1   | 12   | 36      | 1916.                                 | 1   | 4    | 36      | 1920. | 1   | 4    | 75      | 1924. | 1   | 3    | 1       | 4     | 30    | 1928. | 1 |  |  |
|                                 | 2   |      |         |                    | 2   | 14   | 36      |                                       | 2   | 4    | 36      |       | 2   | 4    | 75      |       | 2   | 2    | 4       | 30    | 2     |       |   |  |  |
|                                 | 3   |      |         |                    | 3   | 20   | 36      |                                       | 3   | 4    | 36      |       | 3   | 4    | 90.50   |       | 3   | 3    | 4       | 30    | 3     |       |   |  |  |
|                                 | 4   |      |         |                    | 4   | 12   | 36      |                                       | 4   | 4    | 36      |       | 4   | 4    | 90      |       | 4   | 4    |         | 4     |       |       |   |  |  |
| 1909.                           | 1   | 12   | 42      | 1913.              | 1   | 4    |         | 1917.                                 | 1   | 4    | 60      | 1921. | 1   | 4    | 90      | 1925. | 1   |      |         | 1929. | 1     |       |   |  |  |
|                                 | 2   | 13   | 42      |                    | 2   | 4    |         |                                       | 2   | 4    | 60      |       | 2   | 4    | 90      |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2     |       |   |  |  |
|                                 | 3   | 13   | 37 23   |                    | 3   | 4    |         |                                       | 3   | 4    | 60      |       | 3   | 4    | 90      |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3     |       |   |  |  |
|                                 | 4   | 10   | 36      |                    | 4   | 4    | 36      |                                       | 4   | 4    | 60      |       | 4   | 4    | 90      |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4     |       |   |  |  |
| 1910.                           | 1   | 10   | 36      | 1914.              | 1   | 4    | 36      | 1918.                                 | 1   | 4    | 75      | 1922. | 1   | 4    | 90      | 1926. | 1   |      |         | 1930. | 1     |       |   |  |  |
|                                 | 2   | 13   | 36      |                    | 2   | 4    | 36      |                                       | 2   | 4    | 75      |       | 2   | 4    | 90      |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2     |       |   |  |  |
|                                 | 3   | 12   | 36      |                    | 3   |      | 36      |                                       | 3   | 4    | 75      |       | 3   | 4    | 90      |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3     |       |   |  |  |
|                                 | 4   | 14   | 36      |                    | 4   | 4    | 36      |                                       | 4   | 4    | 75      |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4     |       |   |  |  |
| GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG 1 1922      |     |      |         |                    |     |      |         |                                       |     |      |         |       |     |      |         |       |     |      |         |       |       |       |   |  |  |

| NAME: <i>Mary E. Leslie Shultz</i> |     |      |         | 28.090          |     |      |         | Certificate No. <i>197.595</i> |     |      |         |       |     |      |         |       |     |      |         |       |   |  |  |
|------------------------------------|-----|------|---------|-----------------|-----|------|---------|--------------------------------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|---|--|--|
| Last <i>DEC 4 1908</i>             |     |      |         | Rate: <i>12</i> |     |      |         | Remarks:                       |     |      |         |       |     |      |         |       |     |      |         |       |   |  |  |
| Yr.                                | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr.             | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr.                            | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |       |   |  |  |
| 1907.                              | 1   |      |         | 1911.           | 1   |      |         | 1915.                          | 1   |      |         | 1919. | 1   |      |         | 1923. | 1   |      |         | 1927. | 1 |  |  |
|                                    | 2   |      |         |                 | 2   |      |         |                                | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |       |   |  |  |
|                                    | 3   |      |         |                 | 3   |      |         |                                | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |       |   |  |  |
|                                    | 4   |      |         |                 | 4   |      |         |                                | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |       |   |  |  |
| 1908.                              | 1   |      |         | 1912.           | 1   |      |         | 1916.                          | 1   |      |         | 1920. | 1   |      |         | 1924. | 1   |      |         | 1928. | 1 |  |  |
|                                    | 2   |      |         |                 | 2   |      |         |                                | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |       |   |  |  |
|                                    | 3   |      |         |                 | 3   |      |         |                                | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |       |   |  |  |
|                                    | 4   |      |         |                 | 4   |      |         |                                | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |       |   |  |  |
| 1909.                              | 1   | 9    |         | 1913.           | 1   |      |         | 1917.                          | 1   |      |         | 1921. | 1   |      |         | 1925. | 1   |      |         | 1929. | 1 |  |  |
|                                    | 2   |      |         |                 | 2   |      |         |                                | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |       |   |  |  |
|                                    | 3   | 14   | 36      |                 | 3   |      |         |                                | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |       |   |  |  |
|                                    | 4   |      |         |                 | 4   |      |         |                                | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |       |   |  |  |
| 1910.                              | 1   |      | 36      | 1914.           | 1   |      |         | 1918.                          | 1   |      |         | 1922. | 1   |      |         | 1926. | 1   |      |         | 1930. | 1 |  |  |
|                                    | 2   |      |         |                 | 2   |      |         |                                | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |       |   |  |  |
|                                    | 3   |      |         |                 | 3   |      |         |                                | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |       |   |  |  |
|                                    | 4   |      |         |                 | 4   |      |         |                                | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |       |   |  |  |
| GROUP 3                            |     |      |         |                 |     |      |         |                                |     |      |         |       |     |      |         |       |     |      |         |       |   |  |  |



(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Shults, Michael D. Act of May 11, 1912

Certificate No. 439945 ARMY INVALID. Law:                     

Service: Pri. Co K-11 Tenn Vol. Cav.

Disability: Chronic diarrhoea & dis of rectum!

ISSUES.

| CLASS.         | RATE.     | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS.    | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|----------------|-----------|-----------------------|----------------------|-----------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| <u>Revised</u> | <u>17</u> | <u>6 May 1908</u>     | <u>10 June 1908</u>  | <u>38</u> |       | <u>JUN 10 1918</u>    |                      |
| <u>Revised</u> | <u>21</u> | <u>10 June 1912</u>   | <u>16 May 1913</u>   |           |       |                       |                      |
|                | <u>27</u> | <u>26 Jan. 1917</u>   |                      |           |       |                       |                      |

Fees:                     

Transferred from: KNOXVILLE, TENN. Transferred to:                     

Died: Aug. 16 1919 Bureau notified: SEP 2 1919

Remarks: Accrued order dated Jan. 28 - 1920  
payable to widow FEB 3 - 1920

At. 3 Cosby, Tenn. Home:                     

Former Roll No. 865 6-681

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Shults, Michael D.

Certificate No. 439945 ARMY INVALID. Law:                     

Service: Pri K 11 & K 9 Tenn vol cav

Disability:                     

ISSUES.

| CLASS.         | RATE.     | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|----------------|-----------|-----------------------|----------------------|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| <u>Revised</u> | <u>12</u> | <u>11 Mar 1907</u>    | <u>24 Sep 1907</u>   |        |       |                       |                      |

Fees:                     

Transferred from: Knoxville, Tenn. Transferred to:                     

Died:                      Bureau notified:                     

Remarks: RR#3, Cosby Tenn

Former Roll No. 1974 Home:                     

133 Act of June 27, 1890. 6-681

Ended ... RENEWAL ... 865  
 Now Gen'l law. Rec. 92. Roll. 59

| NAME: <u>Michael D. Shults</u>  |     |      |         | Act of May 11, 1912                                     |     |       |                  | Certificate No. <u>439945</u> |     |      |                   |       |     |                |                  |       |   |       |
|---------------------------------|-----|------|---------|---|-----|-------|------------------|-------------------------------|-----|------|-------------------|-------|-----|----------------|------------------|-------|---|-------|
| Last paid to: <u>AUG 4 1908</u> |     |      |         | Rate: <u><del>1/4</del> = <del>2 1/4</del> 2 3/4 38</u> |     |       |                  | Remarks:                      |     |      |                   |       |     |                |                  |       |   |       |
| Yr.                             | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr.   | Qr. | Day.  | Amount.          | Yr.                           | Qr. | Day. | Amount.           | Yr.   | Qr. | Day.           | Amount.          |       |   |       |
| 1907.                           | 1   |      | 409     | 1911.   | 1   | 10    | 42               | 1915.                         | 1   | 4    | 64 <sup>50</sup>  | 1919. | 1   | 4              | 114              | 1923. | 1 |       |
|                                 | 2   |      |         |   | 2   | 11    | 42               |                               | 2   | 4    | 64 <sup>50</sup>  |       | 2   | 4              | 114              |       | 2 |       |
|                                 | 3   |      |         |   | 3   | 16    | 42               |                               | 3   | 4    | 64 <sup>50</sup>  |       | 3   | 4              | 114              |       | 3 |       |
|                                 | 4   |      |         |   | 4   | 4     | 42               |                               | 4   | 4    | 64 <sup>50</sup>  |       | 4   |                |                  |       | 4 |       |
| 1908.                           | 1   |      |         | 1912.   | 1   | 8     | 42               | 1916.                         | 1   | 4    | 64 <sup>50</sup>  | 1920. | 1   | 14             | 16 <sup>47</sup> | 1924. | 1 |       |
|                                 | 2   |      |         |   | 2   | 6     | 42               |                               | 2   | 4    | 64 <sup>50</sup>  |       | 2   |                | 26               |       | 2 |       |
|                                 | 3   |      |         |   | 3   | 8     | 42               |                               | 3   | 4    | 64 <sup>50</sup>  |       | 3   | <b>GROUP 2</b> |                  |       | 3 |       |
|                                 | 4   | 9    |         |   | 4   | 13    | 42               |                               | 4   | 4    | 64 <sup>50</sup>  |       | 4   |                |                  |       | 4 |       |
| 1909.                           | 1   | 6    | 42      | 1913.   | 1   |       |                  | 1917.                         | 1   | 5    | 65 <sup>97</sup>  | 1921. | 1   |                |                  | 1925. | 1 |       |
|                                 | 2   | 6    |         |   | 2   | 4 1/2 | 81 <sup>00</sup> |                               | 2   | 4    | 81                |       | 2   |                |                  |       | 2 |       |
|                                 | 3   | 7    | 42      |   | 3   | 4     | 64 <sup>50</sup> |                               | 3   | 4    | 81                |       | 3   |                |                  |       | 3 |       |
|                                 | 4   | 6    | 42      |   | 4   | 4     | 64 <sup>50</sup> |                               | 4   | 4    | 81                |       | 4   |                |                  |       | 4 |       |
| 1910.                           | 1   | 8    | 42      | 1914.   | 1   |       | 64 <sup>50</sup> | 1918.                         | 1   | 4    | 81                | 1922. | 1   |                |                  | 1926. | 1 |       |
|                                 | 2   | 6    | 42      |   | 2   | 4     | 64 <sup>50</sup> |                               | 2   | 4    | 81                |       | 2   |                |                  |       | 2 |       |
|                                 | 3   | 6    | 42      |   | 3   | 4     | 64 <sup>50</sup> |                               | 3   | 4    | 100 <sup>80</sup> |       | 3   |                |                  |       | 3 |       |
|                                 | 4   | 4    | 42      |   | 4   | 4     | 64 <sup>50</sup> |                               | 4   | 4    | 114               |       | 4   |                |                  |       | 4 | 28/30 |

| NAME: <u>Michael D. Shults</u>     |     |                |                 | Certificate No. <u>439945</u> |     |      |         |          |     |      |         |       |     |      |         |       |   |  |
|------------------------------------|-----|----------------|-----------------|-------------------------------|-----|------|---------|----------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|---|--|
| Last paid to: <u>10-4 aug 1907</u> |     |                |                 | Rate: <u>12</u>               |     |      |         | Remarks: |     |      |         |       |     |      |         |       |   |  |
| Yr.                                | Qr. | Day.           | Amount.         | Yr.                           | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr.      | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |       |   |  |
| 1907.                              | 1   |                |                 | 1911.                         | 1   |      |         | 1915.    | 1   |      |         | 1919. | 1   |      |         | 1923. | 1 |  |
|                                    | 2   |                |                 |                               | 2   |      |         |          | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2 |  |
|                                    | 3   | 10/16          | 95 <sup>3</sup> |                               | 3   |      |         |          | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3 |  |
|                                    | 4   | 8              | 30              |                               | 4   |      |         |          | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4 |  |
| 1908.                              | 1   | 13             | 36              | 1912.                         | 1   |      |         | 1916.    | 1   |      |         | 1920. | 1   | 3    |         | 1924. | 1 |  |
|                                    | 2   | 9              |                 |                               | 2   |      |         |          | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2 |  |
|                                    | 3   | <b>GROUP 2</b> |                 |                               | 3   |      |         |          | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3 |  |
|                                    | 4   |                |                 |                               | 4   |      |         |          | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4 |  |
| 1909.                              | 1   |                |                 | 1913.                         | 1   |      |         | 1917.    | 1   |      |         | 1921. | 1   |      |         | 1925. | 1 |  |
|                                    | 2   |                |                 |                               | 2   |      |         |          | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2 |  |
|                                    | 3   |                |                 |                               | 3   |      |         |          | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3 |  |
|                                    | 4   |                |                 |                               | 4   |      |         |          | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4 |  |
| 1910.                              | 1   |                |                 | 1914.                         | 1   |      |         | 1918.    | 1   |      |         | 1922. | 1   |      |         | 1926. | 1 |  |
|                                    | 2   |                |                 |                               | 2   |      |         |          | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2 |  |
|                                    | 3   |                |                 |                               | 3   |      |         |          | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3 |  |
|                                    | 4   |                |                 |                               | 4   |      |         |          | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4 |  |



NAME:

Shultz Nancy J

(3-P. A. 2.)

ACT APRIL 12, 1908

Certificate No.

852210

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

Name of Soldier:

Christian

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service:

Sergt. B. H. Mo. State Mil. Corp

74

ISSUES:

Married 1901

MINORS-\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS:

RATE:

DATE OF COMMENCEMENT:

DATE OF CERTIFICATE:

NAME:

COMMENCEMENT:

ENDING:

Orig 20 Sept 18 1916

5. 1918 W

25 Oct 6 - 1917

Inc 30 May 1, 1920

Fees:

With hold 10 withheld 1/2 8.13

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6-679

NAME:

Shultz Nicholas Special Act.

21217

(4-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.

44163

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

THE CIVIL WAR.

Service:

M. A. 115" July 1, 1918

33888

Disability:

Total disability

ISSUES.

CLASS:

RATE:

DATE OF COMMENCEMENT:

DATE OF CERTIFICATE:

CLASS:

RATE:

DATE OF COMMENCEMENT:

DATE OF CERTIFICATE:

Inc 12 5" July 16" Sept 84

40 July 10. 1918

Oct. 8. 1918 W

Inc 42 5" May 10 1918

Inc 50 5" June 1 1918

Fees:

Transferred from:

DETROIT

Transferred to:

Died:

Sep 1 1920

3-888 OCT 20 1920

Remarks:

Rep 26. 1920

Margaret Shultz

Lakes City

Former Roll No.

OCT 20 1918 281

Home:

18222

6-681

NAME: Nancy J Shultz Certificate No. 852210

Last paid to: Rate: 25 Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1908

| Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount.           | Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount.                      | Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|-------------------|-------|-----|------|------------------------------|-------|-----|------|---------|
| 1907. | 1   |      |         | 1911. | 1   |      |         | 1915. | 1   |      |                   | 1919. | 1   | 4    | 75                           | 1923. | 1   | 4    | 30      |
|       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |                   |       | 2   | 4    | 75                           |       | 2   | 4    | 30      |
|       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |                   |       | 3   | 4    | 75                           |       | 3   | 4    | 30      |
|       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |                   |       | 4   | 4    | 75                           |       | 4   | 4    | 30      |
| 1908. | 1   |      |         | 1912. | 1   |      |         | 1916. | 1   |      |                   | 1920. | 1   | 4    | 75                           | 1924. | 1   | 4    | 30      |
|       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |                   |       | 2   | 4    | 75                           |       | 2   | 4    | 30      |
|       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |                   |       | 3   | 4    | 75                           |       | 3   | 4    | 30      |
|       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |                   |       | 4   | 4    | 90                           |       | 4   |      |         |
| 1909. | 1   |      |         | 1913. | 1   |      |         | 1917. | 1   |      |                   | 1921. | 1   | 4    | 90                           | 1925. | 1   |      |         |
|       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |                   |       | 2   | 4    | 90                           |       | 2   |      |         |
|       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |                   |       | 3   | 4    | 90                           |       | 3   |      |         |
|       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |                   |       | 4   | 4    | 90                           |       | 4   |      |         |
| 1910. | 1   |      |         | 1914. | 1   |      |         | 1918. | 1   |      |                   | 1922. | 1   | 4    | 90                           | 1926. | 1   |      |         |
|       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |                   |       | 2   | 4    | 90                           |       | 2   |      |         |
|       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   | 9/28 | 490 <sup>33</sup> |       | 3   | 4    | 90                           |       | 3   |      |         |
|       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   | 4    | 75                |       | 4   |      | GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922 |       | 4   |      |         |

6-681

NAME: Nicholas Shultz Certificate No. 44163

Last paid to: Rate: 50 Remarks: Special Act.

DEC 4 1908

| Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|
| 1907. | 1   |      |         | 1911. | 1   | 7    | 42      | 1915. | 1   | 4    | 90      | 1919. | 1   | 4    | 120     | 1923. | 1   |      |         |
|       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      | 90      |       | 2   | 4    | 120     |       | 2   |      |         |
|       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   | 8    | 42      |       | 3   | 4    | 90      |       | 3   | 4    | 120     |       | 3   |      |         |
|       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   | 4    | 90      |       | 4   | 4    | 120     |       | 4   |      |         |
| 1908. | 1   |      |         | 1912. | 1   |      |         | 1916. | 1   | 4    | 90      | 1920. | 1   | 4    | 120     | 1924. | 1   |      |         |
|       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   | 4    | 90      |       | 2   | 4    | 120     |       | 2   |      |         |
|       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   | 4    | 90      |       | 3   | 4    | 161     |       | 3   |      |         |
|       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   | 4    | 90      |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |
| 1909. | 1   |      |         | 1913. | 1   |      |         | 1917. | 1   | 4    | 90      | 1921. | 1   | 4    | 120     | 1925. | 1   |      |         |
|       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   | 4    |         |       | 2   | 4    | 90      |       | 2   | 4    | 120     |       | 2   |      |         |
|       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   | 4    |         |       | 3   | 4    | 90      |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |
|       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   | 4    | 90      |       | 4   |      | 90      |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |
| 1910. | 1   |      |         | 1914. | 1   | 4    | 90      | 1918. | 1   | 4    | 90      | 1922. | 1   |      |         | 1926. | 1   |      |         |
|       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   | 4    | 90      |       | 2   | 4    | 90      |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |
|       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   | 4    | 90      |       | 3   | 4    | 90      |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |
|       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   | 4    | 90      |       | 4   | 4    | 120     |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |



NAME

Shults, Noah

(3-P. A. 1)

Certificate No.

620994

ARMY INVALID

Law:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service

Corp K 11 Tenn Vol Cav

Disability

CLASS

RATE

DATE OF COMMENCEMENT

DATE OF CERTIFICATE

HOMES—Admitted

Discharged

Died

Remarks:

Reported

6-6571

72

Feb. 1, 1921

May 30, 1925  
 FEB 11 1925

NAME

Shults, Noah

(3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.

620994

ARMY INVALID.

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service:

Disability:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

## ISSUES.

CLASS.

RATE.

DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.

DATE OF CERTIFICATE.

CLASS.

RATE.

DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.

DATE OF CERTIFICATE.

Revised Act of May 11, 1920  
 Ret. 16-21-22-23-24 } 8 Sept 1913  
 20 8 July 1913  
 24 8 July 1918

35 JUN 10 1918

Inc. 50 May 1, 1920

" 72 Feby 1, 1921 Feby 16, 1921

Transferred from:

KNOXVILLE, TENN.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Wynne, Texas!

Former Roll No.

570

39 (in line)

Home:

6-661

NAME NOAH SHULTS.

Certificate No. 620994

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Fees

GROUP 2

RATE— 72  
1923 1924 1925 1926 1927 1928 1929 1930 1931 1932 1933 1934

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

6-5571

JANUARY 4 72 4 72  
FEBRUARY 4 72 ~~4 72~~ CHECK CANCELED  
MARCH 4 72  
APRIL 4 72 4 72  
MAY 4 72 4 72  
JUNE 4 72 4 72  
JULY 4 72 4 72  
AUGUST 4 72 4 72  
SEPTEMBER 4 72 4 72  
OCTOBER 4 72 4 72  
NOVEMBER 4 72 4 72  
DECEMBER 4 72 4 72

NAME *Noah Shults*  
Last paid to: *8-4 Nov 1907* ~~1907~~ ~~35-50~~ 72  
Certificate No. *620994*  
ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

| Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.           | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. |
|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|--------------------------------|----------------------|----------------------|
| 1907. 1 1439         | 1911. 1 3 36         | 1915. 1 4 60         | 1919. 1 4 105                  | 1923. 1 9 4 72       | 1927. 1              |
| 2                    | 2 13 36              | 2 4 60               | 2 4 105                        | 2 10 4 72            | 2                    |
| 3                    | 3 11 36              | 3 4 60               | 3 4 105                        | 3 11 4 72            | 3                    |
| 4 12 32              | 4 13 36              | 4 4 60               | 4 4 105                        | 4 12 4 72            | 4                    |
| 1 13 36              | 1 15 36              | 1 4 60               | 1 4 105                        | 1 11 4 72            | 1                    |
| 2 14                 | 2 11 36              | 2 4 60               | 2 4 105                        | 2 12 4 72            | 2                    |
| 3 13 36              | 3 19 36              | 3 4 60               | 3 4 151.50                     | 3 3 4 72             | 3                    |
| 4 13 36              | 4 13 36              | 4 4 60               | 4 4 150.20                     | 4 Trans. to mo.      | 4                    |
| 1 11 36              | 1 4                  | 1 4 60               | 1 4 150                        | 1 Payment Card       | 1                    |
| 2 11                 | 2 4                  | 2 4 60               | 2 4 216                        | 2                    | 2                    |
| 3 36                 | 3 4                  | 3 4 60               | 3 4 216                        | 3                    | 3                    |
| 4 12                 | 4 4 60               | 4 4 60               | 4 4 216                        | 4                    | 4                    |
| 1 14 36              | 1 60                 | 1 4 60               | 1 4 216                        | 1                    | 1                    |
| 2 14                 | 2 4 60               | 2 4 60               | 2 4 216                        | 2                    | 2                    |
| 3 36                 | 3 4 60               | 3 4 84               | 3 4 216                        | 3                    | 3                    |
| 4 10 36              | 4 4 60               | 4 4 84               | 4 GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922 | 4                    | 4                    |

6-681



NAME

(3-P. A. 2a)

Shults, Nora E.

Certificate No.

643559

ARMY WIDOW

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier

Henry

Service

Pt K 131 Ohio Vol Inf

6-6574

ISSUES

MINORS, \$ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

| CLASS | RATE | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT | DATE OF CERTIFICATE |
|-------|------|----------------------|---------------------|
|       | 30   | May 1, 1920          |                     |

| NAME | COMMENCEMENT | ENDING |
|------|--------------|--------|
|      |              |        |

Died

Reported

Remarks:

Jan. 16. 1928  
FEB 16 1928

NAME:

Certificate No.

Name of Soldier:

Service:

ISSUES.

MINORS-\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
|        |       | 12 23 Feby 08         | 8 May 08             |
|        |       | INC. 25               | OCTOBER 6, 1917      |

| NAME.         | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
|---------------|---------------|---------|
| Inc 30 May 1, | 1920          |         |

Fees:

Transferred from:

Columbus.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

1479.

6-679





NAME: *Shultz Norman L* (3-P. A. 2)

Certificate No. *126.515* ARMY ~~WIDOW~~ *Invalid* Law: *Civil War*

Name of Soldier:

Service: *Corp. B. 124 Ill.*

| ISSUES. |       |                       |                      | MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL. |               |         |
|---------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|----------------------------------|---------------|---------|
| CLASS.  | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME.                            | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
|         |       | <i>16 June 2 1875</i> | <i>July 12 1881</i>  |                                  |               |         |
|         |       |                       |                      |                                  |               |         |
|         |       |                       |                      |                                  |               |         |
|         |       |                       |                      |                                  |               |         |
|         |       |                       |                      |                                  |               |         |
|         |       |                       |                      |                                  |               |         |
|         |       |                       |                      |                                  |               |         |

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks: *Dec 9 1888* *OCT 17 1925* *304 Railroad Ave.*  
*from* *Mary M. Hagadorn* *Kent, Wash.*  
*to widow*

Former Roll No. 6-670 GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE.

NAME: *Shultz, Peter A.* (3-P. A. 1a)

Certificate No. *657936* ARMY INVALID Law: *ACT OF JULY 8, 1923*  
*Act of May 1, 1920*

Service: *Sgt I 155 Ill V Inf*

Disability:

| CLASS | RATE      | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT | DATE OF CERTIFICATE | HOMES—Admitted | Discharged |
|-------|-----------|----------------------|---------------------|----------------|------------|
|       | <i>50</i> | <i>May 1, 1920</i>   |                     |                |            |
|       | <i>65</i> | <i>Aug 4 1926</i>    |                     |                |            |

6-6572

Died *May 13 1928* Reported *JUN 14 1928*

Remarks: *May 13 1928* *Nov 10 1928*  
*Amanda Shultz* *PRI*  
*Huntington*  
*Mo.*

| NAME: <u>Norman L. Shults</u>                       |     |      |         | Civil War |     |      |         | Certificate No. <u>126515</u> |     |      |         |       |     |      |         |       |     |      |         |       |  |   |  |
|---|-----|------|---------|-----------|-----|------|---------|-------------------------------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|--|---|--|
| Last paid to: <u>Dec 4 1888</u> <sup>Rate: 16</sup> |     |      |         | Remarks:  |     |      |         |                               |     |      |         |       |     |      |         |       |     |      |         |       |  |   |  |
| Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr.       | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr.                           | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |       |  |   |  |
| 1907.   |     | 1    |         | 1911.     |     | 1    |         | 1915.                         |     | 1    |         | 1919. |     | 1    |         | 1923. |     | 1    |         | 1927. |  | 1 |  |
|   |     | 2    |         |           |     | 2    |         |                               |     | 2    |         |       |     | 2    |         |       |     | 2    |         |       |  |   |  |
|   |     | 3    |         |           |     | 3    |         |                               |     | 3    |         |       |     | 3    |         |       |     | 3    |         |       |  |   |  |
|   |     | 4    |         |           |     | 4    |         |                               |     | 4    |         |       |     | 4    |         |       |     | 4    |         |       |  |   |  |
| 1908.   |     | 1    |         | 1912.     |     | 1    |         | 1916.                         |     | 1    |         | 1920. |     | 1    |         | 1924. |     | 1    |         | 1928. |  | 1 |  |
|   |     | 2    |         |           |     | 2    |         |                               |     | 2    |         |       |     | 2    |         |       |     | 2    |         |       |  |   |  |
|   |     | 3    |         |           |     | 3    |         |                               |     | 3    |         |       |     | 3    |         |       |     | 3    |         |       |  |   |  |
|   |     | 4    |         |           |     | 4    |         |                               |     | 4    |         |       |     | 4    |         |       |     | 4    |         |       |  |   |  |
| 1909.   |     | 1    |         | 1913.     |     | 1    |         | 1917.                         |     | 1    |         | 1921. |     | 1    |         | 1925. |     | 1    |         | 1929. |  | 1 |  |
|   |     | 2    |         |           |     | 2    |         |                               |     | 2    |         |       |     | 2    |         |       |     | 2    |         |       |  |   |  |
|   |     | 3    |         |           |     | 3    |         |                               |     | 3    |         |       |     | 3    |         |       |     | 3    |         |       |  |   |  |
|   |     | 4    |         |           |     | 4    |         |                               |     | 4    |         |       |     | 4    |         |       |     | 4    |         |       |  |   |  |
| 1910.   |     | 1    |         | 1914.     |     | 1    |         | 1918.                         |     | 1    |         | 1922. |     | 1    |         | 1926. |     | 1    |         | 1930. |  | 1 |  |
|   |     | 2    |         |           |     | 2    |         |                               |     | 2    |         |       |     | 2    |         |       |     | 2    |         |       |  |   |  |
|   |     | 3    |         |           |     | 3    |         |                               |     | 3    |         |       |     | 3    |         |       |     | 3    |         |       |  |   |  |
|   |     | 4    |         |           |     | 4    |         |                               |     | 4    |         |       |     | 4    |         |       |     | 4    |         |       |  |   |  |

DEAD  
Widow died 7/29/20  
10/10/25  
12/12/25

CHECK CANCELED

6-681

| NAME: <u>PETER A SHULTS</u>   |   | ACT OF JULY 3, 1926<br>Act of May 1, 1920 |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |         |      |                |
|-------------------------------|---|---|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|---------|------|----------------|
| Certificate No. <u>657936</u> |   | GROUP 2                                   |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |         |      |                |
| Fees                          |   |   |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |         |      |                |
| RATE—                         |   | 50  | 65   |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |         |      |                |
|                               |   | 1923                                      | 1924 | 1925 | 1926 | 1927 | 1928 | 1929 | 1930 | 1931 | 1932    | 1933 | 1934           |
| GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE    |   |   |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |         |      |                |
| JANUARY                       |   | 4   | 50   | 4    | 50   | 4    | 50   | 4    | 65   | 4    | 65      |      |                |
| FEBRUARY                      |   | 4   | 50   | 4    | 50   | 4    | 50   | 4    | 65   | 4    | 65      |      |                |
| MARCH                         |   | 4   | 50   | 4    | 50   | 4    | 50   | 4    | 65   | 4    | 65      |      |                |
| APRIL                         | 4 | 4   | 50   | 4    | 50   | 4    | 50   | 4    | 65   | 4    | 65      |      |                |
| MAY                           | 4 | 4   | 50   | 4    | 50   | 4    | 50   | 4    | 65   | 4    | 65      |      |                |
| JUNE                          | 4 | 50  | 4    | 50   | 4    | 50   | 4    | 50   | 4    | 65   | 4       | 65   | CHECK CANCELED |
| JULY                          | 4 | 50  | 4    | 50   | 4    | 50   | 4    | 50   | 4    | 65   |         |      |                |
| AUGUST                        | 4 | 50  | 4    | 50   | 4    | 50   | 4    | 50   | 4    | 65   |         |      |                |
| SEPTEMBER                     | 4 | 50  | 4    | 50   | 4    | 50   | 4    | 65   | 4    | 65   |         |      |                |
| OCTOBER                       | 4 | 50  | 4    | 50   | 4    | 50   | 4    | 65   | 4    | 65   | DEAD    |      |                |
| NOVEMBER                      | 4 | 50  | 4    | 50   | 4    | 50   | 4    | 65   | 4    | 65   | 20.2167 |      |                |
| DECEMBER                      | 4 | 50  | 4    | 50   | 4    | 50   | 4    | 65   | 4    | 65   |         |      |                |



NAME: *Shults, Peter A.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *657936* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT OF MAY 11, 1912*

Service: *Sgt. E. 155" Ell. 72* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Disability: *C*

ISSUES.

| CLASS.        | RATE.         | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE.   | CLASS.        | RATE.         | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE.   |
|---------------|---------------|-----------------------|------------------------|---------------|---------------|-----------------------|------------------------|
| <del>12</del> | <del>22</del> | <del>Dec 1907</del>   | <del>11 Dec 1907</del> | <del>19</del> | <del>24</del> | <del>May 1912</del>   | <del>29 Nov 1912</del> |
| <del>15</del> | <del>15</del> | <del>Apr 1910</del>   | <del>29 Apr 1910</del> | INCREASE      | 22            | 50 Dec 19-1914        | June 16-1916           |
|               |               | ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.  |                        |               | 32            | JUN 10 1918           |                        |

Fees: Inc. 50 May 1, 1920

Transferred from: TOPEKA, KANSAS. Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *4836 JUN 27 1890* Home: 6-681

NAME: *Shults, Rachel* (3-P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. *863942* ARMY WIDOW Law: *Act of May 1, 1920*

Name of Soldier: *Arnold*

Service: *Sgt D, 161st N Y Inf*

ISSUES *80*

| CLASS | RATE | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT | DATE OF CERTIFICATE | MINORS, \$ | PER MONTH ADDITIONAL | NAME | COMMENCEMENT | ENDING |
|-------|------|----------------------|---------------------|------------|----------------------|------|--------------|--------|
|       | 30   | May 1, 1920          |                     |            |                      |      |              |        |

Died: *Oct 22, 1925*

Reported:

Remarks:

6-6874





|  |             |  |                       |
|--|-------------|--|-----------------------|
| NAME: <i>Shults Rachel</i>                         |             | ACT OF MAY 1, 1920                                   | (3-P. A. 2.)          |
| Certificate No.<br><i>863.942</i>                  | ARMY WIDOW. | Law: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.<br>ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1916 |                       |
| Name of Soldier:<br><i>Arnold.</i>                 |             |  |                       |
| Service:<br><i>Sergeant 20 161st New York Inf.</i> |             |  |                       |
| ISSUES.  |             | MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.                     |                       |
| CLASS.   | RATE.       | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.                                | DATE OF CERTIFICATE.  |
| <i>Orig</i>  | <i>25</i>   | <i>February 16, 1918</i>                             | <i>March 11, 1919</i> |
| <i>Inc</i>   | <i>30</i>   | <i>May 1, 1920</i>                                   |                       |
| Fees:<br><i>no fee</i>                             |             |  |                       |
| Transferred from: <b>GROUP 1</b>                   |             | Transferred to:                                      |                       |
| Died:  |             | Bureau notified:                                     |                       |
| Remarks:   |             |  |                       |
| Former Roll No.                                    |             | APR -2 1919  |                       |

|                                       |             |                                    |                      |
|---------------------------------------|-------------|------------------------------------|----------------------|
| NAME: <i>Shults, Rachel R</i>         |             | 1513                               | (3-P. A. 2.)         |
| Certificate No.<br><i>620588</i>      | ARMY WIDOW. | ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.             |                      |
| Name of Soldier:<br><i>William H.</i> |             |                                    |                      |
| Service:<br><i>Sgt. Co. 114 Pa</i>    |             |                                    |                      |
| ISSUES.                               |             | MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.   |                      |
| CLASS.                                | RATE.       | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.              | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|                                       | <i>8</i>    | <i>Nov 21-1906</i>                 | <i>Jan 12-1907</i>   |
|                                       | <i>12</i>   | <i>APRIL 19, 1908</i>              |                      |
| INCREASE                              | <i>20</i>   | <i>SEP 8 1910</i>                  |                      |
| Fees:                                 |             |                                    |                      |
| Transferred from: <b>PHILADELPHIA</b> |             | Transferred to:                    |                      |
| Died: <i>Dec 16-1916</i>              |             | Bureau notified: <b>DEC 6 1916</b> |                      |
| Remarks:                              |             |                                    |                      |
| Former Roll No. <i>53</i>             |             | 6-679                              |                      |

| NAME: Rachel Schulta      |     |      |         | ACT OF APRIL 19, 1900       |     |      |         | Certificate No. 863.942 |     |      |         |       |     |      |         |
|---------------------------|-----|------|---------|-----------------------------|-----|------|---------|-------------------------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|
| Last paid to: Rate: 25.30 |     |      |         | Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 |     |      |         |                         |     |      |         |       |     |      |         |
| Yr.                       | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr.                         | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr.                     | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
| 1907.                     | 1   |      |         | 1911.                       | 1   |      |         | 1915.                   | 1   |      |         | 1919. | 1   |      |         |
|                           | 2   |      |         |                             | 2   |      |         |                         | 2   | 3    | 340.    |       | 2   |      |         |
|                           | 3   |      |         |                             | 3   |      |         |                         | 3   | 4    | 75      |       | 3   |      |         |
|                           | 4   |      |         |                             | 4   |      |         |                         | 4   | 4    | 75      |       | 4   |      |         |
| 1908.                     | 1   |      |         | 1912.                       | 1   |      |         | 1916.                   | 1   |      |         | 1920. | 1   |      |         |
|                           | 2   |      |         |                             | 2   |      |         |                         | 2   | 4    | 75      |       | 2   |      |         |
|                           | 3   |      |         |                             | 3   |      |         |                         | 3   | 4    | 85.50   |       | 3   |      |         |
|                           | 4   |      |         |                             | 4   |      |         |                         | 4   | 4    | 90      |       | 4   |      |         |
| 1909.                     | 1   |      |         | 1913.                       | 1   |      |         | 1917.                   | 1   |      |         | 1921. | 1   |      |         |
|                           | 2   |      |         |                             | 2   |      |         |                         | 2   | 4    | 90      |       | 2   |      |         |
|                           | 3   |      |         |                             | 3   |      |         |                         | 3   | 4    | 90      |       | 3   |      |         |
|                           | 4   |      |         |                             | 4   |      |         |                         | 4   | 4    | 90      |       | 4   |      |         |
| 1910.                     | 1   |      |         | 1914.                       | 1   |      |         | 1918.                   | 1   |      |         | 1922. | 1   |      |         |
|                           | 2   |      |         |                             | 2   |      |         |                         | 2   | 4    | 90      |       | 2   |      |         |
|                           | 3   |      |         |                             | 3   |      |         |                         | 3   | 4    | 90      |       | 3   |      |         |
|                           | 4   |      |         |                             | 4   |      |         |                         | 4   | 4    | 90      |       | 4   |      |         |

| NAME: 1513 Rachel R. Schulta         |     |      |         | ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908 |     |      |         | Certificate No. 620588 |     |      |         |       |     |      |         |
|--------------------------------------|-----|------|---------|-----------------------|-----|------|---------|------------------------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|
| Last paid to: NOV 4 1909 Rate: 12.20 |     |      |         | Remarks:              |     |      |         |                        |     |      |         |       |     |      |         |
| Yr.                                  | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr.                   | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr.                    | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
| 1907.                                | 1   |      |         | 1911.                 | 1   | 4    | 36      | 1915.                  | 1   |      |         | 1919. | 1   |      |         |
|                                      | 2   |      |         |                       | 2   | 5    | 36      |                        | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |
|                                      | 3   |      |         |                       | 3   | 7    | 36      |                        | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |
|                                      | 4   |      |         |                       | 4   | 9    | 36      |                        | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |
| 1908.                                | 1   |      |         | 1912.                 | 1   | 8    | 36      | 1916.                  | 1   |      |         | 1920. | 1   |      |         |
|                                      | 2   |      |         |                       | 2   | 9    | 36      |                        | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |
|                                      | 3   |      |         |                       | 3   | 19   | 36      |                        | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |
|                                      | 4   |      |         |                       | 4   | 7    | 36      |                        | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |
| 1909.                                | 1   |      |         | 1913.                 | 1   | 4    | 36      | 1917.                  | 1   |      |         | 1921. | 1   |      |         |
|                                      | 2   |      |         |                       | 2   | 4    | 36      |                        | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |
|                                      | 3   |      |         |                       | 3   | 4    | 36      |                        | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |
|                                      | 4   |      |         |                       | 4   | 4    | 36      |                        | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |
| 1910.                                | 1   | 9    | 36      | 1914.                 | 1   | 8    | 36      | 1918.                  | 1   |      |         | 1922. | 1   |      |         |
|                                      | 2   | 5    | 36      |                       | 2   | 4    | 36      |                        | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |
|                                      | 3   | 8    | 36      |                       | 3   |      | 36      |                        | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |
|                                      | 4   | 5    | 36      |                       | 4   | 4    |         |                        | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |



NAME: **Shults, Sarah J** (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. **669899** ARMY WIDOW Law: **GENERAL LAW**

Name of Soldier: **John R**

Service: **Pri 78 Tenn sol car**

| ISSUES. |       |                       |                      | MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL |               |         |
|---------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|---------------------------------|---------------|---------|
| CLASS.  | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME.                           | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
| ORIC    | 2     | 27 Jan 1908           | 14 Dec 1908.         |                                 |               |         |
|         |       |                       |                      |                                 |               |         |
|         |       |                       |                      |                                 |               |         |
|         |       |                       |                      |                                 |               |         |
|         |       |                       |                      |                                 |               |         |
|         |       |                       |                      |                                 |               |         |

Fees: **25**

Transferred from: **Knoxville, Tenn.** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified: **3-1081 3/5/13**

Remarks: **X**

**CK 2/4/13 - 36-32311 - cancelled**

Former Roll No. **ORIGINAL** 6-679

NAME: **Shults Sophia P** (3-P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. **820 212** ARMY WIDOW Act May 23, 1928 Law: **Act of May 1, 1920**

Name of Soldier: **James M.**

Service: **Pt. 25" Indpt. Batty. N. Y. L. A.**

| ISSUES |      |                      |                     | MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL |              |        |
|--------|------|----------------------|---------------------|--------------------------------------|--------------|--------|
| CLASS  | RATE | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT | DATE OF CERTIFICATE | NAME                                 | COMMENCEMENT | ENDING |
|        | 30   | May 1, 1920          |                     |                                      |              |        |
|        | 40   | JUNE 4, 1928         |                     |                                      |              |        |

Died: **Jan. 11, 1929**

Reported: **FEB 23 1929**

Remarks:

| NAME: Sarah J Shults      |                      |                      |                      | Certificate No. 669899 |                      |                      |  |
|---------------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|------------------------|----------------------|----------------------|--|
| Last paid to ORIGINAL 12- |                      |                      |                      | Remarks:               |                      |                      |  |
| Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.      | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.   | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. |  |
| 1907. 1 24i               | 1911. 1 7 36         | 1915. 1              | 1919. 1              | 1923. 1                | 1927. 1              |                      |  |
| 2                         | 2 15 36              | 2                    | 2                    | 2                      | 2                    |                      |  |
| 3                         | 3 12 36              | 3                    | 3                    | 3                      | 3                    |                      |  |
| 4                         | 4 14 36              | 4                    | 4                    | 4                      | 4                    |                      |  |
| 1                         | 1 10 36              | 1                    | 1                    | 1                      | 1                    |                      |  |
| 1908. 2                   | 2 15 36              | 1916. 2              | 1920. 2              | 1924. 2                | 1928. 2              |                      |  |
| 3                         | 3 19 36              | 3                    | 3                    | 3                      | 3                    |                      |  |
| 4 17 36 110 80            | 4 11 36              | 4                    | 4                    | 4                      | 4                    |                      |  |
| 1 12 36                   | 1 GROUP 2            | 1                    | 1                    | 1                      | 1                    |                      |  |
| 2 12 36                   | 2                    | 2                    | 2                    | 2                      | 2                    |                      |  |
| 3 12 36                   | 3                    | 3                    | 3                    | 3                      | 3                    |                      |  |
| 4 24 36                   | 4                    | 4                    | 4                    | 4                      | 4                    |                      |  |
| 1 14 36                   | 1                    | 1                    | 1                    | 1                      | 1                    |                      |  |
| 2 12 36                   | 2                    | 2                    | 2                    | 2                      | 2                    |                      |  |
| 3 7 36                    | 3                    | 3                    | 3                    | 3                      | 3                    |                      |  |
| 4 11 36                   | 4                    | 4                    | 4                    | 4                      | 4                    |                      |  |

| NAME SOPHIA P SHULTS |      | Certificate No. 820212 |      | Act May 23, 1928<br>Act of May 1, 1920 |      |
|----------------------|------|------------------------|------|--|------|
| RATE— 30             |      | ACT 8 1916             |      | GROUP 2                                |      |
|                      | 1923 | 1924                   | 1925 | 1926                                   | 1927 |
| JANUARY              | 4 30 | 4 30                   | 4 30 | 4 30                                   | 4 30 |
| FEBRUARY             | 4 30 | 4 30                   | 4 30 | 4 30                                   | 4 30 |
| MARCH                | 4 30 | 4 30                   | 4 30 | 4 30                                   | 4 30 |
| APRIL                | 4 30 | 4 30                   | 4 30 | 4 30                                   | 4 30 |
| MAY                  | 4 30 | 4 30                   | 4 30 | 4 30                                   | 4 30 |
| JUNE                 | 4 30 | 4 30                   | 4 30 | 4 30                                   | 4 30 |
| JULY                 | 4 30 | 4 30                   | 4 30 | 4 30                                   | 4 30 |
| AUGUST               | 4 30 | 4 30                   | 4 30 | 4 30                                   | 4 30 |
| SEPTEMBER            | 4 30 | 4 30                   | 4 30 | 4 30                                   | 4 30 |
| OCTOBER              | 4 30 | 4 30                   | 4 30 | 4 30                                   | 4 30 |
| NOVEMBER             | 4 30 | 4 30                   | 4 30 | 4 30                                   | 4 30 |
| DECEMBER             | 4 30 | 4 30                   | 4 30 | 4 30                                   | 4 30 |



(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *L. Hulst Sophia P.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. *820212* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908.  
SEPTEMBER 8, 1913

Name of Soldier: *James M.*

Service: *Priv. 25 Indpt Battery C.F. Light Arty*

*married 1891* ISSUES. MINORS - \$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

| CLASS.     | RATE.     | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
|------------|-----------|-----------------------|----------------------|-------|---------------|---------|
| <i>Big</i> | <i>20</i> | <i>Sept 19-1916</i>   | <i>JAN 24, 1917</i>  |       |               |         |
| INC.       | 25        | OCTOBER 6, 1917       |                      |       |               |         |
| Inc        | 30        | May 1, 1920           |                      |       |               |         |

Fees: *none*

**GROUP 2**

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *1481*

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Hulst Thomas*

Certificate No. *65603* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~GENERAL LAW~~  
ACT OF MAY 11, 1912  
ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: *H. 849 C.F.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

| CLASS.    | RATE.     | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|-----------|-----------|-----------------------|----------------------|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
|           | <i>30</i> | <i>25 May 1908</i>    | <i>15 June 1908</i>  |        |       |                       |                      |
| <i>el</i> | <i>40</i> | <i>June 27, 1918</i>  | <i>Oct 11, 1918</i>  |        |       |                       |                      |
| Inc.      | 50        | May 1, 1920           |                      |        |       |                       |                      |

Fees: *72 Sept 17, 1920 - Oct 25, 1920*

Transferred from: *TOPEKA, KANSAS.* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: *SPECIAL ACT*

Former Roll No. *2754* Home:

6-681

NAME: *Sophia P. Shultz* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Certificate No. *820212*

Last paid to: Rate: ~~25~~ *30* Remarks: *ACT APRIL 19, 1908.*

| Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.           | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. |
|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|--------------------------------|----------------------|----------------------|
| 1907. 1              | 1911. 1              | 1915. 1              | 1919. 1 4 75                   | 1923. 2 9 4 30       | 1927. 1              |
| 2                    | 2                    | 2                    | 2 4 75                         | 3 10 4 30            | 2                    |
| 3                    | 3                    | 3                    | 3 4 75                         | 4 11 4 30            | 3                    |
| 4                    | 4                    | 4                    | 4 4 75                         | 12 1 4 30            | 4                    |
| 1908. 1              | 1912. 1              | 1916. 1              | 1 4 75                         | 3 1 4 30             | 1928. 1              |
| 2                    | 2                    | 2                    | 2 4 75                         | 2 2 4 30             | 2                    |
| 3                    | 3                    | 3                    | 3 4 90.50                      | 3 3 4 30             | 3                    |
| 4                    | 4                    | 4                    | 4 4 90                         | 1 4                  | 4                    |
| 1909. 1              | 1913. 1              | 1917. 1 21 40-       | 5 1 4 90                       | 1 4                  | 1929. 1              |
| 2                    | 2                    | 2 4 60               | 2 4 90                         | 2 4                  | 2                    |
| 3                    | 3                    | 3 4 60               | 3 4 90                         | 3 4                  | 3                    |
| 4                    | 4                    | 4 4 64.67            | 4 4 90                         | 4 4                  | 4                    |
| 1910. 1              | 1914. 1              | 1 4 75               | 1 4 90                         | 1 4                  | 1930. 1              |
| 2                    | 2                    | 2 4 75               | 2 4 90                         | 2 4                  | 2                    |
| 3                    | 3                    | 3 4 75               | 3 4 90                         | 3 4                  | 3                    |
| 4                    | 4                    | 4 4 75               | 4 4 90                         | 4 4                  | 4                    |
|                      |                      |                      | 4 GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922 |                      | 6-681                |

NAME: *James P. Shultz* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Certificate No. *67603*

Last paid to: Rate: ~~40~~ *50 72* Remarks: *ACT OF MAY 11, 1912 - SPECIAL ACT.*

| Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.           | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. |
|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|--------------------------------|----------------------|----------------------|
| 1907. 1              | 1911. 1 9            | 1915. 1 4 90         | 1919. 1 4 120                  | 1923. 2 9 4 72       | 1927. 1              |
| 2                    | 2 10                 | 2 4 90               | 2 4 120                        | 3 10 4 72            | 2                    |
| 3                    | 3 10                 | 3 4 90               | 3 4 120                        | 4 11 4 72            | 3                    |
| 4                    | 4                    | 4 4 90               | 4 4 120                        | 12 4 72              | 4                    |
| 1908. 1              | 1 10                 | 1 4 90               | 1 4 120                        | 1 4 72               | 1928. 1              |
| 2                    | 2 10                 | 2 4 90               | 2 4 120                        | 2 4 72               | 2                    |
| 3                    | 3 13                 | 3 4 90               | 3 4 151                        | 3 4 72               | 3                    |
| 4                    | 4 11                 | 4 4 90               | 4 4 150                        | 4 Trans. to Mo.      | 4                    |
| 1909. 1 11           | 1 11                 | 1 4 90               | 1 4 216                        | 1 Payment Card       | 1929. 1              |
| 2 8                  | 2 4                  | 2 4 90               | 2 4 216                        | 2                    | 2                    |
| 3 10                 | 3 4                  | 3 4 90               | 3 4 216                        | 3                    | 3                    |
| 4 10                 | 4 4 90               | 4 4 90               | 4 4 216                        | 4                    | 4                    |
| 1910. 1 11           | 1 4 90               | 1 4 90               | 1 4 216                        | 1                    | 1930. 1              |
| 2 11                 | 2 4 90               | 2 4 90               | 2 4 216                        | 2                    | 2                    |
| 3                    | 3 4 90               | 3 4 90               | 3 4 216                        | 3                    | 3                    |
| 4 11                 | 4 4 90               | 4 23 90 42 30        | 4 GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922 | 4                    | 4                    |



(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Shults, Will ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Certificate No. 1098884 ARMY INVALID. Law: WAR

Service: Corp'l A 7 US. Inf. & Sgt I 8" US. Inf.

Disability: At long hernia (comp.) and varicose veins of left leg

ISSUES.

| CLASS.  | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS.             | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|---|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|--------------------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
|   |       | <u>10 16 June 04</u>  | <u>5 Dec 04</u>      | <u>Res 18</u>      |       | <u>Aug 17 1920</u>    | <u>Aug 12 1921</u>   |
| Reissue in lieu lost cert. <u>OCT 6 1915</u>                |       |                       |                      |                    |       |                       |                      |
| <u>* 12 Feb 13 1915</u>                                     |       |                       |                      | <u>May 17 1916</u> |       |                       |                      |
| Fees: <u>O &amp; Hove #10 JUN 24 1916</u>                   |       |                       |                      |                    |       |                       |                      |
| <u>O &amp; Hove #20 SEP 9 - 1921</u>                        |       |                       |                      |                    |       |                       |                      |
| Transferred from: <u>Buffalo, N. Y.</u>                     |       |                       |                      | Transferred to:    |       |                       |                      |
| Died:   |       |                       |                      | Bureau notified:   |       |                       |                      |
| Remarks:  |       |                       |                      |                    |       |                       |                      |
| <u>* Reissue to allow additional disability and service</u> |       |                       |                      |                    |       |                       | <u>AUG 19 1921</u>   |
| Former Roll No.   |       |                       |                      |                    |       |                       | <u>MAY 25 1916</u>   |

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Topka, Vankas ACT OF MAY 11, 1912. Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.

Certificate No. 1098884 ARMY INVALID.

Service:

Disability:

ISSUES.

| CLASS.                                 | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS.                  | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|--|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|-------------------------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| <u>ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.</u>            |       |                       |                      |                         |       |                       |                      |
|  |       |                       |                      | <u>45 31 May 1912</u>   |       |                       |                      |
|  |       |                       |                      | <u>46 5 11 Nov 1913</u> |       |                       |                      |
|  |       |                       |                      | <u>21 50 " " 1917</u>   |       |                       |                      |
|  |       |                       |                      | <u>27 " " 1922</u>      |       |                       |                      |
|  |       |                       |                      | <u>30 June 10-1918</u>  |       |                       |                      |
|  |       |                       |                      | <u>38 Nov. 11-1919</u>  |       |                       |                      |
| Transferred from: <u>TOPEKA KANSAS</u> |       |                       |                      | Transferred to:         |       |                       |                      |
| Died: <u>NOV 22 1920</u>               |       |                       |                      |                         |       |                       |                      |
| Remarks:                               |       |                       |                      |                         |       |                       |                      |
| <u>Nov 9 1920 Emily A.</u>             |       |                       |                      |                         |       |                       | <u>9/21/21</u>       |
| Former Roll No.                        |       |                       |                      |                         |       |                       | <u>1921</u>          |

NAME: *Will Shults*

ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Certificate No.

*1098.884*

Last paid to:

Rate:

*10 12 18*

Remarks:

| Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. |
|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|
| 1907. 1 30           | 1911. 1 9 30         | 1915. 1 4 30         | 1919. 1 4 36         | 1923. 1 9 4 36       | 1927. 1              |
| 2 10                 | 2 10                 | 2 4 30               | 2 4 36               | 2 9 4 18             | 2                    |
| 3 10                 | 3 10                 | 3 4 30               | 3 4 36               | 3 11 4               | 3                    |
| 4 10                 | 4 10                 | 4 4 30               | 4 4 36               | 4 12 4               | 4                    |
| 1 10                 | 1 10                 | 1 4 30               | 1 4 36               | 1 1 4                | 1                    |
| 2 9 30               | 2 10                 | 2 4 30               | 2 4 36               | 2 2 4                | 2                    |
| 3 10                 | 3 15                 | 3 5 36               | 3 4 36               | 3 3                  | 3                    |
| 4 12                 | 4 9                  | 4 4 36               | 4 4 36               | 4 4                  | 4                    |
| 1 4                  | 1 4                  | 1 4 36               | 1 4 36               | 1 1                  | 1                    |
| 2 9                  | 2 4                  | 2 4 36               | 2 4 36               | 2 2                  | 2                    |
| 3 12                 | 3 4                  | 3 4 36               | 3 4 36               | 3 3                  | 3                    |
| 4 9                  | 4 4                  | 4 4 36               | 4 4 36               | 4 4                  | 4                    |
| 1 10                 | 1 4 30               | 1 4 36               | 1 4 36               | 1 1                  | 1                    |
| 2 9                  | 2 4 30               | 2 4 36               | 2 4 36               | 2 2                  | 2                    |
| 3 11                 | 3 4 30               | 3 4 36               | 3 4 36               | 3 3                  | 3                    |
| 4 10                 | 4 4 30               | 4 4 36               | 4 4 36               | 4 4                  | 4                    |

NAME:

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.

Certificate No.

*38 50*

Last paid to:

Rate:

*7 12 18 38 50*

Remarks:

| Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.     | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.       | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.  | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. |
|--------------------------|----------------------|----------------------------|-----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|
| 1907. 1 49 <sup>50</sup> | 1911. 1              | 1915. 1 4 49 <sup>50</sup> | 1919. 1 4 90          | 1923. 1              | 1927. 1              |
| 2 49 <sup>50</sup>       | 2                    | 2 4 49 <sup>50</sup>       | 2 4 90                | 2                    | 2                    |
| 3 49 <sup>50</sup>       | 3                    | 3 4 49 <sup>50</sup>       | 3 4 90                | 3                    | 3                    |
| 4 49 <sup>50</sup>       | 4 11                 | 4 4 49 <sup>50</sup>       | 4 4 90                | 4                    | 4                    |
| 1 49 <sup>50</sup>       | 1                    | 1 4 49 <sup>50</sup>       | 1 4 112 <sup>13</sup> | 1                    | 1                    |
| 2 49 <sup>50</sup>       | 2                    | 2 4 49 <sup>50</sup>       | 2 4 114               | 2                    | 2                    |
| 3 49 <sup>50</sup>       | 3                    | 3 4 49 <sup>50</sup>       | 3 4 151 <sup>20</sup> | 3                    | 3                    |
| 4 49 <sup>50</sup>       | 4                    | 4 49 <sup>50</sup>         | 4 4 150               | 4                    | 4                    |
| 1 2833                   | 1                    | 1 4 49 <sup>50</sup>       | 1                     | 1                    | 1                    |
| 2 2833                   | 2                    | 2 4 49 <sup>50</sup>       | 2 4 100               | 2                    | 2                    |
| 3 4                      | 3 4                  | 3 4 49 <sup>50</sup>       | 3 4 100               | 3                    | 3                    |
| 4                        | 4                    | 4 4 49 <sup>50</sup>       | 4 4 100               | 4                    | 4                    |
| 1 FNC 4903               | 1                    | 1 4 49 <sup>50</sup>       | 1                     | 1                    | 1                    |
| 2 4 49 <sup>50</sup>     | 2                    | 2 4 49 <sup>50</sup>       | 2                     | 2                    | 2                    |
| 3 4 49 <sup>50</sup>     | 3                    | 3 4 49 <sup>50</sup>       | 3                     | 3                    | 3                    |
| 4 4 49 <sup>50</sup>     | 4                    | 4 4 49 <sup>50</sup>       | 4                     | 4                    | 4                    |



(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Shults, Winfield S.*

Certificate No. *376.688* ARMY INVALID. Law: GENERAL LAW

Service: *Pt. E 11" Ks. Cas.*

Disability: *Inj. of left knee*

ISSUE

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
|        |       | <i>86 Aug. 1890</i>   | <i>6 Mch. 1891</i>   |        |       |                       |                      |
|        |       |                       |                      |        |       |                       |                      |
|        |       |                       |                      |        |       |                       |                      |

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *3262* Home:

6-681

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Shultsman, Sarah*

Certificate No. *918.091* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF MAY 1. 1920

Name of Soldier: *William*

Service: *Private, B, 156 Ohio Inf.*

ISSUES.

| CLASS.          | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
|-----------------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|-------|---------------|---------|
| <i>Priv. 30</i> |       | <i>June 29, 1922</i>  | <i>Aug. 22, 1922</i> |       |               |         |
|                 |       |                       |                      |       |               |         |
|                 |       |                       |                      |       |               |         |

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

Fees:

Transferred from: *GRO.* Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *AUG 31 1922*

6-679

| NAME: <i>Winfield S Shults</i> |     |             |         |                 | Certificate No. <i>376.688</i> |          |         |       |     |      |         |       |     |      |         |       |   |  |  |
|--------------------------------|-----|-------------|---------|-----------------|--------------------------------|----------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|---|--|--|
| Last paid to:                  |     |             |         | Rate: <i>8.</i> |                                | Remarks: |         |       |     |      |         |       |     |      |         |       |   |  |  |
| Yr.                            | Qr. | Day.        | Amount. | Yr.             | Qr.                            | Day.     | Amount. | Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |       |   |  |  |
| 1907.                          | 1   |             |         | 1911.           | 1                              |          |         | 1915. | 1   |      |         | 1919. | 1   |      |         | 1923. | 1 |  |  |
|                                | 2   |             |         |                 | 2                              |          |         |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2 |  |  |
|                                | 3   |             |         |                 | 3                              |          |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3 |  |  |
|                                | 4   |             |         |                 | 4                              |          |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4 |  |  |
| 1908.                          | 1   |             |         | 1912.           | 1                              |          |         | 1916. | 1   |      |         | 1920. | 1   |      |         | 1924. | 1 |  |  |
|                                | 2   |             |         |                 | 2                              |          |         |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2 |  |  |
|                                | 3   |             |         |                 | 3                              |          |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3 |  |  |
|                                | 4   |             |         |                 | 4                              |          |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4 |  |  |
| 1909.                          | 1   | <i>11 /</i> |         | 1913.           | 1                              |          |         | 1917. | 1   |      |         | 1921. | 1   |      |         | 1925. | 1 |  |  |
|                                | 2   | <i>8 /</i>  |         |                 | 2                              |          |         |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2 |  |  |
|                                | 3   | <i>10 /</i> |         |                 | 3                              |          |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3 |  |  |
|                                | 4   | <i>10 /</i> |         |                 | 4                              |          |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4 |  |  |
| 1910.                          | 1   | <i>11</i>   |         | 1914.           | 1                              |          |         | 1918. | 1   |      |         | 1922. | 1   |      |         | 1926. | 1 |  |  |
|                                | 2   | <i>11</i>   |         |                 | 2                              |          |         |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2 |  |  |
|                                | 3   | <i>11</i>   |         |                 | 3                              |          |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3 |  |  |
|                                | 4   | <i>11</i>   |         |                 | 4                              |          |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4 |  |  |

| NAME: <i>Ira Shultsman</i> |     |      |         |                 | Certificate No. <i>918,091</i> |                                    |         |       |     |      |         |       |     |      |         |       |   |  |  |
|----------------------------|-----|------|---------|-----------------|--------------------------------|------------------------------------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|---|--|--|
| Last paid to:              |     |      |         | Rate: <i>30</i> |                                | Remarks: <i>ACT OF MAY 1, 1908</i> |         |       |     |      |         |       |     |      |         |       |   |  |  |
| Yr.                        | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr.             | Qr.                            | Day.                               | Amount. | Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |       |   |  |  |
| 1907.                      | 1   |      |         | 1911.           | 1                              |                                    |         | 1915. | 1   |      |         | 1919. | 1   |      |         | 1923. | 1 |  |  |
|                            | 2   |      |         |                 | 2                              |                                    |         |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2 |  |  |
|                            | 3   |      |         |                 | 3                              |                                    |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3 |  |  |
|                            | 4   |      |         |                 | 4                              |                                    |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4 |  |  |
| 1908.                      | 1   |      |         | 1912.           | 1                              |                                    |         | 1916. | 1   |      |         | 1920. | 1   |      |         | 1924. | 1 |  |  |
|                            | 2   |      |         |                 | 2                              |                                    |         |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2 |  |  |
|                            | 3   |      |         |                 | 3                              |                                    |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3 |  |  |
|                            | 4   |      |         |                 | 4                              |                                    |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4 |  |  |
| 1909.                      | 1   |      |         | 1913.           | 1                              |                                    |         | 1917. | 1   |      |         | 1921. | 1   |      |         | 1925. | 1 |  |  |
|                            | 2   |      |         |                 | 2                              |                                    |         |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2 |  |  |
|                            | 3   |      |         |                 | 3                              |                                    |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3 |  |  |
|                            | 4   |      |         |                 | 4                              |                                    |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4 |  |  |
| 1910.                      | 1   |      |         | 1914.           | 1                              |                                    |         | 1918. | 1   |      |         | 1922. | 1   |      |         | 1926. | 1 |  |  |
|                            | 2   |      |         |                 | 2                              |                                    |         |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2 |  |  |
|                            | 3   |      |         |                 | 3                              |                                    |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3 |  |  |
|                            | 4   |      |         |                 | 4                              |                                    |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4 |  |  |



NAME: *Shultsman William* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *368562* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of June 27, 1890*

Service: *Pr B, 186 ovd.* ACT MAY 11, 1912

Disability:

ISSUES.

| CLASS.                 | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS.          | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.                      | DATE OF CERTIFICATE.                         |
|------------------------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|-----------------|-------|--|--|
| Add. 12                |       | <i>11 July 90</i>     | <i>30 Dec 90</i>     | Inc. 19         |       | <i>Aug 7 1915</i>                          | <i>Sept 27 1915</i>                          |
| Reis. 15 <sup>50</sup> |       | <i>22 May 12</i>      | <i>19 Nov. 12</i>    |                 |       | <i>22<sup>50</sup> Aug 7 1920</i>          | <i>J</i>                                     |
|                        |       |                       |                      |                 |       | <i>32 JUN 10 1918</i>                      |  |
| Fees:                  |       |                       |                      | Inc. 50         |       | <i>May 1, 1920</i>                         |  |
|                        |       |                       |                      | Inc. 72         |       | <i>Nov 15 1920</i>                         | <i>DEC 11 1920</i>                           |
| Transferred from:      |       | <i>Columbus,</i>      |                      | Transferred to: |       | <i>Sept. 21, 1920<sup>R</sup></i>          | <i>Aug. 22, 1922</i>                         |
| Died:                  |       | <i>8-1081</i>         | <i>JUN 15 1921</i>   | Reis. 72        |       |  |  |
| Remarks:               |       |                       |                      |                 |       | <i>to end April 14, 1922 date of death</i> | <i>Pay to widow Sarah, Walhonding, Ohio.</i> |

JAN 4 1920  
Former Roll No. *191526*  
SEP 7 1915

SEP 1- 1922 Home: *ORIGINAL* 6-681

NAME: *Shults Henry* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *5810262* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT MAY 11, 1912*

Service: *Pr C 131 ovd.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

| CLASS.                      | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.     | DATE OF CERTIFICATE.                  | CLASS.          | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.            | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|-----------------------------|-------|---------------------------|---------------------------------------|-----------------|-------|----------------------------------|----------------------|
| <i>Dis. 12</i>              |       | <i>7 Aug 90</i>           | <i>16 May 91</i>                      | Inc. 19         |       | <i>Dec. 1912</i>                 | <i>17 Apr. 1914</i>  |
| <i>12</i>                   |       | <i>3 June 12</i>          | <i>28 Feb 13</i>                      |                 |       | <i>Dec. 1917</i>                 |                      |
|                             |       |                           |                                       |                 |       | <i>Dec. 1922</i>                 |                      |
| Fees:                       |       |                           |                                       |                 |       | <i>30 JUN 10 1918</i>            |                      |
| Transferred from:           |       | <i>Columbus,</i>          |                                       | Transferred to: |       |                                  |                      |
| Died:                       |       | <i>Feb 5 1920. 8-1081</i> | <i>MAR 15 1920</i>                    |                 |       |                                  |                      |
| Remarks:                    |       |                           |                                       |                 |       | <i>235 Chestnut St.</i>          | <i>Dayton, Ohio</i>  |
|                             |       | <i>Feb 5 1920</i>         | <i>Accrued order dated MAY 1 1920</i> |                 |       | <i>Difference in name no bar</i> |                      |
| Former Roll No. <i>1699</i> |       | <i>MAY 19 1920</i>        | <i>ORIGINAL</i>                       | Home:           |       |                                  | 6-681                |

NAME: William Shultsman ACT OF MAY 11, 1912 Certificate No. 368562

Last paid to: Rate: 72 Remarks: 50 72

| Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. |
|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|
| 1907. 1 36           | 1911. 1 36           | 1915. 1 46.50        | 1919. 1 4 96         | 1923. 1 4 96         | 1927. 1 4 96         |
| 2 36                 | 2 36                 | 2 4 46.50            | 2 4 96               | 2 4 96               | 2 4 96               |
| 3 36                 | 3 36                 | 3 4 46.50            | 3 4 96               | 3 4 96               | 3 4 96               |
| 4 36                 | 4 36                 | 4 4 57               | 4 4 96               | 4 4 96               | 4 4 96               |
| 1908. 1 36           | 1912. 1 36           | 1916. 1 4 57         | 1920. 1 4 96         | 1924. 1 4 96         | 1928. 1 4 96         |
| 2 36                 | 2 36                 | 2 4 57               | 2 4 96               | 2 4 96               | 2 4 96               |
| 3 36                 | 3 36                 | 3 4 57               | 3 4 169.80           | 3 4 169.80           | 3 4 169.80           |
| 4 36                 | 4 36                 | 4 4 57               | 4 4 150              | 4 4 150              | 4 4 150              |
| 1909. 1 36           | 1913. 1 4 46.50      | 1917. 1 4 57         | 1921. 1 4 216        | 1925. 1 4 216        | 1929. 1 4 216        |
| 2 36                 | 2 4                  | 2 4 57               | 2 4 216              | 2 4 216              | 2 4 216              |
| 3 36                 | 3 4 46.50            | 3 4 57               | 3 4 216              | 3 4 216              | 3 4 216              |
| 4 36                 | 4 4 46.50            | 4 4 57               | 4 4 216              | 4 4 216              | 4 4 216              |
| 1910. 1 36           | 1914. 1 4 46.50      | 1918. 1 4 57         | 1922. 1 4 216        | 1926. 1 4 216        | 1930. 1 4 216        |
| 2 36                 | 2 4 46.50            | 2 4 57               | 2 4 216              | 2 4 216              | 2 4 216              |
| 3 36                 | 3 4 46.50            | 3 4 93.40            | 3 CROUP 3            | 3 CROUP 3            | 3 CROUP 3            |
| 4 36                 | 4 4 46.50            | 4 4 96               | 4 DEAD               | 4 DEAD               | 4 DEAD               |

NAME: Henry Shultz Act of May 11, 1912 Certificate No. 581022

Last paid to: Rate: 30 Remarks: 30

| Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. |
|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|
| 1907. 1 36           | 1911. 1 36           | 1915. 1 4 45         | 1919. 1 4 90         | 1923. 1 4 90         | 1927. 1 4 90         |
| 2 36                 | 2 36                 | 2 4 45               | 2 4 90               | 2 4 90               | 2 4 90               |
| 3 36                 | 3 36                 | 3 4 45               | 3 4 90               | 3 4 90               | 3 4 90               |
| 4 36                 | 4 36                 | 4 4 45               | 4 4 90               | 4 4 90               | 4 4 90               |
| 1908. 1 36           | 1912. 1 36           | 1916. 1 4 45         | 1920. 1 4 90         | 1924. 1 4 90         | 1928. 1 4 90         |
| 2 36                 | 2 36                 | 2 4 45               | 2 4 90               | 2 4 90               | 2 4 90               |
| 3 36                 | 3 36                 | 3 4 45               | 3 4 90               | 3 4 90               | 3 4 90               |
| 4 36                 | 4 36                 | 4 4 45               | 4 4 90               | 4 4 90               | 4 4 90               |
| 1909. 1 36           | 1913. 1 4 39         | 1917. 1 4 45         | 1921. 1 4 90         | 1925. 1 4 90         | 1929. 1 4 90         |
| 2 36                 | 2 4 39               | 2 4 45               | 2 4 90               | 2 4 90               | 2 4 90               |
| 3 36                 | 3 4 39               | 3 4 45               | 3 4 90               | 3 4 90               | 3 4 90               |
| 4 36                 | 4 4 39               | 4 4 45               | 4 4 90               | 4 4 90               | 4 4 90               |
| 1910. 1 36           | 1914. 1 4 45         | 1918. 1 4 53.90      | 1922. 1 4 90         | 1926. 1 4 90         | 1930. 1 4 90         |
| 2 36                 | 2 4 45               | 2 4 54               | 2 4 90               | 2 4 90               | 2 4 90               |
| 3 36                 | 3 4 45               | 3 4 87.60            | 3 4 90               | 3 4 90               | 3 4 90               |
| 4 36                 | 4 4 45               | 4 4 90               | 4 4 90               | 4 4 90               | 4 4 90               |



(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Shultz Adam Head 19207

Certificate No. 491. 464 ARMY INVALID. Law: THE CIVIL WAR.

Service: Pr. No. 100" Ind. V.S. 24239 ~~22087~~

Disability: Dis. resp. organs

ISSUES.

| CLASS.     | RATE.     | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|------------|-----------|-----------------------|----------------------|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| <u>Inc</u> | <u>17</u> | <u>8 Aug '06</u>      | <u>5 Sep. '06</u>    |        |       |                       |                      |
| <u>Inc</u> | <u>24</u> | <u>7 Oct. '08</u>     | <u>30 Apr 09</u>     |        |       |                       |                      |
| <u>Inc</u> | <u>30</u> | <u>2 Nov 09</u>       | <u>16 Nov 09</u>     |        |       |                       |                      |

Fees:

Died: 5 June 1913 Accrued order dated Nov 1 "12  
 payable to widow Susan Shultz

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: June 25-13 3-798 Bureau notified: July 25-1913

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 21. 986. Home: 16527 6-681

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Shultz Alexander

Certificate No. 18 3930 ARMY INVALID. Law: General Law

Service: Pr. No. 100" Ind. V.S.

Disability: Dis. resp. organs

ISSUES.

| CLASS.     | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|------------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| <u>Inc</u> |       | <u>20 May 91</u>      | <u>6 Oct 92</u>      |        |       |                       |                      |

Fees:

Transferred from: Columbus, Ind.

Transferred to:

Died: 5-13 Bureau notified: APR 29 1911

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 21. 986. Home: 16527 6-681





NAME **Shultz, Alexander** (3-P. A. 1a)

Certificate No. **495113** **ARMY INVALID** Law: **Act of May 1, 1920**

Service **Pt L 1 N Y V L A**

Disability

| CLASS | RATE | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT | DATE OF CERTIFICATE | HOMES—Admitted | Discharged |
|-------|------|----------------------|---------------------|----------------|------------|
|       | 50   | May 1, 1920          |                     |                |            |
| Inc   | 72   | May 9 1923           | July 17 1923        |                |            |

Dec 31 1926 Reported MAR 1 1927

Remarks: *6 hrs & letters*

NAME: *Shultz Alexander* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *495113* **ARMY INVALID.** Law: **ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.**  
**ACT OF FEB 6, 1907**

Service: *Pt L 1 N Y V L A*

Disability:

ISSUES.

| CLASS.      | RATE.                | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS.      | RATE.     | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|-------------|----------------------|-----------------------|----------------------|-------------|-----------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| <i>Per</i>  | <i>25</i>            | <i>Feb. 07-12</i>     | <i>Aug 07</i>        |             | <i>40</i> | <i>JUN 10 1918</i>    |                      |
| <i>Inc.</i> | <i>22</i>            | <i>Oct 23 1912</i>    |                      | <i>Inc.</i> | <i>50</i> | <i>May 1, 1920</i>    |                      |
| <i>Inc.</i> | <i>23</i>            | <i>Sept 12-14</i>     | <i>Oct 1-14</i>      |             |           |                       |                      |
| Fees:       | <i>30 Sept 12-19</i> |                       |                      |             |           |                       |                      |

Transferred from: **DETROIT** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *29.208 762* Home: **OCT 20 1914** **16574**

NAME

ALEXANDER SHULTZ.

Certificate No.

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

495113

GROUP 3

RATE—

80 72

1923

1924

1925

1926

1927

1928

1929

1930

1931

1932

1933

1934

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

JANUARY

4 72 4 72 4 72 4 72

FEBRUARY

4 72 4 72 4 72 4 72

MARCH

4 72 4 72 4 72

APRIL

4 72 4 72 4 72

MAY

4 4 72 4 72 4 72

JUNE

4 50 4 72 4 72 4 72

JULY

4 50 4 72 4 72 4 72

AUGUST

4 50 4 72 4 72 4 72

SEPTEMBER

4 72 4 72 4 72 4 72

OCTOBER

4 72 4 72 4 72 4 72

NOVEMBER

4 72 4 72 4 72 4 72

DECEMBER

4 72 4 72 4 72 4 72

NAME:

Alexander Shultz

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920  
Act of May 11, 1911

Certificate No. 495113.

Last paid to:

JUN 4 190

Rate:

40 23 50

Remarks:

ACT MAY 11, 1912

| Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount.  | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount.      | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. |
|--------------|----------|--------------|---------|--------------|---------|--------------|---------|--------------|--------------|--------------|---------|
| 1907.        |          | 1911.        |         | 1915.        |         | 1919.        |         | 1927.        |              |              |         |
| 1            |          | 1            | 7 36    | 1            | 4 69    | 1            | 4 120   | 1            | 4 150        |              |         |
| 2            |          | 2            | 8 36    | 2            | 4 69    | 2            | 4 120   | 2            | 4 50         |              |         |
| 3            | 16 42.60 | 3            | 7 36    | 3            | 4 69    | 3            | 4 120   | 3            | 4            |              |         |
| 4            | 7 36     | 4            | 7 36    | 4            | 4 69    | 4            |         | 4            | 12 4         |              |         |
| 1            | 7 36     | 1            | 7 36    | 1            | 4 69    | 1            | 4 120   | 1            | 4 50         |              |         |
| 2            | 8 36     | 2            | 7 36    | 2            | 4 69    | 2            | 4 120   | 2            | 4 50         |              |         |
| 3            | 7 36     | 3            | 9 36    | 3            | 4 69    | 3            | 4 161   | 3            | 4 50         |              |         |
| 4            | 5 36     | 4            | 4 51    | 4            | 4 69    | 4            | 4 120   | 4            | 4 50         |              |         |
| 1            | 5 36     | 1            | 4 51    | 1            | 4 69    | 1            | 4 150   | 1            | Trans to M.  |              |         |
| 2            | 5 36     | 2            | 4 51    | 2            | 4 69    | 2            | 4 150   | 2            | Payment Card |              |         |
| 3            | 4 36     | 3            | 4 51    | 3            | 4 69    | 3            | 4 150   | 3            |              |              |         |
| 4            | 4 36     | 4            | 4 51    | 4            | 69      | 4            | 4 150   | 4            |              |              |         |
| 1            | 4 36     | 1            | 4 51    | 1            | 4 69    | 1            | 4 150   | 1            |              |              |         |
| 2            | 9 36     | 2            | 4 51    | 2            | 4 69    | 2            | 4 150   | 2            |              |              |         |
| 3            | 8 36     | 3            | 4 51    | 3            | 4 116   | 3            | 4 150   | 3            |              |              |         |
| 4            | 8 36     | 4            | 5 67.40 | 4            | 4 120   | 4            | 4 150   | 4            |              |              |         |

GROUP 3 PAID

TO JUNE 4, 1922



NAME: **Shultz Alexander P** ACT MAY 11, 1912 (3-P. A. 1.)  
 Certificate No. **339279** ARMY INVALID. ~~Law: February 6, 1907~~  
 Service: **Sgt E2 Tenn vol cav**  
 Disability:

ISSUES.

| CLASS.             | RATE.         | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE.   | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|--------------------|---------------|-----------------------|------------------------|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| <del>Rate 20</del> | <del>15</del> | <del>Apr 1907</del>   | <del>14 Aug 1907</del> |        |       |                       |                      |
|                    |               | <del>30</del>         | <del>29 May 1912</del> |        |       | <del>6 Feb 1913</del> |                      |

Fees:

Transferred from: **KNOXVILLE, TENN.** Transferred to:

Died: **Nov 12/17** Bureau notified: **Check No 6047278 Dated FEB 4 - 1913 Canceled**  
 Remark: **Talbot Tenn**  
**Rutledge Tenn**  
**23**  
 Former Roll No. **3 GENERAL LAVY** Home: 6-681

NAME: **Shultz Almira** ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 7696 (3-P. A. 2.)  
 Certificate No. **662159** ARMY WIDOW. Law: **Act of April 19, 1908.**  
 Name of Soldier: **George**  
 Service: **P. I. 89 Ill Inf**

ISSUES.

| CLASS.        | RATE.     | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.  | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME.        | COMMENCEMENT.      | ENDING.            |
|---------------|-----------|------------------------|----------------------|--------------|--------------------|--------------------|
| <b>Org 12</b> | <b>23</b> | <b>Apr 1908</b>        | <b>15 Oct 1908</b>   | <b>Lewis</b> | <b>23 Apr 1908</b> | <b>20 Sep 1910</b> |
| <b>Inc 25</b> |           | <b>OCTOBER 6, 1917</b> |                      |              |                    |                    |
| <b>Inc 30</b> |           | <b>May 1, 1920</b>     |                      |              |                    |                    |

Fees: **Spending Money**

Transferred from: **DES MOINES** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: **Marble Rock Ill**

Former Roll No. 6-679

| NAME: <b>Alexander P. Shultz</b>   |          |              |         |              | Certificate No. <b>339279</b> |              |         |              |         |
|------------------------------------|----------|--------------|---------|--------------|-------------------------------|--------------|---------|--------------|---------|
| Last paid to: <b>17-4 Aug 1907</b> |          |              |         |              | Rate: <b>28-30</b>            |              |         |              |         |
|                                    |          |              |         |              | ACT MAY 11, 1912              |              |         |              |         |
| Yr. Qr. Day.                       | Amount.  | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount.                       | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. |
| 1907. 1                            | 50       | 1911. 1      | 360     | 1915. 1      | 4 90                          | 1919. 1      |         | 1923. 1      |         |
| 2                                  |          | 2            | 15 60   | 2            | 4 90                          | 2            |         | 2            |         |
| 3                                  | 28 10 90 | 3            | 11 60   | 3            | 4 90                          | 3            |         | 3            |         |
| 4                                  | 6        | 4            | 13 60   | 4            | 4 90                          | 4            |         | 4            |         |
| 1908. 1                            | 6 60     | 1912. 1      | 7 60    | 1916. 1      | 4 90                          | 1920. 1      |         | 1924. 1      |         |
| 2                                  |          | 2            | 60      | 2            | 4 90                          | 2            |         | 2            |         |
| 3                                  | 6 60     | 3            | 9 60    | 3            | 4 90                          | 3            |         | 3            |         |
| 4                                  | 6 60     | 4            | 9 60    | 4            | 90                            | 4            |         | 4            |         |
| 1909. 1                            | 60       | 1913. 1      | 4 81 60 | 1917. 1      | 4 90                          | 1921. 1      |         | 1925. 1      |         |
| 2                                  | 7 60     | 2            | 4       | 2            | 4 90                          | 2            |         | 2            |         |
| 3                                  | 7 60     | 3            | 4       | 3            | 4 90                          | 3            |         | 3            |         |
| 4                                  | 8 60     | 4            | 4 90    | 4            | 90                            | 4            |         | 4            |         |
| 1910. 1                            | 9 60     | 1914. 1      | 4 90    | 1918. 1      | 4 90                          | 1922. 1      |         | 1926. 1      |         |
| 2                                  | 7 60     | 2            | 4 90    | 2            | GROUP 2                       | 2            |         | 2            |         |
| 3                                  | 60       | 3            | 90      | 3            |                               | 3            |         | 3            |         |
| 4                                  | 11 60    | 4            | 90      | 4            |                               | 4            |         | 4            |         |

| NAME: <b>Almira Shultz</b> |         |              |         |              | ACT OF MAY 1, 1920      |              |         |              |         |
|----------------------------|---------|--------------|---------|--------------|-------------------------|--------------|---------|--------------|---------|
| Last paid to:              |         |              |         |              | Rate: <b>25-30</b>      |              |         |              |         |
|                            |         |              |         |              | Remarks: <b>1908-75</b> |              |         |              |         |
| Yr. Qr. Day.               | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount.                 | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. |
| 1907. 1                    |         | 1911. 1      | 11      | 1915. 1      | 4 36                    | 1919. 1      | 4 75    | 1923. 1      | 9 4 60  |
| 2                          |         | 2            | 11      | 2            | 4 36                    | 2            | 4 75    | 2            | 10 430  |
| 3                          |         | 3            | 11      | 3            | 4 36                    | 3            | 4 75    | 3            | 11 4    |
| 4                          |         | 4            | 13      | 4            | 4 36                    | 4            | 4 75    | 4            | 12 4 30 |
| 1908. 1                    |         | 1912. 1      | 11      | 1916. 1      | 4 36                    | 1920. 1      | 4 75    | 1924. 1      | 1 4 30  |
| 2                          |         | 2            | 11      | 2            | 4 36                    | 2            | 4 75    | 2            | 2 4 30  |
| 3                          |         | 3            | 11      | 3            | 4 36                    | 3            | 4 85.50 | 3            |         |
| 4                          |         | 4            | 11      | 4            | 4 36                    | 4            | 4 90    | 4            |         |
| 1909. 1                    | 11 42   | 1913. 1      | 4       | 1917. 1      | 4 36                    | 1921. 1      | 4 90    | 1925. 1      | 1       |
| 2                          | 12      | 2            | 4       | 2            | 4 36                    | 2            | 4 90    | 2            |         |
| 3                          | 12      | 3            | 4       | 3            | 4 36                    | 3            | 4 90    | 3            |         |
| 4                          | 18      | 4            | 4       | 4            |                         | 4            | 4 90    | 4            |         |
| 1910. 1                    | 11      | 1914. 1      | 4 36    | 1918. 1      | 4 75                    | 1922. 1      | 4 90    | 1926. 1      | 1       |
| 2                          |         | 2            | 4 36    | 2            | 4 75                    | 2            | 4 90    | 2            |         |
| 3                          |         | 3            | 4 36    | 3            | 4 75                    | 3            | 4 90    | 3            |         |
| 4                          | 13 41 3 | 4            | 4 36    | 4            | 4 75                    | 4            |         | 4            |         |



NAME: *Shultz Ambrose* *Shultz Ambrose* *Shelley* 30096 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1120216 ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~ACT MAY 27 1890.~~

Service: *Pls 147 Plm.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 ~~Act February 6, 1907~~

Disability: ACT MAY 11, 1912

ISSUES.

| CLASS.  | RATE.     | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS.                             | RATE.     | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|---|-----------|-----------------------|----------------------|------------------------------------|-----------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| <i>Inc</i>  | <i>10</i> | <i>11 May 1908</i>    | <i>28 Oct 1908</i>   | <i>Inc</i>                         | <i>21</i> | <i>Dec 8 1913</i>     | <i>OCT 21 1914</i>   |
| <i>Reis</i>   | <i>12</i> | <i>11 May 1908</i>    | <i>6 Oct 1908</i>    | <i>Inc</i>                         | <i>27</i> | <i>Dec 8 1918</i>     |                      |
| <i>Reis</i>   | <i>16</i> | <i>29 May 1912</i>    | <i>3 Jan 1913</i>    | <i>38</i>                          |           | <i>June 10, 1918</i>  |                      |
| Fees:   |           |                       |                      | <i>Inc. 50 May 1,</i>              |           |                       |                      |
| Dropped. Pensioned under Act of February 6, 1907. <i>10-27-08</i> |           |                       |                      |                                    |           |                       |                      |
| Transferred from: <b>DES MOINES</b>                               |           |                       |                      | Transferred to:                    |           |                       |                      |
| Died:   |           |                       |                      | Bureau notified: <i>Stockville</i> |           |                       |                      |
| Remarks:  |           |                       |                      | <i>rebr</i>                        |           |                       |                      |
| Former Roll No. <i>34487</i>                                      |           |                       |                      | Home:                              |           |                       |                      |

6-681

NAME: *Shultz, Amelia* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 561650 ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT APRIL 10th, 1903.

Name of Soldier: *John R. Shultz*

Service: *1st A 22 Pa. Cav 2d A 3 Pa. Trov. Cav*

ISSUES.

| CLASS.                              | RATE.     | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.  | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME.            | COMMENCEMENT.      | ENDING.            |
|-------------------------------------|-----------|------------------------|----------------------|------------------|--------------------|--------------------|
| <i>INC.</i>                         | <i>25</i> | <i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i> | <i>23 Oct. 1903</i>  | <i>Flossie Y</i> | <i>7 Apr. 1903</i> | <i>23 Aug 1910</i> |
| <i>Inc</i>                          | <i>30</i> | <i>May 1, 1920</i>     |                      |                  |                    |                    |
| Fees:                               |           |                        |                      |                  |                    |                    |
| Transferred from: <b>PITTSBURGH</b> |           |                        |                      | Transferred to:  |                    |                    |
| Died:                               |           |                        |                      | Bureau notified: |                    |                    |
| Remarks:                            |           |                        |                      |                  |                    |                    |
| Former Roll No. <i>22 A.J</i>       |           |                        |                      |                  |                    |                    |

6-679

| NAME: <i>Ameliese S. Shultz</i> |         |              |         |              | Certificate No. <i>1120214</i>                  |              |          |              |              |
|---------------------------------|---------|--------------|---------|--------------|---|--------------|----------|--------------|--------------|
| Last paid to: <i>APR 4 1908</i> |         |              |         |              | Rate: <i>25 30</i>                              |              |          |              |              |
|                                 |         |              |         |              | Remarks: <i>50 27/08 953 ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</i> |              |          |              |              |
| Yr. Qr. Day.                    | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount.   | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount.  | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount.      |
| 1907. 1                         |         | 1911. 1      | 7       | 1915. 1      | 4 64 50   | 1919. 1      | 4 114    | 1923. 1      | 4 100        |
| 2                               |         | 2            | 7       | 2            | 4 64 50   | 2            | 4 114    | 2            | 4 50         |
| 3                               |         | 3            | 11      | 3            | 4 64 50   | 3            | 4 114    | 3            | 4 50         |
| 4                               |         | 4            | 7       | 4            | 4 64 50   | 4            | 4 114    | 4            | 4 50         |
| 1908. 1                         |         | 1912. 1      | 11      | 1916. 1      | 4 64 50   | 1920. 1      | 4 114    | 1924. 1      | 4 50         |
| 2                               |         | 2            | 11      | 2            | 4 64 50   | 2            | 4 114    | 2            | 4 50         |
| 3                               |         | 3            | 9       | 3            | 4 64 50   | 3            | 4 139 24 | 3            | 4 50         |
| 4                               |         | 4            | 16      | 4            | 4 64 50   | 4            | 4 150    | 4            | Trans to Mo. |
| 1909. 1                         |         | 1913. 1      | 4       | 1917. 1      | 4 64 50   | 1921. 1      | 4 150    | 1925. 1      | Payment Card |
| 2                               |         | 2            | 24      | 2            | 4 64 50   | 2            | 4 150    | 2            |              |
| 3                               |         | 3            |         | 3            | 4 64 50   | 3            | 4 150    | 3            |              |
| 4                               |         | 4            | 4 49 50 | 4            | 4 64 50   | 4            | 4 150    | 4            |              |
| 1910. 1                         |         | 1914. 1      | 4 49 50 | 1918. 1      | 4 64 50   | 1922. 1      | 4 150    | 1926. 1      |              |
| 2                               |         | 2            | 49 50   | 2            | 4 64 50   | 2            | 4 150    | 2            |              |
| 3                               |         | 3            | 49 50   | 3            | 4 64 50   | 3            | 4 150    | 3            |              |
| 4                               |         | 4            | 49 50   | 4            | 127 20  | 4            | 4 150    | 4            |              |
|                                 |         |              |         |              | GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922                    |              |          |              |              |

| NAME: <i>Amelia Shultz</i>      |         |              |         |              | 0261 IAW 50 10V                    |              |         |              |         |
|---------------------------------|---------|--------------|---------|--------------|------------------------------------|--------------|---------|--------------|---------|
| Last paid to: <i>APR 4 1922</i> |         |              |         |              | Certificate No. <i>511650</i>      |              |         |              |         |
|                                 |         |              |         |              | Rate: <i>25 30</i>                 |              |         |              |         |
|                                 |         |              |         |              | Remarks: <i>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</i> |              |         |              |         |
| Yr. Qr. Day.                    | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount.                            | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. |
| 1907. 1                         |         | 1911. 1      | 10 36   | 1915. 1      | 4 36                               | 1919. 1      | 4 75    | 1923. 1      | 4 60    |
| 2                               |         | 2            | 8       | 2            | 4 36                               | 2            | 4 75    | 2            | 4 30    |
| 3                               |         | 3            | 8       | 3            |                                    | 3            | 4 75    | 3            | 4       |
| 4                               |         | 4            | 10      | 4            | 36                                 | 4            | 4 75    | 4            | 4 30    |
| 1908. 1                         |         | 1912. 1      | 0       | 1916. 1      | 4 36                               | 1920. 1      | 4 75    | 1924. 1      | 4 30    |
| 2                               |         | 2            | 0       | 2            | 4 36                               | 2            | 4 75    | 2            | 4 30    |
| 3                               |         | 3            | 11      | 3            | 4 36                               | 3            | 4 85.50 | 3            |         |
| 4                               |         | 4            | 8       | 4            | 4 36                               | 4            | 4 90    | 4            |         |
| 1909. 1                         |         | 1913. 1      | 4       | 1917. 1      | 4 36                               | 1921. 1      | 4 90    | 1925. 1      |         |
| 2                               |         | 2            | 4       | 2            | 4 36                               | 2            | 4 90    | 2            |         |
| 3                               |         | 3            | 4       | 3            | 4 36                               | 3            | 4 90    | 3            |         |
| 4                               |         | 4            | 36      | 4            | 4 36                               | 4            | 4 90    | 4            |         |
| 1910. 1                         |         | 1914. 1      | 4 36    | 1918. 1      | 4 75                               | 1922. 1      | 4 90    | 1926. 1      |         |
| 2                               |         | 2            | 4 36    | 2            | 4 75                               | 2            | 4 90    | 2            |         |
| 3                               |         | 3            | 4 36    | 3            | 4 75                               | 3            | 4 90    | 3            |         |
| 4                               |         | 4            | 4 38    | 4            | 4 75                               | 4            | 4 90    | 4            |         |
|                                 |         |              |         |              | GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922       |              |         |              |         |



NAME: **S H U L T Z , A M O S** (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. **743172** **ARMY INVALID.** *Act of May 11, 1912.*  
~~Act of May 11, 1907.~~

Service: *Pt. H. & Md. V. I.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

| CLASS.      | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS.  | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE.  |
|-------------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|---------|-------|-----------------------|-----------------------|
| REISSUE 12  |       | <b>MAR 2 1907</b>     | <b>NOV 20 1907</b>   | Inc. 22 | 50    | <i>Oct 27, 1914</i>   | <i>Jan'y 20, 1915</i> |
| Increase 15 |       | <b>DEC 29 1909</b>    | <b>JAN 21 1910</b>   | 32      |       | <b>JUN 10 1913</b>    |                       |
| REISSUE 19  |       | <b>MAY 20 1912</b>    | <b>SEP 16 1912</b>   | Inc. 50 |       | <b>May 1, 1920</b>    |                       |

Fees:

Transferred from: **WASHINGTON,** Transferred to:

Died: *Nov 7, 1921* **3-1081 D** Bureau notified: **DEC 23 1921**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. **JAN 20 1915** **Act 6 1910** Home:

6-681

NAME: *Shultz, Angelina* (3-P. A. 4.)

Certificate No. *144549* **ARMY DEPENDENT.** Law: **MOTHER**

Name of Soldier: *Thomas Shultz*

Service: *Pt. G. 4" Ky*

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| 12     |       | <i>19 Mch. 1886</i>   | <i>27 Aug. 1870</i>  |        |       |                       |                      |

Fees:

Transferred from: **LOUISVILLE, KY.** Transferred to: *2/21 15* *Matthe David* *5/4/15*

Died: *2/21/15* Bureau notified: *Apr 12/15*

Remarks: *26*

Former Roll No. *3067* Home:

6-682

| NAME: AMOS SHULTZ          |         |              |           | Act of May 11, 1912. |         |              |         | Certificate No. 743172 |         |              |         |
|----------------------------|---------|--------------|-----------|----------------------|---------|--------------|---------|------------------------|---------|--------------|---------|
| Last paid to: SEP 4 - 1907 |         |              |           | Rate: 2250           |         |              |         | Remarks: 5250          |         |              |         |
| Yr. Qr. Day.               | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount.   | Yr. Qr. Day.         | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day.           | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. |
| 1907. 1                    |         | 1911. 1      | 8         | 1915. 1              | 4 6750  | 1919. 1      | 4 96    | 1923. 1                |         | 1927. 1      |         |
| 2                          |         | 2            | 6         | 2                    | 4 6750  | 2            | 4 96    | 2                      |         | 2            |         |
| 3                          |         | 3            | 6         | 3                    | 4 6750  | 3            | 4 96    | 3                      |         | 3            |         |
| 4                          | 9 6037  | 4            | 5         | 4                    | 4 6750  | 4            | 4 96    | 4                      |         | 4            |         |
| 1908. 1                    | 7 36    | 1912. 1      | 5         | 1                    | 4 6750  | 1919. 1      | 4 96    | 1                      |         | 1            |         |
| 2                          | 10 36   | 2            | 6         | 2                    | 4 6750  | 2            | 4 96    | 2                      |         | 2            |         |
| 3                          | 8 36    | 3            | 25 4537   | 3                    | 4 6750  | 3            | 4 16980 | 3                      |         | 3            |         |
| 4                          | 7 36    | 4            | 4         | 4                    | 4 6750  | 4            | 4 150   | 4                      |         | 4            |         |
| 1909. 1                    | 10 36   | 1913. 1      | 4         | 1                    | 4 6750  | 1919. 1      | 4 150   | 1                      |         | 1            |         |
| 2                          | 8 36    | 2            | 4         | 2                    | 4 6750  | 2            | 4 150   | 2                      |         | 2            |         |
| 3                          | 11 36   | 3            | 4         | 3                    | 4 6750  | 3            | 4 150   | 3                      |         | 3            |         |
| 4                          | 8 36    | 4            | 4 57      | 4                    | 4 6750  | 4            | 4 150   | 4                      |         | 4            |         |
| 1910. 1                    | 7 4250  | 1914. 1      | 57        | 1                    | 4 6750  | 1919. 1      | 4 150   | 1                      |         | 1            |         |
| 2                          | 9 45    | 2            | 4 57      | 2                    | 4 6750  | 2            | 4 150   | 2                      |         | 2            |         |
| 3                          |         | 3            | 4 57      | 3                    | 4 9410  | 3            |         | 3                      |         | 3            |         |
| 4                          |         | 4            | 4 57 4.32 | 4                    | 4 96    | 4            |         | 4                      |         | 4            |         |

| NAME: Angelina Shultz    |         |              |         | GENERAL LAW  |         |              |         | Certificate No. 144549 |         |              |         |
|--------------------------|---------|--------------|---------|--------------|---------|--------------|---------|------------------------|---------|--------------|---------|
| Last paid to: NOV 4 1908 |         |              |         | Rate: 12     |         |              |         | Remarks: MOTHER        |         |              |         |
| Yr. Qr. Day.             | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day.           | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. |
| 1907. 1                  |         | 1911. 1      | 10 36   | 1915. 1      | 4 36    | 1919. 1      |         | 1923. 1                |         | 1927. 1      |         |
| 2                        |         | 2            | 16 36   | 2            | GROUP 2 | 2            |         | 2                      |         | 2            |         |
| 3                        |         | 3            | 10 36   | 3            |         | 3            |         | 3                      |         | 3            |         |
| 4                        |         | 4            | 13 36   | 4            |         | 4            |         | 4                      |         | 4            |         |
| 1908. 1                  |         | 1912. 1      | 10 36   | 1916. 1      |         | 1919. 1      |         | 1923. 1                |         | 1927. 1      |         |
| 2                        |         | 2            | 9 36    | 2            |         | 2            |         | 2                      |         | 2            |         |
| 3                        |         | 3            | 19 36   | 3            |         | 3            |         | 3                      |         | 3            |         |
| 4                        |         | 4            | 9 36    | 4            |         | 4            |         | 4                      |         | 4            |         |
| 1909. 1                  | 7 36    | 1913. 1      | 4       | 1917. 1      |         | 1919. 1      |         | 1923. 1                |         | 1927. 1      |         |
| 2                        | 10 36   | 2            | 4       | 2            |         | 2            |         | 2                      |         | 2            |         |
| 3                        | 10 36   | 3            | 4       | 3            |         | 3            |         | 3                      |         | 3            |         |
| 4                        | 20 36   | 4            | 4 3     | 4            |         | 4            |         | 4                      |         | 4            |         |
| 1910. 1                  | 11 36   | 1914. 1      | 4 38    | 1918. 1      |         | 1919. 1      |         | 1923. 1                |         | 1927. 1      |         |
| 2                        | 10 36   | 2            | 4 36    | 2            |         | 2            |         | 2                      |         | 2            |         |
| 3                        | 36      | 3            | 4 36    | 3            |         | 3            |         | 3                      |         | 3            |         |
| 4                        | 9 36    | 4            | 4 36    | 4            |         | 4            |         | 4                      |         | 4            |         |



NAME: *Shultz Anna E.* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *7671205* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of April 19, 1908*

Name of Soldier: *John F. Shultz*

Service: *Pri & Corpl. 9551 Indiana Inf.*

79 ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

| CLASS.       | RATE.     | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.   | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
|--------------|-----------|-------------------------|----------------------|-------|---------------|---------|
| <i>Orig.</i> | <i>12</i> | <i>Oct 16-1913</i>      | <i>NOV 5 1913</i>    |       |               |         |
| <i>INC.</i>  | <i>20</i> | <i>SEPTEMBER 8 1916</i> |                      |       |               |         |

Fees: *Warren B. Oliver*

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: *Dec 22/18* Bureau notified: *Feb 1 1919*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *6-679*

NAME: *Shultz Annie M.* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *32324701* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *ACT OF MAY 1, 1920*

Name of Soldier: *Henry G.*

Service: *O D 122 Pa Inf*

76 ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

| CLASS.   | RATE.     | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.  | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
|--|-----------|------------------------|----------------------|-------|---------------|---------|
| <i>Orig.</i>   | <i>20</i> | <i>Apr 91</i>          | <i>11 Feb 92</i>     |       |               |         |
| <i>INCREASED TO \$20.00 PER MONTH FROM APRIL 19, 1908, BY ACT OF THAT DATE</i> |           |                        |                      |       |               |         |
| <i>INC.</i>  | <i>25</i> | <i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i> |                      |       |               |         |
| <i>Inc</i>   | <i>30</i> | <i>May 1. 1920</i>     |                      |       |               |         |

Transferred from: *CHICAGO, ILLS.* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *23583* JAN 24 1917

|                             |  |  |                 |  |                                       |  |  |  |  |
|-----------------------------|--|--|-----------------|--|---------------------------------------|--|--|--|--|
| NAME: <i>Anna S. Shultz</i> |  |  |                 |  | Certificate No. <i>707,300</i>        |  |  |  |  |
| Last paid to:               |  |  | Rate: <i>25</i> |  | Remarks: <i>Act of Apr. 19, 1908.</i> |  |  |  |  |

| Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |       |   |  |  |
|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|---|--|--|
| 1907. | 1   |      |         | 1911. | 1   |      |         | 1915. | 1   | 4    | 36      | 1919. | 1   | 4    | 75      | 1923. | 1   |      |         | 1927. | 1 |  |  |
|       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   | 4    | 36      |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2 |  |  |
|       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   | 4    | 36      |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3 |  |  |
|       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   | 4    | 36      |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4 |  |  |
| 1908. | 1   |      |         | 1912. | 1   |      |         | 1916. | 1   | 4    | 36      | 1920. | 1   |      |         | 1924. | 1   |      |         | 1928. | 1 |  |  |
|       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   | 4    | 36      |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2 |  |  |
|       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   | 4    | 36      |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3 |  |  |
|       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   | 4    | 36      |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4 |  |  |
| 1909. | 1   |      |         | 1913. | 1   |      |         | 1917. | 1   | 4    | 60      | 1921. | 1   |      |         | 1925. | 1   |      |         | 1929. | 1 |  |  |
|       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   | 4    | 60      |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2 |  |  |
|       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   | 4    | 60      |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3 |  |  |
|       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   | 4    | 60      |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4 |  |  |
| 1910. | 1   |      |         | 1914. | 1   | 20   |         | 1918. | 1   | 4    | 75      | 1922. | 1   |      |         | 1926. | 1   |      |         | 1930. | 1 |  |  |
|       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   | 4    | 00      |       | 2   | 4    | 75      |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2 |  |  |
|       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      | 38      |       | 3   | 4    | 75      |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3 |  |  |
|       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   | 4    | 75      |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4 |  |  |

|                              |  |  |                       |  |                                    |  |  |  |  |
|------------------------------|--|--|-----------------------|--|------------------------------------|--|--|--|--|
| NAME: <i>Annie M. Shultz</i> |  |  |                       |  | Certificate No. <i>10701</i>       |  |  |  |  |
| Last paid to:                |  |  | Rate: <i>12-20-30</i> |  | Remarks: <i>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</i> |  |  |  |  |

| Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount.  | Yr.   | Qr. | Day.     | Amount. | Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |       |       |       |   |  |  |
|-------|-----|------|----------|-------|-----|----------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-------|-------|---|--|--|
| 1907. | 1   |      |          | 1911. | 1   | 10 A. M. |         | 1915. | 1   | 4    | 36      | 1919. | 1   | 4    | 75      | 1923. | 1   | 9    | 4       | 60    | 1927. | 1     |   |  |  |
|       | 2   |      |          |       | 2   | 10 A. M. |         |       | 2   | 4    | 36      |       | 2   | 4    | 75      |       | 2   | 10   | 4       | 30    |       | 2     |   |  |  |
|       | 3   |      |          |       | 3   | 12       |         |       |     | 3    | 4       |       | 36  | 3    | 4       |       | 75  | 3    | 11      | 4     |       |       | 3 |  |  |
|       | 4   |      |          |       | 4   |          |         |       |     | 4    | 4       |       | 36  | 4    | 4       |       | 75  | 4    | 12      | 4     |       | 30    | 4 |  |  |
| 1908. | 1   |      |          | 1912. | 1   | 10       | NT      | 1916. | 1   | 4    | 36      | 1920. | 1   | 4    | 75      | 1924. | 1   | 3    | 1       | 4     | 30    | 1928. | 1 |  |  |
|       | 2   |      |          |       | 2   | 10       | CG.     |       | 2   | 4    | 36      |       | 2   | 4    | 75      |       | 2   | 2    | 4       | 30    | 2     |       |   |  |  |
|       | 3   | JUL  | 1908     |       | 3   | 15       | N D B   |       | 3   | 4    | 36      |       | 3   | 4    | 85.50   |       | 3   | 1    | 3       |       | 3     |       |   |  |  |
|       | 4   |      |          |       | 4   |          |         |       |     | 4    | 4       |       | 36  | 4    | 4       |       | 90  | 4    |         |       | 4     |       |   |  |  |
| 1909. | 1   |      |          | 1913. | 1   | 4        | LO      | 1917. | 1   | 4    | 60      | 1921. | 1   | 4    | 90      | 1925. | 1   |      |         | 1929. | 1     |       |   |  |  |
|       | 2   | 12   | JMT      |       | 2   | 4        |         |       | 2   | 4    | 60      |       | 2   | 4    | 90      |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2     |       |   |  |  |
|       | 3   | 10   | NT       |       | 3   | 4        |         |       | 3   | 4    | 60      |       | 3   | 4    | 90      |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3     |       |   |  |  |
|       | 4   |      |          |       | 4   | 4        |         |       | 4   | 4    | 60      |       | 4   | 4    | 90      |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4     |       |   |  |  |
| 1910. | 1   | 10   | S. E. R. | 1914. | 1   | 4        | 36      | 1918. | 1   | 4    | 75      | 1922. | 1   | 4    | 90      | 1926. | 1   |      |         | 1930. | 1     |       |   |  |  |
|       | 2   | 9    | N. D. B. |       | 2   | 4        | 36      |       | 2   | 4    | 75      |       | 2   | 4    | 90      |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2     |       |   |  |  |
|       | 3   | 12   | MBC      |       | 3   | 4        | 36      |       | 3   | 4    | 75      |       | 3   | 4    | 90      |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3     |       |   |  |  |
|       | 4   |      |          |       | 4   | 4        | 36      |       | 4   | 4    | 75      |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4     |       |   |  |  |



NAME:

*Shultz, Annie M.*

Certificate No.

*760.858*

NAVY WIDOW.

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

~~Act of April 13, 1920.~~

Name of Sailor:

*Calvin D. Shultz*

Service:

*Ord. Amm. U. S. N.*

## ISSUES.

## MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

| CLASS.   | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|--|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| <i>Orig.</i> 12  |       | <i>8 Mar. 1913</i>    | <i>2 July, 1913</i>  |
| INC. 25  |       | OCTOBER 8, 1917       |                      |
| INC. 30  |       | May 1, 1920           |                      |
| Fees: 10 - <i>Mils B. Stevens &amp; Co. - Wash. D.C.</i> |       |                       |                      |

NAME.

COMMENCEMENT.

ENDING.

*Mr.*

Transferred from:

*San Francisco.*

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau not filed:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

NAME:

Annie M. Shultz

ACT APRIL 19, 1908.

Certificate No.

760.858

Last paid to:

Rate:

~~25~~ 30

Remarks:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

| Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr.               | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------------------|-----|------|---------|
| 1907. | 1   |      |         | 1911. | 1   |      |         | 1915. | 1   | 4    | 36      | 1919. | 1   | 4    | 75      | 1923.             | 1   | 4    | 90      |
|       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   | 4    | 36      |       | 2   | 4    | 75      |                   | 2   | 4    | 30      |
|       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   | 4    | 36      |       | 3   | 4    | 75      |                   | 3   | 4    |         |
|       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   | 4    | 36      |       | 4   | 4    | 75      |                   | 4   | 4    |         |
| 1908. | 1   |      |         | 1912. | 1   |      |         | 1916. | 1   | 4    | 36      | 1920. | 1   | 4    | 75      | 1924.             | 1   | 4    | 30      |
|       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   | 4    | 36      |       | 2   | 4    | 75      |                   | 2   | 4    | 30      |
|       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   | 4    | 36      |       | 3   | 4    | 95.50   |                   | 3   | 4    | 30      |
|       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   | 4    | 30      |       | 4   | 4    | 90      |                   | 4   | 4    | 30      |
| 1909. | 1   |      |         | 1913. | 1   |      |         | 1917. | 1   | 4    | 36      | 1921. | 1   | 4    | 90      | 1925.             | 1   | 4    | 30      |
|       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   | 8/27 | 24.40   |       | 2   | 4    | 36      |       | 2   | 4    | 90      |                   | 2   | 4    | 30      |
|       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   | 6    | 36      |       | 3   | 4    | 36      |       | 3   | 4    | 90      |                   | 3   |      |         |
|       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   | 4    |         |       | 4   | 4    | 81.13   |       | 4   | 4    | 90      |                   | 4   |      |         |
| 1910. | 1   |      |         | 1914. | 1   | 4    | 36      | 1918. | 1   | 4    | 75      | 1922. | 1   | 4    | 90      | 1926.             | 1   |      |         |
|       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   | 4    | 36      |       | 2   | 4    | 75      |       | 2   | 4    | 90      |                   | 2   |      |         |
|       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   | 4    | 36      |       | 3   | 4    | 75      |       | 3   |      |         |                   | 3   |      |         |
|       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      | 36      |       | 4   | 4    | 75      |       | 4   |      |         |                   | 4   |      |         |
|       |     |      |         |       |     |      |         |       |     |      |         |       |     |      |         | 3 GROUP 3 PAID    |     |      |         |
|       |     |      |         |       |     |      |         |       |     |      |         |       |     |      |         | 4 TO JUNE 4, 1922 |     |      |         |





| NAME: August Schultz            |     |      |         | 18878         |     |                 |         | Certificate No. 440717 |     |      |         |       |     |      |         |
|---------------------------------|-----|------|---------|---------------|-----|-----------------|---------|------------------------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|
| Last paid to: 4 Jan 1908 @ 1000 |     |      |         | Rate: 18 2030 |     |                 |         | Remarks:               |     |      |         |       |     |      |         |
| Yr.                             | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr.           | Qr. | Day.            | Amount. | Yr.                    | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
| 1907.                           | 1   |      |         | 1911.         | 1   | 7 31 N. D. B    | 490     | 1915.                  | 1   |      |         | 1919. | 1   |      |         |
|                                 | 2   |      |         |               | 2   | 7 A. M. F       | 490     |                        | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |
|                                 | 3   |      |         |               | 3   | 10 NT           | 490     |                        | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |
|                                 | 4   |      |         |               | 4   |                 | 490     |                        | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |
| 1908.                           | 1   | 3/3  | 4833    | 1912.         | 1   |                 | 490     | 1916.                  | 1   |      |         | 1920. | 1   |      |         |
|                                 | 2   | 9    | NT      |               | 2   | 12 2-1000 N D B | 490     |                        | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |
|                                 | 3   | 13   | JHT     |               | 3   |                 | 490     |                        | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |
|                                 | 4   |      |         |               | 4   | 10/12/23 436    |         |                        | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |
| 1909.                           | 1   | 9    | ABW     | 1913.         | 1   | 4               | 4       | 1917.                  | 1   |      |         | 1921. | 1   |      |         |
|                                 | 2   | 10   | JHT     |               | 2   | 4               |         |                        | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |
|                                 | 3   | 17   | NDB     |               | 3   | 4               |         |                        | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |
|                                 | 4   |      |         |               | 4   | 4 90            |         |                        | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |
| 1910.                           | 1   | 13   | A. M.   | 1914.         | 1   | 4 90            |         | 1918.                  | 1   |      |         | 1922. | 1   |      |         |
|                                 | 2   | 7    | N. T    |               | 2   | 4 90            |         |                        | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |
|                                 | 3   | 9    | ABW     |               | 3   | 4 90            |         |                        | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |
|                                 | 4   |      |         |               | 4   | 4 90            |         |                        | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |

TO DATE OF DEATH

GROUP 1

6-681

| NAME: Augustus Schultz |     |      |         | Certificate No. 860812 |     |          |         |
|------------------------|-----|------|---------|------------------------|-----|----------|---------|
| Last paid to: Oct 4/10 |     |      |         | Rate: 12 1050          |     |          |         |
| Yr.                    | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr.                    | Qr. | Day.     | Amount. |
| 1907.                  | 1   |      |         | 1911.                  | 1   | 4 3200   | 44650   |
|                        | 2   |      |         |                        | 2   | 4 36     | 44650   |
|                        | 3   |      |         |                        | 3   | 5 36     | 44650   |
|                        | 4   |      |         |                        | 4   | 4 36     | 44650   |
| 1908.                  | 1   |      |         | 1912.                  | 1   | 4 36     | 44650   |
|                        | 2   |      |         |                        | 2   | 4 36     | 44650   |
|                        | 3   |      |         |                        | 3   | 5 36     | 44650   |
|                        | 4   |      |         |                        | 4   | 4 36     | 44650   |
| 1909.                  | 1   |      |         | 1913.                  | 1   | 4 36     | 44650   |
|                        | 2   |      |         |                        | 2   | 14 70 36 |         |
|                        | 3   |      |         |                        | 3   | 40 36    |         |
|                        | 4   |      |         |                        | 4   | 4        |         |
| 1910.                  | 1   |      |         | 1914.                  | 1   | 4 4450   |         |
|                        | 2   |      |         |                        | 2   | 4050     |         |
|                        | 3   |      |         |                        | 3   | 6 4050   |         |
|                        | 4   |      |         |                        | 4   | 4 4650   |         |

TO DATE OF DEATH

GROUP 1



(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Shultz Augustus* 65671

Certificate No. *8608121* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT JUNE 27th, 1890*

Service: *Pri. & 43 Dis.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

| CLASS.      | RATE.    | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|-------------|----------|-----------------------|----------------------|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| <i>Inc.</i> | <i>8</i> | <i>3 Feb. 1907</i>    | <i>19 Mar. 1907</i>  |        |       |                       |                      |
|             |          |                       |                      |        |       |                       |                      |
|             |          |                       |                      |        |       |                       |                      |
|             |          |                       |                      |        |       |                       |                      |

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *56566* Home:

6-681

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Shultz Augustus D.* ~~8701~~

Certificate No. *148823* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.*

Service: *Pri No 17 Ill. V. Inf.*

Disability: *GSW rt leg & chr diarr & res piles*

ISSUES.

| CLASS.      | RATE.     | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|-------------|-----------|-----------------------|----------------------|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| <i>Inc</i>  | <i>17</i> | <i>18 July 1906</i>   | <i>11 Sept. 1906</i> |        |       |                       |                      |
| <i>Reis</i> | <i>25</i> | <i>3 June 1910</i>    | <i>14 Mch 1913</i>   |        |       |                       |                      |
|             | <i>30</i> | <i>6 May 1916</i>     |                      |        |       |                       |                      |

Fees:

Transferred from: *Sgt. H. D. (ASCO)*

Transferred to:

Died: *Ellensburg Wash* Bureau notified: *APR 20 1918 (D-3)*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *713/3-614/8* Home:

6-68

| NAME: <u>Augustus Shultz</u> |     |            |         | Certificate No. <u>860812</u> |     |                  |         |  |
|------------------------------|-----|------------|---------|-------------------------------|-----|------------------|---------|--|
| Last paid to: _____          |     |            |         | Rate: <u>8</u>                |     |                  |         |  |
| Remarks: _____               |     |            |         |                               |     |                  |         |  |
| Yr.                          | Qr. | Day.       | Amount. | Yr.                           | Qr. | Day.             | Amount. |  |
| 1907.                        | 1   |            |         | 1911.                         | 1   |                  |         |  |
|                              | 2   |            |         |                               | 2   | <b>GROUP 1</b>   |         |  |
|                              | 3   |            |         |                               | 3   |                  |         |  |
|                              | 4   |            |         |                               | 4   |                  |         |  |
| 1908.                        | 1   |            |         | 1912.                         | 1   |                  |         |  |
|                              | 2   |            |         |                               | 2   |                  |         |  |
|                              | 3   |            |         |                               | 3   |                  |         |  |
|                              | 4   |            |         |                               | 4   |                  |         |  |
| 1909.                        | 1   | JAN 4 1909 |         | 1913.                         | 1   |                  |         |  |
|                              | 2   | 9 24       |         |                               | 2   |                  |         |  |
|                              | 3   | 9 24       |         |                               | 3   |                  |         |  |
|                              | 4   | 8 24       |         |                               | 4   |                  |         |  |
| 1910.                        | 1   | 1 24       |         | 1914.                         | 1   |                  |         |  |
|                              | 2   | 5 24       |         |                               | 2   |                  |         |  |
|                              | 3   | 5 24       |         |                               | 3   |                  |         |  |
|                              | 4   | 7 24       |         |                               | 4   | <b>MILWAUKEE</b> |         |  |

| NAME: <u>Augustus D Shultz</u>      |     |      |         | Certificate No. <u>148823</u> |     |        |         |
|-------------------------------------|-----|------|---------|-------------------------------|-----|--------|---------|
| Last paid to: _____                 |     |      |         | Rate: <u>25 30</u>            |     |        |         |
| Remarks: <u>out of May 11, 1912</u> |     |      |         |                               |     |        |         |
| Yr.                                 | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr.                           | Qr. | Day.   | Amount. |
| 1907.                               | 1   |      |         | 1911.                         | 1   | 13     | 51      |
|                                     | 2   |      |         |                               | 2   | 12     | 51      |
|                                     | 3   |      |         |                               | 3   | 11     | 51      |
|                                     | 4   | 11   | 51      |                               | 4   | 11     | 51      |
| 1908.                               | 1   | 16   | 51      | 1912.                         | 1   | 9      | 51      |
|                                     | 2   | 10   | 51      |                               | 2   | 11     | 51      |
|                                     | 3   | 26   | 51      |                               | 3   | 10     | 51      |
|                                     | 4   | 10   | 51      |                               | 4   | 4      | 51      |
| 1909.                               | 1   | 11   | 51      | 1913.                         | 1   | 4 1/16 | 72 27   |
|                                     | 2   | 14   | 51      |                               | 2   | 4      | 75      |
|                                     | 3   | 14   | 51      |                               | 3   | 4      |         |
|                                     | 4   | 10   | 51      |                               | 4   | 4      | 75      |
| 1910.                               | 1   | 11   | 51      | 1914.                         | 1   | 75     |         |
|                                     | 2   | 10   | 51      |                               | 2   | 75     |         |
|                                     | 3   | 15   | 51      |                               | 3   | 4      | 75      |
|                                     | 4   | 13   | 51      |                               | 4   | 4      | 75      |
|                                     |     |      |         | 1915.                         | 1   | 4      | 75      |
|                                     |     |      |         |                               | 2   | 4      | 75      |
|                                     |     |      |         |                               | 3   | 4      | 75      |
|                                     |     |      |         |                               | 4   | 4      | 75      |
|                                     |     |      |         | 1916.                         | 1   | 4      | 75      |
|                                     |     |      |         |                               | 2   | 5      | 79 67   |
|                                     |     |      |         |                               | 3   |        | 90      |
|                                     |     |      |         |                               | 4   | 4      | 90      |
|                                     |     |      |         | 1917.                         | 1   | 4      | 90      |
|                                     |     |      |         |                               | 2   | 4      | 90      |
|                                     |     |      |         |                               | 3   | 4      | 90      |
|                                     |     |      |         |                               | 4   | 4      | 90      |
|                                     |     |      |         | 1918.                         | 1   | 4      | 90      |
|                                     |     |      |         |                               | 2   | 4      | 90      |
|                                     |     |      |         |                               | 3   | 4      | 90      |
|                                     |     |      |         |                               | 4   | 4      | 90      |
|                                     |     |      |         | 1919.                         | 1   |        |         |
|                                     |     |      |         |                               | 2   |        |         |
|                                     |     |      |         |                               | 3   |        |         |
|                                     |     |      |         |                               | 4   |        |         |
|                                     |     |      |         | 1920.                         | 1   |        |         |
|                                     |     |      |         |                               | 2   |        |         |
|                                     |     |      |         |                               | 3   |        |         |
|                                     |     |      |         |                               | 4   |        |         |
|                                     |     |      |         | 1921.                         | 1   |        |         |
|                                     |     |      |         |                               | 2   |        |         |
|                                     |     |      |         |                               | 3   |        |         |
|                                     |     |      |         |                               | 4   |        |         |
|                                     |     |      |         | 1922.                         | 1   |        |         |
|                                     |     |      |         |                               | 2   |        |         |
|                                     |     |      |         |                               | 3   |        |         |
|                                     |     |      |         |                               | 4   |        |         |
|                                     |     |      |         | 1923.                         | 1   |        |         |
|                                     |     |      |         |                               | 2   |        |         |
|                                     |     |      |         |                               | 3   |        |         |
|                                     |     |      |         |                               | 4   |        |         |
|                                     |     |      |         | 1924.                         | 1   |        |         |
|                                     |     |      |         |                               | 2   |        |         |
|                                     |     |      |         |                               | 3   |        |         |
|                                     |     |      |         |                               | 4   |        |         |
|                                     |     |      |         | 1925.                         | 1   |        |         |
|                                     |     |      |         |                               | 2   |        |         |
|                                     |     |      |         |                               | 3   |        |         |
|                                     |     |      |         |                               | 4   |        |         |
|                                     |     |      |         | 1926.                         | 1   |        |         |
|                                     |     |      |         |                               | 2   |        |         |
|                                     |     |      |         |                               | 3   |        |         |
|                                     |     |      |         |                               | 4   |        |         |
|                                     |     |      |         | 1927.                         | 1   |        |         |
|                                     |     |      |         |                               | 2   |        |         |
|                                     |     |      |         |                               | 3   |        |         |
|                                     |     |      |         |                               | 4   |        |         |
|                                     |     |      |         | 1928.                         | 1   |        |         |
|                                     |     |      |         |                               | 2   |        |         |
|                                     |     |      |         |                               | 3   |        |         |
|                                     |     |      |         |                               | 4   |        |         |
|                                     |     |      |         | 1929.                         | 1   |        |         |
|                                     |     |      |         |                               | 2   |        |         |
|                                     |     |      |         |                               | 3   |        |         |
|                                     |     |      |         |                               | 4   |        |         |
|                                     |     |      |         | 1930.                         | 1   |        |         |
|                                     |     |      |         |                               | 2   |        |         |
|                                     |     |      |         |                               | 3   |        |         |
|                                     |     |      |         |                               | 4   |        |         |



NAME:

Shultz, Barney

Certificate No.

692495

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

Gen'l law. SPECIAL ACT.

Service:

Pot Troop V. 3<sup>rd</sup> U.S. Cav.

Disability:

DEAD

## ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| INC    | 24    | 10 Feb'y 1906         | 28 Feb'y 1906        |        |       |                       |                      |
|        |       |                       |                      |        |       |                       |                      |
|        |       |                       |                      |        |       |                       |                      |
|        |       |                       |                      |        |       |                       |                      |
|        |       |                       |                      |        |       |                       |                      |

Fees:

Transferred from:

Knoxville, Tenn.

Transferred to:

Died:

7 Jan 1911

Bureau notified:

3-108 + let M. Walden - 24/11

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

207 Act of June 27, 1890.

Home:

6-681

NAME:

Barney Shultz

Certificate No.

692495

Last paid:

AUG 4 1908

Rate:

24/0

Remarks:

DEAD

SPECIAL ACT.

| Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount.   | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. |
|--------------|---------|--------------|-----------|--------------|---------|--------------|---------|--------------|---------|--------------|---------|
| 1907.        | 1 39    | 1911.        | 1 GROUP 2 | 1915.        | 1       | 1919.        | 1       | 1923.        | 1       | 1927.        | 1       |
| 2            |         | 2            |           | 2            |         | 2            |         | 2            |         | 2            |         |
| 3            |         | 3            |           | 3            |         | 3            |         | 3            |         | 3            |         |
| 4            |         | 4            |           | 4            |         | 4            |         | 4            |         | 4            |         |
| 1908.        | 1       | 1912.        | 1         | 1916.        | 1       | 1920.        | 1       | 1924.        | 1       | 1928.        | 1       |
| 2            |         | 2            |           | 2            |         | 2            |         | 2            |         | 2            |         |
| 3            |         | 3            |           | 3            |         | 3            |         | 3            |         | 3            |         |
| 4 20         |         | 4            |           | 4            |         | 4            |         | 4            |         | 4            |         |
| 1 6 72       |         | 1            |           | 1            |         | 1            |         | 1            |         | 1            |         |
| 1909.        | 2 6     | 1913.        | 2         | 1917.        | 2       | 1921.        | 2       | 1925.        | 2       | 1929.        | 2       |
| 3 7 72       |         | 3            |           | 3            |         | 3            |         | 3            |         | 3            |         |
| 4 6 72       |         | 4            |           | 4            |         | 4            |         | 4            |         | 4            |         |
| 1 19 72      |         | 1            |           | 1            |         | 1            |         | 1            |         | 1            |         |
| 1910.        | 2 6 72  | 1914.        | 2         | 1918.        | 2       | 1922.        | 2       | 1926.        | 2       | 1930.        | 2       |
| 3 10 72      |         | 3            |           | 3            |         | 3            |         | 3            |         | 3            |         |
| 4 8 72       |         | 4            |           | 4            |         | 4            |         | 4            |         | 4            |         |
| Knoxville,   |         |              |           |              |         |              |         |              |         |              |         |



(2-P. A. 5)

CT OF MAY 1, 1926

**NAVY INVALID**

**Law:**

ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Landsman, United States Navy

### Disability

| CLASS        | RATE     | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT                       | DATE OF CERTIFICATE | HOMES—Admitted | Discharged              |
|--------------|----------|--|---------------------|----------------|-------------------------|
| Orig<br>Inc. | 24<br>40 | Jan. 13, 1925 <sup>r</sup><br>June 4, 1926 | August 10, 1925     | JAN 17 1927    | Reported<br>JAN 29 1927 |
|              |          |  |                     | Remarks:       |                         |
|              |          |  |                     | AUG 15 1925    |                         |

NAME

BERNARD G. SHULTZ

Certificate No.

1,268,766

Fees

NONE

ACT OF MAY 1, 1926

ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

| 40        |      |      |                 |               |       |      |      |      |      |      |      |
|-----------|------|------|-----------------|---------------|-------|------|------|------|------|------|------|
| RATE—     |      |      | 24              | <del>34</del> | 40    |      |      |      |      |      |      |
|           | 1923 | 1924 | 1925            | 1926          | 1927  | 1928 | 1929 | 1930 | 1931 | 1932 | 1933 |
|           |      |      |                 |               |       |      |      |      |      |      | 1934 |
| JANUARY   |      |      |                 | 11 PH         | 11 PH |      |      |      |      |      |      |
| FEBRUARY  |      |      |                 | 10 PH         |       |      |      |      |      |      |      |
| MARCH     |      |      |                 | 10 PH         |       |      |      |      |      |      |      |
| APRIL     |      |      |                 | 12 PH         |       |      |      |      |      |      |      |
| MAY       |      |      |                 | 11 PH         |       |      |      |      |      |      |      |
| JUNE      |      |      |                 | 10 PH         |       |      |      |      |      |      |      |
| JULY      |      |      |                 | 14 PH         |       |      |      |      |      |      |      |
| AUGUST    |      |      | 28 PH<br>160.80 | 11 PH         |       |      |      |      |      |      |      |
| SEPTEMBER |      |      | 11 PH           | 14 PH         |       |      |      |      |      |      |      |
| OCTOBER   |      |      | 12 PH           | 11 PH         |       |      |      |      |      |      |      |
| NOVEMBER  |      |      | 11 PH           | 10 PH         |       |      |      |      |      |      |      |
| DECEMBER  |      |      | 10 PH           | 9 PH          |       |      |      |      |      |      |      |



NAME:

Shultz, Benjamin F.

(3-P. A. 1.)

6. 280

Certificate No.

581024.

ARMY INVALID

Law:

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.

~~ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907~~

Service:

Sgt. G122' Pa.

Disability:

## ISSUES.

| CLASS.   | RATE.            | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|----------|------------------|-----------------------|----------------------|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| REISSUE  | 15               | Feb. 20/07.           | May 21/07.           |        |       |                       |                      |
| INCREASE | 20               | June 30/10            | July 13/10           |        |       |                       |                      |
| REISSUE  | 22 <sup>50</sup> | May 22/12             | Nov. 1/12            |        |       |                       |                      |

Fees:

Transferred from:

PHILADELPHIA

Transferred to:

Died:

Jan. 8, 1916

Bureau notified:

JAN 22 1916

Check No. 9905131 Dated Feb. 4 1916 Cancelled

Remarks:

From 1st of JUNE 27, 1878.

Died:

1/8 1916 Reimbursement order dated 8/11/16.

Payable to:

Edwin H. Shultz

Former Roll No.

Home:

6-681

NAME:

6

Benjamin F. Shultz

Certificate No.

581,024

Last paid to:

280

Rate:

15; 22 22.50

Remarks:

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.

| Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. |
|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|
| 1907. 1 6/11 7.40    | 1911. 1 7 60         | 1915. 1 4 67.50      | 1919. 1              | 1923. 1              | 1927. 1              |
| 2 6 45               | 2 6 60               | 2 4 67.50            | 2                    | 2                    | 2                    |
| 3 6 45               | 3 7 60               | 3 4 67.50            | 3                    | 3                    | 3                    |
| 4 5 45               | 4 7 60               | 4 4 67.50            | 4                    | 4                    | 4                    |
| 1 6 45               | 1 8 60               | 1 4 67.50            | 1                    | 1                    | 1                    |
| 2 5 45               | 2 6 60               | 2                    | 2                    | 2                    | 2                    |
| 3 6 45               | 3 19 60              | 3 9/1 48.25          | 3                    | 3                    | 3                    |
| 4 7 45               | 4 29 60              | 4                    | 4                    | 4                    | 4                    |
| 1 8 45               | 1 4                  | 1 GROUP 2            | 1                    | 1                    | 1                    |
| 2 6 45               | 2 4                  | 2                    | 2                    | 2                    | 2                    |
| 3 6 45               | 3 4                  | 3                    | 3                    | 3                    | 3                    |
| 4 6 45               | 4 2 67.50            | 4                    | 4                    | 4                    | 4                    |
| 1 8 45               | 1 4 67.50            | 1                    | 1                    | 1                    | 1                    |
| 2 5 45               | 2 4 67.50            | 2                    | 2                    | 2                    | 2                    |
| 3 6 50.67            | 3 4 67.50            | 3                    | 3                    | 3                    | 3                    |
| 4 7 60               | 4 4 67.50            | 4                    | 4                    | 4                    | 4                    |



(S-P. A. 8.)

NAME: Shultz Calvin D.

Certificate No. 28844      **NAVY INVALID.**      Law: **ACT MAY 6, 1907**

Service: Or Sea USS Gen Grant

Disability:

**ISSUES.      ACT MAY 11, 1912.**

| CLASS.             | RATE.         | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE.   | CLASS.  | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|--------------------|---------------|-----------------------|------------------------|---------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| <del>Reis 12</del> | <del>4</del>  | <del>Mch 1907</del>   | <del>19 Sep 1907</del> | Reis 19 |       | 25 May 1912           | 10 Dec 1912          |
| <del>Inc 15</del>  | <del>15</del> | <del>Nov 1909</del>   | <del>26 Mch 1910</del> |         |       |                       |                      |
| <del>Accd 19</del> | <del>—</del>  | <del>—</del>          | <del>2 July 1913</del> |         |       |                       |                      |

Fees: —

Transferred from: Wm D Shultz, Missouri      Transferred to:

Died: Feb 22 1913      Bureau notified: MARCH 22 1913      Com card of Mar 21 1913

Remarks:      as to Death

Former Roll No. 10631 (a.g.)      Home:

NAME:

Calvin D Shultz

1793

Certificate No.

28844

Last paid to:

4 July 1907 @ 8 (ag) 12 15/19

Rate:

Remarks:

| Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount.    | Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount.                        | Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|-------|-----|------|------------|-------|-----|------|--------------------------------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|
| 1907. |     | 1    |            | 1911. |     | 1    | 11 S.E.R.                      | 1915. |     | 1    |         | 1919. |     | 1    |         | 1923. |     | 1    |         |
|       |     | 2    |            |       |     | 2    | 19 MMN                         |       |     | 2    |         |       |     | 2    |         |       |     | 2    |         |
|       |     | 3    |            |       |     | 3    | 12 A M                         |       |     | 3    |         |       |     | 3    |         |       |     | 3    |         |
|       |     | 4    | 10/10 52   |       |     | 4    |                                |       |     | 4    |         |       |     | 4    |         |       |     | 4    |         |
|       |     | 1    | 13 EDB     |       |     | 1    | 11 N D E                       |       |     | 1    |         |       |     | 1    |         |       |     | 1    |         |
| 1908. |     | 2    | 11 NOD     | 1912. |     | 2    | 12 S.E.R.                      | 1916. |     | 2    |         | 1920. |     | 2    |         | 1924. |     | 2    |         |
|       |     | 3    | 15 REN     |       |     | 3    | 17 S.E.R.                      |       |     | 3    |         |       |     | 3    |         |       |     | 3    |         |
|       |     | 4    |            |       |     | 4    | 1/15/17 20<br>ACT MAY 11, 1912 |       |     | 4    |         |       |     | 4    |         |       |     | 4    |         |
|       |     | 1    | 15 AMF     |       |     | 1    | 4 N.T.                         |       |     | 1    |         |       |     | 1    |         |       |     | 1    |         |
| 1909. |     | 2    | 16 NOD     | 1913. |     | 2    | 8/29/13 31.03                  | 1917. |     | 2    |         | 1921. |     | 2    |         | 1925. |     | 2    |         |
|       |     | 3    | 16 SER     |       |     | 3    |                                |       |     | 3    |         |       |     | 3    |         |       |     | 3    |         |
|       |     | 4    | 12         |       |     | 4    | GROUP 1                        |       |     | 4    |         |       |     | 4    |         |       |     | 4    |         |
|       |     | 1    | 10 N.T.    |       |     | 1    |                                |       |     | 1    |         |       |     | 1    |         |       |     | 1    |         |
| 1910. |     | 2    | 4/11 49 90 | 1914. |     | 2    | Died Feb 22 1913               | 1918. |     | 2    |         | 1922. |     | 2    |         | 1926. |     | 2    |         |
|       |     | 3    | 13 N.D. 5  |       |     | 3    | Reported MARCH 22 1913         |       |     | 3    |         |       |     | 3    |         |       |     | 3    |         |
|       |     | 4    | 10         |       |     | 4    |                                |       |     | 4    |         |       |     | 4    |         |       |     | 4    |         |



(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Shultz Caroline V Insane* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 *46142*

Certificate No. *5207591* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *APR 13, 1928*

Name of Soldier: *John F*

Service: *J G 46 Ind*

ISSUES. *AA* MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME.          | COMMENCEMENT.      | ENDING.            |
|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|----------------|--------------------|--------------------|
|        |       | <i>19 Apr 08</i>      | <i>5 Oct 01</i>      | <i>Paul C</i>  | <i>22 March 99</i> | <i>15 March 11</i> |
| INC.   | 25    | OCTOBER 6, 1917       |                      | <i>Sarah C</i> |                    | <i>15 June 13</i>  |
| Inc    | 30    | May 1, 1920           |                      |                |                    |                    |
| Fees:  |       |                       |                      |                |                    |                    |

**GROUP 2**

Transferred from: *INDIANAPOLIS, IND.* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: *George A. Haynes Edse William S. Schneider for Band 3000*  
*Certificate of Guardianship filed with voucher*  
*Patricia C. 22 Dec 10 11/10 1910*  
*Paice 7. May 1912 James Shultz John Ind 1900 Lake 12 March 1916*

Former Roll No. *41916 Act* 6-679

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Shultz Carrie* *0482*

Certificate No. *674. 124* ARMY WIDOW. THE CIVIL WAR WIDOW.

Name of Soldier: *Lewis Shultz*

Service: *Pr 2 9 Mich V.I.*

74 ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

| CLASS. | RATE.     | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME.         | COMMENCEMENT.      | ENDING. |
|--------|-----------|-----------------------|----------------------|---------------|--------------------|---------|
|        | <i>8</i>  | <i>12 July 1903</i>   |                      |               |                    |         |
|        | <i>12</i> | <i>19 Apr 1908</i>    | <i>30 Jan 1909</i>   | <i>Inc 30</i> | <i>May 1, 1920</i> |         |
| INC.   | 20        | SEPTEMBER 8, 1915     |                      |               |                    |         |
| INC.   | 25        | OCTOBER 6, 1917       |                      |               |                    |         |
| Fees:  |           |                       |                      |               |                    |         |

Transferred from: *DETROIT,* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *4695* *OCT 24 1916* 6-679

NAME: *Caroline V Shultz Insane* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Certificate No. *520759*

Last paid to: Rate *25.30* Remarks: *OUT APRIL 19, 1908*

| Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. |
|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|
| 1907. 1              | 1911. 1 7 48         | 1915. 1 11 36        | 1919. 1 3 75         | 1923. 1 8 30         | 1927. 1              |
| 2                    | 2 16 44 80           | 2 13 36              | 2 10 75              | 2 10 30              | 2                    |
| 3                    | 3 16 42              | 3 25 36              | 3 8 75               | 3 11 8 30            | 3                    |
| 4                    | 4 7 42               | 4 3 36               | 4 14 75              | 4 12 9 30            | 4                    |
| 1908. 1              | 1 13 42              | 1 15 36              | 1 11 75              | 1 10 30              | 1928. 1              |
| 2                    | 2 21 42              | 2 20 36              | 2 11 75              | 2 12 14 30           | 2                    |
| 3                    | 3 7 42               | 3 19 36              | 3 16 90 50           | 3                    | 3                    |
| 4 4 48               | 4 18 42              | 4 3 36               | 4 1 90               | 4                    | 4                    |
| 1 4 48               | 1 3 34 2             | 1 13 36              | 1 5 13 90            | 1                    | 1929. 1              |
| 2 X V                | 2 19 42              | 2 18 36              | 2 28 90              | 2                    | 2                    |
| 3 X V                | 3 9 38 80            | 3 11 36              | 3 12 90              | 3                    | 3                    |
| 4 10 192             | 4 20 36              | 4 13 48 13           | 4 10 90              | 4                    | 4                    |
| 1 4 26 48            | 1 14 36              | 1 15 75              | 1 13 90              | 1                    | 1930. 1              |
| 2 X X                | 2 14 36              | 2 11 75              | 2 15 90              | 2                    | 2                    |
| 3 X X                | 3 26 36              | 3 12 75              | 3 10 90              | 3                    | 3                    |
| 4 31 11 144          | 4 20 36              | 4 14 75              | 4 10 90              | 4                    | 4                    |

GROUP 2 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922

NAME: *Carrie Shultz* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Certificate No. *674.124*

Last paid to: *4 MAR 1909* Rate: *12.20* Remarks:

| Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. |
|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|
| 1907. 1              | 1911. 1 9 36         | 1915. 1 4 30         | 1919. 1 4 75         | 1923. 1 4 90         | 1927. 1              |
| 2                    | 2 16 36              | 2 4 36               | 2 4 75               | 2 10 4 80            | 2                    |
| 3                    | 3 7 36               | 3 4 36               | 3 4 75               | 3 11 4               | 3                    |
| 4                    | 4 13 36              | 4 4 36               | 4 4 75               | 4 12 4 30            | 4                    |
| 1908. 1              | 1 15 36              | 1 4 36               | 1 4 75               | 1 3 1 4 30           | 1928. 1              |
| 2                    | 2 3 36               | 2 4 36               | 2 4 75               | 2 2 4 30             | 2                    |
| 3                    | 3 0 36               | 3 4 36               | 3 4 90 50            | 3 3 4 30             | 3                    |
| 4                    | 4 4 36               | 4 5 58.93            | 4 4 90               | 4 4 4 30             | 4                    |
| 1909. 1              | 1 4                  | 1 4 60               | 1 4 90               | 1 5 4                | 1929. 1              |
| 2 8 36               | 2 4                  | 2 4 60               | 2 4 90               | 2                    | 2                    |
| 3 36                 | 3 4                  | 3 4 60               | 3 4 90               | 3                    | 3                    |
| 4 36                 | 4 36                 | 4 4 69.67            | 4 4 90               | 4                    | 4                    |
| 1910. 1              | 1 4 36               | 1 4 75               | 1 4 90               | 1                    | 1930. 1              |
| 2 9 36               | 2 4 36               | 2 4 75               | 2 4 90               | 2                    | 2                    |
| 3 36                 | 3 4 36               | 3 4 75               | 3 4 90               | 3                    | 3                    |
| 4 6 36               | 4 4 36               | 4 75                 | 4                    | 4                    | 4                    |

GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922



(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Shultz Catharina E*

Certificate No. *401.426* ARMY WIDOW. Law: FORMER WIDOW  
ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1918

Name of Soldier: *Conrad Simon*

Service: *Co. G. 8 Penn. Cav.*

| ISSUES.                          |       |                               |                      | MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL. |               |         |
|----------------------------------|-------|-------------------------------|----------------------|----------------------------------|---------------|---------|
| CLASS.                           | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.         | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME.                            | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
| <i>Gen 12</i>                    |       | <i>Sept 25, 1916</i>          | <i>June 21, 1917</i> |                                  |               |         |
|                                  |       | <i>INC 25 OCTOBER 8, 1917</i> |                      |                                  |               |         |
| Fees: <i>No Fee.</i>             |       |                               |                      |                                  |               |         |
| Transferred from: <i>GROUP 3</i> |       |                               |                      | Transferred to:                  |               |         |
| Died:                            |       |                               |                      | Bureau notified:                 |               |         |
| Remarks:                         |       |                               |                      |                                  |               |         |
| Former Roll No. <i>27 1917</i>   |       |                               |                      |                                  |               |         |

6-679

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Shultz Catharine* 60

Certificate No. *379.834* ARMY WIDOW. Law: CIVIL WAR.

Name of Soldier: *Russel*

Service: *Co. A 178 Pa.*

| ISSUES.                               |       |                       |                      | MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.    |               |         |
|---------------------------------------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|-------------------------------------|---------------|---------|
| CLASS.                                | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME.                               | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
|                                       |       | <i>12 May 11 1893</i> | <i>July 11 1893</i>  |                                     |               |         |
| Fees:                                 |       |                       |                      |                                     |               |         |
| Transferred from: <i>PHILADELPHIA</i> |       |                       |                      | Transferred to:                     |               |         |
| Died: <i>11 27/09. 1910</i>           |       |                       |                      | Bureau notified: <i>NOV 16 1910</i> |               |         |
| Remarks:                              |       |                       |                      |                                     |               |         |
| Former Roll No. <i>375</i>            |       |                       |                      |                                     |               |         |

6-679

| NAME: <i>Catharina E Shultz</i> |     |      |         | ACT OF MAY 1, 1920    |     |      |         | Certificate No. <i>401.426</i>         |     |      |         |       |     |      |         |       |     |      |         |       |       |   |  |
|---------------------------------|-----|------|---------|-----------------------|-----|------|---------|--|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-------|---|--|
| Last paid to:                   |     |      |         | Rate: <i>12 25 30</i> |     |      |         | Remarks: <i>ACT OF APRIL 10, 1908.</i> |     |      |         |       |     |      |         |       |     |      |         |       |       |   |  |
| Yr.                             | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr.                   | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr.                                    | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |       |       |   |  |
| 1907.                           | 1   |      |         | 1911.                 | 1   |      |         | 1915.                                  | 1   |      |         | 1919. | 1   | 4    | 75      | 1923. | 2   | 9    | 4       | 90    | 1927. | 1 |  |
|                                 | 2   |      |         |                       | 2   |      |         |  | 2   | 4    | 75      |       | 1   | 0    | 4       |       | 30  | 2    |         |       |       |   |  |
|                                 | 3   |      |         |                       | 3   |      |         |  | 3   | 4    | 75      |       | 1   | 1    | 4       |       |     | 3    |         |       |       |   |  |
|                                 | 4   |      |         |                       | 4   |      |         |  | 4   | 4    | 75      |       | 1   | 2    | 4       |       | 30  | 4    |         |       |       |   |  |
| 1908.                           | 1   |      |         | 1912.                 | 1   |      |         | 1916.                                  | 1   |      |         | 1920. | 1   | 4    | 75      | 1924. | 3   | 1    | 4       | 30    | 1928. | 1 |  |
|                                 | 2   |      |         |                       | 2   |      |         |  | 2   | 4    | 75      |       | 2   | 2    | 4       |       | 30  | 2    |         |       |       |   |  |
|                                 | 3   |      |         |                       | 3   |      |         |  | 3   | 4    | 95.50   |       | 3   | 3    | 4       |       | 30  | 3    |         |       |       |   |  |
|                                 | 4   |      |         |                       | 4   |      |         |  | 4   | 4    | 90      |       | 1   | 4    | 4       |       | 30  | 4    |         |       |       |   |  |
| 1909.                           | 1   |      |         | 1913.                 | 1   |      |         | 1917.                                  | 1   |      |         | 1921. | 1   | 4    | 90      | 1925. | 2   |      |         | 1929. | 2     |   |  |
|                                 | 2   |      |         |                       | 2   |      |         |  | 2   | 4    | 90      |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |       |       |   |  |
|                                 | 3   |      |         |                       | 3   |      |         |  | 3   | 4    | 90      |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |       |       |   |  |
|                                 | 4   |      |         |                       | 4   |      |         |  | 4   | 4    | 90      |       | 1   |      |         |       | 1   |      |         |       |       |   |  |
| 1910.                           | 1   |      |         | 1914.                 | 1   |      |         | 1918.                                  | 1   |      |         | 1922. | 1   | 4    | 90      | 1926. | 1   |      |         | 1930. | 1     |   |  |
|                                 | 2   |      |         |                       | 2   |      |         |  | 2   | 4    | 90      |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |       |       |   |  |
|                                 | 3   |      |         |                       | 3   |      |         |  | 3   | 4    | 90      |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |       |       |   |  |
|                                 | 4   |      |         |                       | 4   |      |         |  | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |       |       |   |  |

6-681

| NAME: <i>60 Catharine Shultz</i>       |     |      |         | Certificate No. <i>379.834</i> |     |      |         |                            |     |      |         |       |     |      |         |       |     |      |         |       |   |  |
|--|-----|------|---------|--------------------------------|-----|------|---------|----------------------------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|---|--|
| Last paid to: <i>NOVEMBER 4, 1908.</i> |     |      |         | Rate: <i>12</i>                |     |      |         | Remarks: <i>CIVIL WAR.</i> |     |      |         |       |     |      |         |       |     |      |         |       |   |  |
| Yr.                                    | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr.                            | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr.                        | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |       |   |  |
| 1907.                                  | 1   |      |         | 1911.                          | 1   |      |         | 1915.                      | 1   |      |         | 1919. | 1   |      |         | 1923. | 1   |      |         | 1927. | 1 |  |
|  | 2   |      |         |                                | 2   |      |         |                            | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |       |   |  |
|  | 3   |      |         |                                | 3   |      |         |                            | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |       |   |  |
|  | 4   |      |         |                                | 4   |      |         |                            | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |       |   |  |
| 1908.                                  | 1   |      |         | 1912.                          | 1   |      |         | 1916.                      | 1   |      |         | 1920. | 1   |      |         | 1924. | 1   |      |         | 1928. | 1 |  |
|  | 2   |      |         |                                | 2   |      |         |                            | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |       |   |  |
|  | 3   |      |         |                                | 3   |      |         |                            | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |       |   |  |
|  | 4   |      |         |                                | 4   |      |         |                            | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |       |   |  |
| 1909.                                  | 1   |      |         | 1913.                          | 1   |      |         | 1917.                      | 1   |      |         | 1921. | 1   |      |         | 1925. | 1   |      |         | 1929. | 1 |  |
|  | 2   |      |         |                                | 2   |      |         |                            | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |       |   |  |
|  | 3   |      |         |                                | 3   |      |         |                            | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |       |   |  |
|  | 4   |      |         |                                | 4   |      |         |                            | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |       |   |  |
| 1910.                                  | 1   |      |         | 1914.                          | 1   |      |         | 1918.                      | 1   |      |         | 1922. | 1   |      |         | 1926. | 1   |      |         | 1930. | 1 |  |
|  | 2   |      |         |                                | 2   |      |         |                            | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |       |   |  |
|  | 3   |      |         |                                | 3   |      |         |                            | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |       |   |  |
|  | 4   |      |         |                                | 4   |      |         |                            | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |       |   |  |

*GROUP 2*



NAME Shultz, Catharine E (3-P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. 723204

ARMY WIDOW

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier

Alexander

Service

Pt. G 80 Ohio V. Inf.

6-6574

ISSUES

MINORS, \$ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

| CLASS | RATE | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT | DATE OF CERTIFICATE |
|-------|------|----------------------|---------------------|
|       | 30   | May 1, 1920          |                     |

| NAME | COMMENCEMENT | ENDING |
|------|--------------|--------|
|      |              |        |

Died

Reported

Remarks:

Aug 26, 1925

SEP 5 1925

NAME:

Shultz, Catharine E.

(3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No.

723204

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier:

Alexander

Service:

Pt. G 80 Ohio V. Inf.

ISSUES

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

| CLASS | RATE | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT | DATE OF CERTIFICATE |
|-------|------|----------------------|---------------------|
|       |      | 15 15 Apr 1911       | 19 May 1911         |

| NAME   | COMMENCEMENT | ENDING |
|--------|--------------|--------|
| Inc 30 | May 1, 1920  |        |

INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917

Fees:

Transferred from:

Columbus.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6-679





NAME

Shultz, Charles

Certificate No.

460534

ARMY INVALID

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Service

Pt. L' 2 Iowa Cav.

Disability

6-0572

| CLASS | RATE | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT | DATE OF CERTIFICATE | HOMES—Admitted                  | Discharged | Died       | Reported    |
|-------|------|----------------------|---------------------|---------------------------------|------------|------------|-------------|
|       | 50   | May 1, 1920          |                     |                                 |            | Mar 6 1926 | Mar 27 1926 |
|       |      |                      |                     | Remarks: 31081. L               |            |            |             |
|       |      |                      |                     | Died Mar 6 1926                 |            |            |             |
|       |      |                      |                     | Accrued order dated APR 27 1926 |            |            |             |
|       |      |                      |                     | R 3. Wood River Nebr.           |            |            |             |
|       |      |                      |                     | to widow Ruthneudank Shultz     |            |            |             |

| NAME: Shultz Charles                              |       |                       |                      | 30351<br>Act February 6, 1907. (P. A. 1.) |       |                       |                      |
|---|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|---|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| Certificate No. 4605340                           |       |                       |                      | ARMY INVALID.                             |       |                       |                      |
| Service: P. L. 2. Iowa Cav.                       |       |                       |                      | Law: Act June 27, 1890                    |       |                       |                      |
| Disability:                                       |       |                       |                      | ACT MAY 11, 1912                          |       |                       |                      |
|   |       |                       |                      | ACT OF MAY 1, 1920                        |       |                       |                      |
| ISSUES.   |       |                       |                      |   |       |                       |                      |
| CLASS.  | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS.                                    | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
| Inc.  | 21    | May 7, 1916           | July 6, 1916         | Inc.                                      | 21    | May 7, 1916           | July 6, 1916         |
| Reis.   | 27    | May 7, 1921           | 5. 8                 | Reis.                                     | 27    | May 7, 1921           | 5. 8                 |
| Reis.   | 38    | JUN 10 1918           |                      | Reis.                                     | 38    | JUN 10 1918           |                      |
| Dropped. Pensioned under Act of February 6, 1907. |       |                       |                      | Inc. 50 May                               |       |                       |                      |
| Transferred from: DES MOINES                      |       |                       |                      | Transferred to:                           |       |                       |                      |
| Died:   |       |                       |                      | Bureau notified:                          |       |                       |                      |
| Remarks:  |       |                       |                      |   |       |                       |                      |
| Wood River Nebr.                                  |       |                       |                      |   |       |                       |                      |
| Former Roll No. 34-511                            |       |                       |                      | Home:                                     |       |                       |                      |

NAME

CHARLES SHULTZ.

Certificate No.

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

460534

GROUP 1

RATE— 50

1923

1924

1925

1926

1927

1928

1929

1930

1931

1932

1933

1934

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

JANUARY

4 50 4 50 4 50

FEBRUARY

4 50 4 50 4 50

MARCH

4 50 4 50 4 50

APRIL

4 50 4 50 4 50

MAY

4 50 4 50 4 50

JUNE

4 50 4 50 4 50

JULY

4 50 4 50 4 50

AUGUST

4 50 4 50 4 50

SEPTEMBER

4 50 4 50 4 50

OCTOBER

4 50 4 50 4 50

NOVEMBER

4 50 4 50 4 50

DECEMBER

4 50 4 50 4 50

DEAD

NAME:

Charles Shultz

Certificate No.

460534

Last paid to: APR 4 1908

Rate:

8x21650 21 50

Remarks:

50

| Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.            | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. |
|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|---------------------------------|----------------------|----------------------|
| 1907. 1 4 49 50      | 1911. 1 7            | 1915. 1 4 49 50      | 1919. 1 4 114                   | 1923. 1 4 100        | 1927. 1              |
| 2 4 49 50            | 2 7                  | 2 4 49 50            | 2 4 114                         | 2 4 50               | 2                    |
| 3 4 49 50            | 3 7                  | 3 4 49 50            | 3 4 114                         | 3 4 50               | 3                    |
| 4 4 49 50            | 4 7                  | 4 4 49 50            | 4 4 114                         | 4 4 50               | 4                    |
| 1908. 1 4 49 50      | 1912. 1 9            | 1916. 1 4 49 50      | 1920. 1 4 114                   | 1924. 1 4 50         | 1928. 1              |
| 2 4 49 50            | 2 8                  | 2 4 49 50            | 2 4 114                         | 2 4 50               | 2                    |
| 3 4 49 50            | 3 8                  | 3 4 49 50            | 3 4 139 20                      | 3 4 50               | 3                    |
| 4 4 49 50            | 4 7                  | 4 4 64 50            | 4 4 150                         | 4 Trans to Mo.       | 4                    |
| 1909. 1 4 49 50      | 1913. 1 32 50        | 1917. 1 4 64 50      | 1921. 1 4 150                   | 1 Payment Card       | 1                    |
| 2 4 49 50            | 2 4                  | 2 4 64 50            | 2 4 150                         | 2                    | 2                    |
| 3 4 49 50            | 3                    | 3 4 64 50            | 3 4 150                         | 3                    | 3                    |
| 4 4 49 50            | 4 4 49 50            | 4 4 64 50            | 4 4 150                         | 4                    | 4                    |
| 1910. 1 4 49 50      | 1914. 1 4 49 50      | 1918. 1 4 64 50      | 1922. 1 4 150                   | 1926. 1              | 1930. 1              |
| 2 4 49 50            | 2 4 49 50            | 2 4 64 50            | 2 4 150                         | 2                    | 2                    |
| 3 4 49 50            | 3 4 49 50            | 3 4 64 50            | 3 4 150                         | 3                    | 3                    |
| 4 4 49 50            | 4 4 49 50            | 4 127 20             | GROUP 1 PAID<br>TO JULY 4, 1922 | 4                    | 4                    |



(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Shultz, Charles*

Certificate No. *714,152* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT MAY 11, 1912*  
*ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907.*

Service: *O W 25 Ill Inf & O Unassgd 65 Ill Inf*

Disability:

ISSUES. *ACT MAY 11, 1912*

| CLASS.         | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS.         | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|----------------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|----------------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| <i>Reis 12</i> |       | <i>23 Feb 1907</i>    | <i>8 May 1907</i>    | <i>Reis 25</i> |       | <i>29 May 1912</i>    | <i>28 Jan 1913</i>   |
| <i>Inc 15</i>  |       | <i>30 Mar 1912</i>    | <i>9 Apr 1912</i>    | <i>Inc 30</i>  |       | <i>25 Feb 1917</i>    | <i>June 21, 1917</i> |

Fees:

Transferred from: **CHICAGO**

Died: *Jan. 11, 1918* Bureau notified: *31 1918*

Remarks:

**JUN 14 1918**

Former Roll No. *46032 (as)* Home: **JUL 5 1917**

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Shultz, Charles*

Certificate No. *720,153* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of May 11, 1912*  
*of Feb. 6, 1907.*

Service: *Reg and Cpl Co F. 1<sup>st</sup> U.S.C Vol 76.A.*

Disability:

ISSUE

| CLASS.                    | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|---------------------------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| <i>Reis 12</i>            |       | <i>3 Sept 1908</i>    | <i>10 Oct 1908</i>   |        |       |                       |                      |
| <i>Reis 15</i>            |       | <i>10 June 1912</i>   | <i>8 April 1913</i>  |        |       |                       |                      |
| <i>21<sup>st</sup> 10</i> |       | <i>10 March 1916</i>  |                      |        |       |                       |                      |
| <i>27 10</i>              |       | <i>10 March 1921</i>  |                      |        |       |                       |                      |

Fees:

Transferred from: **KNOXVILLE, TENN.**

Died: *May 28 1917* Bureau notified: **AUG 15 1917**

Remarks: *Marianna, Ill. Ark.*

**AUG 4 1917** Canceled

Former Roll No. *311* Act of June 27, 1890. Home:

| NAME: Charles Shultz            |     |      |         | Certificate No. 714152 |     |          |                  |
|---------------------------------|-----|------|---------|------------------------|-----|----------|------------------|
| Last paid to: 4 Apr 1907 @ 100g |     |      |         | Rate: 12 1525 130      |     |          |                  |
| Remarks: 18977                  |     |      |         |                        |     |          |                  |
| Yr.                             | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr.                    | Qr. | Day.     | Amount.          |
| 1907.                           | 1   |      |         | 1911.                  | 1   | 7 N.D.B  |                  |
|                                 | 2   | 6/1  | 273     |                        | 2   | 7 A.M.F  |                  |
|                                 | 3   | 10   | ARW     |                        | 3   |          |                  |
|                                 | 4   |      |         |                        | 4   |          |                  |
| 1908.                           | 1   | 10   | NDB     | 1912.                  | 1   | 8 A.M.   |                  |
|                                 | 2   | 9    | NT      |                        | 2   | 8 D.D.   |                  |
|                                 | 3   | 13   | JHT     |                        | 3   | 7/11     | 45 40            |
|                                 | 4   |      |         |                        | 4   |          |                  |
| 1909.                           | 1   | 9    | ABW     | 1913.                  | 1   | 2/6 7/11 | ACT MAY 11, 1912 |
|                                 | 2   | 10   | JHT     |                        | 2   | 4        | 75               |
|                                 | 3   | 14   | SER     |                        | 3   | 4        |                  |
|                                 | 4   |      |         |                        | 4   | 4        |                  |
| 1910.                           | 1   | 11   | N.T.    | 1914.                  | 1   | 4        | 75               |
|                                 | 2   | 7    | N.T.    |                        | 2   |          | 75               |
|                                 | 3   | 7    | ABW     |                        | 3   | 4        | 75               |
|                                 | 4   |      |         |                        | 4   | 4        | 75               |
|                                 |     |      |         | 1915.                  | 1   | 4        | 75               |
|                                 |     |      |         |                        | 2   | 4        | 75               |
|                                 |     |      |         |                        | 3   | 4        | 75               |
|                                 |     |      |         |                        | 4   | 4        | 75               |
|                                 |     |      |         | 1916.                  | 1   | 4        | 75               |
|                                 |     |      |         |                        | 2   | 4        | 75               |
|                                 |     |      |         |                        | 3   | 4        | 75               |
|                                 |     |      |         |                        | 4   | 4        | 75               |
|                                 |     |      |         | 1917.                  | 1   | 4        | 75               |
|                                 |     |      |         |                        | 2   | 4        | 75               |
|                                 |     |      |         |                        | 3   | 4        | 75               |
|                                 |     |      |         |                        | 4   | 4        | 90               |
|                                 |     |      |         | 1918.                  | 1   | 4        | 90               |
|                                 |     |      |         |                        | 2   | 4        | 90               |
|                                 |     |      |         |                        | 3   | 4        | 90               |
|                                 |     |      |         |                        | 4   | 4        | 90               |
|                                 |     |      |         | 1919.                  | 1   | 4        | 90               |
|                                 |     |      |         |                        | 2   | 4        | 90               |
|                                 |     |      |         |                        | 3   | 4        | 90               |
|                                 |     |      |         |                        | 4   | 4        | 90               |
|                                 |     |      |         | 1920.                  | 1   | 4        | 90               |
|                                 |     |      |         |                        | 2   | 4        | 90               |
|                                 |     |      |         |                        | 3   | 4        | 90               |
|                                 |     |      |         |                        | 4   | 4        | 90               |
|                                 |     |      |         | 1921.                  | 1   | 4        | 90               |
|                                 |     |      |         |                        | 2   | 4        | 90               |
|                                 |     |      |         |                        | 3   | 4        | 90               |
|                                 |     |      |         |                        | 4   | 4        | 90               |
|                                 |     |      |         | 1922.                  | 1   | 4        | 90               |
|                                 |     |      |         |                        | 2   | 4        | 90               |
|                                 |     |      |         |                        | 3   | 4        | 90               |
|                                 |     |      |         |                        | 4   | 4        | 90               |
|                                 |     |      |         | 1923.                  | 1   | 4        | 90               |
|                                 |     |      |         |                        | 2   | 4        | 90               |
|                                 |     |      |         |                        | 3   | 4        | 90               |
|                                 |     |      |         |                        | 4   | 4        | 90               |
|                                 |     |      |         | 1924.                  | 1   | 4        | 90               |
|                                 |     |      |         |                        | 2   | 4        | 90               |
|                                 |     |      |         |                        | 3   | 4        | 90               |
|                                 |     |      |         |                        | 4   | 4        | 90               |
|                                 |     |      |         | 1925.                  | 1   | 4        | 90               |
|                                 |     |      |         |                        | 2   | 4        | 90               |
|                                 |     |      |         |                        | 3   | 4        | 90               |
|                                 |     |      |         |                        | 4   | 4        | 90               |
|                                 |     |      |         | 1926.                  | 1   | 4        | 90               |
|                                 |     |      |         |                        | 2   | 4        | 90               |
|                                 |     |      |         |                        | 3   | 4        | 90               |
|                                 |     |      |         |                        | 4   | 4        | 90               |
|                                 |     |      |         | 1927.                  | 1   | 4        | 90               |
|                                 |     |      |         |                        | 2   | 4        | 90               |
|                                 |     |      |         |                        | 3   | 4        | 90               |
|                                 |     |      |         |                        | 4   | 4        | 90               |
|                                 |     |      |         | 1928.                  | 1   | 4        | 90               |
|                                 |     |      |         |                        | 2   | 4        | 90               |
|                                 |     |      |         |                        | 3   | 4        | 90               |
|                                 |     |      |         |                        | 4   | 4        | 90               |
|                                 |     |      |         | 1929.                  | 1   | 4        | 90               |
|                                 |     |      |         |                        | 2   | 4        | 90               |
|                                 |     |      |         |                        | 3   | 4        | 90               |
|                                 |     |      |         |                        | 4   | 4        | 90               |
|                                 |     |      |         | 1930.                  | 1   | 4        | 90               |
|                                 |     |      |         |                        | 2   | 4        | 90               |
|                                 |     |      |         |                        | 3   | 4        | 90               |
|                                 |     |      |         |                        | 4   | 4        | 90               |
|                                 |     |      |         | 1931.                  | 1   | 4        | 90               |
|                                 |     |      |         |                        | 2   | 4        | 90               |
|                                 |     |      |         |                        | 3   | 4        | 90               |
|                                 |     |      |         |                        | 4   | 4        | 90               |
|                                 |     |      |         | 1932.                  | 1   | 4        | 90               |
|                                 |     |      |         |                        | 2   | 4        | 90               |
|                                 |     |      |         |                        | 3   | 4        | 90               |
|                                 |     |      |         |                        | 4   | 4        | 90               |
|                                 |     |      |         | 1933.                  | 1   | 4        | 90               |
|                                 |     |      |         |                        | 2   | 4        | 90               |
|                                 |     |      |         |                        | 3   | 4        | 90               |
|                                 |     |      |         |                        | 4   | 4        | 90               |
|                                 |     |      |         | 1934.                  | 1   | 4        | 90               |
|                                 |     |      |         |                        | 2   | 4        | 90               |
|                                 |     |      |         |                        | 3   | 4        | 90               |
|                                 |     |      |         |                        | 4   | 4        | 90               |
|                                 |     |      |         | 1935.                  | 1   | 4        | 90               |
|                                 |     |      |         |                        | 2   | 4        | 90               |
|                                 |     |      |         |                        | 3   | 4        | 90               |
|                                 |     |      |         |                        | 4   | 4        | 90               |
|                                 |     |      |         | 1936.                  | 1   | 4        | 90               |
|                                 |     |      |         |                        | 2   | 4        | 90               |
|                                 |     |      |         |                        | 3   | 4        | 90               |
|                                 |     |      |         |                        | 4   | 4        | 90               |
|                                 |     |      |         | 1937.                  | 1   | 4        | 90               |
|                                 |     |      |         |                        | 2   | 4        | 90               |
|                                 |     |      |         |                        | 3   | 4        | 90               |
|                                 |     |      |         |                        | 4   | 4        | 90               |
|                                 |     |      |         | 1938.                  | 1   | 4        | 90               |
|                                 |     |      |         |                        | 2   | 4        | 90               |
|                                 |     |      |         |                        | 3   | 4        | 90               |
|                                 |     |      |         |                        | 4   | 4        | 90               |
|                                 |     |      |         | 1939.                  | 1   | 4        | 90               |
|                                 |     |      |         |                        | 2   | 4        | 90               |
|                                 |     |      |         |                        | 3   | 4        | 90               |
|                                 |     |      |         |                        | 4   | 4        | 90               |
|                                 |     |      |         | 1940.                  | 1   | 4        | 90               |
|                                 |     |      |         |                        | 2   | 4        | 90               |
|                                 |     |      |         |                        | 3   | 4        | 90               |
|                                 |     |      |         |                        | 4   | 4        | 90               |
|                                 |     |      |         | 1941.                  | 1   | 4        | 90               |
|                                 |     |      |         |                        | 2   | 4        | 90               |
|                                 |     |      |         |                        | 3   | 4        | 90               |
|                                 |     |      |         |                        | 4   | 4        | 90               |
|                                 |     |      |         | 1942.                  | 1   | 4        | 90               |
|                                 |     |      |         |                        | 2   | 4        | 90               |
|                                 |     |      |         |                        | 3   | 4        | 90               |
|                                 |     |      |         |                        | 4   | 4        | 90               |
|                                 |     |      |         | 1943.                  | 1   | 4        | 90               |
|                                 |     |      |         |                        | 2   | 4        | 90               |
|                                 |     |      |         |                        | 3   | 4        | 90               |
|                                 |     |      |         |                        | 4   | 4        | 90               |
|                                 |     |      |         | 1944.                  | 1   | 4        | 90               |
|                                 |     |      |         |                        | 2   | 4        | 90               |
|                                 |     |      |         |                        | 3   | 4        | 90               |
|                                 |     |      |         |                        | 4   | 4        | 90               |
|                                 |     |      |         | 1945.                  | 1   | 4        | 90               |
|                                 |     |      |         |                        | 2   | 4        | 90               |
|                                 |     |      |         |                        | 3   | 4        | 90               |
|                                 |     |      |         |                        | 4   | 4        | 90               |
|                                 |     |      |         | 1946.                  | 1   | 4        | 90               |
|                                 |     |      |         |                        | 2   | 4        | 90               |
|                                 |     |      |         |                        | 3   | 4        | 90               |
|                                 |     |      |         |                        | 4   | 4        | 90               |
|                                 |     |      |         | 1947.                  | 1   | 4        | 90               |
|                                 |     |      |         |                        | 2   | 4        | 90               |
|                                 |     |      |         |                        | 3   | 4        | 90               |
|                                 |     |      |         |                        | 4   | 4        | 90               |
|                                 |     |      |         | 1948.                  | 1   | 4        | 90               |
|                                 |     |      |         |                        | 2   | 4        | 90               |
|                                 |     |      |         |                        | 3   | 4        | 90               |
|                                 |     |      |         |                        | 4   | 4        | 90               |
|                                 |     |      |         | 1949.                  | 1   | 4        | 90               |
|                                 |     |      |         |                        | 2   | 4        | 90               |
|                                 |     |      |         |                        | 3   | 4        | 90               |
|                                 |     |      |         |                        | 4   | 4        | 90               |
|                                 |     |      |         | 1950.                  | 1   | 4        | 90               |
|                                 |     |      |         |                        | 2   | 4        | 90               |
|                                 |     |      |         |                        | 3   | 4        | 90               |
|                                 |     |      |         |                        | 4   | 4        | 90               |
|                                 |     |      |         | 1951.                  | 1   | 4        | 90               |
|                                 |     |      |         |                        | 2   | 4        | 90               |
|                                 |     |      |         |                        | 3   | 4        | 90               |
|                                 |     |      |         |                        | 4   | 4        | 90               |
|                                 |     |      |         | 1952.                  | 1   | 4        | 90               |
|                                 |     |      |         |                        | 2   | 4        | 90               |
|                                 |     |      |         |                        | 3   | 4        | 90               |
|                                 |     |      |         |                        | 4   | 4        | 90               |
|                                 |     |      |         | 1953.                  | 1   | 4        | 90               |
|                                 |     |      |         |                        | 2   | 4        | 90               |
|                                 |     |      |         |                        | 3   | 4        | 90               |
|                                 |     |      |         |                        | 4   | 4        | 90               |
|                                 |     |      |         | 1954.                  | 1   | 4        | 90               |
|                                 |     |      |         |                        | 2   | 4        | 90               |
|                                 |     |      |         |                        | 3   | 4        | 90               |
|                                 |     |      |         |                        | 4   | 4        | 90               |
|                                 |     |      |         | 1955.                  | 1   | 4        | 90               |
|                                 |     |      |         |                        | 2   | 4        | 90               |
|                                 |     |      |         |                        | 3   | 4        | 90               |
|                                 |     |      |         |                        | 4   | 4        | 90               |
|                                 |     |      |         | 1956.                  | 1   | 4        | 90               |
|                                 |     |      |         |                        | 2   | 4        | 90               |
|                                 |     |      |         |                        | 3   | 4        | 90               |
|                                 |     |      |         |                        | 4   | 4        | 90               |
|                                 |     |      |         | 1957.                  | 1   | 4        | 90               |
|                                 |     |      |         |                        | 2   | 4        | 90               |
|                                 |     |      |         |                        | 3   | 4        | 90               |
|                                 |     |      |         |                        | 4   | 4        | 90               |
|                                 |     |      |         | 1958.                  | 1   | 4        | 90               |
|                                 |     |      |         |                        | 2   | 4        | 90               |
|                                 |     |      |         |                        | 3   | 4        | 90               |
|                                 |     |      |         |                        | 4   | 4        | 90               |
|                                 |     |      |         | 1959.                  | 1   | 4        | 90               |
|                                 |     |      |         |                        | 2   | 4        | 90               |
|                                 |     |      |         |                        | 3   | 4        | 90               |
|                                 |     |      |         |                        | 4   | 4        | 90               |
|                                 |     |      |         | 1960.                  | 1   | 4        | 90               |
|                                 |     |      |         |                        | 2   | 4        | 90               |
|                                 |     |      |         |                        | 3   | 4        | 90               |
|                                 |     |      |         |                        | 4   | 4        | 90               |
|                                 |     |      |         | 1961.                  | 1   | 4        | 90               |
|                                 |     |      |         |                        | 2   | 4        | 90               |
|                                 |     |      |         |                        | 3   | 4        | 90               |
|                                 |     |      |         |                        | 4   | 4        | 90               |
|                                 |     |      |         | 1962.                  | 1   | 4        | 90               |
|                                 |     |      |         |                        | 2   | 4        | 90               |
|                                 |     |      |         |                        | 3   | 4        | 90               |
|                                 |     |      |         |                        | 4   | 4        | 90               |
|                                 |     |      |         | 1963.                  | 1   | 4        | 90               |
|                                 |     |      |         |                        | 2   | 4        | 90               |
|                                 |     |      |         |                        | 3   | 4        | 90               |
|                                 |     |      |         |                        | 4   | 4        | 90               |
|                                 |     |      |         | 1964.                  | 1   | 4        | 90               |
|                                 |     |      |         |                        | 2   | 4        | 90               |
|                                 |     |      |         |                        | 3   | 4        | 90               |
|                                 |     |      |         |                        | 4   | 4        | 90               |
|                                 |     |      |         | 1965.                  | 1   | 4        | 90               |
|                                 |     |      |         |                        | 2   | 4        | 90</             |



NAME

(3-P. A. 1)

Shultz, Charles

Certificate No.

1,270,495

ARMY INVALID

Law:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service

Pvt. Co. M, 2nd Reg. Neb. Inf

ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Disability

| CLASS | RATE | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT | DATE OF CERTIFICATE | HOMES—Admitted | Discharged | Died | Reported |
|-------|------|----------------------|---------------------|----------------|------------|------|----------|
| Orig. | 18   | May 25, 1925         | Sept. 1, 1925       |                |            |      |          |
|       | 30   | June 4, 1926         |                     |                |            |      |          |
| Inc   | 40   | Jan 19, 1927         | June 28, 1927       |                |            |      |          |
| Inc   | 72   | Aug 18 1929          | Sep 18 1929         |                |            |      |          |

Oct 24 1929 Assigned order dated APR 24 1930  
 payable to widow Edith Shultz  
 1152 West 22nd St  
 San Pedro  
 Calif

NAME:

Shultz Charles E

RECORD NO.

32690 1/8

(3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.

997,726

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

ACT FEB. 6th, 1907

Service:

Sgt D 44 Mrs

Disability:

## ISSUES.

| CLASS.  | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|---------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| Reissue | 12    | 9 Feb 07              | MAR 8 1907           |        |       |                       |                      |
| Inc.    | 15    | 11 Oct 1907           | 17 Feb 1908          |        |       |                       |                      |
| Accd    |       |                       | 20 May 1910          |        |       |                       |                      |

Fees:  
 Transferred from:  
 Died: 11 Apr 10  
 Bureau notified:  
 Remarks: Pay to widow Mary E

Former Roll No. 57014  
 Home:

NAME

Charles Shultz

Certificate No.

1,270,495

Fees

20. William Fletcher &amp; Co. 9-17-25

2 Wm Fletcher &amp; Co JUL 13 1927

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

73

RATE—

18 30 40 40 40 72  
 1923 1924 1925 1926 1927 1928 1929 1930 1931 1932 1933 1934

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

6-5571

JANUARY

4 4 4 4

FEBRUARY

4 4 4 4

MARCH

4 4 4 4

APRIL

4 4 4 4

MAY

4 4 4 4

JUNE

4 4 4 4

JULY

4 20 4 30 4

AUGUST

4 4 40 4

SEPTEMBER

4 4 4 4

OCTOBER

4 18 4 4 4

NOVEMBER

4 4 4 4

DECEMBER

4 4 4 4

TO DATE OF DEATH

CHECK  
CANCELED

NAME:

Charles E Shultz

Certificate No.

997-726

Last paid to:

JAN 4 1907 at 10 12 15

Rate:

Remarks:

| Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. |
|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|
| 1907. 1 10 33 67     | 1911. 1 1 1          | 1915. 1 1 1          | 1919. 1 1 1          | 1923. 1 1 1          | 1927. 1 1 1          |
| 2 10 36              | 2 1 1                | 2 1 1                | 2 1 1                | 2 1 1                | 2 1 1                |
| 3 10 36              | 3 1 1                | 3 1 1                | 3 1 1                | 3 1 1                | 3 1 1                |
| 4 9 36               | 4 1 1                | 4 1 1                | 4 1 1                | 4 1 1                | 4 1 1                |
| 28 3 30              | 1 1 1                | 1 1 1                | 1 1 1                | 1 1 1                | 1 1 1                |
| 1908. 2 3 45         | 1912. 2 1 1          | 1916. 2 1 1          | 1920. 2 1 1          | 1924. 2 1 1          | 1928. 2 1 1          |
| 3 8 45               | 3 1 1                | 3 1 1                | 3 1 1                | 3 1 1                | 3 1 1                |
| 4 9 45               | 4 1 1                | 4 1 1                | 4 1 1                | 4 1 1                | 4 1 1                |
| 1 7 45               | 1 1 1                | 1 1 1                | 1 1 1                | 1 1 1                | 1 1 1                |
| 1909. 2 7 45         | 1913. 2 1 1          | 1917. 2 1 1          | 1921. 2 1 1          | 1925. 2 1 1          | 1929. 2 1 1          |
| 3 7 45               | 3 1 1                | 3 1 1                | 3 1 1                | 3 1 1                | 3 1 1                |
| 4 6 45               | 4 1 1                | 4 1 1                | 4 1 1                | 4 1 1                | 4 1 1                |
| 1 6 45               | 1 1 1                | 1 1 1                | 1 1 1                | 1 1 1                | 1 1 1                |
| 1910. 2 5 45         | 1914. 2 1 1          | 1918. 2 1 1          | 1922. 2 1 1          | 1926. 2 1 1          | 1930. 2 1 1          |
| 3 5 45               | 3 1 1                | 3 1 1                | 3 1 1                | 3 1 1                | 3 1 1                |
| 4 GROUP 1            | 4 1 1                | 4 1 1                | 4 1 1                | 4 1 1                | 4 1 1                |

6-551



NAME: *Charles A.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *818491* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT FEB. 6, 1907.

Service: *Capt. 1st Cavalry*

Disability: *1*

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
|        |       | <i>12 Feb 1907</i>    | <i>24 Oct 1907</i>   |        |       |                       |                      |
|        |       |                       |                      |        |       |                       |                      |
|        |       |                       |                      |        |       |                       |                      |

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: *9 July 1907* Bureau notified: *16 Oct 1907*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *858* JUN 27 1890 Home:

6-581

NAME: Shultz, Christian H. (3-P.A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1,537,613 ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT FEB. 6, 1907.

Service: Pvt. Co. L. 4th Penna Inf.

Disability:

| CLASS | RATE | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT     | DATE OF CERTIFICATE | HOMES—Admitted | Discharged | Reported |
|-------|------|--------------------------|---------------------|----------------|------------|----------|
| Orig  | 40   | May 1, 1926 <sup>R</sup> | Aug. 25, 1926       |                |            |          |

Died: *Jan 26, 1927* Remarks: *Accrued order dated MAR 13 1928.*

payable to widow: *Mary M Shultz*

*Mohr*  
*Wash*

6-571

| NAME: <i>Charles H. Shultz</i> |     |            |         |       | Certificate No. <i>818451</i>    |                |         |       |     |      |         |       |     |             |         |       |     |      |         |       |   |  |  |
|--------------------------------|-----|------------|---------|-------|----------------------------------|----------------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|-------------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|---|--|--|
| Last paid to: <i>Rate:</i>     |     |            |         |       | Remarks: <b>ACT FEB. 6 1907.</b> |                |         |       |     |      |         |       |     |             |         |       |     |      |         |       |   |  |  |
| Yr.                            | Qr. | Day.       | Amount. | Yr.   | Qr.                              | Day.           | Amount. | Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr.   | Qr. | Day.        | Amount. | Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |       |   |  |  |
| 1907.                          | 1   |            |         | 1911. | 1                                |                |         | 1915. | 1   |      |         | 1919. | 1   |             |         | 1923. | 1   |      |         | 1927. | 1 |  |  |
|                                | 2   |            |         |       | 2                                |                |         |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |             |         |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2 |  |  |
|                                | 3   |            |         |       | 3                                |                |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |             |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3 |  |  |
|                                | 4   |            |         |       | 4                                |                |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |             |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4 |  |  |
| 1908.                          | 1   |            |         | 1912. | 1                                |                |         | 1916. | 1   |      |         | 1920. | 1   |             |         | 1924. | 1   |      |         | 1928. | 1 |  |  |
|                                | 2   | <i>9</i>   |         |       | 2                                |                |         |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |             |         |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2 |  |  |
|                                | 3   | <i>20</i>  |         |       | 3                                | <b>DIED</b>    |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   | <i>1912</i> |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3 |  |  |
|                                | 4   |            |         |       | 4                                |                |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |             |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4 |  |  |
| 1909.                          | 1   | <i>12</i>  |         | 1913. | 1                                | <b>GROUP 2</b> |         | 1917. | 1   |      |         | 1921. | 1   |             |         | 1925. | 1   |      |         | 1929. | 1 |  |  |
|                                | 2   | <i>14</i>  |         |       | 2                                |                |         |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |             |         |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2 |  |  |
|                                | 3   | <i>17</i>  |         |       | 3                                |                |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |             |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3 |  |  |
|                                | 4   | <i>17</i>  |         |       | 4                                |                |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |             |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4 |  |  |
| 1910.                          | 1   | <i>3/8</i> |         | 1914. | 1                                |                |         | 1918. | 1   |      |         | 1922. | 1   |             |         | 1926. | 1   |      |         | 1930. | 1 |  |  |
|                                | 2   | <i>19</i>  |         |       | 2                                |                |         |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |             |         |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2 |  |  |
|                                | 3   |            |         |       | 3                                |                |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |             |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3 |  |  |
|                                | 4   | <i>22</i>  |         |       | 4                                |                |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |             |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4 |  |  |

| NAME: <b>Christian H. Shultz.</b> |      | Certificate No. <b>1,537,613</b> |      | Fees <b>\$10. C. C. Smith &amp; Co.</b> |            | SEP 23 1926 |      | ACT MAY 1. 1926 |      |
|-----------------------------------|------|----------------------------------|------|---|------------|-------------|------|-----------------|------|
| RATE—                             |      | 40                               |      |   |            |             |      |                 |      |
|                                   | 1923 | 1924                             | 1925 | 1926                                    | 1927       | 1928        | 1929 | 1930            | 1931 |
| GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE        |      |                                  |      |   |            |             |      |                 |      |
| JANUARY                           |      |                                  |      | 4                                       |            |             |      |                 |      |
| FEBRUARY                          |      |                                  |      | <del>4</del>                            |            |             |      |                 |      |
| MARCH                             |      |                                  |      | <del>4</del>                            |            |             |      |                 |      |
| APRIL                             |      |                                  |      |   |            |             |      |                 |      |
| MAY                               |      |                                  |      |   |            |             |      |                 |      |
| JUNE                              |      |                                  |      |   |            |             |      |                 |      |
| JULY                              |      |                                  |      |   |            |             |      |                 |      |
| AUGUST                            |      |                                  |      | R <i>22</i>                             |            |             |      |                 |      |
| SEPTEMBER                         |      |                                  |      | 23                                      | <i>154</i> |             |      |                 |      |
| OCTOBER                           |      |                                  |      |   | <i>40</i>  |             |      |                 |      |
| NOVEMBER                          |      |                                  |      | 4                                       |            |             |      |                 |      |
| DECEMBER                          |      |                                  |      | 4                                       |            |             |      |                 |      |

CHECK  
 CANCELED  
 CANCELED  
 3/22-30<sup>67</sup> TO DATE OF DEATH



|                       |                 |                                |                         |
|-----------------------|-----------------|--------------------------------|-------------------------|
| NAME                  |                 | (3-P. A. 1a)                   |                         |
| Shultz, Christopher   |                 |                                |                         |
| Certificate No.       | 100 289         | ARMY INVALID                   | Law: Act of May 1, 1920 |
| Service               | Pt B 143 Pa Inf |                                |                         |
| Disability            |                 |                                |                         |
| CLASS                 | RATE            | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT           | DATE OF CERTIFICATE     |
|                       | 50              | May 1, 1920                    |                         |
| Inc                   | 72              | June 19, 1924                  | Sept 5, 1924            |
|                       |                 | HOMES—Admitted                 |                         |
|                       |                 | Discharged                     |                         |
| Died                  |                 | Reported                       |                         |
| Sept 5, 1926          |                 | OCT 25 1926                    |                         |
| Remarks:              |                 |                                |                         |
| 61087 Rec             |                 |                                |                         |
| Died Sept 5, 1926     |                 | Accrued order dated SEP 1 1927 |                         |
| Widow Margaret Shultz |                 | 118 - Park St.                 |                         |
|                       |                 | 606 - 100 - Pa.                |                         |
|                       |                 | SEP 1 1924                     |                         |

|                   |       |   |                      |                           |       |                                 |                      |
|-------------------|-------|---|----------------------|---------------------------|-------|---------------------------------|----------------------|
| NAME:             |       | Shultz, Christopher                         |                      | ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 88     |       | (3-P. A. 1.)                    |                      |
| Certificate No.   |       | 100.289                                     |                      | ARMY INVALID.             |       | 528                             |                      |
| Service:          |       | Pt. B 143 Pa.                               |                      | Law: <del>CIVIL WAR</del> |       | <del>ACT OF FEB. 8, 1907.</del> |                      |
| Disability:       |       | G. S. H. L. shoulder, res neuralgia of same |                      | ACT OF MAY 11, 1919.      |       |                                 |                      |
| ISSUES.           |       |   |                      |                           |       |                                 |                      |
| CLASS.            | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.                       | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS.                    | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.           | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
| INCREASE          | 12    | Aug. 13/02.                                 | Dec. 17/02.          |                           | 40    | JUN 10 1918                     |                      |
| REISSUE           | 18    | May 27/12                                   | Jan. 6/13            |                           |       |                                 |                      |
| Inc.              | 24    | Dec 19, 1914                                | Feby 3, 1915.        | Inc.                      | 50    | May 1, 1920                     |                      |
| Fees:             | 30.   | Dec 19, 1919                                |                      |                           |       |                                 |                      |
| Transferred from: |       | PHILADELPHIA                                |                      | Transferred to:           |       |                                 |                      |
| Died:             |       |   |                      | Bureau notified:          |       |                                 |                      |
| Remarks:          |       | FROM GENERAL LAW                            |                      |                           |       |                                 |                      |
| Former Roll No.   |       | 12  |                      | Home:                     |       |                                 |                      |
|                   |       |   |                      |                           |       | 6-691                           |                      |

NAME

CHRISTOPHER SHULTZ

Certificate No.

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

100289

GROUP 2

| RATE—                      | 50   | 72   |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |
|----------------------------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|
|                            | 1923 | 1924 | 1925 | 1926 | 1927 | 1928 | 1929 | 1930 | 1931 | 1932 | 1933 | 1934 |
| GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |
| JANUARY                    |      | 4 50 | 4 72 | 4 72 |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |
| FEBRUARY                   |      | 4 50 | 4 72 | 4 72 |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |
| MARCH                      |      | 4 50 | 4 72 | 4 72 |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |
| APRIL                      | 4    | 4 50 | 4 72 | 4 72 |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |
| MAY                        | 4    | 4 50 | 4 72 | 4 72 |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |
| JUNE                       | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 72 | 4 72 |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |
| JULY                       | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 72 | 4 72 |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |
| AUGUST                     | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 72 | 4 72 |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |
| SEPTEMBER                  | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 72 | 4 72 |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |
| OCTOBER                    | 4 50 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |
| NOVEMBER                   | 4 50 | 4 72 | 4 72 |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |
| DECEMBER                   | 4 50 | 4 72 | 4 72 |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |

DEAD

or 4<sup>80</sup>

CHECK  
CANCEL

DEAD

CHECK  
CANCELED

NAME:

88 Christopher Shultz

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No.

100.289

Last paid to:

528

Rate:

12.1824 40 50

Remarks:

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.

| Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day.  | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day.  | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day.    | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. |
|--------------|---------|---------------|---------|--------------|---------|---------------|---------|-----------------|---------|--------------|---------|
| 1907. 1      |         | 1911. 1 8 36  |         | 1915. 1 4 54 |         | 1919. 1 4 120 |         | 1923. 1 4 50    |         | 1927. 1      |         |
| 2            |         | 2 9 36        |         | 2 4 72       |         | 2 4 120       |         | 2 4 50          |         | 2            |         |
| 3            |         | 3 9 36        |         | 3 4 72       |         | 3 4 120       |         | 3 4 50          |         | 3            |         |
| 4            |         | 4 7 36        |         | 4 4 72       |         | 4 4 120       |         | 4 4 50          |         | 4            |         |
| 1908. 1      |         | 1 8 36        |         | 1 4 72       |         | 1 4 120       |         | 1 4 50          |         | 1            |         |
| 2            |         | 2 7 36        |         | 2 4 72       |         | 2 4 120       |         | 2 4 50          |         | 2            |         |
| 3            |         | 3 10 36 31.49 |         | 3 4 72       |         | 3 4 151       |         | 3 4 50          |         | 3            |         |
| 4            |         | 4 8 36        |         | 4 4 72       |         | 4 4           |         | 4 Trans. to Mo. |         | 4            |         |
| 1909. 1      |         | 1 4           |         | 1 4 72       |         | 1 4 150       |         | 1 Payment Card  |         | 1            |         |
| 2            |         | 2 4           |         | 2 4 72       |         | 2 4 150       |         |                 |         | 2            |         |
| 3            |         | 3 4           |         | 3 4 72       |         | 3 4 150       |         |                 |         | 3            |         |
| 4            |         | 4 4 54        |         | 4 4 72       |         | 4 4 150       |         |                 |         | 4            |         |
| 1910. 1      |         | 1 4 54        |         | 1 4 72       |         | 1 4 150       |         |                 |         | 1            |         |
| 2            |         | 2 4 54        |         | 2 4 72       |         | 2 4 150       |         |                 |         | 2            |         |
| 3            |         | 3 4 54        |         | 3 4 100.80   |         | 3 4 150       |         |                 |         | 3            |         |
| 4            |         | 4 4 54        |         | 4 4 120      |         | 4 4 150       |         |                 |         | 4            |         |

GROUP 2 PAID

TO AUG. 4, 1921



NAME: *Shultz Christopher* (3-P. A. 1.)  
 Certificate No. *519.195.* ARMY INVALID. DEAD  
 Service: *Pt. K, 13" Pa. Cav.* Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912  
 Disability: ACT OF FEB. 11, 1902

ISSUES.

| CLASS.   | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS.  | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|----------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|---------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| ORIGINAL | 6     | July 7/90             | Jan. 12/91           | REISSUE | 15    | Dec. 3/09             | Dec. 15/09           |
| INCREASE | 8     | Oct. 11/99            | June 15/00           |         | 24    | Mar. 11/12            | Mar. 27/12           |
| INCREASE | 10    | Dec. 28/04            | Apr. 1/05            |         | 30    | Dec. 12-1914          | Jan. 6-1915          |
| INCREASE | 12    | Apr. 25/06            | June 5/06            |         |       |                       |                      |

Fees:

Transferred from: PHILADELPHIA  
 Died: *Feb. 24, 1915* Bureau notified: MAR 24 1915  
 Remarks: *1. 1915*  
 Transferred to: *Payable to widow*  
 Former Roll No. *2.* Home:

NAME: *Shultz Christopher* (3-P. A. 1.)  
 Certificate No. *945.837* ARMY INVALID. *372.880*  
 Service: *Pt. K, 189. Cav. I* Law: ACT MAY 11, 1912  
 Disability: ACT MAY 11, 1912

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| Reis.  | 20    | Sept 07               | 15 Feb 08            | Inc.   | 19    | Sept 19 1915          | Nov 15-1915          |
| Reis.  | 15    | 20 May 12             | 12 Sep 12            |        | 22    | Sept 19 1920          | T                    |
| Inc.   | 50    | May 1, 1920           |                      |        | 32    |                       |                      |

Fees:

Transferred from: *Columbus.* Transferred to:  
 Died: Bureau notified:  
 Remarks:  
 Former Roll No. *6.60* Home:

| NAME: Christopher Shultz |     |      |         | Certificate No. 519.195      |     |      |         |
|--------------------------|-----|------|---------|------------------------------|-----|------|---------|
| Last paid to: 529        |     |      |         | Rate: #2 15.24:30            |     |      |         |
|                          |     |      |         | Remarks: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912 |     |      |         |
| Yr.                      | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr.                          | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
| 1907.                    | 1   |      |         | 1911.                        | 1   | 7    | 45      |
|                          | 2   |      |         |                              | 2   | 6    | 45 21   |
|                          | 3   |      |         |                              | 3   | 5    | 45      |
|                          | 4   |      |         |                              | 4   | 0    | 45      |
| 1908.                    | 1   |      |         | 1912.                        | 1   | 0    | 45      |
|                          | 2   |      |         |                              | 2   | 6    | 45      |
|                          | 3   |      |         |                              | 3   | 6    | 60      |
|                          | 4   |      |         |                              | 4   | 7    | 72      |
| 1909.                    | 1   |      |         | 1913.                        | 1   | 2    | 72      |
|                          | 2   |      |         |                              | 2   | 4    | 72      |
|                          | 3   |      |         |                              | 3   | 4    | 72      |
|                          | 4   |      |         |                              | 4   | 4    | 72      |
| 1910.                    | 1   |      |         | 1914.                        | 1   | 4    | 72      |
|                          | 2   |      |         |                              | 2   | 4    | 72      |
|                          | 3   |      |         |                              | 3   | 4    | 72      |
|                          | 4   |      |         |                              | 4   | 4    | 72      |

| NAME: Christopher Shultz   |     |      |         | ACT OF MAY 1, 1920  |     |      |         |
|----------------------------|-----|------|---------|---------------------|-----|------|---------|
| Last paid to: DEC 4 - 1907 |     |      |         | Rate: #2 15.24:30   |     |      |         |
|                            |     |      |         | Remarks: 50 318.880 |     |      |         |
| Yr.                        | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr.                 | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
| 1907.                      | 1   |      |         | 1911.               | 1   | 11   | 36      |
|                            | 2   |      |         |                     | 2   | 12   | 36      |
|                            | 3   |      |         |                     | 3   | 11   | 36      |
|                            | 4   |      |         |                     | 4   | 11   | 36      |
| 1908.                      | 1   |      |         | 1912.               | 1   | 11   | 36      |
|                            | 2   |      |         |                     | 2   | 11   | 36      |
|                            | 3   |      |         |                     | 3   | 11   | 36      |
|                            | 4   |      |         |                     | 4   | 4    |         |
| 1909.                      | 1   |      |         | 1913.               | 1   | 4    | 46.50   |
|                            | 2   |      |         |                     | 2   | 4    | 46.50   |
|                            | 3   |      |         |                     | 3   | 4    | 46.50   |
|                            | 4   |      |         |                     | 4   | 4    | 46.50   |
| 1910.                      | 1   |      |         | 1914.               | 1   | 4    | 46.50   |
|                            | 2   |      |         |                     | 2   | 4    | 46.50   |
|                            | 3   |      |         |                     | 3   | 4    | 46.50   |
|                            | 4   |      |         |                     | 4   | 4    | 46.50   |



(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Shultz Clara* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. *8060270* ARMY WIDOW. Law:

Name of Soldier: *John A.*

Service: *Serg. D. 12 Ind. Inf.*

| ISSUES.                   |               |                        |                      | MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL. |               |         |
|---------------------------|---------------|------------------------|----------------------|----------------------------------|---------------|---------|
| CLASS.                    | RATE.         | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.  | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME.                            | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
| <i>Gr 12</i>              |               | <i>March 3-1916</i>    | <i>Apr 12-1916</i>   |                                  |               |         |
| <b>INC. 25</b>            |               | <b>OCTOBER 8, 1917</b> |                      |                                  |               |         |
|                           | <b>Inc 30</b> | <b>Mar 1, 1920</b>     |                      |                                  |               |         |
| Fees: <i>W. J. Giffie</i> |               |                        |                      | <i>\$10.00 Tr 1/16</i>           |               |         |
| Transferred from:         |               |                        |                      | Transferred to:                  |               |         |
| Died:                     |               |                        |                      | Bureau notified:                 |               |         |
| Remarks:                  |               |                        |                      |                                  |               |         |
| Former Roll No.           |               |                        |                      |                                  |               |         |

6-679

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Shultz. Clemons C* 19684

Certificate No. *817063* ARMY INVALID. Law: **THE CIVIL WAR.**

Service: *Pr G 13 Mich. V. I.*

Disability: *Slt dfuss both ears. res in total dfuss of h. and slt. res severe of it.*

ISSUES.

| CLASS.                           | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS.   | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|----------------------------------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|--|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| <i>Inc 25</i>                    |       | <i>10 Dec-1900</i>    | <i>11 Mar '01</i>    |  |       |                       |                      |
|                                  |       |                       |                      |  |       |                       |                      |
|                                  |       |                       |                      |  |       |                       |                      |
| Fees:                            |       |                       |                      |  |       |                       |                      |
| Transferred from: <b>DETROIT</b> |       |                       |                      | Transferred to:  |       |                       |                      |
| Died: <i>Sept 29-1917</i>        |       |                       |                      | DEC 18 1917 <i>D-8</i>                                     |       |                       |                      |
| Remarks:                         |       |                       |                      | Check No. <i>5587282</i> Dated <b>DEC 4 1917</b> Canceled. |       |                       |                      |
| Former Roll No. <i>27430</i>     |       |                       |                      | Home: <b>16932</b>   |       |                       |                      |

6-681





(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Shultz Columbus C.*

Certificate No. *1007195* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of Feb. 6, 1907*

Service: *Plt. C 120 Pa. Inf.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

| CLASS.     | RATE.     | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|------------|-----------|-----------------------|----------------------|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| <i>Plt</i> | <i>12</i> | <i>5 Dec. 1907</i>    | <i>20 Oct. 1907</i>  |        |       |                       |                      |
| <i>Inc</i> | <i>15</i> | <i>28 Feb. 1910</i>   | <i>14 Mch. 1910</i>  |        |       |                       |                      |

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified: *MAR 4 - 1912*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *350* Home: *Philipsburg, Pa.* 6-681

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Shultz Conrad*

Certificate No. *555219* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT MAY 11, 1912*

Service: *Pvt 76 1 C. B. Md. Cav.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

| CLASS.     | RATE.     | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|------------|-----------|-----------------------|----------------------|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| <i>Pvt</i> | <i>20</i> | <i>22 May 1912</i>    | <i>25 Oct. 1912</i>  |        |       |                       |                      |

Fees:

Transferred from: *PITTSBURGH* Transferred to: *AUG 16 1915*

Died: *7/28 '15* Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *21* Home: *OCT 7 1915* 6-681

*Died Jul. 28, 1915 Accrued order dated Sept. 30, 1915 payable to widow Mary Shultz Meyersdale, Pa.*

| NAME: <u>Conrad C. Shultz</u> |     |                       |         | Certificate No. <u>1007185</u> |     |                |         |
|-------------------------------|-----|-----------------------|---------|--------------------------------|-----|----------------|---------|
| Last paid to: <u>10/27-8</u>  |     |                       |         | Rate: <u>12 15</u>             |     |                |         |
| Remarks:                      |     |                       |         |                                |     |                |         |
| Yr.                           | Qr. | Day.                  | Amount. | Yr.                            | Qr. | Day.           | Amount. |
| 1907.                         | 1   |                       |         | 1911.                          | 1   | 9              |         |
|                               | 2   |                       |         |                                | 2   | 8              |         |
|                               | 3   |                       |         |                                | 3   | 7              |         |
|                               | 4   | 11/5 27 <sup>72</sup> |         |                                | 4   | 9              |         |
|                               | 1   | 10                    |         |                                | 1   | <b>GROUP 1</b> |         |
| 1908.                         | 2   | 10                    |         | 1912.                          | 2   |                |         |
|                               | 3   | 8                     |         |                                | 3   |                |         |
|                               | 4   | 8                     |         |                                | 4   |                |         |
|                               | 1   | 8                     |         |                                | 1   |                |         |
| 1909.                         | 2   | 7                     |         | 1913.                          | 2   |                |         |
|                               | 3   | 13                    |         |                                | 3   |                |         |
|                               | 4   | -                     |         |                                | 4   |                |         |
|                               | 1   | 7/25 36               |         |                                | 1   |                |         |
| 1910.                         | 2   | 639 <sup>60</sup>     |         | 1914.                          | 2   |                |         |
|                               | 3   | 7                     |         |                                | 3   |                |         |
|                               | 4   | 6                     |         |                                | 4   |                |         |

| NAME: <u>Conrad Shultz</u>       |     |      |         | Certificate No. <u>555219</u> |     |                     |         |
|----------------------------------|-----|------|---------|-------------------------------|-----|---------------------|---------|
| Last paid to: <u>10/19/12-12</u> |     |      |         | Rate: <u>20</u>               |     |                     |         |
| Remarks:                         |     |      |         |                               |     |                     |         |
| Yr.                              | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr.                           | Qr. | Day.                | Amount. |
| 1907.                            | 1   |      |         | 1911.                         | 1   |                     |         |
|                                  | 2   |      |         |                               | 2   |                     |         |
|                                  | 3   |      |         |                               | 3   |                     |         |
|                                  | 4   |      |         |                               | 4   |                     |         |
|                                  | 1   |      |         |                               | 1   |                     |         |
| 1908.                            | 2   |      |         | 1912.                         | 2   |                     |         |
|                                  | 3   |      |         |                               | 3   |                     |         |
|                                  | 4   |      |         |                               | 4   | 15 35 <sup>20</sup> |         |
|                                  | 1   |      |         |                               | 1   | 4 60                |         |
| 1909.                            | 2   |      |         | 1913.                         | 2   |                     |         |
|                                  | 3   |      |         |                               | 3   | 4                   |         |
|                                  | 4   |      |         |                               | 4   | 4                   |         |
|                                  | 1   |      |         |                               | 1   | 4 60                |         |
| 1910.                            | 2   |      |         | 1914.                         | 2   | 60                  |         |
|                                  | 3   |      |         |                               | 3   | 4 60                |         |
|                                  | 4   |      |         |                               | 4   | 4 60                |         |



NAME: *Shultz Conrad* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *555219* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of Feb. 11, 1901*

Service: *Pvt 1 P. B. Mid. Cav.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE.     | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|--------|-----------|-----------------------|----------------------|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
|        | <i>12</i> | <i>20 Oct 1890</i>    | <i>7 Apr. 1891</i>   |        |       |                       |                      |
|        |           |                       |                      |        |       |                       |                      |
|        |           |                       |                      |        |       |                       |                      |

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *352 a. &* Home:

6-691

NAME: *Shultz Cyrus* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *679542* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of Feb. 6, 1907*

Service: *P. H. 57 Ohio*

Disability:

ISSUES.

| CLASS.      | RATE.     | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|-------------|-----------|-----------------------|----------------------|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| <i>Dis.</i> | <i>13</i> | <i>6 June 07</i>      | <i>25 Jan 08</i>     |        |       |                       |                      |
| <i>Inc</i>  | <i>20</i> | <i>5 June 08</i>      | <i>28 July 08</i>    |        |       |                       |                      |
|             |           |                       |                      |        |       |                       |                      |

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified: *JUN 20 1911*

Remarks: *Final payment approved to Widow Order Com'r.*

Former Roll No. *Act 34607* Home: *1900*

6-681

| NAME: <i>Conrad Shultz</i> |   |      |  | Certificate No. <i>555219</i>                                  |   |    |  |
|----------------------------|---|------|--|--|---|----|--|
| APR 4 1908                 |   |      |  | Rate: <i>12</i>  |   |    |  |
| Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.       |   |      |  | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.   |   |    |  |
| 1907.                      | 1 |      |  | 1911.  | 1 | 7  |  |
|                            | 2 |      |  |  | 2 |    |  |
|                            | 3 |      |  |  | 3 |    |  |
|                            | 4 |      |  |  | 4 | 7  |  |
| 1908.                      | 1 |      |  | 1912.  | 1 | 8  |  |
|                            | 2 |      |  |  | 2 | 8  |  |
|                            | 3 | 8 36 |  |  | 3 | 7  |  |
|                            | 4 | 8    |  |  | 4 | 10 |  |
| 1909.                      | 1 | 7    |  | <b>PITTSBURGH</b><br><b>Act May 11, 1912</b><br><b>GROUP 1</b> |   |    |  |
|                            | 2 | 10   |  |  |   |    |  |
|                            | 3 | 12   |  |  |   |    |  |
|                            | 4 | 8    |  |  |   |    |  |
| 1910.                      | 1 | 8    |  | 1913.  | 1 |    |  |
|                            | 2 | 6    |  |  | 2 |    |  |
|                            | 3 | 7    |  |  | 3 |    |  |
|                            | 4 | 7    |  |  | 4 |    |  |

| NAME: <i>Cyrus Shultz</i> |   |             |  | Certificate No. <i>679542</i> |   |         |  |
|---------------------------|---|-------------|--|-------------------------------|---|---------|--|
| NOV 4 1907                |   |             |  | Rate: <i>15-20</i>            |   |         |  |
| Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.      |   |             |  | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.          |   |         |  |
| 1907.                     | 1 |             |  | 1911.                         | 1 | 7 60    |  |
|                           | 2 |             |  |                               | 2 | 6 60    |  |
|                           | 3 |             |  |                               | 3 | 9 18 60 |  |
|                           | 4 |             |  |                               | 4 | GROUP 2 |  |
| 1908.                     | 1 | 59 10 59 80 |  | 1912.                         | 1 |         |  |
|                           | 2 | 6 45        |  |                               | 2 |         |  |
|                           | 3 | 6 54 83     |  |                               | 3 |         |  |
|                           | 4 | 6 60        |  |                               | 4 |         |  |
| 1909.                     | 1 | 16 60       |  | 1913.                         | 1 |         |  |
|                           | 2 | 11 60       |  |                               | 2 |         |  |
|                           | 3 | 11 60       |  |                               | 3 |         |  |
|                           | 4 | 12 60       |  |                               | 4 |         |  |
| 1910.                     | 1 | 7 60        |  | 1914.                         | 1 |         |  |
|                           | 2 | 6 60        |  |                               | 2 |         |  |
|                           | 3 | 6 60        |  |                               | 3 |         |  |
|                           | 4 | 7 60        |  |                               | 4 |         |  |



NAME: *Shultz Daniel* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *384268* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.*  
~~General Law.~~

Service: *Pri Co K. 11 Tenn Cav. Vols.*

Disability: *Chrdiarr. piles - dis of testicles res. of mumps & frostb. feet.*

ISSUES.

| CLASS.            | RATE.                          | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.    | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS.           | RATE.           | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|-------------------|--------------------------------|--------------------------|----------------------|------------------|-----------------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| <i>Inc</i>        | <i>\$14</i>                    | <i>5 Oct. 1904</i>       | <i>9 Nov. 1904</i>   |                  | <i>38</i>       | <i>JUN 10 1918</i>    |                      |
|                   |                                | <i>17 3 April 1912.</i>  | <i>22 Apr 1912</i>   |                  |                 |                       |                      |
| <i>Reis</i>       | <i>10</i>                      | <i>1 Dec 1913</i>        |                      |                  |                 |                       |                      |
| Fees:             |                                | <i>21 50 18 Nov 1913</i> |                      |                  |                 |                       |                      |
|                   |                                | <i>27 18 Nov 1918</i>    |                      |                  |                 |                       |                      |
| Transferred from: | <i>KNOXVILLE, TENN.</i>        |                          |                      | Transferred to:  |                 |                       |                      |
| Died:             | <i>July 21-1919</i>            |                          |                      | Bureau notified: | <i>AUG 1919</i> |                       |                      |
| Remarks:          | <i>RD 2 Box 28 Unicoi Tenn</i> |                          |                      |                  |                 |                       |                      |
| Former Roll No.   | <i>113.</i>                    |                          |                      | Home:            |                 |                       |                      |

6-681

NAME: *Shultz Daniel* 30565 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *809519* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT JUNE 27 1890.*  
*ACT MAY 11, 1912*

Service: *Pri E 254 Co 4 Iowa Inf.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

| CLASS.   | RATE.                | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS.           | RATE.              | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|--|----------------------|-----------------------|----------------------|------------------|--------------------|-----------------------|----------------------|
|  | <i>12</i>            | <i>16 Feb 1891</i>    | <i>16 Sept 1890</i>  | <i>Inc</i>       |                    | <i>20 May 1914</i>    | <i>AUG 1914</i>      |
| <i>Reis</i>  | <i>16</i>            | <i>25 May 1912</i>    | <i>26 Dec. 1912</i>  |                  |                    | <i>21 May 1919</i>    |                      |
| Fees:  |                      |                       |                      |                  |                    |                       |                      |
| Dropped. Pensioned under<br>Act of May 11, 1912 <i>12/26/12.</i>             |                      |                       |                      |                  |                    |                       |                      |
| Transferred from:  | <i>DES MOINES</i>    |                       |                      | Transferred to:  |                    |                       |                      |
| Died:  | <i>Jan. 19, 1917</i> |                       |                      | Bureau notified: | <i>12 1917</i>     |                       |                      |
| Check No. <i>3964415</i> Dated <i>APR 4 1917</i> Canceled. <i>Burlington</i> |                      |                       |                      |                  |                    |                       |                      |
| Former Roll No.  | <i>33012</i>         |                       |                      | Home:            | <i>7 Cent. Ave</i> |                       |                      |

6-681

|                                 |     |      |         |       |     |      |                  |  |     |      |                  |                                  |     |         |                |       |     |      |         |       |   |  |  |
|---------------------------------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|------------------|--|-----|------|------------------|----------------------------------|-----|---------|----------------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|---|--|--|
| NAME: <i>Daniel Schultz</i>     |     |      |         |       |     |      |                  |  |     |      |                  | Certificate No. <i>384268</i>    |     |         |                |       |     |      |         |       |   |  |  |
| Last paid to: <b>AUG 4 1908</b> |     |      |         |       |     |      |                  | Rate: <del><i>\$17-21</i></del> <i>50 38</i> |     |      |                  | Remarks: <b>ACT MAY 11, 1912</b> |     |         |                |       |     |      |         |       |   |  |  |
| Yr.                             | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount.          | Yr.  | Qr. | Day. | Amount.          | Yr.                              | Qr. | Day.    | Amount.        | Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |       |   |  |  |
| 1907.                           | 1   |      | 88      | 1911. | 1   | 10   | 42               | 1915.  | 1   | 4    | 64 <sup>50</sup> | 1919.                            | 1   | 4       | 114            | 1923. | 1   |      |         | 1927. | 1 |  |  |
|                                 | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      | 42               |  | 2   |      | 64 <sup>50</sup> |                                  | 2   | 4       | 114            |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2 |  |  |
|                                 | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      | 42               |  | 3   | 4    | 64 <sup>50</sup> |                                  | 3   | 4       | <del>114</del> |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3 |  |  |
|                                 | 4   |      |         |       | 4   | 10   | 42               |  | 4   | 4    | 64 <sup>50</sup> |                                  | 4   | GROUP 2 |                |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4 |  |  |
| 1908.                           | 1   |      |         | 1912. | 1   | 8    | 42               | 1916.  | 1   | 4    | 64 <sup>50</sup> | 1920.                            | 1   |         |                | 1924. | 1   |      |         | 1928. | 1 |  |  |
|                                 | 2   |      |         |       | 2   | 8    | 45 <sup>10</sup> |  | 2   | 4    | 64 <sup>50</sup> |                                  | 2   |         |                |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2 |  |  |
|                                 | 3   |      |         |       | 3   | 21   | 51               |  | 3   | 4    | 64 <sup>50</sup> |                                  | 3   |         |                |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3 |  |  |
|                                 | 4   | 9    |         |       | 4   | 7    | 51               |  | 4   | 4    | 64 <sup>50</sup> |                                  | 4   |         |                |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4 |  |  |
| 1909.                           | 1   | 6    | 42      | 1913. | 1   | 4    | 51               | 1917.  | 1   | 4    | 64 <sup>50</sup> | 1921.                            | 1   |         |                | 1925. | 1   |      |         | 1929. | 1 |  |  |
|                                 | 2   | 6    |         |       | 2   | 4    | 51               |  | 2   | 4    | 64 <sup>50</sup> |                                  | 2   |         |                |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2 |  |  |
|                                 | 3   | 10   | 42      |       | 3   | 4    | 51               |  | 3   | 4    | 64 <sup>50</sup> |                                  | 3   |         |                |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3 |  |  |
|                                 | 4   | 10   | 42      |       | 4   | 4    | 51               |  | 4   | 4    | 64 <sup>50</sup> |                                  | 4   |         |                |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4 |  |  |
| 1910.                           | 1   | 8    | 42      | 1914. | 1   | 5    | 62.40            | 1918.  | 1   | 4    | 64 <sup>50</sup> | 1922.                            | 1   |         |                | 1926. | 1   |      |         | 1930. | 1 |  |  |
|                                 | 2   | 9    | 42      |       | 2   | 4    | 64 <sup>50</sup> |  | 2   | 4    | 64 <sup>50</sup> |                                  | 2   |         |                |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2 |  |  |
|                                 | 3   | 10   | 42      |       | 3   |      | 64 <sup>50</sup> |  | 3   |      | 94 <sup>50</sup> |                                  | 3   |         |                |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3 |  |  |
|                                 | 4   | 15   | 42      |       | 4   | 4    | 64 <sup>50</sup> |  | 4   | 4    | 114              |                                  | 4   |         |                |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4 |  |  |

|                                     |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |   |  |  |  |  |   |  |  |  |  |   |  |  |  |  |   |  |  |  |  |
|-------------------------------------|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|---|--|--|--|--|---|--|--|--|--|---|--|--|--|--|---|--|--|--|--|
| NAME: <i>Daniel Schultz</i>         |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  | Certificate No. <i>809809</i>                         |  |  |  |  |   |  |  |  |  |   |  |  |  |  |   |  |  |  |  |
| Last paid to: <b>APR 4 1908</b>     |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  | Rate: <i><del>16</del> 20</i>                         |  |  |  |  |   |  |  |  |  | Remarks:                                      |  |  |  |  |   |  |  |  |  |
| Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.                |  |  |  |  | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.                                     |  |  |  |  | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.                                  |  |  |  |  | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.                          |  |  |  |  | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.                          |  |  |  |  | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.                          |  |  |  |  |
| 1907.<br>1<br>2<br>3<br>4           |  |  |  |  | 1911.<br>1 7<br>2 7<br>3 ?<br>4 7                        |  |  |  |  | 1915.<br>1 4 60<br>2 4 60.<br>3 4 60<br>4 4 60        |  |  |  |  | 1919.<br>1<br>2 Inc. ✓<br>3<br>4              |  |  |  |  | 1923.<br>1<br>2<br>3<br>4                     |  |  |  |  | 1927.<br>1<br>2<br>3<br>4                     |  |  |  |  |
|                                     |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |   |  |  |  |  |   |  |  |  |  |   |  |  |  |  |   |  |  |  |  |
|                                     |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |   |  |  |  |  |   |  |  |  |  |   |  |  |  |  |   |  |  |  |  |
|                                     |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |   |  |  |  |  |   |  |  |  |  |   |  |  |  |  |   |  |  |  |  |
| 1908.<br>1<br>2<br>3 9 36<br>4 8 36 |  |  |  |  | 1912.<br>1<br>2 8<br>3 8<br>4 7 29 <sup>20</sup><br>1 36 |  |  |  |  | 1916.<br>1 4 60<br>2 4 60<br>3 4 60<br>4 4 60         |  |  |  |  | 1920.<br>1<br>2<br>3<br>4<br>1<br>2<br>3<br>4 |  |  |  |  | 1924.<br>1<br>2<br>3<br>4<br>1<br>2<br>3<br>4 |  |  |  |  | 1928.<br>1<br>2<br>3<br>4<br>1<br>2<br>3<br>4 |  |  |  |  |
|                                     |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |   |  |  |  |  |   |  |  |  |  |   |  |  |  |  |   |  |  |  |  |
|                                     |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |   |  |  |  |  |   |  |  |  |  |   |  |  |  |  |   |  |  |  |  |
|                                     |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |   |  |  |  |  |   |  |  |  |  |   |  |  |  |  |   |  |  |  |  |
| 1909.<br>1<br>2<br>3 8<br>4 8       |  |  |  |  | 1913.<br>1<br>2<br>3<br>4 4 78<br>1 4 78                 |  |  |  |  | 1917.<br>1<br>2 4 60<br>3 GROUP 1<br>4<br>1<br>2<br>3 |  |  |  |  | 1921.<br>1<br>2<br>3<br>4<br>1<br>2<br>3<br>4 |  |  |  |  | 1925.<br>1<br>2<br>3<br>4<br>1<br>2<br>3<br>4 |  |  |  |  | 1929.<br>1<br>2<br>3<br>4<br>1<br>2<br>3<br>4 |  |  |  |  |
|                                     |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |   |  |  |  |  |   |  |  |  |  |   |  |  |  |  |   |  |  |  |  |
|                                     |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |   |  |  |  |  |   |  |  |  |  |   |  |  |  |  |   |  |  |  |  |
|                                     |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |   |  |  |  |  |   |  |  |  |  |   |  |  |  |  |   |  |  |  |  |
| 1910.<br>1<br>2 7<br>3 8<br>4 7     |  |  |  |  | 1914.<br>1<br>2 48<br>3 4 48<br>4 4 60                   |  |  |  |  | 1918.<br>1<br>2<br>3<br>4                             |  |  |  |  | 1922.<br>1<br>2<br>3<br>4                     |  |  |  |  | 1926.<br>1<br>2<br>3<br>4                     |  |  |  |  | 1930.<br>1<br>2<br>3<br>4                     |  |  |  |  |
|                                     |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |   |  |  |  |  |   |  |  |  |  |   |  |  |  |  |   |  |  |  |  |
|                                     |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |   |  |  |  |  |   |  |  |  |  |   |  |  |  |  |   |  |  |  |  |
|                                     |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |   |  |  |  |  |   |  |  |  |  |   |  |  |  |  |   |  |  |  |  |



|                 |  |                             |  |                     |  |
|-----------------|--|-----------------------------|--|---------------------|--|
| NAME            |  |                             |  | (3-P. A. 1)         |  |
| Certificate No. |  | Shultz, Daniel              |  | ACT OF JULY 3, 1926 |  |
| Service         |  | 957 313                     |  | ARMY INVALID        |  |
| Disability      |  | Pt B 61 and D 82 Ohio V Inf |  | Law:                |  |

  

|       |      |                      |                     |                |  |
|-------|------|----------------------|---------------------|----------------|--|
| CLASS | RATE | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT | DATE OF CERTIFICATE | HOMES—Admitted |  |
|       | 72   | Mch 9 1921           |                     | Discharged     |  |
| Inc   | 90   | Aug 4, 1926          | Jan 24, 1927        |                |  |

Died *Aug 26, 1928* Report *SEP 13 1928*  
 Remarks: *CR*  
 Died *Aug 26, 1928*  
 Burial order dated *JUL 29 1930*  
 Payable to widow *Ida Shultz*  
*New Lathrop Mich*

|   |  |                    |  |                                |  |
|---|--|--------------------|--|--------------------------------|--|
| NAME: <i>Shultz Daniel</i>                  |  | ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 |  | (3-P. A. 1)                    |  |
| Certificate No. <i>957 313</i>              |  | ARMY INVALID.      |  | Law: <i>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</i> |  |
| Service: <i>Pt. B 61 and D 82 Ohio V.I.</i> |  |                    |  | <i>13-973</i>                  |  |
| Disability:                                 |  |                    |  |                                |  |

  

| ISSUES.  |           |                       |                      |  |           |                       |                      |
|--|-----------|-----------------------|----------------------|--|-----------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| CLASS.   | RATE.     | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS.   | RATE.     | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
| <i>Dis.</i>  | <i>11</i> | <i>18 May '07</i>     | <i>6 Jan '08</i>     | <i>Inc.</i>  | <i>25</i> | <i>mch 8. 1915</i>    | <i>July 9. 1915</i>  |
| <i>11</i>  | <i>19</i> | <i>MAY 27 1912</i>    | <i>JAN 14 1913</i>   |  | <i>30</i> | <i>mch 8. 1920</i>    |                      |
| <i>Inc.</i>  | <i>50</i> | <i>May 1, 1920</i>    |                      |  | <i>40</i> | <i>JUN 10 1916</i>    |                      |
| Fees: <i>Inc 72 Mch 9-1921 MAR 25 1921</i>   |           |                       |                      | Remove suspension of one-half full payment to the pensioner C. O. <i>Aug 30, 1917.</i> |           |                       |                      |
| Transferred from: <i>DETROIT</i>   |           |                       |                      | Transferred to:  |           |                       |                      |
| Died:  |           |                       |                      | Bureau notified:   |           |                       |                      |
| Remarks: <i>Suspended from</i> <i>C O</i>  |           |                       |                      |  |           |                       |                      |
| <div style="display: flex; justify-content: space-between;"> <div> <i>APR 12 1921</i><br/> <i>JUL 29 1915</i><br/> <i>876 NE</i> </div> <div> Home: <i>16960</i> </div> </div> |           |                       |                      |  |           |                       |                      |

NAME DANIEL SHULTZ

Certificate No.

957313

Fees

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

GROUP 3

RATE- 72

90

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

6-6571

|           | 1923 | 1924 | 1925 | 1926 | 1927 | 1928 | 1929 | 1930 | 1931 | 1932 | 1933 | 1934 |
|-----------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|
| JANUARY   | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 90 | 4 90 |      |      |      |      |
| FEBRUARY  | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 90 | 4 90 |      |      |      |      |
| MARCH     | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 90 | 4 90 | 4 90 |      |      |      |      |
| APRIL     |      | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 90 | 4 90 | 4 90 |      |      |      |      |
| MAY       | 4    | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 90 | 4 90 | 4 90 |      |      |      |      |
| JUNE      | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 90 | 4 90 | 4 90 |      |      |      |      |
| JULY      | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 90 | 4 90 | 4 90 |      |      |      |      |
| AUGUST    | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 90 | 4 90 | 4 90 |      |      |      |      |
| SEPTEMBER | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 90 | 4 90 | 4 90 |      |      |      |      |
| OCTOBER   | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 90 |      |      |      |      |      |      |
| NOVEMBER  | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 90 |      |      |      |      |      |      |
| DECEMBER  | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 90 |      |      |      |      |      |      |

R  
23-69 To date of death  
CHECK  
CANCELLED

NAME: Daniel Shultz

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 957 313

Last paid to

Rate: 72

DEC 4 1907

Remarks:

Payment in full to pensioner.

| Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. |
|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|
| 1907. 1 4 120        | 1911. 1 10 36        | 1915. 1 4 57         | 1919. 1 4 120        | 1923. 1 4 216        | 1927. 1              |
| 2 4 120              | 2 10 36              | 2 4 37               | 2 4 120              | 2 4 72               | 2                    |
| 3 4 120              | 3 9 36               | 3 4 75               | 3 4 120              | 3 4 72               | 3                    |
| 4 4 120              | 4 9 36               | 4 4 75               | 4 4 120              | 4 4 72               | 4                    |
| 1 4 120              | 1 10 36              | 1 4 75               | 1 4 120              | 1 4 72               | 1                    |
| 2 4 120              | 2 15 36              | 2 4 75               | 2 4 120              | 2 4 72               | 2                    |
| 3 4 161              | 3 15 36              | 3 4 75               | 3 4 161              | 3 4 72               | 3                    |
| 4 4 150              | 4 15 36              | 4 4 75               | 4 4 150              | 4 4 72               | 4                    |
| 1 4 150              | 1 10 36              | 1 4 75               | 1 4 150              | 1 Trans to Mo.       | 1                    |
| 2 4 212.33           | 2 21 36              | 2 4 75               | 2 4 212.33           | 2 Payment Card       | 2                    |
| 3 4 216              | 3 10 36              | 3 6 75               | 3 4 216              | 3                    | 3                    |
| 4 4 216              | 4 9 36               | 4 4 75               | 4 4 216              | 4                    | 4                    |
| 1 4 216              | 1 9 36               | 1 4 75               | 1 4 216              | 1                    | 1                    |
| 2 4 216              | 2 11 36              | 2 4 75               | 2 4 216              | 2                    | 2                    |
| 3 4 216              | 3 10 36              | 3 4 117              | 3 4 216              | 3                    | 3                    |
| 4 4 216              | 4 10 36              | 4 4 120              | 4 4 216              | 4                    | 4                    |



NAME

(3-P. A. 1a)

Shultz, Daniel

Certificate No.

1105894

ARMY INVALID

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Service

Pt A 210 Pa Inf

Disability

| CLASS | RATE | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT | DATE OF CERTIFICATE | HOMES—Admitted | Discharged |
|-------|------|----------------------|---------------------|----------------|------------|
|       | 50   | May 1, 1920          |                     |                |            |

6-8573

Died *Dec 30 1925* | Report *JAN 12 1926*  
 Remarks: *Letter to Fm 7/9/26.*

| NAME: <i>Shultz, Daniel</i>                |                        |                       |                      | ACT OF MAY 1, 1920                         |                        | (3-P. A. 1.)          |                      |
|--|------------------------|-----------------------|----------------------|--|------------------------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| Certificate No. <i>1105.894</i>            |                        | ARMY INVALID.         |                      | Law: <i>ACT OF MAY 11, 1918.</i>           |                        | <i>581</i>            |                      |
| Service: <i>Pt. A, 210' Pa.</i>            |                        |                       |                      |  |                        |                       |                      |
| Disability:                                |                        |                       |                      |  |                        |                       |                      |
| ISSUES.                                    |                        |                       |                      |  |                        |                       |                      |
| CLASS.                                     | RATE.                  | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS.                                     | RATE.                  | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
| REISSUE                                    | <i>12</i>              | <i>May 19/09</i>      | <i>June 2/09</i>     | Inc.                                       | <i>15<sup>50</sup></i> | <i>May 14/13</i>      | <i>Oct. 9/13</i>     |
| "  | <i>13<sup>50</sup></i> | <i>May 22/12</i>      | <i>Nov 15/12</i>     |  | <i>19</i>              | <i>May 14/17</i>      |                      |
|  |                        |                       |                      |  | <i>22<sup>50</sup></i> | <i>May 14/22</i>      |                      |
| Fees:                                      |                        |                       |                      | 30 JUN 10 1918                             |                        |                       |                      |
|  |                        |                       |                      | 32 May 14-1919                             |                        |                       |                      |
| Transferred from: <i>PHILADELPHIA</i>      |                        |                       |                      | Transferred to: <i>Inc. 50 May 1, 1920</i> |                        |                       |                      |
| Died:                                      |                        |                       |                      | Bureau notified:                           |                        |                       |                      |
| Remarks: <i>From ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.</i> |                        |                       |                      |  |                        |                       |                      |
| Former Roll No. <i>132.</i>                |                        |                       |                      |  |                        |                       | Home:                |

6-681





NAME: Shultz Daniel E (3-P. A. 1.)  
 Certificate No. 479.809 ARMY INVALID. Law: 219.955  
 Service: Pr A 10 02 car ACT MAY 11, 1912  
 Disability:

ISSUES.

| CLASS.                                | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS.                              | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|---------------------------------------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|-------------------------------------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| Reis.                                 | 40    | 4 months              | 8 Oct 07             | Inc.                                | 30    | JUN 10 1918           |                      |
|                                       |       | 21 25 May 12          | 12 Dec 12            |                                     | 50    | May 1, 1920           |                      |
| Fees:                                 |       |                       |                      |                                     |       |                       |                      |
| Transferred from: <u>Columbus.</u>    |       |                       |                      | Transferred to:                     |       |                       |                      |
| Died: <u>April 8, 1922 3 - 1001 D</u> |       |                       |                      | Bureau notified: <u>JUN 21 1922</u> |       |                       |                      |
| Remarks: <u>with family 13-100</u>    |       |                       |                      |                                     |       |                       |                      |
| Former Roll No. <u>558-03</u>         |       |                       |                      | Home:                               |       |                       |                      |

6-681

NAME: Shultz Daniel E (3-P. A. 1.)  
 Certificate No. 479.809 ARMY INVALID. Law: 219.955  
 Service: Pr A 10 02 car SPECIAL ACT  
 Disability:

ISSUES.

| CLASS.  | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS.                              | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|---|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|-------------------------------------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| Reis.   | 30    | July 21, 1914         | Aug 18, 1914         | Inc.                                | 15    | 24 Oct 1913           | 22 Jan 1914          |
|   |       | 13 24 7 May 12        | 20 Nov 1912          |                                     |       | 19 24 Oct 1913        | 7 7 7                |
| Fees:   |       |                       |                      |                                     |       |                       |                      |
| Transferred from: <u>TOPEKA, KANSAS.</u>  |       |                       |                      | Transferred to:                     |       |                       |                      |
| Died: <u>Sept. 30, 1918</u>   |       |                       |                      | Bureau notified: <u>OCT 28 1918</u> |       |                       |                      |
| Remarks: <u>Accepted order dated July 5/19</u><br><u>26 Sept 2019/5 payable to widow.</u> |       |                       |                      |                                     |       |                       |                      |
| Former Roll No. <u>558-03</u>   |       |                       |                      | Home:                               |       |                       |                      |

6-681

| NAME: <u>Daniel E Shultz</u>    |     |      |         | Date of May 11, 1912.            |     |      |         | Certificate No. <u>419.809</u> |     |      |         |       |     |      |         |       |     |      |         |       |   |  |  |
|---------------------------------|-----|------|---------|----------------------------------|-----|------|---------|--------------------------------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|---|--|--|
| Last paid to: <u>SEP 4-1907</u> |     |      |         | Rate: <u><del>11-21</del> 50</u> |     |      |         | Remarks: <u>319.955</u>        |     |      |         |       |     |      |         |       |     |      |         |       |   |  |  |
| Yr.                             | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr.                              | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr.                            | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |       |   |  |  |
| 1907.                           | 1   |      |         | 1911.                            | 1   | 11   | 60      | 1915.                          | 1   | 4    | 63      | 1919. | 1   | 4    | 90      | 1923. | 1   |      |         | 1927. | 1 |  |  |
|                                 | 2   |      |         |                                  | 2   | 12   | 60      |                                | 2   | 4    | 63      |       | 2   | 4    | 90      |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2 |  |  |
|                                 | 3   |      |         |                                  | 3   | 11   | 60      |                                | 3   | 4    | 63      |       | 3   | 4    | 90      |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3 |  |  |
|                                 | 4   |      |         |                                  | 4   | 11   | 60      |                                | 4   | 4    | 63      |       | 4   | 4    | 90      |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4 |  |  |
| 1908.                           | 1   | 7    | 60      | 1912.                            | 1   | 11   | 60      | 1916.                          | 1   | 4    | 63      | 1920. | 1   | 4    | 90      | 1924. | 1   |      |         | 1928. | 1 |  |  |
|                                 | 2   |      |         |                                  | 2   | 11   | 60      |                                | 2   | 4    | 63      |       | 2   | 4    | 90      |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2 |  |  |
|                                 | 3   | 9    | 60      |                                  | 3   | 11   | 60      |                                | 3   | 4    | 63      |       | 3   | 4    | 172     |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3 |  |  |
|                                 | 4   | 9    |         |                                  | 4   | 4    |         |                                | 4   | 4    | 63      |       | 4   | 4    | 150     |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4 |  |  |
| 1909.                           | 1   | 11   | 60      | 1913.                            | 1   | 4    | 63      | 1917.                          | 1   | 4    | 63      | 1921. | 1   | 4    | 150     | 1925. | 1   |      |         | 1929. | 1 |  |  |
|                                 | 2   | 11   |         |                                  | 2   | 4    |         |                                | 2   | 4    | 63      |       | 2   | 4    | 150     |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2 |  |  |
|                                 | 3   | 11   | 60      |                                  | 3   | 4    | 63      |                                | 3   | 4    | 63      |       | 3   | 4    | 150     |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3 |  |  |
|                                 | 4   | 11   |         |                                  | 4   | 4    |         |                                | 4   | 4    | 63      |       | 4   | 4    | 150     |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4 |  |  |
| 1910.                           | 1   | 11   | 60      | 1914.                            | 1   | 4    | 63      | 1918.                          | 1   | 4    | 63      | 1922. | 1   | 4    | 150     | 1926. | 1   |      |         | 1930. | 1 |  |  |
|                                 | 2   | 11   |         |                                  | 2   | 4    | 63      |                                | 2   | 4    | 63      |       | 2   | 4    | 150     |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2 |  |  |
|                                 | 3   | 10   | 60      |                                  | 3   | 4    | 63      |                                | 3   | 4    | 88.20   |       | 3   | 4    | GROUP 3 |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3 |  |  |
|                                 | 4   |      |         |                                  | 4   | 4    | 63      |                                | 4   | 4    | 90      |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4 |  |  |

6-681

| NAME: <u>SPECIAL ACT</u>        |     |      |         | Date of May 11, 1912.            |     |      |         | Certificate No. <u>419.809</u> |     |         |         |       |     |      |         |       |     |      |         |       |   |  |  |
|---------------------------------|-----|------|---------|----------------------------------|-----|------|---------|--------------------------------|-----|---------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|---|--|--|
| Last paid to: <u>SEP 4-1907</u> |     |      |         | Rate: <u><del>11-21</del> 30</u> |     |      |         | Remarks: <u>319.955</u>        |     |         |         |       |     |      |         |       |     |      |         |       |   |  |  |
| Yr.                             | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr.                              | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr.                            | Qr. | Day.    | Amount. | Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |       |   |  |  |
| 1907.                           | 1   |      |         | 1911.                            | 1   |      |         | 1915.                          | 1   | 4       | 90      | 1919. | 1   | 3/5  | 57      | 1923. | 1   |      |         | 1927. | 1 |  |  |
|                                 | 2   |      |         |                                  | 2   | 4    | 90      |                                | 2   | 76      | 2       |       |     |      | 2       |       |     |      |         |       |   |  |  |
|                                 | 3   |      |         |                                  | 3   | 4    | 90      |                                | 3   | GROUP 2 | 3       |       |     |      | 3       |       |     |      |         |       |   |  |  |
|                                 | 4   |      |         |                                  | 4   | 4    | 90      |                                | 4   |         | 4       |       |     |      | 4       |       |     |      |         |       |   |  |  |
| 1908.                           | 1   |      |         | 1912.                            | 1   |      |         | 1916.                          | 1   | 4       | 90      | 1920. | 1   |      |         | 1924. | 1   |      |         | 1928. | 1 |  |  |
|                                 | 2   |      |         |                                  | 2   | 4    | 90      |                                | 2   |         | 2       |       |     |      | 2       |       |     |      |         |       |   |  |  |
|                                 | 3   |      |         |                                  | 3   | 4    | 90      |                                | 3   |         | 3       |       |     |      | 3       |       |     |      |         |       |   |  |  |
|                                 | 4   |      |         |                                  | 4   | 4    | 90      |                                | 4   |         | 4       |       |     |      | 4       |       |     |      |         |       |   |  |  |
| 1909.                           | 1   |      |         | 1913.                            | 1   |      |         | 1917.                          | 1   | 4       | 90      | 1921. | 1   |      |         | 1925. | 1   |      |         | 1929. | 1 |  |  |
|                                 | 2   |      |         |                                  | 2   | 4    | 90      |                                | 2   |         | 2       |       |     |      | 2       |       |     |      |         |       |   |  |  |
|                                 | 3   |      |         |                                  | 3   | 4    | 90      |                                | 3   |         | 3       |       |     |      | 3       |       |     |      |         |       |   |  |  |
|                                 | 4   |      |         |                                  | 4   | 4    | 90      |                                | 4   |         | 4       |       |     |      | 4       |       |     |      |         |       |   |  |  |
| 1910.                           | 1   |      |         | 1914.                            | 1   |      |         | 1918.                          | 1   | 4       | 90      | 1922. | 1   |      |         | 1926. | 1   |      |         | 1930. | 1 |  |  |
|                                 | 2   |      |         |                                  | 2   | 4    | 90      |                                | 2   |         | 2       |       |     |      | 2       |       |     |      |         |       |   |  |  |
|                                 | 3   |      |         |                                  | 3   | 4    | 90      |                                | 3   |         | 3       |       |     |      | 3       |       |     |      |         |       |   |  |  |
|                                 | 4   |      |         |                                  | 4   | 4    | 90      |                                | 4   |         | 4       |       |     |      | 4       |       |     |      |         |       |   |  |  |



|  |               |   |                         |                                     |                         |                         |                      |
|--|---------------|---|-------------------------|-------------------------------------|-------------------------|-------------------------|----------------------|
| NAME: <i>Shultz David</i>  |               | (3-P. A. 1.) <b>26911</b>                                       |                         |                                     |                         |                         |                      |
| Certificate No. <i>1062083</i>   | ARMY INVALID. | Law: <i>Act of May 11, 1918.</i><br><b>ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907</b> |                         |                                     |                         |                         |                      |
| Service: <i>P. E. 8 Iowa Vol. Cav.</i>                                   |               |   |                         |                                     |                         |                         |                      |
| Disability:  |               |   |                         |                                     |                         |                         |                      |
| ISSUES.  |               |   |                         |                                     |                         |                         |                      |
| CLASS.   | RATE.         | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.   | DATE OF CERTIFICATE.    | CLASS.                              | RATE.                   | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.   | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
| <i>Reissue</i>   | <del>15</del> | <del>26 Dec. 1908</del>   | <del>26 Dec. 1908</del> | <i>INCREASE</i>                     | <del>17</del>           | <del>23 Nov. 1912</del> | <i>JUN 2 1913</i>    |
| <i>REISSUE</i>   | <del>15</del> | <del>26 Dec. 1908</del>   | <i>DEC 19 1912</i>      | <del>23</del>                       | <del>23 Nov. 1912</del> |                         |                      |
| <i>Inc.</i>  | <i>50</i>     | <i>May 1, 1920</i>  |                         | <del>30</del>                       | <del>23 Nov. 1912</del> |                         |                      |
| Fees:  |               | <i>30 June 10, 1918</i><br><i>40 Nov. 23, 1918</i>              |                         |                                     |                         |                         |                      |
| Transferred from: <b>WASHINGTON, D. C.</b><br><b>SAN FRANCISCO, CAL.</b> |               |   |                         | Transferred to:                     |                         |                         |                      |
| Died: <i>Nov 17/1920 ? 1921</i>  |               |   |                         | Bureau notified: <i>JAN 13 1921</i> |                         |                         |                      |
| Remarks: <i>Talent, Oregon</i>   |               |   |                         |                                     |                         |                         |                      |
| Former Roll No. <i>JUL 21 1918</i><br><i>1894/13 - 1899</i>              |               |   |                         | Home: <i>Adm. Bldg. 10 H.</i>       |                         |                         |                      |

|  |               |  |                       |                  |               |                        |                      |
|--|---------------|--|-----------------------|------------------|---------------|------------------------|----------------------|
| NAME: <i>Shultz David H.</i>                                       |               | (3-P. A. 1.) <b>661</b>  |                       |                  |               |                        |                      |
| Certificate No. <i>44.631</i>                                      | ARMY INVALID. | Law: <b>ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.</b><br><del>ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907</del> |                       |                  |               |                        |                      |
| Service: <i>Pt. I, 2nd Delaware, "162" Co. 2nd Battln. U.S. G.</i> |               |  |                       |                  |               |                        |                      |
| Disability:  |               |  |                       |                  |               |                        |                      |
| ISSUES.  |               |  |                       |                  |               |                        |                      |
| CLASS.   | RATE.         | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.  | DATE OF CERTIFICATE.  | CLASS.           | RATE.         | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.  | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|  | <i>12</i>     | <i>Feb. 18/07.</i>   | <i>May 6/07.</i>      | <i>Inc.</i>      | <i>30</i>     | <i>May 25, 1915</i>    | <i>June 21, 1915</i> |
|  | <del>15</del> | <del>May 28/10</del>   | <del>June 13/10</del> |                  | <del>40</del> | <del>JUN 10 1918</del> |                      |
| <i>REISSUE</i>   | <del>15</del> | <del>May 28-1912</del>   | <i>OCT 11-1912</i>    |                  |               |                        |                      |
| Fees:  |               |  |                       |                  |               |                        |                      |
| Transferred from: <b>PHILADELPHIA</b>                              |               |  |                       | Transferred to:  |               |                        |                      |
| Died: <i>Nov. 11/19</i>  |               |  |                       | Bureau notified: |               |                        |                      |
| Remarks:   |               |  |                       |                  |               |                        |                      |
| Former Roll No.  |               |  |                       | Home:            |               |                        |                      |

NAME:

David Shultz

Act of May 11, 1912.

Certificate No.

1062083

Last paid to: Dec 08 08

Rate

Remarks

40

| Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount.    | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount.     | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount.   | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. |
|--------------|---------|--------------|------------|--------------|-------------|--------------|-----------|--------------|---------|--------------|---------|
| 1907. 1      |         | 1911. 1      | 6 36       | 1915. 1      | 17 5/PH     | 1919. 1      | 22 120 PH | 1923. 1      |         | 1927. 1      |         |
| 2            |         | 2            | 7 36       | 2            | 17 51 PH    | 2            | 18 120 PH | 2            |         | 2            |         |
| 3            |         | 3            | 12 36      | 3            | 17 51 PH    | 3            | 18 120 PH | 3            |         | 3            |         |
| 4            |         | 4            | 12 36      | 4            | 15 51 PH    | 4            | 16 120 PH | 4            |         | 4            |         |
| 1            |         | 1            | 12 36      | 1            | 13 51 PH    | 1            | 17 120 PH | 1            |         | 1            |         |
| 2            |         | 2            | 12 36      | 2            | 12 51 PH    | 2            | 17 120 PH | 2            |         | 2            |         |
| 3            |         | 3            | 12 36      | 3            | 18 51 PH    | 3            | 16 161 PH | 3            |         | 3            |         |
| 4            |         | 4            | 12 36      | 4            | 18 51 PH    | 4            | 15 150 PH | 4            |         | 4            |         |
| 1            | 4 35 33 | 1            | 26 P.H.    | 1            | 16 69 PH    | 1            | GROUP 3   | 1            |         | 1            |         |
| 2            | 8 36    | 2            | 13 45 P.H. | 2            | 18 69 PH    | 2            |           | 2            |         | 2            |         |
| 3            | 9 36    | 3            | 17 P.H.    | 3            | 17 69 PH    | 3            |           | 3            |         | 3            |         |
| 4            | 8 36    | 4            | 22 51 P.H. | 4            | 17 69 PH    | 4            |           | 4            |         | 4            |         |
| 1            | 9 36    | 1            | 17 51 P.H. | 1            | 18 69 PH    | 1            |           | 1            |         | 1            |         |
| 2            | 7 36    | 2            | 17 51 P.H. | 2            | 19 69 PH    | 2            |           | 2            |         | 2            |         |
| 3            | 13 36   | 3            | 17 51 P.H. | 3            | 19 88 69 PH | 3            |           | 3            |         | 3            |         |
| 4            | 10 36   | 4            | 17 51 P.H. | 4            | 21 93 69 PH | 4            |           | 4            |         | 4            |         |

6-681

NAME:

3-a David H. Shultz

Certificate No.

44,631

Last paid to:

661

Rate

12 15 25 30 40

Remarks

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

| Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount.   | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount.          | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. |
|--------------|-----------|--------------|---------|--------------|---------|--------------|------------------|--------------|---------|--------------|---------|
| 1907. 1      |           | 1911. 1      | 7 45    | 1915. 1      | 7 75    | 1919. 1      | 4 120            | 1923. 1      |         | 1927. 1      |         |
| 2            | 6 7 10 13 | 2            | 6 45    | 2            | 4 75    | 2            | <del>4 120</del> | 2            |         | 2            |         |
| 3            | 9 36      | 3            | 7 45    | 3            | 5 86 50 | 3            | GROUP 2          | 3            |         | 3            |         |
| 4            | 7 36      | 4            | 8 45    | 4            | 4 90    | 4            |                  | 4            |         | 4            |         |
| 1            |           | 1            | 9 45    | 1            | 4 90    | 1            |                  | 1            |         | 1            |         |
| 2            |           | 2            | 4 45    | 2            | 4 90    | 2            |                  | 2            |         | 2            |         |
| 3            | 8 36      | 3            | 7 45    | 3            | 4 90    | 3            |                  | 3            |         | 3            |         |
| 4            | 4 36      | 4            | 5 45    | 4            | 4 90    | 4            |                  | 4            |         | 4            |         |
| 1            |           | 1            | 4 75    | 1            | 4 90    | 1            |                  | 1            |         | 1            |         |
| 2            |           | 2            | 4 75    | 2            | 4 90    | 2            |                  | 2            |         | 2            |         |
| 3            |           | 3            | 4 75    | 3            | 4 90    | 3            |                  | 3            |         | 3            |         |
| 4            |           | 4            | 4 75    | 4            | 4 90    | 4            |                  | 4            |         | 4            |         |
| 1            | 9 36      | 1            | 4 75    | 1            | 4 90    | 1            |                  | 1            |         | 1            |         |
| 2            | 4 36      | 2            | 4 75    | 2            | 4 90    | 2            |                  | 2            |         | 2            |         |
| 3            | 8 42      | 3            | 7 75    | 3            | 103     | 3            |                  | 3            |         | 3            |         |
| 4            | 5 45      | 4            | 7 75    | 4            | 4 120   | 4            |                  | 4            |         | 4            |         |

6-681



NAME:

Shultz David H

Certificate No.

399733

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

ACT MAY 6, 1907.  
ACT FEBRUARY 11, 1912.

Service:

P D 137 see Inf

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Disability:

ISSUES.

ACT MAY 11, 1912.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| Reis   | 12    | 13 May 1908           | 6 June 1908          | Reis   | H6    | 22 May 1912           | 3 Feb 1913           |
| Inc.   | 50    | May 1, 1920           |                      | Inc    | 20    | Apr 23 1916           | Aug 2, 1917          |
|        |       |                       |                      |        | 24    | Apr 23 1921           |                      |
|        |       |                       |                      |        | 35    | JUL 30 1918           |                      |

Fees:

Transferred from:

CHICAGO

Transferred to:

Died:

Jan 29, 1921 (Letter)

Bureau notified:

FEB 9 1921

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

27832 (98)

Home:

6-681

NAME:

Shultz David J

Certificate No.

487750

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

Act February 6, 1907.  
ACT MAY 11, 1912

Service:

P A 23 Ind Inf

Disability:

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS.           | RATE.          | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|------------------|----------------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| Reis   | 12    | 3 Mch 1907            | 5 Oct 1907           | Died             | May 2, 1917    | Accrued order dated   | Sept. 19, 1918       |
| Reis   | 14    | 2 Jul 1912            |                      | payable to widow | Mary A. Shultz |                       |                      |
| 2224   |       | 28 June 1917          | 9 May 1913           |                  |                |                       |                      |
|        |       |                       |                      |                  |                |                       |                      |
|        |       |                       |                      |                  |                |                       |                      |

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

3-888 May 2, 1917

Bureau notified: JUL 6 - 1917

Remarks:

No. 2-2911 Dated 7/5/17 Canceled.

Anadarko  
Okla. Ky

Former Roll No.

32-081

Home:

OCT 3 1918

6-681

NAME: David H. Shultz 19202B Certificate No. 399733

Last paid to: 4 apr 1908 @ 8(98) 12 1/2 35-50 Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

| Yr.   | Qr. | Day.                   | Amount. | Yr.   | Qr. | Day.    | Amount. | Yr.   | Qr. | Day.  | Amount. | Yr.   | Qr. | Day.                | Amount. | Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|-------|-----|------------------------|---------|-------|-----|---------|---------|-------|-----|-------|---------|-------|-----|---------------------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|
| 1907. | 1   |                        |         | 1911. | 1   | 7 N.D.B |         | 1915. | 1   | 4 48  |         | 1919. | 1   | 4 105               |         | 1923. | 1   |      |         |
|       | 2   |                        |         |       | 2   | 7 A.M.F |         |       | 2   | 4 48  |         |       | 2   | 4 105               |         |       | 2   |      |         |
|       | 3   |                        |         |       | 3   | 10 NT   |         |       | 3   | 4 48  |         |       | 3   | 4 105               |         |       | 3   |      |         |
|       | 4   |                        |         |       | 4   | 7 N.D.B |         |       | 4   | 4 48  |         |       | 4   | 4 105               |         |       | 4   |      |         |
| 1908. | 1   |                        |         | 1912. | 1   | 8 A.M.F |         | 1916. | 1   | 4 48  |         | 1920. | 1   | 4 105               |         | 1924. | 1   |      |         |
|       | 2   |                        |         |       | 2   | 8 D.D.  |         |       | 2   | 4 48  |         |       | 2   | 4 105               |         |       | 2   |      |         |
|       | 3   | 7 1/4 30 <sup>80</sup> |         |       | 3   | 10      |         |       | 3   | 4 48  |         |       | 3   | 4 136 <sup>50</sup> |         |       | 3   |      |         |
|       | 4   |                        |         |       | 4   |         |         |       | 4   | 4 48  |         |       | 4   | 4 150               |         |       | 4   |      |         |
| 1909. | 1   | 9 ABW                  |         | 1913. | 1   | 14 LBL  |         | 1917. | 1   | 4 48  |         | 1921. | 1   | 4 150               |         | 1925. | 1   |      |         |
|       | 2   | 10 JHT                 |         |       | 2   | 4 48    |         |       | 2   | 4 48  |         |       | 2   | GROUP 1             |         |       | 2   |      |         |
|       | 3   | 24 SE                  |         |       | 3   | 4       |         |       | 3   | 4 48  |         |       | 3   |                     |         |       | 3   |      |         |
|       | 4   |                        |         |       | 4   | 4       |         |       | 4   | 4 60  |         |       | 4   |                     |         |       | 4   |      |         |
| 1910. | 1   | 8 N.T                  |         | 1914. | 1   | 4 48    |         | 1918. | 1   | 4 60  |         | 1922. | 1   |                     |         | 1926. | 1   |      |         |
|       | 2   | 7 N.T                  |         |       | 2   | 4 48    |         |       | 2   | 4 60  |         |       | 2   |                     |         |       | 2   |      |         |
|       | 3   | 9 ABW                  |         |       | 3   | 4 48    |         |       | 3   | 4 60  |         |       | 3   |                     |         |       | 3   |      |         |
|       | 4   |                        |         |       | 4   | 4 48    |         |       | 4   | 4 117 |         |       | 4   |                     |         |       | 4   |      |         |

6-681 2/7

NAME: David H. Shultz Certificate No. 487750

Last paid to: 4 OCT 1907 @ 8 12 1/2 22 50 Remarks: OCT 25 1907

| Yr.   | Qr. | Day.                    | Amount. | Yr.   | Qr. | Day.                  | Amount. | Yr.   | Qr. | Day.                | Amount. | Yr.   | Qr. | Day.    | Amount. | Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|-------|-----|-------------------------|---------|-------|-----|-----------------------|---------|-------|-----|---------------------|---------|-------|-----|---------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|
| 1907. | 1   |                         |         | 1911. | 1   | 11                    |         | 1915. | 1   | 4 57                |         | 1919. | 1   | GROUP 1 |         | 1923. | 1   |      |         |
|       | 2   |                         |         |       | 2   | 11                    |         |       | 2   | 4 57                |         |       | 2   |         |         |       | 2   |      |         |
|       | 3   | 12 1/2 27 <sup>87</sup> |         |       | 3   | 7                     |         |       | 3   | 4 57                |         |       | 3   |         |         |       | 3   |      |         |
|       | 4   |                         |         |       | 4   | 7                     |         |       | 4   | 4 57                |         |       | 4   |         |         |       | 4   |      |         |
| 1908. | 1   | 10 36                   |         | 1912. | 1   | 8                     |         | 1916. | 1   | 4 57                |         | 1920. | 1   |         |         | 1924. | 1   |      |         |
|       | 2   | 3 36                    |         |       | 2   | 8                     |         |       | 2   | 4 57                |         |       | 2   |         |         |       | 2   |      |         |
|       | 3   | 9 36                    |         |       | 3   | 8                     |         |       | 3   | 4 57                |         |       | 3   |         |         |       | 3   |      |         |
|       | 4   | 8 36                    |         |       | 4   | 7                     |         |       | 4   | 4 57                |         |       | 4   |         |         |       | 4   |      |         |
| 1909. | 1   |                         |         | 1913. | 1   | 5-22 63 <sup>47</sup> |         | 1917. | 1   | 4 57                |         | 1921. | 1   |         |         | 1925. | 1   |      |         |
|       | 2   | 12                      |         |       | 2   | 4                     |         |       | 2   | 4 57                |         |       | 2   |         |         |       | 2   |      |         |
|       | 3   |                         |         |       | 3   | 4                     |         |       | 3   | 4 57                |         |       | 3   |         |         |       | 3   |      |         |
|       | 4   |                         |         |       | 4   | 4 57                  |         |       | 4   | 4 57                |         |       | 4   |         |         |       | 4   |      |         |
| 1910. | 1   | 14                      |         | 1914. | 1   | 4 57                  |         | 1918. | 1   |                     |         | 1922. | 1   |         |         | 1926. | 1   |      |         |
|       | 2   | 11                      |         |       | 2   | 57                    |         |       | 2   |                     |         |       | 2   |         |         |       | 2   |      |         |
|       | 3   |                         |         |       | 3   | 57                    |         |       | 3   |                     |         |       | 3   |         |         |       | 3   |      |         |
|       | 4   | 7                       |         |       | 4   | 4 57                  |         |       | 4   | 23 18 <sup>37</sup> |         |       | 4   |         |         |       | 4   |      |         |

6-681 1/2



(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Shultz, David L*

Certificate No. *33084* ARMY INVALID. Law: CIVIL WAR

Service: *O G 21 Ill Inf*

Disability: *GSwd L arm & hand, res total disability of L hand*

ISSUES.

| CLASS.        | RATE.        | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|---------------|--------------|-----------------------|----------------------|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| <i>Inc 40</i> | <i>2 mch</i> | <i>1903</i>           | <i>4 May 1903</i>    |        |       |                       |                      |
|               |              |                       |                      |        |       |                       |                      |
|               |              |                       |                      |        |       |                       |                      |

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: *6. 2. 1908* Bureau notified: *Aug 9 1908*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *27847* Home:

6-681

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Shultz, Edmund D.* **DEAD** *39* **699**

Certificate No. *727463* ARMY INVALID. Law: **ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.**  
**ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907.**

Service: *A. 6,149" Pa.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

| CLASS.          | RATE.     | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|-----------------|-----------|-----------------------|----------------------|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| <i>REISSUE</i>  | <i>12</i> | <i>Feb. 13/07</i>     | <i>Mch 4/07</i>      |        |       |                       |                      |
| <i>INCREASE</i> | <i>15</i> | <i>Feb. 23/11</i>     | <i>mar. 11/11</i>    |        |       |                       |                      |
| <i>REISSUE</i>  | <i>24</i> | <i>May 18/12</i>      | <i>Aug. 5/12</i>     |        |       |                       |                      |

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: *Dec. 16. 1913* Bureau notified: **JAN 20 1914**

Remarks: *From ACT OF MAY 11, 1912*

Former Roll No. Home:

6-681

*Accrued order dated 2-1-14 payable to widow*

| NAME: <u>David L Schultz</u> |     |      |         | 6885            |     |      |         | Certificate No. <u>33,084</u> |     |      |         |       |     |      |         |       |   |  |  |
|------------------------------|-----|------|---------|-----------------|-----|------|---------|-------------------------------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|---|--|--|
| Last paid to: _____          |     |      |         | Rate: <u>40</u> |     |      |         | Remarks: _____                |     |      |         |       |     |      |         |       |   |  |  |
| Yr.                          | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr.             | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr.                           | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |       |   |  |  |
| 1907.                        | 1   |      |         | 1911.           | 1   |      |         | 1915.                         | 1   |      |         | 1919. | 1   |      |         | 1923. | 1 |  |  |
|                              | 2   |      |         |                 | 2   |      |         |                               | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2 |  |  |
|                              | 3   |      |         |                 | 3   |      |         |                               | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3 |  |  |
|                              | 4   |      |         |                 | 4   |      |         |                               | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4 |  |  |
| 1908.                        | 1   |      |         | 1912.           | 1   |      |         | 1916.                         | 1   |      |         | 1920. | 1   |      |         | 1924. | 1 |  |  |
|                              | 2   |      |         |                 | 2   |      |         |                               | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2 |  |  |
|                              | 3   |      |         |                 | 3   |      |         |                               | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3 |  |  |
|                              | 4   |      |         |                 | 4   |      |         |                               | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4 |  |  |
| 1909.                        | 1   |      |         | 1913.           | 1   |      |         | 1917.                         | 1   |      |         | 1921. | 1   |      |         | 1925. | 1 |  |  |
|                              | 2   |      |         |                 | 2   |      |         |                               | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2 |  |  |
|                              | 3   |      |         |                 | 3   |      |         |                               | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3 |  |  |
|                              | 4   |      |         |                 | 4   |      |         |                               | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4 |  |  |
| 1910.                        | 1   |      |         | 1914.           | 1   |      |         | 1918.                         | 1   |      |         | 1922. | 1   |      |         | 1926. | 1 |  |  |
|                              | 2   |      |         |                 | 2   |      |         |                               | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2 |  |  |
|                              | 3   |      |         |                 | 3   |      |         |                               | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3 |  |  |
|                              | 4   |      |         |                 | 4   |      |         |                               | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4 |  |  |

| NAME: <u>39 Edmund B. Schultz</u> |     |      |         | 699                    |     |      |         | Certificate No. <u>427,463</u> |     |      |         |       |     |      |         |       |   |  |  |
|-----------------------------------|-----|------|---------|------------------------|-----|------|---------|--------------------------------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|---|--|--|
| Last paid to: _____               |     |      |         | Rate: <u>12.15 24-</u> |     |      |         | Remarks: <u>DEAD</u>           |     |      |         |       |     |      |         |       |   |  |  |
| Yr.                               | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr.                    | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr.                            | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |       |   |  |  |
| 1907.                             | 1   |      |         | 1911.                  | 1   |      |         | 1915.                          | 1   |      |         | 1919. | 1   |      |         | 1923. | 1 |  |  |
|                                   | 2   |      |         |                        | 2   |      |         |                                | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2 |  |  |
|                                   | 3   |      |         |                        | 3   |      |         |                                | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3 |  |  |
|                                   | 4   |      |         |                        | 4   |      |         |                                | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4 |  |  |
| 1908.                             | 1   |      |         | 1912.                  | 1   |      |         | 1916.                          | 1   |      |         | 1920. | 1   |      |         | 1924. | 1 |  |  |
|                                   | 2   |      |         |                        | 2   |      |         |                                | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2 |  |  |
|                                   | 3   |      |         |                        | 3   |      |         |                                | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3 |  |  |
|                                   | 4   |      |         |                        | 4   |      |         |                                | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4 |  |  |
| 1909.                             | 1   |      |         | 1913.                  | 1   |      |         | 1917.                          | 1   |      |         | 1921. | 1   |      |         | 1925. | 1 |  |  |
|                                   | 2   |      |         |                        | 2   |      |         |                                | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2 |  |  |
|                                   | 3   |      |         |                        | 3   |      |         |                                | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3 |  |  |
|                                   | 4   |      |         |                        | 4   |      |         |                                | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4 |  |  |
| 1910.                             | 1   |      |         | 1914.                  | 1   |      |         | 1918.                          | 1   |      |         | 1922. | 1   |      |         | 1926. | 1 |  |  |
|                                   | 2   |      |         |                        | 2   |      |         |                                | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2 |  |  |
|                                   | 3   |      |         |                        | 3   |      |         |                                | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3 |  |  |
|                                   | 4   |      |         |                        | 4   |      |         |                                | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4 |  |  |



NAME

Schultz Edward

of May 11, 1912

(3-P. A. 5.)

Certificate No.

8088

NAVY INVALID.

ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907

Service:

Seaman U.S. Brooklyn &amp; Genl Bragg

Disability:

## ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| Pls    | 15    | 7 Feb 11              | JUN 8 1907           | Inc 30 | 15    | Jan 27 1915           | Dec 2 1915           |
| Reis   | 25    | 17                    | 28                   |        |       |                       |                      |

Fees:

Transferred from: NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.

Transferred to:

Died:

3/7/18-

Bureau notified:

3-1081-3/22/18

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home:

6-677

NAME

Edward Shultz

Certificate No.

8088

Last paid to.

date.

150 25 30

Remarks.

ACT OF MA

| Yr.   | Qr. | Day.  | Amount. | Yr.   | Qr. | Day.  | Amount. | Yr.   | Qr. | Day.    | Amount. | Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|-------|-----|-------|---------|-------|-----|-------|---------|-------|-----|---------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|
| 1907. | 1   |       |         | 1911. | 1   | 4 36  |         | 1915. | 1   | 4 75    |         | 1919. | 1   |      |         | 1923. | 1   |      |         |
|       | 2   | 6/21  | 9 07    |       | 2   | 5 44  |         |       | 2   | 4 75    |         |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |
|       | 3   | 9 36  |         |       | 3   | 5 45  |         |       | 3   | 4 75    |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |
|       | 4   | 7 36  |         |       | 4   | 6 45  |         |       | 4   | 4 75    |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |
| 1908. | 1   | 6 36  |         | 1912. | 1   | 6 45  |         | 1916. | 1   | 4 90    |         | 1920. | 1   |      |         | 1924. | 1   |      |         |
|       | 2   | 1 36  |         |       | 2   | 6 45  |         |       | 2   | 4 90    |         |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |
|       | 3   | 4 36  |         |       | 3   | 19 70 |         |       | 3   | 4 90    |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |
|       | 4   | 4 36  |         |       | 4   | 15 75 |         |       | 4   | 4 90    |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |
| 1909. | 1   | 5 36  |         | 1913. | 1   | 4 75  |         | 1917. | 1   | 4 90    |         | 1921. | 1   |      |         | 1925. | 1   |      |         |
|       | 2   | 5 36  |         |       | 2   | 4 75  |         |       | 2   | 4 90    |         |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |
|       | 3   | 5 36  |         |       | 3   | 4 75  |         |       | 3   | 4 90    |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |
|       | 4   | 11 36 |         |       | 4   | 4 75  |         |       | 4   | 4 90    |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |
| 1910. | 1   | 10 36 |         | 1914. | 1   | 4 75  |         | 1918. | 1   | 4 90    |         | 1922. | 1   |      |         | 1926. | 1   |      |         |
|       | 2   | 17 36 |         |       | 2   | 4 75  |         |       | 2   | GROUP 2 |         |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |
|       | 3   | 5 36  |         |       | 3   | 4 75  |         |       | 3   |         |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |
|       | 4   | 5 36  |         |       | 4   | 7 75  |         |       | 4   |         |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |



NAME

(3-P. A. 1a)

Shultz, Eli

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No.

886858

ARMY INVALID

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Service

Disability

Pt. F 39 Ill. Inf. and Co A 14 V. R. C.

| CLASS | RATE | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT | DATE OF CERTIFICATE | HOMES—Admitted     | Discharged           |
|-------|------|----------------------|---------------------|--------------------|----------------------|
|       | 50   | May 1, 1920          |                     |                    |                      |
| Inc   | 72   | June 3, 1925         | July 7, 1925        |                    |                      |
| Inc   | 90   | Nov 15, 1926         | Mar 4, 1927         |                    |                      |
|       |      |                      |                     | Died Feb. 20, 1927 | Reported MAR 10 1927 |
|       |      |                      |                     | Remarks: <i>ck</i> |                      |

Died Feb 20, 1927 Accrued order dated AUG 16, 1927  
 payable to widow Josephine M. Shultz  
 6814 E. Lexington St.  
 Bethany, Nebr.

JUL 15 1925

NAME:

Shultz, Eli

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

30818

(3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.

886858

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

Service:

Pt. F 39 Ill. Inf. and Co A 14 V. R. C.

ACT MAY 11, 1912

Disability:

## ISSUES.

| CLASS.            | RATE.         | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.  | DATE OF CERTIFICATE.   | CLASS.               | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|-------------------|---------------|------------------------|------------------------|----------------------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| <del>Inc</del>    | <del>25</del> | <del>Oct 16 1914</del> | <del>MAR 20 1915</del> | Inc                  | 25    | Oct 16 1914           | MAR 20 1915          |
| Rece              | 19            | 29 May 1912            | 11 Feb 1913            | Inc                  | 30    | Oct 16 1919           | IF                   |
| Fees:             |               |                        |                        | 40 JUN 20 1918       |       |                       |                      |
| Transferred from: |               |                        |                        | 30 May 1, 1920       |       |                       |                      |
| DES MOINES        |               |                        |                        | Transferred to:      |       |                       |                      |
| Died:             |               |                        |                        | Bureau notified:     |       |                       |                      |
| Remarks:          |               |                        |                        | Fairbury Nebr R no 5 |       |                       |                      |
| Former Roll No.   |               |                        |                        | Home:                |       |                       |                      |
| 32 165 6          |               |                        |                        | APR 9 1915           |       |                       |                      |

NAME

ELI SHULTZ

Certificate No.

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

886858

GROUP 1

RATE-- 50- 50- 72 90  
 1923 1924 1925 1926 1927 1928 1929 1930 1931 1932 1933 1934

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

JANUARY 4 50 4 50 4 72 4 72  
 FEBRUARY 4 50 4 50 4 72 4 72  
 MARCH 4 50 4 50 4 72 ~~4 72~~ CHECK CANCELED  
 APRIL 4 50 4 50 4 72  
 MAY 4 50 4 50 4 72  
 JUNE 4 50 4 50 4 72  
 JULY 4 50 4 50 4 72 **DEAD**  
 AUGUST 4 50 4 50 4 72 27 98 40  
 SEPTEMBER 4 50 4 50 4 72 4 72  
 OCTOBER 4 50 4 50 4 72 4 72  
 NOVEMBER 4 50 4 50 4 72 4 72  
 DECEMBER 4 50 4 50 4 72 4 72

NAME:

Last paid to:

Rate:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No.

| Yr. Qr. Day.     | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day.      | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day.    | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. |
|------------------|---------|--------------|---------|--------------|---------|-------------------|---------|-----------------|---------|--------------|---------|
| 1907. 1 5/8 4 93 |         | 1911. 1 16   |         | 1915. 1 4 57 |         | 1919. 1 4 120     |         | 1923. 1 4 100   |         | 1927. 1      |         |
| 2 11 36          |         | 2 7          |         | 2 4 37       |         | 2 4 120           |         | 2 4 50          |         | 2            |         |
| 3 10 36          |         | 3 7          |         | 3 4 75       |         | 3 4 120           |         | 3 4 50          |         | 3            |         |
| 4 10 36          |         | 4            |         | 4 4 75       |         | 4 4 120           |         | 4 4 50          |         | 4            |         |
| 1 10 36          |         | 1            |         | 1 4 75       |         | 1 inc 4 120       |         | 1 4 50          |         | 1            |         |
| 1908. 2 9 36     |         | 1912. 2 8    |         | 1916. 2 4 75 |         | 1920. 2 4 120     |         | 1924. 2 4 50    |         | 1928. 2      |         |
| 3 9 36           |         | 3 9          |         | 3 4 75       |         | 3 4 141           |         | 3 4 50          |         | 3            |         |
| 4 8 36           |         | 4 7 50 17    |         | 4 4 75       |         | 4 4 150           |         | 4 Trans. to Mo. |         | 4            |         |
| 1 8 36           |         | 1 4          |         | 1 4 75       |         | 1 4 150           |         | 1 Payment Card  |         | 1            |         |
| 1909. 2 12       |         | 1913. 2 4    |         | 1917. 2 4 75 |         | 1921. 2 4 150     |         | 1925. 2         |         | 1929. 2      |         |
| 3                |         | 3            |         | 3 4 75       |         | 3 4 150           |         | 3               |         | 3            |         |
| 4                |         | 4 4 0 17     |         | 4 4 75       |         | 4 4 150           |         | 4               |         | 4            |         |
| 1 7              |         | 1 4 57       |         | 1 4 75       |         | 1 4 150           |         | 1               |         | 1            |         |
| 1910. 2 11       |         | 1914. 2 4 57 |         | 1918. 2 4 75 |         | 1922. 2 4 150     |         | 1926. 2         |         | 1930. 2      |         |
| 3 8              |         | 3 4 57       |         | 3 4 75       |         | 3 4 150           |         | 3               |         | 3            |         |
| 4 14             |         | 4 4 57       |         | 4 4 132      |         | 4 TO JULY 4, 1922 |         | 4               |         | 4            |         |



(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Shultz, Eliza J.* DEAD

Certificate No. *267918* ARMY WIDOW. Law: Act April 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: *Martin N. B. K.*

Service: *Orico K. 9 Tenn vol cav*

| ISSUES.      |           |                        |                      | MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL. |               |         |
|--------------|-----------|------------------------|----------------------|----------------------------------|---------------|---------|
| CLASS.       | RATE.     | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.  | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME.                            | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
| <i>Ren'd</i> | <i>12</i> | <i>April 19, 1908.</i> | <i>17 June 1902</i>  |                                  |               |         |
|              |           |                        |                      |                                  |               |         |
|              |           |                        |                      |                                  |               |         |
|              |           |                        |                      |                                  |               |         |
|              |           |                        |                      |                                  |               |         |
|              |           |                        |                      |                                  |               |         |

Fees: *\$10-*

Transferred from: *Knoxville, Tenn.* Transferred to:

Died: *June 22, 1911* Bureau notified: *3-1081-6-30-11.*

Remarks: *Recover from this Issue all payments under Gen'l Law, same having been erroneously made on account of soldier's death cause not having been due to his military service. (Never Pd on this issue.)*

Former Roll No. *209* *Nothing due till 1928.*

6-679

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: **Shultz Eliza J** Act May 23, 1908

Certificate No. **1576463** ARMY WIDOW Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 WIDOW

Name of soldier: **Henry P**

Service: **Pt F 118 Ind Inf**

| ISSUES      |           |                      |                     | MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL |              |        |
|-------------|-----------|----------------------|---------------------|--------------------------------------|--------------|--------|
| CLASS       | RATE      | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT | DATE OF CERTIFICATE | NAME                                 | COMMENCEMENT | ENDING |
| <b>Orig</b> | <b>30</b> | <b>Apr 8 1927</b>    | <b>May 26 1927</b>  |                                      |              |        |
|             | <b>40</b> | <b>JUNE 4, 1928</b>  |                     |                                      |              |        |
|             |           |                      |                     |                                      |              |        |
|             |           |                      |                     |                                      |              |        |
|             |           |                      |                     |                                      |              |        |
|             |           |                      |                     |                                      |              |        |

Died: *Feb 26-1929*

Reported: **MAR 23 1929**

Remarks:

6-6573

| NAME: <i>Eliza J. Shultz</i> |     |      |                                | DEAD     |     |      |         | Certificate No. <i>267918</i> |     |      |         |       |     |      |         |       |     |      |         |
|------------------------------|-----|------|--------------------------------|----------|-----|------|---------|-------------------------------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|
| Last paid on: <i>12</i>      |     |      |                                | Remarks: |     |      |         |                               |     |      |         |       |     |      |         |       |     |      |         |
| Yr.                          | Qr. | Day. | Amount.                        | Yr.      | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr.                           | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
| 1907.                        | 1   |      | 229                            | 1911.    | 1   |      |         | 1915.                         | 1   |      |         | 1919. | 1   |      |         | 1923. | 1   |      |         |
|                              | 2   |      |                                |          | 2   |      |         |                               | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |
|                              | 3   |      |                                |          | 3   |      |         |                               | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |
|                              | 4   |      |                                |          | 4   |      |         |                               | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |
| 1908.                        | 1   |      |                                | 1912.    | 1   |      |         | 1916.                         | 1   |      |         | 1920. | 1   |      |         | 1924. | 1   |      |         |
|                              | 2   |      |                                |          | 2   |      |         |                               | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |
|                              | 3   |      |                                |          | 3   |      |         |                               | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |
|                              | 4   |      |                                |          | 4   |      |         |                               | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |
| 1909.                        | 1   |      | <i>pc. m. 12-20-09 Living</i>  | 1913.    | 1   |      |         | 1917.                         | 1   |      |         | 1921. | 1   |      |         | 1925. | 1   |      |         |
|                              | 2   |      | <i>lt #16. Knoxville Tenn.</i> |          | 2   |      |         |                               | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |
|                              | 3   |      | <i>pc. 6-28-11</i>             |          | 3   |      |         |                               | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |
|                              | 4   |      | GROUP 2                        |          | 4   |      |         |                               | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |
| 1910.                        | 1   |      |                                | 1914.    | 1   |      |         | 1918.                         | 1   |      |         | 1922. | 1   |      |         | 1926. | 1   |      |         |
|                              | 2   |      |                                |          | 2   |      |         |                               | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |
|                              | 3   |      |                                |          | 3   |      |         |                               | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |
|                              | 4   |      |                                |          | 4   |      |         |                               | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |

| NAME: <i>Eliza J Shultz</i>                |      | Act May 23, 1923         |                |
|--|------|--------------------------|----------------|
| Certificate No. <i>1576463</i>             |      | ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 WIDOW |                |
| Fees <i>\$10 John I Williams Pd 6/6/27</i> |      |                          |                |
| RATE—                                      | 30   |                          |                |
|  | 1923 | 1924                     | 1925           |
|  | 1926 | 1927                     | 1928           |
|  | 1929 | 1930                     | 1931           |
|  | 1932 | 1933                     | 1934           |
| JANUARY                                    | 4 30 | 4 40                     |                |
| FEBRUARY                                   | 4 30 | 4 40                     |                |
| MARCH                                      | 4 30 |                          | CHECK CANCELED |
| APRIL                                      | 4 30 |                          |                |
| MAY  | 4 30 |                          |                |
| JUNE                                       | 4 30 | 4 30                     |                |
| JULY                                       | 4 30 | 4 30                     |                |
| AUGUST                                     | 4 30 | 4 30                     |                |
| SEPTEMBER                                  | 4 30 | 4 30                     |                |
| OCTOBER                                    | 4 30 | 4 40                     |                |
| NOVEMBER                                   | 4 30 | 4 40                     |                |
| DECEMBER                                   | 4 30 | 4 40                     |                |



NAME: *Shultz Eliza M* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *327-6890* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908  
ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.

Name of Soldier: *Noah N.*

Service: *Priv 644 & K 140 NY 18*

| ISSUES.                                 |       |                                |                      | MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL. |               |         |
|---|-------|--------------------------------|----------------------|----------------------------------|---------------|---------|
| CLASS.                                  | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.          | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME.                            | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
|   |       | <i>8-23 Aug 90</i>             | <i>17 Mar 92</i>     |                                  |               |         |
| INC.                                    | 12    |                                |                      |                                  |               |         |
|   |       | <i>INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917</i> |                      |                                  |               |         |
| Fees:                                   |       |                                |                      |                                  |               |         |
| Transferred from: <i>Buffalo, N. Y.</i> |       |                                |                      | Transferred to:                  |               |         |
| Died: <i>Mch. 27, 1920</i>              |       |                                |                      | Bureau notified:                 |               |         |
| Remarks:                                |       |                                |                      |                                  |               |         |
| Former Roll No.                         |       |                                |                      |                                  |               |         |

6-679

NAME: *Shultz Elizabeth* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920. (3-P. A. 2.)  
FORMER WIDOW

Certificate No. *724742* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1916

Name of Soldier: *William B. Shultz*

Service: *Priv 78- Pa. Inf.*

| ISSUES.           |       |                       |                      | MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL. |               |         |
|-------------------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|----------------------------------|---------------|---------|
| CLASS.            | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME.                            | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
| <i>Priv 12</i>    |       | <i>May 7-17</i>       | <i>Sept. 26-19</i>   |                                  |               |         |
|                   |       | <i>25 Oct- 6-17</i>   |                      |                                  |               |         |
| Inc               | 30    | <i>May 1, 1920</i>    |                      |                                  |               |         |
| Fees:             |       |                       |                      |                                  |               |         |
| <i>C. SCUP</i>    |       |                       |                      |                                  |               |         |
| Transferred from: |       |                       |                      | Transferred to:                  |               |         |
| Died:             |       |                       |                      | Bureau notified:                 |               |         |
| Remarks:          |       |                       |                      |                                  |               |         |
| Former Roll No.   |       |                       |                      |                                  |               |         |

6-679





NAME: *Shultz Elizabeth* *Nov Garrett* 46462 (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *7247420* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: *William S*

Service: *I K 78 Pa I*

| ISSUES.       |           |                       |                      | MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL. |               |         |
|---------------|-----------|-----------------------|----------------------|----------------------------------|---------------|---------|
| CLASS.        | RATE.     | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME.                            | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
| <i>Org 12</i> | <i>13</i> | <i>Jan 11</i>         | <i>15 June 11</i>    |                                  |               |         |
|               |           |                       |                      |                                  |               |         |
|               |           |                       |                      |                                  |               |         |
|               |           |                       |                      |                                  |               |         |
|               |           |                       |                      |                                  |               |         |
|               |           |                       |                      |                                  |               |         |

Fees: *10 S M Cobb*

Transferred from: *INDIANAPOLIS, IND.* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: *It - Remarried in July 1917*

Former Roll No. *Orig*

6-679

NAME: *Shultz Elizabeth* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *839284* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: *John*

Service: *Priv. D. 12" Mich Inf*

| ISSUES.       |               |                       |                      | MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL. |               |         |
|---------------|---------------|-----------------------|----------------------|----------------------------------|---------------|---------|
| CLASS.        | RATE.         | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME.                            | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
| <i>Org 25</i> | <i>Nov 26</i> | <i>1917</i>           | <i>Feb 20 - 1918</i> |                                  |               |         |
|               |               | <i>May 1, 1920</i>    |                      |                                  |               |         |
|               |               |                       |                      |                                  |               |         |
|               |               |                       |                      |                                  |               |         |
|               |               |                       |                      |                                  |               |         |
|               |               |                       |                      |                                  |               |         |

Fees: *No fee*

Transferred from: **GROUP 3** Transferred to:

Died: *July 18 1922* Bureau notified: **SEP 23 1922**

Remarks: *Reimbursement order dated MAY 12, 1922*  
*to ... Dedic ... .. Manitow Island, Michigan*

Former Roll No. **FEB 8 1918** **NOV 21 1922**





NAME: *Shultz, Elizabeth* (3-P. A. 2.)  
 ACT OF MAY 1, 1920  
 Certificate No. *846,404* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908  
 ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1916  
 Name of Soldier: *Charles*  
 Service: *Priv 10 25<sup>th</sup> and Priv Unassigned 65<sup>th</sup> Illinois Inf.*  
 ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.  

| CLASS.         | RATE.         | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.   | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
|----------------|---------------|-------------------------|----------------------|-------|---------------|---------|
| <i>Orig 25</i> | <i>Inc 30</i> | <i>January 30, 1918</i> | <i>June 3, 1918</i>  |       |               |         |
|                |               | <i>May 1, 1920</i>      |                      |       |               |         |

 Fees: *no fee.*  
 Transferred from: **GROUP 1** Transferred to: *Noted Sept 28, 1920 Reimbursement order dated NOV 24 1920*  
 Died: *Sept 28, 1920* Bureau notified: **OCT 15 1920** *Clara B Shultz*  
*Fairmount, Illinois*  
 Former Roll No. **NOV 27 1920**  
**JUN 14 1921** 6-679

NAME: *Shultz Elizabeth* (3-P. A. 2.)  
 ACT OF MAY 1, 1920  
 Certificate No. *914,536* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920  
 Name of Soldier: *James*  
 Service: *Dr. 150 Ind Inf.*  
 ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.  

| CLASS.         | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
|----------------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|-------|---------------|---------|
| <i>Orig 30</i> |       | <i>Oct 10, 1921</i>   | <i>June 3, 1922</i>  |       |               |         |

 Fees: *\$10 James B. Day. 6/23/22*  
 Transferred from: **GR.** Transferred to:  
 Died: Bureau notified:  
 Remarks:  
 Former Roll No. *30, 15 1922* 6-679

| NAME: <i>Elizabeth Shultz</i> |     |      |         | ACT OF MAY 1, 1920<br>ACT APRIL 19, 1908 |     |      |         | Certificate No. <i>846.404</i> |     |      |         |       |     |      |         |
|-------------------------------|-----|------|---------|--|-----|------|---------|--------------------------------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|
| Last paid to:                 |     |      |         | Rate: <i>25.30</i>                       |     |      |         | Remarks:                       |     |      |         |       |     |      |         |
| Yr.                           | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr.                                      | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr.                            | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
| 1907.                         | 1   |      |         | 1911.                                    | 1   |      |         | 1915.                          | 1   | 4    | 75      | 1919. | 1   |      |         |
|                               | 2   |      |         |  | 2   |      |         |                                | 2   | 4    | 75      |       | 2   |      |         |
|                               | 3   |      |         |  | 3   |      |         |                                | 3   | 4    | 75      |       | 3   |      |         |
|                               | 4   |      |         |  | 4   |      |         |                                | 4   | 4    |         |       | 4   |      |         |
| 1908.                         | 1   |      |         | 1912.                                    | 1   |      |         | 1916.                          | 1   | 4    | 75      | 1920. | 1   |      |         |
|                               | 2   |      |         |  | 2   |      |         |                                | 2   | 4    | 75      |       | 2   |      |         |
|                               | 3   |      |         |  | 3   |      |         |                                | 3   | 4    | 85.50   |       | 3   |      |         |
|                               | 4   |      |         |  | 4   |      |         |                                | 4   | 4    |         |       | 4   |      |         |
| 1909.                         | 1   |      |         | 1913.                                    | 1   |      |         | 1917.                          | 1   |      |         | 1921. | 1   |      |         |
|                               | 2   |      |         |  | 2   |      |         |                                | 2   | 4    | 85      |       | 2   |      |         |
|                               | 3   |      |         |  | 3   |      |         |                                | 3   | 4    |         |       | 3   |      |         |
|                               | 4   |      |         |  | 4   |      |         |                                | 4   | 4    |         |       | 4   |      |         |
| 1910.                         | 1   |      |         | 1914.                                    | 1   |      |         | 1918.                          | 1   |      |         | 1922. | 1   |      |         |
|                               | 2   |      |         |  | 2   |      |         |                                | 2   | 4    |         |       | 2   |      |         |
|                               | 3   |      |         |  | 3   |      |         |                                | 3   | 4    |         |       | 3   |      |         |
|                               | 4   |      |         |  | 4   |      |         |                                | 4   | 4    |         |       | 4   |      |         |

10/11  
6-681

| NAME: <i>Elizabeth Shultz</i> |     |      |         | ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 |     |      |         | Certificate No. <i>914.536</i> |     |      |         |       |     |      |         |
|-------------------------------|-----|------|---------|--------------------|-----|------|---------|--------------------------------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|
| Last paid to:                 |     |      |         | Rate: <i>30.</i>   |     |      |         | Remarks:                       |     |      |         |       |     |      |         |
| Yr.                           | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr.                | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr.                            | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
| 1907.                         | 1   |      |         | 1911.              | 1   |      |         | 1915.                          | 1   |      |         | 1919. | 1   |      |         |
|                               | 2   |      |         |                    | 2   |      |         |                                | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |
|                               | 3   |      |         |                    | 3   |      |         |                                | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |
|                               | 4   |      |         |                    | 4   |      |         |                                | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |
| 1908.                         | 1   |      |         | 1912.              | 1   |      |         | 1916.                          | 1   |      |         | 1920. | 1   |      |         |
|                               | 2   |      |         |                    | 2   |      |         |                                | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |
|                               | 3   |      |         |                    | 3   |      |         |                                | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |
|                               | 4   |      |         |                    | 4   |      |         |                                | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |
| 1909.                         | 1   |      |         | 1913.              | 1   |      |         | 1917.                          | 1   |      |         | 1921. | 1   |      |         |
|                               | 2   |      |         |                    | 2   |      |         |                                | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |
|                               | 3   |      |         |                    | 3   |      |         |                                | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |
|                               | 4   |      |         |                    | 4   |      |         |                                | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |
| 1910.                         | 1   |      |         | 1914.              | 1   |      |         | 1918.                          | 1   |      |         | 1922. | 1   |      |         |
|                               | 2   |      |         |                    | 2   |      |         |                                | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |
|                               | 3   |      |         |                    | 3   |      |         |                                | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |
|                               | 4   |      |         |                    | 4   |      |         |                                | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |

6-681



|                                   |                                     |                                  |
|-----------------------------------|-------------------------------------|----------------------------------|
| NAME: <i>Shultz, Elizabeth B</i>  |                                     | (3-P. A. 2.)                     |
| Certificate No. <i>406.471</i>    | ARMY WIDOW.                         | 108<br>CIVIL WAR.                |
| Name of Soldier: <i>Francis H</i> |                                     |                                  |
| Service: <i>P. K. 2470. J.</i>    |                                     |                                  |
| ISSUES.                           |                                     | MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL. |
| CLASS.                            | RATE.                               | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.            |
|                                   |                                     | DATE OF CERTIFICATE.             |
| <i>Revised</i>                    | <i>2</i>                            | <i>May 25 1894</i>               |
|                                   |                                     | <i>Jan 23 1900</i>               |
| Fees:                             |                                     |                                  |
| Transferred from:                 |                                     | Transferred to:                  |
| <b>PHILADELPHIA</b>               |                                     |                                  |
| Died: <i>Nov. 15 1912 P.M.</i>    | Bureau notified: <b>MAR 28 1913</b> |                                  |
| Remarks:                          |                                     |                                  |
| Former Roll No. <i>394</i>        |                                     |                                  |

|  |                        |  |
|--|------------------------|--|
| NAME: <i>Shultz, Elvira E</i>                  |                        | (3-P. A. 2a)                           |
| Certificate No. <i>914265</i>                  | ARMY WIDOW             | Act May 23, 1908<br>Act of May 1, 1920 |
| Name of Soldier: <i>John W</i>                 |                        |  |
| Service: <i>Pt A Miss Marine Brig U S Vols</i> |                        |  |
| ISSUES   |                        | MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL   |
| CLASS  | RATE                   | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT                   |
|  |                        | DATE OF CERTIFICATE                    |
|  | <i>30</i>              | <i>Dec. 12, 1921</i>                   |
|  | <i>40</i>              | <i>JUNE 4, 1928</i>                    |
| Died   | <i>Dec - 13 - 1929</i> |  |
| Reported                                       | <i>JAN 20</i>          |  |
| Remarks:                                       |                        |  |

|                                       |                      |                            |                      |                                |                      |
|---------------------------------------|----------------------|----------------------------|----------------------|--------------------------------|----------------------|
| NAME: <b>108</b>                      |                      | <i>Elizabeth B. Shultz</i> |                      | Certificate No. <i>406.471</i> |                      |
| Last paid to: <b>NOVEMBER 4, 1908</b> |                      | Rate: <i>012</i>           |                      | Remarks: <b>CIVIL WAR.</b>     |                      |
| Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.                  | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.       | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.           | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. |
| 1907. 1                               | 1911. 1 <i>10 36</i> | 1915. 1                    | 1919. 1              | 1923. 1                        | 1927. 1              |
| 2                                     | 2 <i>8 36</i>        | 2                          | 2                    | 2                              | 2                    |
| 3                                     | 3 <i>8 36</i>        | 3                          | 3                    | 3                              | 3                    |
| 4                                     | 4 <i>10 36</i>       | 4                          | 4                    | 4                              | 4                    |
| 1908. 1                               | 1912. 1 <i>9</i>     | 1916. 1                    | 1920. 1              | 1924. 1                        | 1928. 1              |
| 2                                     | 2 <i>9</i>           | 2                          | 2                    | 2                              | 2                    |
| 3                                     | 3 <i>19</i>          | 3                          | 3                    | 3                              | 3                    |
| NOVEMBER 4, 1908                      |                      | 4                          | 4                    | 4                              | 4                    |
| 1 <i>9 36</i>                         | 1 <b>CANCELED.</b>   | 1                          | 1                    | 1                              | 1                    |
| 2 <i>10 36</i>                        | 2 <b>GROUP 2</b>     | 2                          | 2                    | 2                              | 2                    |
| 3 <i>7 36</i>                         | 3                    | 3                          | 3                    | 3                              | 3                    |
| 4 <i>8 36</i>                         | 4                    | 4                          | 4                    | 4                              | 4                    |
| 1909. 1 <i>9 36</i>                   | 1                    | 1                          | 1                    | 1                              | 1                    |
| 2 <i>10 36</i>                        | 2                    | 2                          | 2                    | 2                              | 2                    |
| 3 <i>10 36</i>                        | 3                    | 3                          | 3                    | 3                              | 3                    |
| 4 <i>8 36</i>                         | 4                    | 4                          | 4                    | 4                              | 4                    |
| 1910. 1                               | 1914. 1              | 1918. 1                    | 1922. 1              | 1926. 1                        | 1930. 1              |
| 2                                     | 2                    | 2                          | 2                    | 2                              | 2                    |
| 3                                     | 3                    | 3                          | 3                    | 3                              | 3                    |
| 4                                     | 4                    | 4                          | 4                    | 4                              | 4                    |

|                               |      |  |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |
|-------------------------------|------|--|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|
| NAME: <b>ELVIRA E SHULTZ</b>  |      | Act May 23, 1928<br>Act of May 1, 1920 |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |
| Certificate No. <b>914265</b> |      |  |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |
| Fees                          |      |  |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |
| RATE— <b>30</b>               |      | <b>GROUP 1</b>                         |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |
|                               | 1923 | 1924                                   | 1925 | 1926 | 1927 | 1928 | 1929 | 1930 | 1931 | 1932 | 1933 | 1934 |
| JANUARY                       | 4 30 | 4 30                                   | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 40 | 4 40 |      |      |      |      |
| FEBRUARY                      | 4 30 | 4 30                                   | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 40 |      |      |      |      |      |
| MARCH                         | 4    | 4 30                                   | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 40 |      |      |      |      |      |
| APRIL                         | 4    | 4 30                                   | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 40 |      |      |      |      |      |
| MAY                           | 4    | 4 30                                   | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 40 |      |      |      |      |      |
| JUNE                          | 4 30 | 4 30                                   | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 40 |      |      |      |      |      |
| JULY                          | 4 30 | 4 30                                   | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 40 |      |      |      |      |      |
| AUGUST                        | 4 30 | 4 30                                   | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 40 | 4 40 |      |      |      |      |
| SEPTEMBER                     | 4 30 | 4 30                                   | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 40 | 4 40 |      |      |      |      |      |
| OCTOBER                       | 4 30 | 4 30                                   | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 40 | 4 40 |      |      |      |      |      |
| NOVEMBER                      | 4 30 | 4 30                                   | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 40 | 4 40 |      |      |      |      |      |
| DECEMBER                      | 4 30 | 4 30                                   | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 40 | 4 40 |      |      |      |      |      |





| NAME: <i>Elmira E. Shultz</i> |     |      |         | ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 |     |      |         | Certificate No. <i>914265</i>                 |     |      |         |       |     |      |         |       |     |      |         |       |   |  |  |
|-------------------------------|-----|------|---------|--------------------|-----|------|---------|---|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|---|--|--|
| Last paid to:                 |     |      |         | Rate: <i>30</i>    |     |      |         | Remarks:                                      |     |      |         |       |     |      |         |       |     |      |         |       |   |  |  |
| Yr.                           | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr.                | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |       |   |  |  |
| 1907.                         | 1   |      |         | 1911.              | 1   |      |         | 1915.   | 1   |      |         | 1919. | 1   |      |         | 1923. | 1   |      |         | 1927. | 1 |  |  |
|                               | 2   |      |         |                    | 2   |      |         |   | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2 |  |  |
|                               | 3   |      |         |                    | 3   |      |         |   | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3 |  |  |
|                               | 4   |      |         |                    | 4   |      |         |   | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4 |  |  |
| 1908.                         | 1   |      |         | 1912.              | 1   |      |         | 1916.   | 1   |      |         | 1920. | 1   |      |         | 1924. | 1   |      |         | 1928. | 1 |  |  |
|                               | 2   |      |         |                    | 2   |      |         |   | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2 |  |  |
|                               | 3   |      |         |                    | 3   |      |         |   | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3 |  |  |
|                               | 4   |      |         |                    | 4   |      |         |   | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4 |  |  |
| 1909.                         | 1   |      |         | 1913.              | 1   |      |         | 1917.   | 1   |      |         | 1921. | 1   |      |         | 1925. | 1   |      |         | 1929. | 1 |  |  |
|                               | 2   |      |         |                    | 2   |      |         |   | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2 |  |  |
|                               | 3   |      |         |                    | 3   |      |         |   | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3 |  |  |
|                               | 4   |      |         |                    | 4   |      |         |   | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4 |  |  |
| 1910.                         | 1   |      |         | 1914.              | 1   |      |         | 1918.   | 1   |      |         | 1922. | 1   |      |         | 1926. | 1   |      |         | 1930. | 1 |  |  |
|                               | 2   |      |         |                    | 2   |      |         |   | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2 |  |  |
|                               | 3   |      |         |                    | 3   |      |         |   | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3 |  |  |
|                               | 4   |      |         |                    | 4   |      |         |   | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4 |  |  |
|                               |     |      |         |                    |     |      |         | <i>GROUP 1 PAID</i><br><i>TO JULY 4, 1922</i> |     |      |         |       |     |      |         |       |     |      |         |       |   |  |  |

| NAME: <i>Emanuel Shultz</i> |     |      |         | Act of June 27, 1920 |     |      |         | Certificate No. <i>809019</i>  |     |      |         |       |     |      |         |       |     |      |         |       |   |  |  |
|-----------------------------|-----|------|---------|----------------------|-----|------|---------|--|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|---|--|--|
| Last paid to:               |     |      |         | Rate: <i>12 + 2</i>  |     |      |         | Remarks: <i>George W. Rose, Gen</i>  |     |      |         |       |     |      |         |       |     |      |         |       |   |  |  |
| Yr.                         | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr.                  | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr.  | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |       |   |  |  |
| 1907.                       | 1   |      |         | 1911.                | 1   |      |         | 1915.  | 1   |      |         | 1919. | 1   |      |         | 1923. | 1   |      |         | 1927. | 1 |  |  |
|                             | 2   |      |         |                      | 2   |      |         |  | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2 |  |  |
|                             | 3   |      |         |                      | 3   |      |         |  | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3 |  |  |
|                             | 4   |      |         |                      | 4   |      |         |  | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4 |  |  |
| 1908.                       | 1   |      |         | 1912.                | 1   |      |         | 1916.  | 1   |      |         | 1920. | 1   |      |         | 1924. | 1   |      |         | 1928. | 1 |  |  |
|                             | 2   |      |         |                      | 2   |      |         |  | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2 |  |  |
|                             | 3   |      |         |                      | 3   |      |         |  | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3 |  |  |
|                             | 4   |      |         |                      | 4   |      |         |  | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4 |  |  |
| 1909.                       | 1   |      |         | 1913.                | 1   |      |         | 1917.  | 1   |      |         | 1921. | 1   |      |         | 1925. | 1   |      |         | 1929. | 1 |  |  |
|                             | 2   |      |         |                      | 2   |      |         |  | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2 |  |  |
|                             | 3   |      |         |                      | 3   |      |         |  | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3 |  |  |
|                             | 4   |      |         |                      | 4   |      |         |  | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4 |  |  |
| 1910.                       | 1   |      |         | 1914.                | 1   |      |         | 1918.  | 1   |      |         | 1922. | 1   |      |         | 1926. | 1   |      |         | 1930. | 1 |  |  |
|                             | 2   |      |         |                      | 2   |      |         |  | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2 |  |  |
|                             | 3   |      |         |                      | 3   |      |         |  | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3 |  |  |
|                             | 4   |      |         |                      | 4   |      |         |  | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4 |  |  |
|                             |     |      |         |                      |     |      |         | <i>GROUP 3</i><br><i>ending Sept. 14, 1916 by reason of</i><br><i>allowance to N. Shultz Act April 19, 1908</i><br><i>cert # 816800,</i> |     |      |         |       |     |      |         |       |     |      |         |       |   |  |  |



(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Shultz Emanuel

Certificate No. 874 8901 ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT FEB 6, '01

Service: Pr I 86 022 ACT MAY 11, 1912

Disability:

ISSUES.

| CLASS.   | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS.  | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|--|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|---|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| Reis.  | 12    | 21 Feb 07             | 15 May 07            | Inc.  | 22    | 50 April 2, 1915      | June 22, 1915        |
| INC  | 15    | 4 Apr 10              | 15 Apr 10            |   |       |                       |                      |
| Reis.  | 19    | 15 May 12             | 24 June 12           |   |       |                       |                      |
| Fees:  |       |                       |                      |   |       |                       |                      |
| Transferred from: <u>COLUMBUS OHIO</u>                               |       |                       |                      | Transferred to: <u>38 W. Norwich Ave. Columbus O.</u> |       |                       |                      |
| Died: <u>April 10 1916.</u>  |       |                       |                      | Bureau notified: <u>APR 28 1916 3-888.</u>            |       |                       |                      |
| Remarks: <u>Died April 10, 1916. Accrued order dated JUN 9 1916.</u> |       |                       |                      |   |       |                       |                      |
| <u>38 W. Norwich Ave. Columbus, Ohio.</u>                            |       |                       |                      |   |       |                       |                      |
| <u>JUN 20 1916 (JUN 19 1915) D.H. CH 12/11/16</u>                    |       |                       |                      |   |       |                       |                      |

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Shultz Emanuel

Certificate No. 960425 ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT MAY 11, 1912

Service: Pr IV 97 Ind. U.S.

Disability:

ISSUES.

| CLASS.                                   | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.      | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS.   | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|--|-------|----------------------------|----------------------|--|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
|  |       | <u>12 80 Apr 1907</u>      | <u>18 Dec 1907</u>   |  |       | <u>24 Apr 3-1914</u>  | <u>Aug 28-1914</u>   |
|  |       | <u>ACT OF MAY 11, 1912</u> |                      |  |       | <u>30 Apr 3-1919</u>  |                      |
|  |       | <u>18 80 May 1912</u>      | <u>24 Jan 1913</u>   |  |       |                       |                      |
| Fees:                                    |       |                            |                      |  |       |                       |                      |
| Transferred from: <u>TOPEKA, KANSAS.</u> |       |                            |                      | Transferred to:  |       |                       |                      |
| Died: <u>11/18/16</u>                    |       |                            |                      | Bureau notified: <u>FEB 19 1917 3578655 FEB 4-1917</u> |       |                       |                      |
| Remarks:                                 |       |                            |                      |  |       |                       |                      |
| Former Roll No. <u>1455 JUN 27 1890</u>  |       |                            |                      | Home:  |       |                       |                      |

6-681

NAME: Emanuel Shultz Act of May 11, 1912. Certificate No. D.H. 874.891

Last paid to: 8 MAR 4- 1907 Rate: ~~1250~~ 2250 Remarks: 322.910

| Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount.           | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount.           | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount.        | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. |
|--------------|-------------------|--------------|-------------------|--------------|----------------|--------------|---------|--------------|---------|--------------|---------|
| 1907. 1      |                   | 1911. 1      | 4 <sup>2</sup> 45 | 1915. 1      | 4 57           | 1919. 1      |         | 1923. 1      |         | 1927. 1      |         |
| 2            |                   | 2            | 5' 45             | 2            | 7/12 45 7/12 3 | 2            |         | 2            |         | 2            |         |
| 3            | 4 <sup>2</sup> 36 | 3            | 4' 45             | 3            | 4 67 50        | 3            |         | 3            |         | 3            |         |
| 4            | 4'                | 4            | 4 <sup>2</sup> 45 | 4            | 14 67 50       | 4            |         | 4            |         | 4            |         |
| 1            | 4 <sup>2</sup> 36 | 1            | 11 45 1/2         | 1            | 4 67 50        | 1            |         | 1            |         | 1            |         |
| 2            | 4 <sup>3</sup> 36 | 2            | 45                | 2            | <b>DEAD</b>    | 2            |         | 2            |         | 2            |         |
| 3            | 4 <sup>3</sup> 36 | 3            | 11 57 20          | 3            | 7/7 27 15      | 3            |         | 3            |         | 3            |         |
| 4            |                   | 4            | 16 C.H.           | 4            | GROUP 3        | 4            |         | 4            |         | 4            |         |
| 1            | 11 36             | 1            | 17 C.H.           | 1            |                | 1            |         | 1            |         | 1            |         |
| 2            |                   | 2            | 19 C.H.           | 2            |                | 2            |         | 2            |         | 2            |         |
| 3            | 11 36             | 3            | 10 C.H.           | 3            |                | 3            |         | 3            |         | 3            |         |
| 4            | 4/3               | 4            | 9 37              | 4            |                | 4            |         | 4            |         | 4            |         |
| 1            | 4 <sup>2</sup> 36 | 1            | 5 57              | 1            |                | 1            |         | 1            |         | 1            |         |
| 2            | 4 <sup>3</sup> 42 | 2            | 4 57              | 2            |                | 2            |         | 2            |         | 2            |         |
| 3            | 5 <sup>3</sup> 45 | 3            | 4 57              | 3            |                | 3            |         | 3            |         | 3            |         |
| 4            | 11 45             | 4            | 4 57              | 4            |                | 4            |         | 4            |         | 4            |         |

NAME: Emanuel Shultz ACT OF MAY 11, 1912 Certificate No. 960425

Last paid to: Rate: 72 18 24 Remarks: ACT FEB. 6, 1907.

| Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount.         | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. |
|--------------|---------|--------------|---------|--------------|-----------------|--------------|---------|--------------|---------|--------------|---------|
| 1907. 1      |         | 1911. 1      |         | 1915. 1      | 4 72            | 1919. 1      | Inc.    | 1923. 1      |         | 1927. 1      |         |
| 2            |         | 2            | 9       | 2            | 4 72            | 2            |         | 2            |         | 2            |         |
| 3            |         | 3            |         | 3            | 4 72            | 3            |         | 3            |         | 3            |         |
| 4            |         | 4            |         | 4            | 4 72            | 4            |         | 4            |         | 4            |         |
| 1            | 63 77   | 1            |         | 1            | 4 72            | 1            |         | 1            |         | 1            |         |
| 2            | 9       | 2            |         | 2            | 4 72            | 2            |         | 2            |         | 2            |         |
| 3            | 11      | 3            |         | 3            | 4 72            | 3            |         | 3            |         | 3            |         |
| 4            |         | 4            |         | 4            | 4 72            | 4            |         | 4            |         | 4            |         |
| 1            | 12      | 1            | 4 49 20 | 1            | <del>4 72</del> | 1            |         | 1            |         | 1            |         |
| 2            | 12      | 2            |         | 2            | GROUP 2         | 2            |         | 2            |         | 2            |         |
| 3            |         | 3            |         | 3            |                 | 3            |         | 3            |         | 3            |         |
| 4            | 12      | 4            | 4 57    | 4            |                 | 4            |         | 4            |         | 4            |         |
| 1            | 12      | 1            | 54      | 1            |                 | 1            |         | 1            |         | 1            |         |
| 2            | 12      | 2            | 4 54    | 2            |                 | 2            |         | 2            |         | 2            |         |
| 3            |         | 3            | 4 54    | 3            |                 | 3            |         | 3            |         | 3            |         |
| 4            |         | 4            | 4 72    | 4            |                 | 4            |         | 4            |         | 4            |         |



NAME: *Shultz, Emeline* 7959006 (S-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *746 072* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of April 19, 1908.*

Name of Soldier: *George*

Service: *Pri. H. 21<sup>st</sup> Ia Inf*

| ISSUES.  |           |                        |                      | MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL. |               |         |
|--|-----------|------------------------|----------------------|----------------------------------|---------------|---------|
| CLASS.   | RATE.     | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.  | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME.                            | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
| <i>Or</i>                                      | <i>12</i> | <i>24 June 1912</i>    | <i>24 July 1912</i>  |                                  |               |         |
| <i>INC.</i>                                    | <i>25</i> | <i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i> |                      |                                  |               |         |
| <i>Inc</i>                                     | <i>30</i> | <i>May 1, 1920</i>     |                      |                                  |               |         |
| Fees: <i>#10 R. M. Marois, Manchester, La.</i> |           |                        |                      |                                  |               |         |
| Transferred from: <i>NEW ORLEANS</i>           |           |                        |                      | Transferred to:                  |               |         |
| Died:  |           | Bureau notified:       |                      |                                  |               |         |
| Remarks: <i>Lamont La.</i>                     |           |                        |                      |                                  |               |         |
| Former Roll No.                                |           |                        |                      |                                  |               |         |

6-679

NAME: *Shultz, Emily M* 622 S (S-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *683 889* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.*

Name of Soldier: *Joseph B.*

Service: *Pt. B. 24<sup>th</sup> N. G.*

| ISSUES.                               |           |                                    |                      | MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL. |               |         |
|---------------------------------------|-----------|------------------------------------|----------------------|----------------------------------|---------------|---------|
| CLASS.                                | RATE.     | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.              | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME.                            | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
|                                       | <i>12</i> | <i>Mar 18-1909</i>                 | <i>June 19-1909</i>  |                                  |               |         |
| <i>INC.</i>                           | <i>25</i> | <i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>             |                      |                                  |               |         |
| Fees:                                 |           |                                    |                      |                                  |               |         |
| Transferred from: <i>PHILADELPHIA</i> |           |                                    |                      | Transferred to:                  |               |         |
| Died: <i>Feb. 16. 1920</i>            |           | Bureau notified: <i>JUN 2 1920</i> |                      |                                  |               |         |
| Remarks:                              |           |                                    |                      |                                  |               |         |
| Former Roll No. <i>300</i>            |           |                                    |                      |                                  |               |         |

6-679

NAME: *Emeline Shultz* DATE: *1920* Certificate No. *746072*

Last paid to: Rate: *12 30* Remarks: *u*

| Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. |
|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|
| 1907. 1              | 1911. 1              | 1915. 1 4 30         | 1919. 1 4 75         | 1923. 1 4 60         | 1927. 1              |
| 2                    | 2                    | 2 4 30               | 2 4 75               | 2 4 30               | 2                    |
| 3                    | 3                    | 3 4 30               | 3 4 75               | 3 4                  | 3                    |
| 4                    | 4                    | 4 4 30               | 4 4 75               | 4 4 30               | 4                    |
| 1908. 1              | 1912. 1              | 1 4 36               | 1 4 75               | 1 4 30               | 1928. 1              |
| 2                    | 2                    | 2 4 36               | 2 4 75               | 2 4 30               | 2                    |
| 3                    | 3                    | 3 4 36               | 3 4 85.50            | 3                    | 3                    |
| 4                    | 4                    | 4 4 36               | 4 4 90               | 4                    | 4                    |
| 1909. 1              | 1913. 1              | 1 4 36               | 1 4 90               | 1                    | 1929. 1              |
| 2                    | 2                    | 2 4 36               | 2 4 90               | 2                    | 2                    |
| 3                    | 3                    | 3 4 36               | 3 4 90               | 3                    | 3                    |
| 4                    | 4                    | 4 4 36               | 4 4 90               | 4                    | 4                    |
| 1910. 1              | 1914. 1 4 36         | 1 4 74.13            | 1 4 90               | 1                    | 1930. 1              |
| 2                    | 2 4 36               | 2 4 75               | 2 4 90               | 2                    | 2                    |
| 3                    | 3 4 36               | 3 4 75               | 3 4 90               | 3                    | 3                    |
| 4                    | 4 4 36               | 4 4 75               | 4                    | 4                    | 4                    |

GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922

NAME: *622-8 Emily M. Shultz* Certificate No. *683889*

Last paid to: Rate: *12 25* Remarks: *NOT OF APRIL 19, 1908.*

| Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. |
|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|
| 1907. 1              | 1911. 1 9 36         | 1915. 1 4 30         | 1919. 1 4 75         | 1923. 1              | 1927. 1              |
| 2                    | 2 8 36               | 2 4 30               | 2 4 75               | 2                    | 2                    |
| 3                    | 3 9 36               | 3 4 30               | 3 4 75               | 3                    | 3                    |
| 4                    | 4 7 36               | 4 4 30               | 4 4 75               | 4                    | 4                    |
| 1908. 1              | 1 8 36               | 1 4 30               | 1 4 75               | 1                    | 1928. 1              |
| 2                    | 2 8 36               | 2 4 30               | 2 4 75               | 2                    | 2                    |
| 3                    | 3 20 36              | 3 4 36               | 3                    | 3                    | 3                    |
| 4                    | 4 8 36               | 4 4 36               | 4                    | 4                    | 4                    |
| 1909. 1              | 1 4                  | 1 4 30               | 1                    | 1                    | 1929. 1              |
| 2                    | 2                    | 2 4 36               | 2                    | 2                    | 2                    |
| 3                    | 3 4                  | 3 4 48.13            | 3                    | 3                    | 3                    |
| 4                    | 4 4 36               | 4 4 75               | 4                    | 4                    | 4                    |
| 1910. 1 5 36         | 1 4 36               | 1 4 75               | 1                    | 1                    | 1930. 1              |
| 2 6                  | 2 4 36               | 2                    | 2                    | 2                    | 2                    |
| 3 9                  | 3 4                  | 3 4 75               | 3                    | 3                    | 3                    |
| 4 9                  | 4                    | 4 4 75               | 4                    | 4                    | 4                    |





|                          |     |              |              |                        |     |           |           |                               |     |      |         |       |     |      |         |       |     |      |         |       |   |  |  |
|--------------------------|-----|--------------|--------------|------------------------|-----|-----------|-----------|-------------------------------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|---|--|--|
| NAME: <i>Emma Shultz</i> |     |              |              | Act of April 19, 1908. |     |           |           | Certificate No. <i>703120</i> |     |      |         |       |     |      |         |       |     |      |         |       |   |  |  |
| Last paid to: _____      |     |              |              | Rate: <i>12.</i>       |     |           |           | Remarks:                      |     |      |         |       |     |      |         |       |     |      |         |       |   |  |  |
| Yr.                      | Qr. | Day.         | Amount.      | Yr.                    | Qr. | Day.      | Amount.   | Yr.                           | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |       |   |  |  |
| 1907.                    | 1   |              |              | 1911.                  | 1   | <i>10</i> | <i>36</i> | 1915.                         | 1   |      |         | 1919. | 1   |      |         | 1923. | 1   |      |         | 1927. | 1 |  |  |
|                          | 2   |              |              |                        | 2   | <i>12</i> | <i>36</i> |                               | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2 |  |  |
|                          | 3   |              |              |                        | 3   | <i>5</i>  | <i>36</i> |                               | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3 |  |  |
|                          | 4   |              |              |                        | 4   | <i>8</i>  | <i>36</i> |                               | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4 |  |  |
| 1908.                    | 1   |              |              | 1912.                  | 1   | <i>7</i>  | <i>36</i> | 1916.                         | 1   |      |         | 1920. | 1   |      |         | 1924. | 1   |      |         | 1928. | 1 |  |  |
|                          | 2   |              |              |                        | 2   | <i>11</i> | <i>36</i> |                               | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2 |  |  |
|                          | 3   |              |              |                        | 3   | <i>9</i>  | <i>36</i> |                               | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3 |  |  |
|                          | 4   |              |              |                        | 4   | <i>4</i>  | <i>36</i> |                               | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4 |  |  |
| 1909.                    | 1   |              |              | 1913.                  | 1   | <i>4</i>  |           | 1917.                         | 1   |      |         | 1921. | 1   |      |         | 1925. | 1   |      |         | 1929. | 1 |  |  |
|                          | 2   |              |              |                        | 2   | <i>4</i>  |           |                               | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2 |  |  |
|                          | 3   |              |              |                        | 3   |           |           |                               | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3 |  |  |
|                          | 4   |              |              |                        | 4   |           |           |                               | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4 |  |  |
| 1910.                    | 1   |              |              | 1914.                  | 1   |           |           | 1918.                         | 1   |      |         | 1922. | 1   |      |         | 1926. | 1   |      |         | 1930. | 1 |  |  |
|                          | 2   | <i>7 1/2</i> | <i>47 60</i> |                        | 2   |           |           |                               | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2 |  |  |
|                          | 3   | <i>12</i>    | <i>36</i>    |                        | 3   |           |           |                               | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3 |  |  |
|                          | 4   | <i>13</i>    | <i>36</i>    |                        | 4   |           |           |                               | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4 |  |  |

|                            |   |                    |      |      |      |              |               |                |      |      |      |      |      |  |
|----------------------------|---|--------------------|------|------|------|--------------|---------------|----------------|------|------|------|------|------|--|
| NAME                       |   | EMMA A SHULTZ      |      |      |      |              |               |                |      |      |      |      |      |  |
| Certificate No.            |   | 847689             |      |      |      |              |               |                |      |      |      |      |      |  |
| Fees                       |   | Act of May 1, 1920 |      |      |      |              |               |                |      |      |      |      |      |  |
|                            |   | GROUP 3            |      |      |      |              |               |                |      |      |      |      |      |  |
| RATE—                      |   | 30                 |      |      |      |              |               |                |      |      |      |      |      |  |
|                            |   | 1923               | 1924 | 1925 | 1926 | 1927         | 1928          | 1929           | 1930 | 1931 | 1932 | 1933 | 1934 |  |
| GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE |   |                    |      |      |      |              |               |                |      |      |      |      |      |  |
| JANUARY                    |   | 4                  | 30   | 4    | 30   | <del>4</del> | <del>30</del> | CHECK CANCELED |      |      |      |      |      |  |
| FEBRUARY                   |   | 4                  | 30   | 4    | 30   |              |               |                |      |      |      |      |      |  |
| MARCH                      |   | 4                  | 30   | 4    | 30   |              |               |                |      |      |      |      |      |  |
| APRIL                      |   | 4                  | 30   | 4    | 30   |              |               |                |      |      |      |      |      |  |
| MAY                        |   | 4                  | 30   | 4    | 30   |              |               |                |      |      |      |      |      |  |
| JUNE                       | 4 | 30                 | 4    | 30   | 4    | 30           |               |                |      |      |      |      |      |  |
| JULY                       | 4 | 30                 | 4    | 30   | 4    | 30           |               |                |      |      |      |      |      |  |
| AUGUST                     | 4 | 30                 | 4    | 30   | 4    | 30           |               |                |      |      |      |      |      |  |
| SEPTEMBER                  | 4 | 30                 | 4    | 30   | 4    | 30           |               |                |      |      |      |      |      |  |
| OCTOBER                    | 4 | 30                 | 4    | 30   | 4    | 30           |               |                |      |      |      |      |      |  |
| NOVEMBER                   | 4 | 30                 | 4    | 30   | 4    | 30           |               |                |      |      |      |      |      |  |
| DECEMBER                   | 4 | 30                 | 4    | 30   | 4    | 30           |               |                |      |      |      |      |      |  |



(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Shultz Emma A*

Certificate No. *547.689* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *1912*

Name of Soldier: *Levi*

Service: *ER B. 87 O. S. S.*

ISSUES: *Married 1905* MINORS \$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

| CLASS.      | RATE.     | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
|-------------|-----------|-----------------------|----------------------|-------|---------------|---------|
| <i>Qing</i> | <i>12</i> | <i>Sept 26. 1916</i>  | <i>June 21. 1918</i> |       |               |         |
|             | <i>25</i> | <i>Oct 6. 1917</i>    | <i>or</i>            |       |               |         |
|             |           | <i>May 1. 1920</i>    |                      |       |               |         |

Fees: *None.*

Transferred from: *GROUP 3* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *JUN 28 1918* 6-679

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Shultz Erskine* 157. 839

Certificate No. *1.083.148* ARMY INVALID **DEAD** Law: *ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.*  
*ACT OF FEB 6, 1907.*

Service: *Corp. B169 N. Y.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

| CLASS.         | RATE.     | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|----------------|-----------|-----------------------|----------------------|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| <i>REISSUE</i> | <i>12</i> | <i>Feb. 15/07</i>     | <i>Apr. 9/07</i>     |        |       |                       |                      |
| <i>"</i>       | <i>24</i> | <i>May 18/12</i>      | <i>Aug 2/12</i>      |        |       |                       |                      |

Fees:

Transferred from: *PHILADELPHIA* Transferred to:

Died: *Dec. 28. 1915* Bureau notified: *JAN 7 1916*

Remarks: *Letter of Ella M. Shultz 1/6/16*

Former Roll No. Home: 6-681

| NAME: <i>Emma A. Shultz</i> |     |      |         | ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 |     |      |         | Certificate No. <i>847.689</i>    |     |      |         |       |     |      |         |       |   |  |
|-----------------------------|-----|------|---------|--------------------|-----|------|---------|-----------------------------------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|---|--|
| Last paid to:               |     |      |         | Rate: <i>25 30</i> |     |      |         | Remarks: <i>ACT APR. 19, 1908</i> |     |      |         |       |     |      |         |       |   |  |
| Yr.                         | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr.                | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr.                               | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |       |   |  |
| 1907.                       | 1   |      |         | 1911.              | 1   |      |         | 1915.                             | 1   | 4    | 75      | 1919. | 1   | 4    | 90      | 1927. | 1 |  |
|                             | 2   |      |         |                    | 2   |      |         |                                   | 2   | 4    | 75      |       | 2   | 4    | 30      |       | 2 |  |
|                             | 3   |      |         |                    | 3   |      |         |                                   | 3   | 4    | 75      |       | 3   | 4    |         |       | 3 |  |
|                             | 4   |      |         |                    | 4   |      |         |                                   | 4   | 4    | 75      |       | 4   | 4    | 30      |       | 4 |  |
| 1908.                       | 1   |      |         | 1912.              | 1   |      |         | 1916.                             | 1   | 4    | 75      | 1920. | 1   | 4    | 30      | 1928. | 1 |  |
|                             | 2   |      |         |                    | 2   |      |         |                                   | 2   | 4    | 75      |       | 2   | 4    | 30      |       | 2 |  |
|                             | 3   |      |         |                    | 3   |      |         |                                   | 3   | 4    | 95.50   |       | 3   | 4    | 30      |       | 3 |  |
|                             | 4   |      |         |                    | 4   |      |         |                                   | 4   | 4    | 90      |       | 4   | 4    | 30      |       | 4 |  |
| 1909.                       | 1   |      |         | 1913.              | 1   |      |         | 1917.                             | 1   | 4    | 90      | 1921. | 1   | 4    | 90      | 1925. | 1 |  |
|                             | 2   |      |         |                    | 2   |      |         |                                   | 2   | 4    | 90      |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2 |  |
|                             | 3   |      |         |                    | 3   |      |         |                                   | 3   | 4    | 90      |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3 |  |
|                             | 4   |      |         |                    | 4   |      |         |                                   | 4   | 4    | 90      |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4 |  |
| 1910.                       | 1   |      |         | 1914.              | 1   |      |         | 1918.                             | 1   | 4    | 90      | 1922. | 1   | 4    | 90      | 1926. | 1 |  |
|                             | 2   |      |         |                    | 2   |      |         |                                   | 2   | 4    | 90      |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2 |  |
|                             | 3   |      |         |                    | 3   |      |         |                                   | 3   | 4    | 90      |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3 |  |
|                             | 4   |      |         |                    | 4   |      |         |                                   | 4   | 4    | 90      |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4 |  |
|                             |     |      |         |                    |     |      |         | GROUP 2                           |     |      |         |       |     |      |         |       |   |  |
|                             |     |      |         |                    |     |      |         | TO JUNE 1, 1921                   |     |      |         |       |     |      |         |       |   |  |

| NAME: <i>157 Erskine Shultz</i> |     |      |         | ACT OF MAY 11, 1912 |     |      |         | Certificate No. <i>1,083,198</i> |     |         |         |       |     |      |         |       |   |  |
|---------------------------------|-----|------|---------|---------------------|-----|------|---------|----------------------------------|-----|---------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|---|--|
| Last paid to:                   |     |      |         | Rate: <i>8:39</i>   |     |      |         | Remarks: <i>DEAD</i>             |     |         |         |       |     |      |         |       |   |  |
| Yr.                             | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr.                 | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr.                              | Qr. | Day.    | Amount. | Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |       |   |  |
| 1907.                           | 1   |      |         | 1911.               | 1   | 6    | 36      | 1915.                            | 1   | 4       | 72      | 1919. | 1   |      |         | 1923. | 1 |  |
|                                 | 2   | 7    | 34.53   |                     | 2   | 4    | 36      |                                  | 2   | 4       | 72      |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2 |  |
|                                 | 3   | 6    | 36      |                     | 3   | 4    | 36      |                                  | 3   | 4       | 72      |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3 |  |
|                                 | 4   | 5    | 36      |                     | 4   | 4    | 72      |                                  | 4   |         |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4 |  |
| 1908.                           | 1   | 6    | 36      | 1912.               | 1   | 6    | 36      | 1916.                            | 1   | GROUP 2 |         | 1920. | 1   |      |         | 1924. | 1 |  |
|                                 | 2   | 5    | 36      |                     | 2   | 6    | 36      |                                  | 2   |         |         |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2 |  |
|                                 | 3   | 6    | 36      |                     | 3   | 5    | 36      |                                  | 3   |         |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3 |  |
|                                 | 4   | 5    | 36      |                     | 4   | 5    | 72      |                                  | 4   |         |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4 |  |
| 1909.                           | 1   | 5    | 36      | 1913.               | 1   | 4    | 72      | 1917.                            | 1   |         |         | 1921. | 1   |      |         | 1925. | 1 |  |
|                                 | 2   | 5    | 36      |                     | 2   | 4    | 72      |                                  | 2   |         |         |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2 |  |
|                                 | 3   | 6    | 36      |                     | 3   | 4    | 72      |                                  | 3   |         |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3 |  |
|                                 | 4   | 5    | 36      |                     | 4   | 4    | 72      |                                  | 4   |         |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4 |  |
| 1910.                           | 1   | 7    | 36      | 1914.               | 1   | 4    | 72      | 1918.                            | 1   |         |         | 1922. | 1   |      |         | 1926. | 1 |  |
|                                 | 2   | 7    | 36      |                     | 2   | 4    | 72      |                                  | 2   |         |         |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2 |  |
|                                 | 3   | 6    | 36      |                     | 3   | 4    | 72      |                                  | 3   |         |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3 |  |
|                                 | 4   | 5    | 36      |                     | 4   | 4    | 72      |                                  | 4   |         |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4 |  |



(3-P. A. 6.)

NAME: Shultz, Esther B.

Certificate No. 751333

NAVY WIDOW.

Law: Regular Establishment. Special Act.

Name of Sailor: Joseph S. Shultz.

Service: Civil Eng. (with rank of Lt.) U.S.N.

| ISSUES.  |       |                             |                      | MINORS - \$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL. |               |                 |
|--|-------|-----------------------------|----------------------|------------------------------------|---------------|-----------------|
| CLASS.   | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.       | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME.                              | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING.         |
| ORIGINAL   | 25    | Oct. 16, 1912               | DEC 26 1912          | Elizabeth B.                       | Oct. 16, 1912 | Sept. 17, 1913. |
|  |       | Special Act.                |                      |                                    | Special Act.  |                 |
| INCREASE   | 35    | MAR 3 1913                  | MAR 26 1913          | Elizabeth B.                       | MAR 3 1913    | Sept. 17, 1913. |
| Fee:   |       |                             |                      |                                    |               |                 |
| Transferred from: Washington, D. C. San Francisco. |       |                             |                      | Transferred to: Sept 22, 1914      |               |                 |
| Died:  |       | Bureau notified: DEC 8 1914 |                      |                                    |               |                 |
| Remarks: MAR 20 1915                               |       |                             |                      |                                    |               |                 |
| Former Roll No.                                    |       |                             |                      |                                    |               |                 |

Remarried now Crowell Wash. D.C.  
1840 Biltmore St

2

6-676

NAME: ESTHER B. SHULTZ. Now Crowell - Regular Establishment.

**Certificate No.**

Last paid to: 75-1333

Rate: **35** & 2

Remarks: Special Act. WIDOW

| Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount.                      | Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|------------------------------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|
|       |     | 1    |         |       |     | 1    |                              |       |     | 1    |         |       |     | 1    |         |       |     | 1    |         |
| 1907. |     | 2    |         | 1911. |     | 2    |                              | 1915. |     | 2    |         | 1919. |     | 2    |         | 1923. |     | 2    |         |
|       |     | 8    |         |       |     | 3    |                              |       |     | 3    |         |       |     | 3    |         |       |     | 3    |         |
|       |     | 4    |         |       |     | 4    |                              |       |     | 4    |         |       |     | 4    | C       |       |     | 4    |         |
|       |     | 1    |         |       |     | 1    |                              |       |     | 1    |         |       |     | 1    |         |       |     | 1    |         |
| 1908. |     | 2    |         | 1912. |     | 2    |                              | 1916. |     | 2    |         | 1920. |     | 2    |         | 1924. |     | 2    |         |
|       |     | 8    |         |       |     | 3    |                              |       |     | 3    |         |       |     | 3    |         |       |     | 3    |         |
|       |     | 4    |         |       |     | 4    | 1/15/13 43 <sup>29</sup> 3/4 |       |     | 4    |         |       |     | 4    |         |       |     | 4    |         |
|       |     | 1    |         |       |     | 1    | 10 81                        |       |     | 1    |         |       |     | 1    |         |       |     | 1    |         |
| 1909. |     | 2    |         | 1913. |     | 2    | 6/9 111 33                   | 1917. |     | 2    |         | 1921. |     | 2    |         | 1925. |     | 2    |         |
|       |     | 3    |         |       |     | 3    | 26 111 -                     |       |     | 3    |         |       |     | 3    |         |       |     | 3    |         |
|       |     | 4    |         |       |     | 4    | 11 111 ✓                     |       |     | 4    |         |       |     | 4    |         |       |     | 4    |         |
|       |     | 1    |         |       |     | 1    | 10 111                       |       |     | 1    |         |       |     | 1    |         |       |     | 1    |         |
| 1910. |     | 2    |         | 1914. |     | 2    | 10 111                       | 1918. |     | 2    |         | 1922. |     | 2    |         | 1926. |     | 2    |         |
|       |     | 3    |         |       |     | 3    | 8 111                        |       |     | 3    |         |       |     | 3    |         |       |     | 3    |         |
|       |     | 4    |         |       |     | 4    | 3/2/15 23 43                 |       |     | 4    |         |       |     | 4    |         |       |     | 4    |         |
|       |     |      |         |       |     |      | T GROUP 3                    |       |     |      |         |       |     |      |         |       |     |      |         |



|                 |        |                                      |                     |             |                    |
|-----------------|--------|--------------------------------------|---------------------|-------------|--------------------|
| NAME            |        | Shultz Eunice M                      |                     | (3-P. A. 2) |                    |
| Certificate No. | 932391 | ARMY WIDOW                           |                     | Law:        | ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 |
| Name of Soldier |        | Howard H                             |                     |             |                    |
| Service         |        | Pvt 11 Ind Bty N Y Lght Art          |                     |             |                    |
| ISSUES          |        | MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL |                     |             |                    |
| CLASS           | RATE   | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT                 | DATE OF CERTIFICATE | NAME        | COMMENCEMENT       |
| Orig            | 30     | Feb 12 1923                          | April 16 1923       |             |                    |
| Died            |        | July 5, 1927                         |                     |             |                    |
| Reported        |        | JUL 20 1927                          |                     |             |                    |
| Remarks:        |        |                                      |                     |             |                    |
| APR 19 1923     |        |                                      |                     |             |                    |

|                         |        |  |                     |             |                    |
|-------------------------|--------|--|---------------------|-------------|--------------------|
| NAME:                   |        | Shultz, Fannie S. (weak mind)                                    |                     | (3-P. A. 2) |                    |
| Certificate No.         | 425012 | ARMY WIDOW.  |                     | Law:        | ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 |
| Name of Soldier:        |        | Jacob Shultz   |                     |             |                    |
| Service:                |        | Corp 13 Ind 13 Inf   |                     |             |                    |
| ISSUES                  |        | MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL                                  |                     |             |                    |
| CLASS                   | RATE   | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT   | DATE OF CERTIFICATE | NAME        | COMMENCEMENT       |
| INC. 20                 |        | SEPTEMBER 8, 1916  |                     | Inc 30      | May 1, 1920        |
| INC. 25                 |        | OCTOBER 6, 1917  |                     |             |                    |
| Fees:                   |        | CR 4584648-475- 7/4/19- Disb. off with mon payable 5du - 9/29/19 |                     |             |                    |
| Transferred from:       |        | PITTSBURGH   |                     |             |                    |
| Died:                   |        | Apr. 11, 1921  |                     |             |                    |
| Bureau notified:        |        | APR 25 1921  |                     |             |                    |
| Remarks:                |        | Mona S. Struble 5du  |                     |             |                    |
| Centre Co Pa Co of C.P. |        | ap 7/21/19 - bond \$6.00 - at 8/6/19                             |                     |             |                    |
| Former Roll No.         |        | Authority filed with July 19, 1927                               |                     |             |                    |
| NOV 27 1918             |        |  |                     |             |                    |

NAME Eunice M Shultz

Certificate No. 932391

Fees

None

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

GROUP 2

| RATE—                      | 30   | 1923 | 1924 | 1925 | 1926 | 1927 | 1928 | 1929 | 1930 | 1931 | 1932 | 1933 | 1934  |
|----------------------------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|-------|
|                            |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      | 6-571 |
| GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE |      | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 |      |      |      |      |      |      |       |
| JANUARY                    |      | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 |      |      |      |      |      |      |       |
| FEBRUARY                   |      | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 |      |      |      |      |      |      |       |
| MARCH                      |      | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 |      |      |      |      |      |      |       |
| APRIL                      | 5-52 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 |      |      |      |      |      |      |       |
| MAY                        | 5-30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 |      |      |      |      |      |      |       |
| JUNE                       |      | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 |      |      |      |      |      |      |       |
| JULY                       |      | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 |      |      |      |      |      |      |       |
| AUGUST                     |      | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 |      |      |      |      |      |      |       |
| SEPTEMBER                  |      | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 |      |      |      |      |      |      |       |
| OCTOBER                    |      | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 |      |      |      |      |      |      |       |
| NOVEMBER                   |      | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 |      |      |      |      |      |      |       |
| DECEMBER                   |      | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 |      |      |      |      |      |      |       |

Notice p. Home  
3-107  
D 7/19

NAME: Fannie S. Shultz

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No.

425048

Last paid to:

4 1000

Rate:

12

20 25 30

Remarks:

Mona S. Struble Ltd

| Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. |
|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|
| 1907. 1 4 36         | 1911. 1 0            | 1915. 1 4 36         | 1919. 1 4 75         | 1923. 1              | 1927. 1              |
| 2 4 36               | 2 0                  | 2 4 36               | 2 4 75               | 2                    | 2                    |
| 3 4 36               | 3 7                  | 3 4 36               | 3 4 75               | 3                    | 3                    |
| 4 4 36               | 4 7                  | 4 4 36               | 4 11 75              | 4                    | 4                    |
| 1 4 36               | 1 9                  | 1 4 36               | 1 10 75              | 1                    | 1                    |
| 1908. 2 4 36         | 2 9                  | 2 4 36               | 2 22 75              | 2                    | 2                    |
| 3 13 34              | 3 10                 | 3 4 36               | 3 23 85-50           | 3                    | 3                    |
| 4 7 36               | 4 9                  | 4 4 36               | 4 11 90              | 4                    | 4                    |
| 1 4                  | 1 4                  | 1 4 60               | 1 13 90              | 1                    | 1                    |
| 1909. 2 4            | 2 4                  | 2 4 60               | 2 13 90              | 2                    | 2                    |
| 3 18                 | 3 4                  | 3 4 60               | 3 GROUP 1            | 3                    | 3                    |
| 4 1                  | 4                    | 4 4 60               | 4                    | 4                    | 4                    |
| 1 11                 | 1 4 36               | 1 4 74.67            | 1                    | 1                    | 1                    |
| 1910. 2 6            | 2 4 36               | 2 4                  | 2                    | 2                    | 2                    |
| 3 8                  | 3 4 36               | 3 4 75               | 3                    | 3                    | 3                    |
| 4 8                  | 4 4                  | 4 4                  | 4                    | 4                    | 4                    |









NAME: *Shultz, Frederick* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *923444* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of May 11, 1912*

Service: *Pr Co B. 97 N. Y. vol Inf*

Disability:

ISSUES.

| CLASS.     | RATE.     | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.  | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS.      | RATE.     | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|------------|-----------|------------------------|----------------------|-------------|-----------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| <i>Inc</i> | <i>12</i> | <i>17 Oct 1906</i>     | <i>22 Nov 1906</i>   |             | <i>30</i> | <i>JUN 10 1918</i>    |                      |
| <i>Inc</i> | <i>15</i> | <i>12 June 1912</i>    | <i>2 May 1913</i>    | <i>Inc.</i> | <i>50</i> | <i>May 1, 1920</i>    |                      |
|            |           | <i>18 23 Oct. 1913</i> |                      |             |           |                       |                      |
| Fees:      |           | <i>21 23 Oct. 1918</i> |                      |             |           |                       |                      |

Transferred from: *Knoxville, Tenn.* Transferred to: *Transferred from*

Died: *July 8, 1922* Bureau notified: *1922* *Group 2 to Group 3* *AUG -4 1919* *MAR 22 1921*

Remarks: *Rt. 6, Ottawa, Kans.* *Transferred from* *Group 3 to Group 2, AUG 11 1919*

Former Roll No. *B 44* Home: *Dis. 5-1-22* 6-681

NAME: *Shultz, Frederick* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *923444* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT OF MAY 11, 1912*

Service: *Pr Co B 97 NY U.S.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.   | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|--------|-------|-------------------------|----------------------|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
|        |       | <i>30 June 10, 1918</i> | <i>May 2, 1913</i>   |        |       |                       |                      |

Fees:

Transferred from: *Transferred from* *Group 3 to Group 2, AUG 11 1919*

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home: *NA 7/3/19 Dis 8/8/19* 6-681

NAME: Frederick Shultz Act of May 11, 1912 Certificate No. 923444

Last paid to: FEB 4 1909 Rate: 12-15-18-30 50 Remarks:

| Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. |
|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|
| 1907. 1 182          | 1911. 1 10 36        | 1915. 1 4 54         | 1919. 1 4 90         | 1923. 1              | 1927. 1              |
| 2                    | 2 12 36              | 2 54                 | 2 4 90               | 2                    | 2                    |
| 3                    | 3 16 36              | 3 4 54               | 3 4 90               | 3                    | 3                    |
| 4                    | 4 11 36              | 4 4 54               | 4 4 90               | 4                    | 4                    |
| 1908. 1 20 36        | 1912. 1 15 36        | 1 4 54               | 1 4 90               | 1924. 1              | 1928. 1              |
| 2                    | 2 12 36              | 2 4 54               | 2 4 90               | 2                    | 2                    |
| 3                    | 3 13 36              | 3 4 54               | 3 4 152              | 3                    | 3                    |
| 4                    | 4 4                  | 4 4 54               | 4 4 150              | 4                    | 4                    |
| 1909. 1 4            | 1913. 1 4            | 1 4 54               | 1 4 150              | 1925. 1              | 1929. 1              |
| 2 14 36              | 2 4                  | 2 4 54               | 2 4 150              | 2                    | 2                    |
| 3 4 36               | 3 4                  | 3 4 54               | 3 4 150              | 3                    | 3                    |
| 4 11 36              | 4 4 54               | 4 4 54               | 4 4 150              | 4                    | 4                    |
| 1910. 1 10 36        | 1914. 1 4 54         | 1 4 54               | 1 16 150 DH          | 1926. 1              | 1930. 1              |
| 2 10 36              | 2 4 54               | 2 4 54               | 2 4 150              | 2                    | 2                    |
| 3 10 36              | 3 4 54               | 3 4 75 60            | 3 GROUP 3            | 3                    | 3                    |
| 4 1 36               | 4 4 54               | 4 4 40               | 4                    | 4                    | 4                    |

NAME: Frederick Shultz ACT OF MAY 11, 1912 Certificate No. 923444

Last paid to: Aug 4, 1919 Rate: 30 Remarks:

| Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. |
|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|
| 1907. 1              | 1911. 1              | 1915. 1              | 1919. 1              | 1923. 1              | 1927. 1              |
| 2                    | 2                    | 2                    | 2                    | 2                    | 2                    |
| 3                    | 3                    | 3                    | 3                    | 3                    | 3                    |
| 4                    | 4                    | 4                    | 4                    | 4                    | 4                    |
| 1908. 1              | 1912. 1              | 1916. 1              | 1920. 1              | 1924. 1              | 1928. 1              |
| 2                    | 2                    | 2                    | 2                    | 2                    | 2                    |
| 3                    | 3                    | 3                    | 3                    | 3                    | 3                    |
| 4                    | 4                    | 4                    | 4                    | 4                    | 4                    |
| 1909. 1              | 1913. 1              | 1917. 1              | 1921. 1              | 1925. 1              | 1929. 1              |
| 2                    | 2                    | 2                    | 2                    | 2                    | 2                    |
| 3                    | 3                    | 3                    | 3                    | 3                    | 3                    |
| 4                    | 4                    | 4                    | 4                    | 4                    | 4                    |
| 1910. 1              | 1914. 1              | 1918. 1              | 1922. 1              | 1926. 1              | 1930. 1              |
| 2                    | 2                    | 2                    | 2                    | 2                    | 2                    |
| 3                    | 3                    | 3                    | 3                    | 3                    | 3                    |
| 4                    | 4                    | 4                    | 4                    | 4                    | 4                    |

Transferred from Group 3 to Group 2. AUG 11 1919



NAME: *Shultz, Frederick W. A.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1083744* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of Feb. 6, 1907*

Service: *Pvt. Co 136 Pa. Inf*

Disability:

ISSUES.

| CLASS.      | RATE.     | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS.     | RATE.                  | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|-------------|-----------|-----------------------|----------------------|------------|------------------------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| <i>Reis</i> | <i>12</i> | <i>6 Mar. 1907</i>    | <i>20 Oct. 1907</i>  | <i>Inc</i> | <i>22<sup>50</sup></i> | <i>9 April 1913</i>   | <i>10 July 1913</i>  |
| <i>Reis</i> | <i>15</i> | <i>10 Apr. 1908</i>   | <i>24 Apr. 1908</i>  | <i>32</i>  | <i>JUN 30 1913</i>     |                       |                      |
| <i>Reis</i> | <i>19</i> | <i>27 May 1912</i>    | <i>7 Jan. 1913</i>   |            |                        |                       |                      |

Fees:

Transferred from: *Pittsburgh* Transferred to:

Died: *June 2, 1919* Bureau notified: *JUL 16 1919*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *653 A. J.* Home:

6-681

NAME: *Shultz, George* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *321021* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT OF MAY 11, 1912*

Service: *O G 89 Ind*

Disability: *Rheism, restg dis heart Chro diard restg dis vech*

ISSUES.

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

| CLASS.     | RATE.     | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE.     | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|------------|-----------|-----------------------|----------------------|--------|-----------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| <i>17</i>  | <i>21</i> | <i>June 05</i>        | <i>22 July 05</i>    |        | <i>40</i> | <i>JUN 10 1918</i>    |                      |
| <i>Inc</i> | <i>50</i> | <i>May 1, 1920</i>    | <i>18 DEC 1912</i>   |        |           |                       |                      |

Fees:

Transferred from: *INDIANAPOLIS, IND.* Transferred to: *Widow.*

Died: *Nov. 30, 1922* Bureau notified: *Act of Feb. 6, 1907*

Remarks: *Accepted order dated JUN 22 1922*

Former Roll No. *29277* Home:

6-681

| NAME: <u>Frederick W. A. Shultz</u> |                      |                             |                    | Certificate No. <u>1083 1-1-1</u> |                    |              |         |
|-------------------------------------|----------------------|-----------------------------|--------------------|-----------------------------------|--------------------|--------------|---------|
| Last paid to: <u>10/10/107 -</u>    |                      | Rate: <u>15 15 19 22 50</u> |                    | Remarks: <u>32</u>                |                    |              |         |
| Yr. Qr. Day.                        | Amount.              | Yr. Qr. Day.                | Amount.            | Yr. Qr. Day.                      | Amount.            | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. |
| 1907. 1                             |                      | 1911. 1                     | 6                  | 1915. 1                           | 4 67 <sup>50</sup> | 1919. 1      | 96      |
| 2                                   |                      | 2                           | 6                  | 2                                 | 4 67 <sup>50</sup> | 2            | 4 96    |
| 3                                   |                      | 3                           | 6                  | 3                                 | 4 67 <sup>50</sup> | 3            | 4 96    |
| 4                                   | 115 13 <sup>87</sup> | 4                           | 9                  | 4                                 | 4 67 <sup>50</sup> | 4            | GROUP 1 |
| 1908. 1                             | 0                    | 1912. 1                     | 9                  | 1916. 1                           | 4 67 <sup>50</sup> | 1920. 1      |         |
| 2                                   | 10                   | 2                           | 6                  | 2                                 | 4 67 <sup>50</sup> | 2            |         |
| 3                                   | 14 43 80             | 3                           | 8                  | 3                                 | 4 67 <sup>50</sup> | 3            |         |
| 4                                   | 8                    | 4                           | 8                  | 4                                 | 67 <sup>50</sup>   | 4            |         |
| 1909. 1                             | 11                   | 1913. 1                     | 4                  | 1917. 1                           | 4 67 <sup>50</sup> | 1921. 1      |         |
| 2                                   | 0                    | 2                           | 2/10 28 93         | 2                                 | 4 67 <sup>50</sup> | 2            |         |
| 3                                   | 8                    | 3                           | 2/10 28 93         | 3                                 | 4 67 <sup>50</sup> | 3            |         |
| 4                                   | 0                    | 4                           | 4 67 <sup>50</sup> | 4                                 | 4 67 <sup>50</sup> | 4            |         |
| 1910. 1                             | 6                    | 1914. 1                     | 4 67 <sup>50</sup> | 1918. 1                           | 67 <sup>50</sup>   | 1922. 1      |         |
| 2                                   | 6                    | 2                           | 4 67 <sup>50</sup> | 2                                 | 67 <sup>50</sup>   | 2            |         |
| 3                                   | 6                    | 3                           | 4 67 <sup>50</sup> | 3                                 | 4 67 <sup>50</sup> | 3            |         |
| 4                                   | 6                    | 4                           | 4 67 <sup>50</sup> | 4                                 | 4 103 60           | 4            |         |

6-681

|                            |         |      |  |                               |         |   |    |                                 |         |   |   |              |         |  |   |              |         |  |   |  |  |  |
|----------------------------|---------|------|--|-------------------------------|---------|---|----|---------------------------------|---------|---|---|--------------|---------|--|---|--------------|---------|--|---|--|--|--|
| NAME: <u>George Shultz</u> |         |      |  | ACT OF MAY 1, 1920            |         |   |    | Certificate No. <u>32102.1</u>  |         |   |   |              |         |  |   |              |         |  |   |  |  |  |
| Last paid to:              |         |      |  | Rate: <u><del>40</del> 50</u> |         |   |    | Remarks: <u>ACT MAY 1, 1912</u> |         |   |   |              |         |  |   |              |         |  |   |  |  |  |
| Yr. Qr. Day.               | Amount. |      |  | Yr. Qr. Day.                  | Amount. |   |    | Yr. Qr. Day.                    | Amount. |   |   | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. |  |   | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. |  |   |  |  |  |
| 1907.                      | 1       |      |  |                               | 1       | 4 | 90 |                                 |         | 1 | 4 | 120          |         |  | 1 |              |         |  | 1 |  |  |  |
|                            | 2       |      |  |                               | 2       | 4 | 90 |                                 |         | 2 | 4 | 120          |         |  | 2 |              |         |  | 2 |  |  |  |
|                            | 3       |      |  |                               | 3       | 4 | 90 |                                 |         | 3 | 4 | 120          |         |  | 3 |              |         |  | 3 |  |  |  |
|                            | 4       |      |  |                               | 4       | 4 | 90 |                                 |         | 4 | 4 | 120          |         |  | 4 |              |         |  | 4 |  |  |  |
| 1908.                      | 1       |      |  |                               | 1       | 4 | 90 |                                 |         | 1 | 4 | 120          |         |  | 1 |              |         |  | 1 |  |  |  |
|                            | 2       |      |  |                               | 2       | 4 | 90 |                                 |         | 2 | 4 | 120          |         |  | 2 |              |         |  | 2 |  |  |  |
|                            | 3       |      |  |                               | 3       | 4 | 90 |                                 |         | 3 | 4 | 151          |         |  | 3 |              |         |  | 3 |  |  |  |
|                            | 4       |      |  |                               | 4       | 4 | 90 |                                 |         | 4 | 4 | 150          |         |  | 4 |              |         |  | 4 |  |  |  |
| 1909.                      | 1       |      |  |                               | 1       | 4 | 90 |                                 |         | 1 | 4 | 150          |         |  | 1 |              |         |  | 1 |  |  |  |
|                            | 2       |      |  |                               | 2       | 4 | 90 |                                 |         | 2 | 4 | 150          |         |  | 2 |              |         |  | 2 |  |  |  |
|                            | 3       |      |  |                               | 3       | 4 | 90 |                                 |         | 3 | 4 | 150          |         |  | 3 |              |         |  | 3 |  |  |  |
|                            | 4       |      |  |                               | 4       | 4 | 90 |                                 |         | 4 | 4 | 150          |         |  | 4 |              |         |  | 4 |  |  |  |
| 1910.                      | 1       | 7 72 |  |                               | 1       | 4 | 90 |                                 |         | 1 | 4 | 150          |         |  | 1 |              |         |  | 1 |  |  |  |
|                            | 2       | 6 72 |  |                               | 2       | 4 | 90 |                                 |         | 2 | 4 | 150          |         |  | 2 |              |         |  | 2 |  |  |  |
|                            | 3       | 6 72 |  |                               | 3       | 4 | 90 |                                 |         | 3 | 4 | 150          |         |  | 3 |              |         |  | 3 |  |  |  |
|                            | 4       | 7 72 |  |                               | 4       | 4 | 90 |                                 |         | 4 | 4 | 150          |         |  | 4 |              |         |  | 4 |  |  |  |
| 1911.                      | 1       | 7 72 |  |                               | 1       | 4 | 90 |                                 |         | 1 | 4 | 150          |         |  | 1 |              |         |  | 1 |  |  |  |
|                            | 2       | 6 72 |  |                               | 2       | 4 | 90 |                                 |         | 2 | 4 | 150          |         |  | 2 |              |         |  | 2 |  |  |  |
|                            | 3       | 7 72 |  |                               | 3       | 4 | 90 |                                 |         | 3 | 4 | 150          |         |  | 3 |              |         |  | 3 |  |  |  |
|                            | 4       | 7 72 |  |                               | 4       | 4 | 90 |                                 |         | 4 | 4 | 150          |         |  | 4 |              |         |  | 4 |  |  |  |
| 1912.                      | 1       | 7 72 |  |                               | 1       | 4 | 90 |                                 |         | 1 | 4 | 150          |         |  | 1 |              |         |  | 1 |  |  |  |
|                            | 2       | 7 72 |  |                               | 2       | 4 | 90 |                                 |         | 2 | 4 | 150          |         |  | 2 |              |         |  | 2 |  |  |  |
|                            | 3       | 7 72 |  |                               | 3       | 4 | 90 |                                 |         | 3 | 4 | 150          |         |  | 3 |              |         |  | 3 |  |  |  |
|                            | 4       | 7 72 |  |                               | 4       | 4 | 90 |                                 |         | 4 | 4 | 150          |         |  | 4 |              |         |  | 4 |  |  |  |
| 1913.                      | 1       | 7 72 |  |                               | 1       | 4 | 90 |                                 |         | 1 | 4 | 150          |         |  | 1 |              |         |  | 1 |  |  |  |
|                            | 2       | 7 72 |  |                               | 2       | 4 | 90 |                                 |         | 2 | 4 | 150          |         |  | 2 |              |         |  | 2 |  |  |  |
|                            | 3       | 7 72 |  |                               | 3       | 4 | 90 |                                 |         | 3 | 4 | 150          |         |  | 3 |              |         |  | 3 |  |  |  |
|                            | 4       | 7 72 |  |                               | 4       | 4 | 90 |                                 |         | 4 | 4 | 150          |         |  | 4 |              |         |  | 4 |  |  |  |
| 1914.                      | 1       | 7 72 |  |                               | 1       | 4 | 90 |                                 |         | 1 | 4 | 150          |         |  | 1 |              |         |  | 1 |  |  |  |
|                            | 2       | 7 72 |  |                               | 2       | 4 | 90 |                                 |         | 2 | 4 | 150          |         |  | 2 |              |         |  | 2 |  |  |  |
|                            | 3       | 7 72 |  |                               | 3       | 4 | 90 |                                 |         | 3 | 4 | 150          |         |  | 3 |              |         |  | 3 |  |  |  |
|                            | 4       | 7 72 |  |                               | 4       | 4 | 90 |                                 |         | 4 | 4 | 150          |         |  | 4 |              |         |  | 4 |  |  |  |
| 1915.                      | 1       | 7 72 |  |                               | 1       | 4 | 90 |                                 |         | 1 | 4 | 150          |         |  | 1 |              |         |  | 1 |  |  |  |
|                            | 2       | 7 72 |  |                               | 2       | 4 | 90 |                                 |         | 2 | 4 | 150          |         |  | 2 |              |         |  | 2 |  |  |  |
|                            | 3       | 7 72 |  |                               | 3       | 4 | 90 |                                 |         | 3 | 4 | 150          |         |  | 3 |              |         |  | 3 |  |  |  |
|                            | 4       | 7 72 |  |                               | 4       | 4 | 90 |                                 |         | 4 | 4 | 150          |         |  | 4 |              |         |  | 4 |  |  |  |
| 1916.                      | 1       | 7 72 |  |                               | 1       | 4 | 90 |                                 |         | 1 | 4 | 150          |         |  | 1 |              |         |  | 1 |  |  |  |
|                            | 2       | 7 72 |  |                               | 2       | 4 | 90 |                                 |         | 2 | 4 | 150          |         |  | 2 |              |         |  | 2 |  |  |  |
|                            | 3       | 7 72 |  |                               | 3       | 4 | 90 |                                 |         | 3 | 4 | 150          |         |  | 3 |              |         |  | 3 |  |  |  |
|                            | 4       | 7 72 |  |                               | 4       | 4 | 90 |                                 |         | 4 | 4 | 150          |         |  | 4 |              |         |  | 4 |  |  |  |
| 1917.                      | 1       | 7 72 |  |                               | 1       | 4 | 90 |                                 |         | 1 | 4 | 150          |         |  | 1 |              |         |  | 1 |  |  |  |
|                            | 2       | 7 72 |  |                               | 2       | 4 | 90 |                                 |         | 2 | 4 | 150          |         |  | 2 |              |         |  | 2 |  |  |  |
|                            | 3       | 7 72 |  |                               | 3       | 4 | 90 |                                 |         | 3 | 4 | 150          |         |  | 3 |              |         |  | 3 |  |  |  |
|                            | 4       | 7 72 |  |                               | 4       | 4 | 90 |                                 |         | 4 | 4 | 150          |         |  | 4 |              |         |  | 4 |  |  |  |
| 1918.                      | 1       | 7 72 |  |                               | 1       | 4 | 90 |                                 |         | 1 | 4 | 150          |         |  | 1 |              |         |  | 1 |  |  |  |
|                            | 2       | 7 72 |  |                               | 2       | 4 | 90 |                                 |         | 2 | 4 | 150          |         |  | 2 |              |         |  | 2 |  |  |  |
|                            | 3       | 7 72 |  |                               | 3       | 4 | 90 |                                 |         | 3 | 4 | 150          |         |  | 3 |              |         |  | 3 |  |  |  |
|                            | 4       | 7 72 |  |                               | 4       | 4 | 90 |                                 |         | 4 | 4 | 150          |         |  | 4 |              |         |  | 4 |  |  |  |
| 1919.                      | 1       | 7 72 |  |                               | 1       | 4 | 90 |                                 |         | 1 | 4 | 150          |         |  | 1 |              |         |  | 1 |  |  |  |
|                            | 2       | 7 72 |  |                               | 2       | 4 | 90 |                                 |         | 2 | 4 | 150          |         |  | 2 |              |         |  | 2 |  |  |  |
|                            | 3       | 7 72 |  |                               | 3       | 4 | 90 |                                 |         | 3 | 4 | 150          |         |  | 3 |              |         |  | 3 |  |  |  |
|                            | 4       | 7 72 |  |                               | 4       | 4 | 90 |                                 |         | 4 | 4 | 150          |         |  | 4 |              |         |  | 4 |  |  |  |
| 1920.                      | 1       | 7 72 |  |                               | 1       | 4 | 90 |                                 |         | 1 | 4 | 150          |         |  | 1 |              |         |  | 1 |  |  |  |
|                            | 2       | 7 72 |  |                               | 2       | 4 | 90 |                                 |         | 2 | 4 | 150          |         |  | 2 |              |         |  | 2 |  |  |  |
|                            | 3       | 7 72 |  |                               | 3       | 4 | 90 |                                 |         | 3 | 4 | 150          |         |  | 3 |              |         |  | 3 |  |  |  |
|                            | 4       | 7 72 |  |                               | 4       | 4 | 90 |                                 |         | 4 | 4 | 150          |         |  | 4 |              |         |  | 4 |  |  |  |
| 1921.                      | 1       | 7 72 |  |                               | 1       | 4 | 90 |                                 |         | 1 | 4 | 150          |         |  | 1 |              |         |  | 1 |  |  |  |
|                            | 2       | 7 72 |  |                               | 2       | 4 | 90 |                                 |         | 2 | 4 | 150          |         |  | 2 |              |         |  | 2 |  |  |  |
|                            | 3       | 7 72 |  |                               | 3       | 4 | 90 |                                 |         | 3 | 4 | 150          |         |  | 3 |              |         |  | 3 |  |  |  |
|                            | 4       | 7 72 |  |                               | 4       | 4 | 90 |                                 |         | 4 | 4 | 150          |         |  | 4 |              |         |  | 4 |  |  |  |
| 1922.                      | 1       | 7 72 |  |                               | 1       | 4 | 90 |                                 |         | 1 | 4 | 150          |         |  | 1 |              |         |  | 1 |  |  |  |
|                            | 2       | 7 72 |  |                               | 2       | 4 | 90 |                                 |         | 2 | 4 | 150          |         |  | 2 |              |         |  | 2 |  |  |  |
|                            | 3       | 7 72 |  |                               | 3       | 4 | 90 |                                 |         | 3 | 4 | 150          |         |  | 3 |              |         |  | 3 |  |  |  |
|                            | 4       | 7 72 |  |                               | 4       | 4 | 90 |                                 |         | 4 | 4 | 150          |         |  | 4 |              |         |  | 4 |  |  |  |
| 1923.                      | 1       | 7 72 |  |                               | 1       | 4 | 90 |                                 |         | 1 | 4 | 150          |         |  | 1 |              |         |  | 1 |  |  |  |
|                            | 2       | 7 72 |  |                               | 2       | 4 | 90 |                                 |         | 2 | 4 | 150          |         |  | 2 |              |         |  | 2 |  |  |  |
|                            | 3       | 7 72 |  |                               | 3       | 4 | 90 |                                 |         | 3 | 4 | 150          |         |  | 3 |              |         |  | 3 |  |  |  |
|                            | 4       | 7 72 |  |                               | 4       | 4 | 90 |                                 |         | 4 | 4 | 150          |         |  | 4 |              |         |  | 4 |  |  |  |
| 1924.                      | 1       | 7 72 |  |                               | 1       | 4 | 90 |                                 |         | 1 | 4 | 150          |         |  | 1 |              |         |  | 1 |  |  |  |
|                            | 2       | 7 72 |  |                               | 2       | 4 | 90 |                                 |         | 2 | 4 | 150          |         |  | 2 |              |         |  | 2 |  |  |  |
|                            | 3       | 7 72 |  |                               | 3       | 4 | 90 |                                 |         | 3 | 4 | 150          |         |  | 3 |              |         |  | 3 |  |  |  |
|                            | 4       | 7 72 |  |                               | 4       | 4 | 90 |                                 |         | 4 | 4 | 150          |         |  | 4 |              |         |  | 4 |  |  |  |
| 1925.                      | 1       | 7 72 |  |                               | 1       | 4 | 90 |                                 |         | 1 | 4 | 150          |         |  | 1 |              |         |  | 1 |  |  |  |
|                            | 2       | 7 72 |  |                               | 2       | 4 | 90 |                                 |         | 2 | 4 | 150          |         |  | 2 |              |         |  | 2 |  |  |  |
|                            | 3       | 7 72 |  |                               | 3       | 4 | 90 |                                 |         | 3 | 4 | 150          |         |  | 3 |              |         |  | 3 |  |  |  |
|                            | 4       | 7 72 |  |                               | 4       | 4 | 90 |                                 |         | 4 | 4 | 150          |         |  | 4 |              |         |  | 4 |  |  |  |
| 1926.                      | 1       | 7 72 |  |                               | 1       | 4 | 90 |                                 |         | 1 | 4 | 150          |         |  | 1 |              |         |  | 1 |  |  |  |
|                            | 2       | 7 72 |  |                               | 2       | 4 | 90 |                                 |         | 2 | 4 | 150          |         |  | 2 |              |         |  | 2 |  |  |  |
|                            | 3       | 7 72 |  |                               | 3       | 4 | 90 |                                 |         | 3 | 4 | 150          |         |  | 3 |              |         |  | 3 |  |  |  |
|                            | 4       | 7 72 |  |                               | 4       | 4 | 90 |                                 |         | 4 | 4 | 150          |         |  | 4 |              |         |  | 4 |  |  |  |
| 1927.                      | 1       | 7 72 |  |                               | 1       | 4 | 90 |                                 |         | 1 | 4 | 150          |         |  | 1 |              |         |  | 1 |  |  |  |
|                            | 2       | 7 72 |  |                               | 2       | 4 | 90 |                                 |         | 2 | 4 | 150          |         |  | 2 |              |         |  | 2 |  |  |  |
|                            | 3       | 7 72 |  |                               | 3       | 4 | 90 |                                 |         | 3 | 4 | 150          |         |  | 3 |              |         |  | 3 |  |  |  |
|                            | 4       | 7 72 |  |                               | 4       | 4 | 90 |                                 |         | 4 | 4 | 150          |         |  | 4 |              |         |  | 4 |  |  |  |
| 1928.                      | 1       | 7 72 |  |                               | 1       | 4 | 90 |                                 |         | 1 | 4 | 150          |         |  | 1 |              |         |  | 1 |  |  |  |
|                            | 2       | 7 72 |  |                               | 2       | 4 | 90 |                                 |         | 2 | 4 | 150          |         |  | 2 |              |         |  | 2 |  |  |  |
|                            | 3       | 7 72 |  |                               | 3       | 4 | 90 |                                 |         | 3 | 4 | 150          |         |  | 3 |              |         |  | 3 |  |  |  |
|                            | 4       | 7 72 |  |                               | 4       | 4 | 90 |                                 |         | 4 | 4 | 150          |         |  | 4 |              |         |  | 4 |  |  |  |
| 1929.                      | 1       | 7 72 |  |                               | 1       | 4 | 90 |                                 |         | 1 | 4 | 150          |         |  | 1 |              |         |  | 1 |  |  |  |
|                            | 2       | 7 72 |  |                               | 2       | 4 | 90 |                                 |         | 2 | 4 | 150          |         |  | 2 |              |         |  | 2 |  |  |  |
|                            | 3       | 7 72 |  |                               | 3       | 4 | 90 |                                 |         | 3 | 4 | 150          |         |  | 3 |              |         |  | 3 |  |  |  |
|                            | 4       | 7 72 |  |                               | 4       | 4 | 90 |                                 |         | 4 | 4 | 150          |         |  | 4 |              |         |  | 4 |  |  |  |
| 1930.                      | 1       | 7 72 |  |                               | 1       | 4 | 90 |                                 |         | 1 | 4 | 150          |         |  | 1 |              |         |  | 1 |  |  |  |
|                            | 2       | 7 72 |  |                               | 2       | 4 | 90 |                                 |         | 2 | 4 | 150          |         |  | 2 |              |         |  | 2 |  |  |  |
|                            | 3       | 7 72 |  |                               | 3       | 4 | 90 |                                 |         | 3 | 4 | 150          |         |  | 3 |              |         |  | 3 |  |  |  |
|                            | 4       | 7 72 |  |                               | 4       | 4 | 90 |                                 |         | 4 | 4 | 150          |         |  | 4 |              |         |  | 4 |  |  |  |
| 1931.                      | 1       | 7 72 |  |                               | 1       | 4 | 90 |                                 |         | 1 | 4 | 150          |         |  | 1 |              |         |  | 1 |  |  |  |
|                            | 2       | 7 72 |  |                               | 2       | 4 | 90 |                                 |         | 2 | 4 | 150          |         |  | 2 |              |         |  | 2 |  |  |  |
|                            | 3       | 7 72 |  |                               | 3       | 4 | 90 |                                 |         | 3 | 4 | 150          |         |  | 3 |              |         |  | 3 |  |  |  |
|                            | 4       | 7 72 |  |                               | 4       | 4 | 90 |                                 |         | 4 | 4 | 150          |         |  | 4 |              |         |  | 4 |  |  |  |
| 1932.                      | 1       | 7 72 |  |                               | 1       | 4 | 90 |                                 |         | 1 | 4 | 150          |         |  | 1 |              |         |  | 1 |  |  |  |
|                            | 2       | 7 72 |  |                               | 2       | 4 | 90 |                                 |         | 2 | 4 | 150          |         |  | 2 |              |         |  | 2 |  |  |  |
|                            | 3       | 7 72 |  |                               | 3       | 4 | 90 |                                 |         | 3 | 4 | 150          |         |  | 3 |              |         |  | 3 |  |  |  |
|                            | 4       | 7 72 |  |                               | 4       | 4 | 90 |                                 |         | 4 | 4 | 150          |         |  | 4 |              |         |  | 4 |  |  |  |
| 1933.                      | 1       | 7 72 |  |                               | 1       | 4 | 90 |                                 |         | 1 | 4 | 150          |         |  | 1 |              |         |  | 1 |  |  |  |
|                            | 2       | 7 72 |  |                               | 2       | 4 | 90 |                                 |         | 2 | 4 | 150          |         |  | 2 |              |         |  | 2 |  |  |  |
|                            | 3       | 7 72 |  |                               | 3       | 4 | 90 |                                 |         | 3 | 4 | 150          |         |  | 3 |              |         |  | 3 |  |  |  |
|                            | 4       | 7 72 |  |                               | 4       | 4 | 90 |                                 |         | 4 | 4 | 150          |         |  | 4 |              |         |  | 4 |  |  |  |
| 1934.                      | 1       | 7 72 |  |                               | 1       | 4 | 90 |                                 |         | 1 | 4 | 150          |         |  | 1 |              |         |  | 1 |  |  |  |
|                            | 2       | 7 72 |  |                               | 2       | 4 | 90 |                                 |         | 2 | 4 | 150          |         |  | 2 |              |         |  | 2 |  |  |  |
|                            | 3       | 7 72 |  |                               | 3       | 4 | 90 |                                 |         | 3 | 4 | 150          |         |  | 3 |              |         |  | 3 |  |  |  |
|                            | 4       | 7 72 |  |                               | 4       | 4 | 90 |                                 |         | 4 | 4 | 150          |         |  | 4 |              |         |  | 4 |  |  |  |
| 1935.                      | 1       | 7 72 |  |                               | 1       | 4 | 90 |                                 |         | 1 | 4 | 150          |         |  | 1 |              |         |  | 1 |  |  |  |
|                            | 2       | 7 72 |  |                               | 2       | 4 | 90 |                                 |         | 2 | 4 | 150          |         |  | 2 |              |         |  | 2 |  |  |  |
|                            | 3       | 7 72 |  |                               | 3       | 4 | 90 |                                 |         | 3 | 4 | 150          |         |  | 3 |              |         |  | 3 |  |  |  |
|                            | 4       | 7 72 |  |                               | 4       | 4 | 90 |                                 |         | 4 | 4 | 150          |         |  | 4 |              |         |  | 4 |  |  |  |
| 1936.                      | 1       | 7 72 |  |                               | 1       | 4 | 90 |                                 |         | 1 | 4 | 150          |         |  | 1 |              |         |  | 1 |  |  |  |
|                            | 2       | 7 72 |  |                               | 2       | 4 | 90 |                                 |         | 2 | 4 | 150          |         |  | 2 |              |         |  | 2 |  |  |  |
|                            | 3       | 7 72 |  |                               | 3       | 4 | 90 |                                 |         | 3 | 4 | 150          |         |  | 3 |              |         |  | 3 |  |  |  |
|                            | 4       | 7 72 |  |                               | 4       | 4 | 90 |                                 |         | 4 | 4 | 150          |         |  | 4 |              |         |  | 4 |  |  |  |
| 1937.                      | 1       | 7 72 |  |                               | 1       | 4 | 90 |                                 |         | 1 | 4 | 150          |         |  | 1 |              |         |  | 1 |  |  |  |
|                            | 2       | 7 72 |  |                               | 2       | 4 | 90 |                                 |         | 2 | 4 | 150          |         |  | 2 |              |         |  | 2 |  |  |  |
|                            | 3       | 7 72 |  |                               | 3       | 4 | 90 |                                 |         | 3 | 4 | 150          |         |  | 3 |              |         |  | 3 |  |  |  |
|                            | 4       | 7 72 |  |                               | 4       | 4 | 90 |                                 |         | 4 | 4 | 150          |         |  | 4 |              |         |  | 4 |  |  |  |
| 1938.                      | 1       | 7 72 |  |                               | 1       | 4 | 90 |                                 |         | 1 | 4 | 150          |         |  | 1 |              |         |  | 1 |  |  |  |
|                            | 2       | 7 72 |  |                               | 2       | 4 | 90 |                                 |         | 2 | 4 | 150          |         |  | 2 |              |         |  | 2 |  |  |  |
|                            | 3       | 7 72 |  |                               | 3       | 4 | 90 |                                 |         | 3 | 4 | 150          |         |  | 3 |              |         |  | 3 |  |  |  |
|                            | 4       |      |  |                               |         |   |    |                                 |         |   |   |              |         |  |   |              |         |  |   |  |  |  |



NAME: *Shultz, George* 31105 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *255076* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act February 6, 1907.*

Service: *Co. H. 2nd Iowa Inf*

Disability:

ISSUES.

| CLASS.                           | RATE.    | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS.   | RATE.                      | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|----------------------------------|----------|-----------------------|----------------------|--|----------------------------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| <i>1st</i>                       | <i>2</i> | <i>5 Feb 1907</i>     | <i>25 Apr 1907</i>   | <i>Died</i>  | <i>June 12 1912</i>        |                       |                      |
|                                  |          |                       |                      | <i>Accrued Pension Order Dated</i>                           | <i>July 29 1912</i>        |                       |                      |
|                                  |          |                       |                      | <i>Payable to</i>  | <i>Emeline Shultz, His</i> |                       |                      |
|                                  |          |                       |                      | <i>Wife</i>  | <i>8/1/12</i>              |                       |                      |
| Fees:                            |          |                       |                      | Transferred to:  |                            |                       |                      |
| Transferred from:                |          |                       |                      | Died: <i>June 12-1912</i> Bureau notified: <i>JUL 6 1912</i> |                            |                       |                      |
| Remarks: <i>Rept by Com 7/12</i> |          |                       |                      | <i>Lamont Ia</i>   |                            |                       |                      |
| Former Roll No. <i>20925-9-2</i> |          |                       |                      | Home: <i>Lamont Ia</i>                                       |                            |                       |                      |

6-681

NAME: *Shultz, George* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *467781* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT FEB. 6, 1907.*

Service: *Pt. E 13" Ks. V. I.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

| CLASS.                                 | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS.                 | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|--|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|------------------------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
|  |       | <i>20 14 Mch 1907</i> | <i>29 Oct 1907</i>   |                        |       |                       |                      |
| Fees:                                  |       |                       |                      | Transferred to:        |       |                       |                      |
| Transferred from:                      |       |                       |                      | Died: Bureau notified: |       |                       |                      |
| Remarks:                               |       |                       |                      |                        |       |                       |                      |
| Former Roll No. <i>132</i> JUN 27 1890 |       |                       |                      | Home:                  |       |                       |                      |

6-681





|                 |                       |              |  |              |                    |
|-----------------|-----------------------|--------------|--|--------------|--------------------|
| NAME            |                       |              |  | (3-P. A. 1a) |                    |
| Shultz, George  |                       |              |  |              |                    |
| Certificate No. | 493740                | ARMY INVALID |  | Law:         | Act of May 1, 1920 |
| Service         | Pt F 182 Ohio Vol Inf |              |  |              |                    |
| Disability      |                       |              |  |              |                    |

  

|       |      |                      |                     |                |  |  |  |  |        |
|-------|------|----------------------|---------------------|----------------|--|--|--|--|--------|
| CLASS | RATE | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT | DATE OF CERTIFICATE | HOMES—Admitted |  |  |  |  | 6-6572 |
|       | 50   | May 1, 1920          |                     | Discharged     |  |  |  |  |        |
| Inc   | 72   | April 16, 1925       | July 16, 1926       |                |  |  |  |  |        |

Died Feb 7. 1930 | Reported MAR 12 1930

Remarks: *in*

AUG 2 1926

|                      |              |                  |                           |
|----------------------|--------------|------------------|---------------------------|
| NAME: Shultz, George |              | (3-P. A. 1.)     |                           |
| Certificate No.      | 493740       | ARMY INVALID.    | Law: Act of June 27, 1890 |
| Service:             | Pt F 182 Ovd | ACT MAY 11, 1912 |                           |
| Disability:          |              |                  |                           |

  

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| Add.   | 18    | Mar 21                | 29 Sept 92           |        | 30    | 10 June 1918          |                      |
| Reis.  | 20    | May 21                | 21 July 13           |        | 32    | 3 Jan 20              |                      |
|        | 10    | Apr 14                |                      | Inc.   | 50    | May 1, 1920           |                      |
| Fees:  | 10    | Jan 18                |                      |        |       |                       |                      |
|        | 20    | Jan 25                |                      |        |       |                       |                      |

  

Transferred from: **Columbus.** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

  

Former Roll No. **1383** Home:

6-681

NAME **GEORGE SHULTZ**

Certificate No.

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

493740

GROUP 3

| RATE—                                     | 1923 | 1924 | 1925 | 1926      | 1927 | 1928 | 1929 | 1930 | 1931 | 1932 | 1933 | 1934 |
|---|------|------|------|-----------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|
| <b>-50-</b>                               |      |      |      | <b>72</b> |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |
| <small>GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE</small> |      |      |      |           |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |
| JANUARY                                   | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 72      | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 |      |      |      |      |
| FEBRUARY                                  | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 72      | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 |      |      |      |      |
| MARCH                                     | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 72      | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 |      |      |      |      |
| APRIL                                     | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 72      | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 |      |      |      |      |
| MAY                                       | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 72      | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 |      |      |      |      |
| JUNE                                      | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 72      | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 |      |      |      |      |
| JULY                                      | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 72      | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 |      |      |      |      |
| AUGUST                                    | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 72      | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 |      |      |      |      |
| SEPTEMBER                                 | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 72      | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 |      |      |      |      |
| OCTOBER                                   | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 72      | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 |      |      |      |      |
| NOVEMBER                                  | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 72      | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 |      |      |      |      |
| DECEMBER                                  | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 72      | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 |      |      |      |      |

CHECK  
CANCELED

NAME:

*George Shultz*

Act of May 11, 1912

Certificate No.

493740

Last paid to:

Rate:

*15.58 17*

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Rate:

*32*

*37.50*

| Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount.         | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. |
|--------------|---------|--------------|---------|--------------|---------|--------------|---------|--------------|-----------------|--------------|---------|
| 1907. 1      |         | 1911. 1      | 9 36    | 1915. 1      | 4 46 50 | 1919. 1      | 4 90    | 1923. 1      | 4 150           | 1927. 1      |         |
| 2            |         | 2            |         | 2            | 4 46 50 | 2            | 4 90    | 2            | 4 50            | 2            |         |
| 3            |         | 3            | 9 36    | 3            | 4 46 50 | 3            | 4 90    | 3            | 4               | 3            |         |
| 4            |         | 4            |         | 4            | 4 46 50 | 4            | 4 90    | 4            | 4               | 4            |         |
| 1908. 1      |         | 1912. 1      | 9 36    | 1916. 1      | 4 46 50 | 1920. 1      | 4 90    | 1924. 1      | 4 50            | 1928. 1      |         |
| 2            |         | 2            |         | 2            | 4 46 50 | 2            | 4 90    | 2            | 4 50            | 2            |         |
| 3            |         | 3            | 9 36    | 3            | 4 46 50 | 3            | 4 90    | 3            | 4 50            | 3            |         |
| 4            |         | 4            | 4       | 4            | 4 46 50 | 4            | 4 90    | 4            | 4 50            | 4            |         |
| 1909. 1      | 9 36    | 1913. 1      |         | 1917. 1      | 4 46 50 | 1921. 1      | 4 150   | 1925. 1      | Trans. to Mo.   | 1929. 1      |         |
| 2            |         | 2            | 4 36    | 2            | 4 46 50 | 2            | 4 150   | 2            | Payment Card    | 2            |         |
| 3            | 9 36    | 3            | 4 40 50 | 3            | 4 46 50 | 3            | 4 150   | 3            |                 | 3            |         |
| 4            |         | 4            | 4       | 4            | 4 46 50 | 4            | 4 150   | 4            |                 | 4            |         |
| 1910. 1      | 9 36    | 1914. 1      | 5 13 70 | 1918. 1      | 4 52 45 | 1922. 1      | 4 150   | 1926. 1      |                 | 1930. 1      |         |
| 2            |         | 2            | 4 46 50 | 2            | 4 57    | 2            | 4 150   | 2            |                 | 2            |         |
| 3            | 9 36    | 3            | 4 46 50 | 3            | 4       | 3            | 4 150   | 3            | GROUP 3 PAID    | 3            |         |
| 4            | 36      | 4            | 4 46 50 | 4            | 4 90    | 4            | 4 150   | 4            | TO JUNE 4, 1922 | 4            |         |



(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Shultz, George*

Certificate No. *500558* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of Feb. 6, 1907*

Service: *1st Lt H 201 Pa En2*

Disability:

ISSUES.

| CLASS.      | RATE.     | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|-------------|-----------|-----------------------|----------------------|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| <i>Pers</i> | <i>20</i> | <i>8 Feb 1907</i>     | <i>6 May 1907</i>    |        |       |                       |                      |
|             |           |                       |                      |        |       |                       |                      |
|             |           |                       |                      |        |       |                       |                      |

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: *DEC 4 - 1909* Bureau notified: *MAY 11 1910*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *719 A. J* Home:

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Shultz, George* *35170*

Certificate No. *921032* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of Feb. 6, 1907.*

Service: *P. F. 5 Pa AA* *ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.*

Disability: *ACT OF MAY 1, 1920*

ISSUES.

| CLASS.      | RATE.     | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS.          | RATE.                  | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|-------------|-----------|-----------------------|----------------------|-----------------|------------------------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| <i>Pers</i> | <i>12</i> | <i>13 Feb 07</i>      | <i>4 Mch. 07</i>     | <i>INCREASE</i> | <i>22<sup>50</sup></i> | <i>Oct. 15-1916</i>   | <i>Dec. 7-1916</i>   |
| <i>Inc.</i> | <i>15</i> | <i>23 Oct 11</i>      | <i>3 Nov 11</i>      |                 | <i>32</i>              | <i>JUN 10 1918</i>    |                      |
|             | <i>10</i> | <i>MAY 1912</i>       | <i>12 SEP 1912</i>   | <i>Inc.</i>     | <i>50</i>              | <i>May 1, 1920</i>    |                      |

Fees: *None*

Transferred from: *INDIANAPOLIS, IND.*

Transferred to:

Died: *Dec. 1, 1921* Bureau notified: *JAN 13 1922*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *Act 35170* Home:

| NAME: <u>George Schultz</u>  |     |      |         |       | Certificate No. <u>506558</u> |      |         |       |     |      |         |       |     |      |         |       |     |      |         |
|------------------------------|-----|------|---------|-------|-------------------------------|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|
| Last paid to: <u>4-12-12</u> |     |      |         |       | Rate: <u>20</u>               |      |         |       |     |      |         |       |     |      |         |       |     |      |         |
| Remarks:                     |     |      |         |       |                               |      |         |       |     |      |         |       |     |      |         |       |     |      |         |
| Yr.                          | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr.   | Qr.                           | Day. | Amount. | Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
| 1907.                        | 1   |      |         | 1911. | 1                             |      |         | 1915. | 1   |      |         | 1919. | 1   |      |         | 1923. | 1   |      |         |
|                              | 2   | 7/12 | 27      |       | 2                             |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |
|                              | 3   | 10   | 60      |       | 3                             |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |
|                              | 4   | 11   | 60      |       | 4                             |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |
| 1908.                        | 1   | 10   |         | 1912. | 1                             |      |         | 1916. | 1   |      |         | 1920. | 1   |      |         | 1924. | 1   |      |         |
|                              | 2   | 10   |         |       | 2                             |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |
|                              | 3   | 10   |         |       | 3                             |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |
|                              | 4   | 8    |         |       | 4                             |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |
| 1909.                        | 1   | 7    |         | 1913. | 1                             |      |         | 1917. | 1   |      |         | 1921. | 1   |      |         | 1925. | 1   |      |         |
|                              | 2   | 9    |         |       | 2                             |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |
|                              | 3   | 8    |         |       | 3                             |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |
|                              | 4   | 2    |         |       | 4                             |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |
| 1910.                        | 1   |      | GROUP 1 | 1914. | 1                             |      |         | 1918. | 1   |      |         | 1922. | 1   |      |         | 1926. | 1   |      |         |
|                              | 2   |      |         |       | 2                             |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |
|                              | 3   |      |         |       | 3                             |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |
|                              | 4   |      |         |       | 4                             |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |

| NAME: <u>George Schultz</u>   |     |      |         |       | ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 |      |         |       |     | Certificate No. <u>921032</u> |         |       |     |      |         |       |     |      |         |
|-------------------------------|-----|------|---------|-------|--------------------|------|---------|-------|-----|-------------------------------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|
| Last paid to: <u>12-15-11</u> |     |      |         |       | Rate: <u>12.50</u> |      |         |       |     | <del>ACT MAY 11, 1912</del>   |         |       |     |      |         |       |     |      |         |
| Yr.                           | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr.   | Qr.                | Day. | Amount. | Yr.   | Qr. | Day.                          | Amount. | Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
| 1907.                         | 1   |      |         | 1911. | 1                  |      |         | 1915. | 1   |                               |         | 1919. | 1   |      |         | 1923. | 1   |      |         |
|                               | 2   | 7    | 35.40   |       | 2                  |      |         |       | 2   |                               |         |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |
|                               | 3   | 14   | 36.     |       | 3                  |      |         |       | 3   |                               |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |
|                               | 4   | 6    | 36.     |       | 4                  |      |         |       | 4   |                               |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |
| 1908.                         | 1   | 6    | 36.     | 1912. | 1                  |      |         | 1916. | 1   |                               |         | 1920. | 1   |      |         | 1924. | 1   |      |         |
|                               | 2   | 6    | 36.     |       | 2                  |      |         |       | 2   |                               |         |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |
|                               | 3   | 1    | 36.     |       | 3                  |      |         |       | 3   |                               |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |
|                               | 4   | 6    | 36.     |       | 4                  |      |         |       | 4   |                               |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |
| 1909.                         | 1   | 6    | 36.     | 1913. | 1                  |      |         | 1917. | 1   |                               |         | 1921. | 1   |      |         | 1925. | 1   |      |         |
|                               | 2   | 11   | 36.     |       | 2                  |      |         |       | 2   |                               |         |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |
|                               | 3   | 6    | 36.     |       | 3                  |      |         |       | 3   |                               |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |
|                               | 4   | 6    | 36.     |       | 4                  |      |         |       | 4   |                               |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |
| 1910.                         | 1   | 11   | 36.     | 1914. | 1                  |      |         | 1918. | 1   |                               |         | 1922. | 1   |      |         | 1926. | 1   |      |         |
|                               | 2   | 6    | 36.     |       | 2                  |      |         |       | 2   |                               |         |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |
|                               | 3   | 6    | 36.     |       | 3                  |      |         |       | 3   |                               |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |
|                               | 4   | 12   | 36.     |       | 4                  |      |         |       | 4   |                               |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |



NAME

(3-P. A. 5)

Shultz, George B

Certificate No.

NAVY INVALID

Law:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service

40 411

Disability

Paymaster's Clerk U S N

| CLASS | RATE | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT | DATE OF CERTIFICATE | HOMES—Admitted  | Discharged |
|-------|------|----------------------|---------------------|---|------------|
| Inc.  | 50   | May 1, 1920          |                     |   |            |
|       |      |                      |                     | Died July 28, 1924<br>Reported AUG 8 - 1924<br>Remarks: |            |

NAME:

Shultz George B

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

(3-P. A. 5.)

Certificate No:

40411

NAVY INVALID.

Law:

ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907.  
ACT MAY 11, 1912.

Service:

Paymaster's Clerk U S Navy

Disability:

ISSUES.

ACT MAY 11, 1912:

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| Inc    | 12    | 22 mch 1907           | 28 aug 1908          | Inc    | 19    | 20 May 1912           | 9 Aug 1912           |
| Inc    | 15    | 1 Oct 1908            | 14 Oct 1908          | Inc    | 22    | 20 Sept 1913          | JAN 29 1914          |
|        |       |                       |                      |        | 32    | JUN 10 1918           |                      |

Fees:

Transferred from:

CHICAGO

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home:

NAME **GEORGE B. SHULTZ,**Certificate No. **40411**

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Fees

**GROUP 1**

| RATE—     |  | 50   |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |
|-----------|--|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|
|           |  | 1923 | 1924 | 1925 | 1926 | 1927 | 1928 | 1929 | 1930 | 1931 | 1932 | 1933 | 1934 |
| JANUARY   |  |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |
| FEBRUARY  |  |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |
| MARCH     |  |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |
| APRIL     |  |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |
| MAY       |  |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |
| JUNE      |  |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |
| JULY      |  |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |
| AUGUST    |  |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |
| SEPTEMBER |  |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |
| OCTOBER   |  |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |
| NOVEMBER  |  |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |
| DECEMBER  |  |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |

| NAME: <i>George B. Shultz</i> |         | 1839a                        |                 | Certificate No. <i>40411</i> |                        |
|-------------------------------|---------|------------------------------|-----------------|------------------------------|------------------------|
| Last paid to:                 |         | Rate: <i>12 15 198 2250</i>  |                 | Remarks: <i>50</i>           |                        |
|                               |         |                              |                 | ACT OF MAY 1, 1920           |                        |
| Yr. Qr. Day.                  | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day.                 | Amount.         | Yr. Qr. Day.                 | Amount.                |
| 1907. 1                       |         | 1911. 1 <i>11 A. E. R.</i>   | <i>4 67.50</i>  | 1919. 1 <i>4 96</i>          | <i>2 4 100</i>         |
| 2                             |         | 2 <i>11 N. D. B.</i>         | <i>4 67.50</i>  | 2 <i>4 96</i>                | <i>2 4 50</i>          |
| 3                             |         | 3 <i>12</i>                  | <i>4 67.50</i>  | 3 <i>4 96</i>                | <i>1 4 50</i>          |
| 4                             |         | 4                            | <i>67.50</i>    | 4 <i>4 96</i>                | <i>1 4</i>             |
| 1908. 1                       |         | 1 <i>11 N. D. B.</i>         | <i>4 67.50</i>  | 1 <i>4 96</i>                | <i>1 4 50</i>          |
| 2                             |         | 2 <i>12 A. E. R.</i>         | <i>4 67.50</i>  | 2 <i>4 96</i>                | <i>2 4 50</i>          |
| 3 <i>9/25 184 80</i>          |         | 3 <i>12 ACT MAY 1, 1912.</i> | <i>4</i>        | 3 <i>4 133 80</i>            | <i>1 3</i>             |
| 4                             |         | 4                            | <i>67.50</i>    | 4 <i>4 150</i>               | <i>4 Trans. to Mo.</i> |
| 1909. 1 <i>1/13 45 30</i>     |         | 1 <i>4 N. T.</i>             | <i>4 67.50</i>  | 1 <i>4 150</i>               | <i>1 Payment Card</i>  |
| 2 <i>14 000</i>               |         | 2 <i>4 57</i>                | <i>4 67.50</i>  | 2 <i>4 150</i>               |                        |
| 3 <i>16 950</i>               |         | 3 <i>4</i>                   | <i>4 67.50</i>  | 3 <i>4 150</i>               |                        |
| 4                             |         | 4 <i>4</i>                   | <i>4 67.50</i>  | 4 <i>4 150</i>               |                        |
| 1910. 1 <i>10 N. T.</i>       |         | 1 <i>4 57</i>                | <i>4 67.50</i>  | 1 <i>4 150</i>               |                        |
| 2 <i>1 A. M. F.</i>           |         | 2 <i>4 67.50</i>             | <i>4 67.50</i>  | 2 <i>4 150</i>               |                        |
| 3 <i>13 N. D. B.</i>          |         | 3 <i>4 67.50</i>             | <i>4 67.50</i>  | 3 <i>4 150</i>               |                        |
| 4                             |         | 4 <i>4 67.50</i>             | <i>4 103 60</i> | 4 <b>GROUP 1 PAID</b>        |                        |
|                               |         |                              |                 | <b>TO JULY 4, 1922</b>       |                        |



(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Shultz, George G. ACT MAY 11, 1912

Certificate No. 363501 Law: GENERAL LAW

Service: Pt 2 102 Ohio Inf ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Disability: Ch. diar. & dis. of liver, re's. genl. debility

ISSUES.

| CLASS.                                  | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.     | DATE OF CERTIFICATE.   | CLASS.              | RATE.            | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|---|-------|---------------------------|------------------------|---------------------|------------------|-----------------------|----------------------|
|   |       | <del>12-22-1891</del>     | <del>7 Nov. 1891</del> | Inc.                | 19               | Nov 25, 1914          | July 29, 1915        |
|   |       | <del>15-29-May-1912</del> | <del>3 Feb. 1913</del> |                     | 22 <sup>50</sup> | Nov 25, 1919          |                      |
|   |       |                           |                        |                     | 32               | JUN 10 1918           |                      |
| Fees:                                   |       |                           |                        | Inc. 50 May 1, 1920 |                  |                       |                      |
| Transferred from: <b>TOPEKA, KANSAS</b> |       |                           |                        | Transferred to:     |                  |                       |                      |
| Died:                                   |       |                           |                        | Bureau notified:    |                  |                       |                      |
| Remarks:                                |       |                           |                        |                     |                  |                       |                      |
| Former Roll No. <u>961</u>              |       |                           |                        | Home:               |                  |                       |                      |

6-681

(3-P. A. 1a)

NAME: Shultz, George G.

Certificate No. 363501 Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Service: Pt 2 Ohio Inf

Disability:

6-6572

| CLASS | RATE | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT | DATE OF CERTIFICATE | HOMES—Admitted | Discharged |
|-------|------|----------------------|---------------------|----------------|------------|
|       | 50   | May 1, 1920          |                     |                |            |

Died: Oct 19, 1924 Reported: NOV 12 1924

Remarks: Letter to Finc 10/29-24

Accrued order dated JAN 17 1925

payable to widow Nancy Shultz Milan mo.

| NAME: <i>George G. Shultz</i> |         |              |         | ACT OF MAY 11, 1912         |         |              |          | ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 |                |              |         |
|-------------------------------|---------|--------------|---------|-----------------------------|---------|--------------|----------|--------------------|----------------|--------------|---------|
| Last paid to:                 |         |              |         | Rate: <i>12 1/2</i>         |         |              |          | 363,501            |                |              |         |
|                               |         |              |         | Remarks: <i>GENERAL LAW</i> |         |              |          |                    |                |              |         |
| Yr. Qr. Day.                  | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day.                | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount.  | Yr. Qr. Day.       | Amount.        | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. |
| 1907. 1                       |         | 1911. 1      |         | 1915. 1                     | 4 46.50 | 1919. 1      | 4 96     | 1923. 1            | 4 50           | 1927. 1      |         |
| 2                             |         | 2            |         | 2                           | 4 46.50 | 2            | 4 96     | 2                  | 4 50           | 2            |         |
| 3                             |         | 3            |         | 3                           | 4 46.50 | 3            | 4 96     | 3                  | 4 50           | 3            |         |
| 4                             |         | 4            |         | 4                           | 4 57    | 4            | 4 96     | 4                  | 4 50           | 4            |         |
| 1908. 1                       |         | 1912. 1      |         | 1916. 1                     | 4 57    | 1920. 1      | 4 96     | 1924. 1            | 4 50           | 1928. 1      |         |
| 2                             |         | 2            | 10      | 2                           | 4 57    | 2            | 4 96     | 2                  | 4 50           | 2            |         |
| 3                             |         | 3            | 13      | 3                           | 4 57    | 3            | 4 151.80 | 3                  | 4 50           | 3            |         |
| 4                             |         | 4            | 11      | 4                           | 4 57    | 4            | 4 150    | 4                  | Trans. to Mo   | 4            |         |
| 1909. 1                       | 10      | 1913. 1      |         | 1917. 1                     | 4 57    | 1921. 1      | 4 150    | 1925. 1            | 1 Payment Card | 1929. 1      |         |
| 2                             | 8       | 2            |         | 2                           | 4 57    | 2            | 4 150    | 2                  |                | 2            |         |
| 3                             | 10      | 3            | 4 150   | 3                           | 4 57    | 3            |          | 3                  |                | 3            |         |
| 4                             | 10      | 4            | 4 46.50 | 4                           | 4 57    | 4            | 4 150    | 4                  |                | 4            |         |
| 1910. 1                       | 10      | 1914. 1      |         | 1918. 1                     | 4 57    | 1922. 1      | 4 150    | 1926. 1            |                | 1930. 1      |         |
| 2                             | 10      | 2            | 4 46.50 | 2                           | 4 57    | 2            | 4 150    | 2                  |                | 2            |         |
| 3                             |         | 3            | 4 46.50 | 3                           | 4 57    | 3            | 4 150    | 3                  |                | 3            |         |
| 4                             | 11      | 4            | 4 46.50 | 4                           | 4 96    | 4            | 4 150    | 4                  |                | 4            |         |
|                               |         |              |         | GROUP 2 PAID                |         |              |          |                    |                |              |         |
|                               |         |              |         | 4 TO U.S. 4, 1923           |         |              |          |                    |                |              |         |

|                 |                    |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |
|-----------------|--------------------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|
| NAME            | GEORGE G SHULTZ    |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |
| Certificate No. |                    |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |
| Fees            | 363501             |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |
|                 | Act of May 1, 1920 |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |
|                 | GROUP - 2          |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |
| RATE-           | 50                 |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |
|                 | 1923               | 1924 | 1925 | 1926 | 1927 | 1928 | 1929 | 1930 | 1931 | 1932 | 1933 | 1934 |
| JANUARY         |                    | 4 50 |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |
| FEBRUARY        |                    | 4 50 |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |
| MARCH           |                    | 4 50 |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |
| APRIL           | 4                  |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |
| MAY             | 4                  | 4 50 |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |
| JUNE            | 4 50               | 4 50 |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |
| JULY            | 4 50               | 4 50 |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |
| AUGUST          | 4 50               | 4 50 |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |
| SEPTEMBER       | 4 50               | 4 50 |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |
| OCTOBER         | 4 50               | 4 50 |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |
| NOVEMBER        | 4 50               | 4 50 |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |
| DECEMBER        | 4 50               |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |

2667 DEAD

CANCELLED



(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Shultz George J.*

Certificate No. *270314* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of Feb. 6, 1907*

Service: *Co 105 Pa Inf 2nd A. 12 P. R. C.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

| CLASS.         | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS.               | RATE.       | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.                    | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|----------------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|-------------|--|----------------------|
| <i>Reis 20</i> |       | <i>28 Feb 1908</i>    | <i>21 Mar 1908</i>   | <i>Died</i>          | <i>19/5</i> | <i>Accrued order dated Aug. 19, 1915</i> |                      |
| <i>" 30</i>    |       | <i>28 May 1912</i>    | <i>29 Jan. 1913</i>  | <i>paid to widow</i> |             | <i>Margaret Shultz</i>                   | <i>11</i>            |
|                |       |                       |                      |                      |             | <i>Borsica, Pa.</i>                      |                      |

Fees:

Transferred from: *Pittsburgh* Transferred to:

Died: *4/5/15* Bureau notified: *JUL 12 1915*

Remarks: *Check No. 8676025 Dated JUL 4 1915 Canceled*

Former Roll No. *346 GR* Home: *AUG 27 1915* 6-481

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Shultz George J.* 27456

Certificate No. *1498147* ARMY INVALID. Law: *GENERAL LAW*

Service: *P 23 Batty Ind L. A.* ~~ACT OF MAY 11, 1919~~ ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Disability: *Chro diarr restig ples His rect Rheum dis heart*

ISSUES.

| CLASS.         | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS.         | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|----------------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|----------------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| <i>Reis 40</i> |       | <i>246 Nov 07</i>     | <i>18 Mar 08</i>     | <i>Inc. 72</i> |       | <i>Jan. 7-1922</i>    | <i>Apr. 14-1922</i>  |
| <i>Inc. 50</i> |       | <i>July 23, 1918</i>  | <i>Oct 8, 1918</i>   |                |       |                       |                      |
|                |       | <i>May 1, 1920</i>    |                      |                |       |                       |                      |

Fees:

Transferred from: *INDIANAPOLIS, IND.* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *29329* Home: 6-681

NAME: George J. Shultz Certificate No. 270314

Last paid to: 1/1/17 Rate: 20 30 Remarks:

| Yr.   | Qr. | Day.     | Amount. | Yr.   | Qr. | Day.    | Amount. | Yr.   | Qr. | Day.            | Amount.          | Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|-------|-----|----------|---------|-------|-----|---------|---------|-------|-----|-----------------|------------------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|
| 1907. | 1   |          |         | 1911. | 1   | 9       |         | 1915. | 1   | 4 90            |                  | 1919. | 1   |      |         | 1923. | 1   |      |         | 1927. | 1   |      |         |
|       | 2   |          |         |       | 2   | 5       |         |       | 2   | 4 90            |                  |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |
|       | 3   |          |         |       | 3   | 6       |         |       | 3   | <del>4 70</del> |                  |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |
|       | 4   |          |         |       | 4   | 9       |         |       | 4   | SEP 25 62       | TO DATE OF DEATH |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |
|       | 1   |          |         |       | 1   | 9       |         |       | 1   | GROUP 1         |                  |       | 1   |      |         |       | 1   |      |         |       | 1   |      |         |
| 1908. | 2   | 10 54 60 |         | 1912. | 2   | 9       |         | 1916. | 2   |                 |                  | 1920. | 2   |      |         | 1924. | 2   |      |         | 1928. | 2   |      |         |
|       | 3   | 8        |         |       | 3   | 8       |         |       | 3   |                 |                  |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |
|       | 4   | 9        |         |       | 4   | 8       |         |       | 4   |                 |                  |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |
|       | 1   | 9        |         |       | 1   | 4       |         |       | 1   |                 |                  |       | 1   |      |         |       | 1   |      |         |       | 1   |      |         |
| 1909. | 2   | 8        |         | 1913. | 2   | 2/10 72 |         | 1917. | 2   |                 |                  | 1921. | 2   |      |         | 1925. | 2   |      |         | 1929. | 2   |      |         |
|       | 3   | 8        |         |       | 3   | 4 90    |         |       | 3   |                 |                  |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |
|       | 4   | 6        |         |       | 4   | 4       |         |       | 4   |                 |                  |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |
|       | 1   | 7        |         |       | 1   | 4 90    |         |       | 1   |                 |                  |       | 1   |      |         |       | 1   |      |         |       | 1   |      |         |
| 1910. | 2   | 6        |         | 1914. | 2   | 90      |         | 1918. | 2   |                 |                  | 1922. | 2   |      |         | 1926. | 2   |      |         | 1930. | 2   |      |         |
|       | 3   | 6        |         |       | 3   | 4 90    |         |       | 3   |                 |                  |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |
|       | 4   | 7        |         |       | 4   | 4 90    |         |       | 4   |                 |                  |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |

6-681

NAME: Shultz George J ACT OF MAY 11, 1918 Certificate No. 498147

Last paid to: 2/1/20 Rate: 20 50 72 Remarks: General Law ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

| Yr.   | Qr. | Day.  | Amount. | Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr.   | Qr. | Day.  | Amount. | Yr.   | Qr. | Day.  | Amount.       | Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|-------|-----|-------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|-------|---------|-------|-----|-------|---------------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|
| 1907. | 1   |       |         | 1911. | 1   | 7 72 |         | 1915. | 1   | 4 72  |         | 1919. | 1   | 4 120 | 9 4 72        | 1923. | 1   |      |         | 1927. | 1   |      |         |
|       | 2   |       |         |       | 2   | 6 72 |         |       | 2   | 4 72  |         |       | 2   | 4 120 | 10 4 72       |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |
|       | 3   |       |         |       | 3   | 7 72 |         |       | 3   | 4 72  |         |       | 3   | 4 120 | 11 4 72       |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |
|       | 4   |       |         |       | 4   | 7 72 |         |       | 4   | 4 72  |         |       | 4   | 4 120 | 12 4 72       |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |
|       | 1   |       |         |       | 1   | 7 72 |         |       | 1   | 4 72  |         |       | 1   |       | 1 4 72        |       | 1   |      |         |       | 1   |      |         |
| 1908. | 2   |       |         | 1912. | 2   | 7 72 |         | 1916. | 2   | 4 72  |         | 1920. | 2   | 4 120 | 2 4 72        | 1924. | 2   |      |         | 1928. | 2   |      |         |
|       | 3   |       |         |       | 3   | 7 72 |         |       | 3   | 4 72  |         |       | 3   | 4 151 | 3 4 72        |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |
|       | 4   |       |         |       | 4   | 7 72 |         |       | 4   | 4 72  |         |       | 4   | 4 150 |               |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |
|       | 1   |       |         |       | 1   | 7 72 |         |       | 1   | 4 72  |         |       | 1   | 4 150 | Trans. to Mo. |       | 1   |      |         |       | 1   |      |         |
| 1909. | 2   |       |         | 1913. | 2   | 4 72 |         | 1917. | 2   | 4 72  |         | 1921. | 2   | 4 150 | Payment Card  | 1925. | 2   |      |         | 1929. | 2   |      |         |
|       | 3   |       |         |       | 3   | 4 72 |         |       | 3   | 4 72  |         |       | 3   | 4 150 |               |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |
|       | 4   | 12 72 |         |       | 4   | 4 72 |         |       | 4   | 4 72  |         |       | 4   | 4 150 |               |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |
|       | 1   | 7 72  |         |       | 1   | 4 72 |         |       | 1   | 4 72  |         |       | 1   | 4 150 |               |       | 1   |      |         |       | 1   |      |         |
| 1910. | 2   | 6 72  |         | 1914. | 2   | 7 72 |         | 1918. | 2   | 4 72  |         | 1922. | 2   | 4 150 |               | 1926. | 2   |      |         | 1930. | 2   |      |         |
|       | 3   | 6 72  |         |       | 3   | 4 72 |         |       | 3   | 4 72  |         |       | 3   | 4 216 |               |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |
|       | 4   | 7 72  |         |       | 4   | 7 72 |         |       | 4   | 23 72 |         |       | 4   |       |               |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |

GROUP 2 PAN  
TO AUG. 4 1929



NAME

(3-P. A. 1a)

Shultz, George W.

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926

Certificate No.

491703

ARMY INVALID

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Service

Disability

Pt. Co. B, 121 Ohio Vol. Inf.

| CLASS   | RATE | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT | DATE OF CERTIFICATE | HOMES—Admitted   | Discharged | Died | Reported |
|---|------|----------------------|---------------------|--|------------|------|----------|
|   | 50   | May 1, 1920          |                     |  |            |      |          |
|   | 65   | Aug. 4, 1926         |                     |  |            |      |          |
|   |      |                      |                     | Died Feb 25 1930   Reported MAR 13 1930<br>Remarks: A. L. - 3.1051 |            |      |          |
| Feb 25 1930<br>OCT 7 1930<br>Widow Mary A. Shultz |      |                      |                     | 508 - E. 34th<br>Savannah Ga.                                      |            |      |          |

NAME

(3-P. A. 1.)

Shultz, George W.

Certificate No.

491703

ARMY INVALID.

ACT MAY 11, 1912

Service:

Pt. Co. B, 121 Ohio Vol. Inf.

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Disability:

## ISSUES.

| CLASS.   | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS.              | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|--|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|---------------------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
|  |       | 18 May 1912           | OCT 5 1912           | INCORP.             | 24    | Dec. 14-1913          | Jan. 6-1914          |
|  |       | 18 May 1912           |                      |                     | 30    | Dec. 14-1918          |                      |
|  |       |                       |                      |                     | 40    | JUN 10 1918           |                      |
| Fee:   |       |                       |                      | Inc. 50 May 1, 1920 |       |                       |                      |
| Transferred from: Knoxville, Tenn              |       |                       |                      | Transferred to:     |       |                       |                      |
| Died:  |       |                       |                      | Bureau notified:    |       |                       |                      |
| Remarks: 407-39" Sh. E. Savannah Ga            |       |                       |                      |                     |       |                       |                      |
| Former Roll No. 982<br>54 Act of June 27 1890. |       |                       |                      | Home:               |       |                       |                      |

6-681



NAME

(3-P. A. 1a)

Shultz, George W.

Certificate No.

897776

ARMY INVALID

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Service

Pt. K 87 Pa. Inf.

Disability

6-6572

| CLASS | RATE | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT | DATE OF CERTIFICATE | HOMES—Admitted   | Discharged | Reported    |
|-------|------|----------------------|---------------------|------------------|------------|-------------|
|       | 50   | May 1, 1920          |                     |                  |            |             |
| Inc.  | 72   | May 25, 1925         | Aug. 7, 1925        |                  |            |             |
|       |      |                      |                     | Died May 8, 1929 |            | FEB 18 1929 |
|       |      |                      |                     | Remarks: chm     |            |             |
|       |      |                      |                     | AUG 18 1925      |            |             |

NAME:

Certificate No.

Service:

Disability:

Shultz George W.  
 897776  
 Pt K 87 Pa. Inf.

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

ACT MAY 11, 1912

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

(3-P. A. 1.)

## ISSUE

| CLASS.                       | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS.           | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|------------------------------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|------------------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| Paid                         | 15    | 24 May 1912           | 29 Nov 1912          | Inc.             | 18    | Jan 17. 1915          | DEC 4. 1915          |
| Inc.                         | 50    | May 1, 1920           |                      | "                | 21    | Jan 17. 1920          |                      |
|                              |       |                       |                      |                  | 30    | JUN 10 1918           |                      |
| Fees:                        |       |                       |                      |                  |       |                       |                      |
| Transferred from: Pittsburgh |       |                       |                      | Transferred to:  |       |                       |                      |
| Died:                        |       |                       |                      | Bureau notified: |       |                       |                      |
| Remarks:                     |       |                       |                      |                  |       |                       |                      |
| Former Roll No. a. j.        |       |                       |                      |                  |       |                       |                      |
| Home:                        |       |                       |                      |                  |       |                       |                      |

6-681



| Yr. Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. | Day. | Amount.                         | Yr. Qr. | Day. | Amount.       | Yr. Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|---------|------|---------|---------|------|---------|---------|------|---------|---------|------|---------------------------------|---------|------|---------------|---------|------|---------|
| 1907.   | 1    |         | 1911.   | 1    |         | 1915.   | 1    | 4 45    | 1919.   | 1    | 4 90                            | 1922.   | 1    | 4 100         | 1927.   | 1    |         |
|         | 2    |         |         | 2    |         |         | 2    | 4 45    |         | 2    | 4 90                            |         | 2    | 4 50          |         | 2    |         |
|         | 3    |         |         | 3    |         |         | 3    | 4 45    |         | 3    | 4 90                            |         | 3    | 4 50          |         | 3    |         |
|         | 4    |         |         | 4    |         |         | 4    | 4 45    |         | 4    | 4 90                            |         | 4    | 4 50          |         | 4    |         |
| 1908.   | 1    |         | 1912.   | 1    |         | 1916.   | 1    | 4 45    | 1920.   | 1    | 4 90                            | 1924.   | 1    | 4 50          | 1928.   | 1    |         |
|         | 2    |         |         | 2    |         |         | 2    | 4 54    |         | 2    | 4 90                            |         | 2    | 4 50          |         | 2    |         |
|         | 3    |         |         | 3    |         |         | 3    | 4 54    |         | 3    | 4 132                           |         | 3    | 4 50          |         | 3    |         |
|         | 4    |         |         | 4    | 12 13 - |         | 4    | 4 54    |         | 4    | 4 150                           |         | 4    |               |         | 4    |         |
|         | 1    |         |         | 1    | 4 45    |         | 1    | 54      |         | 1    | 4 150                           |         | 1    | Trans. to Mo. |         | 1    |         |
| 1909.   | 2    |         | 1913.   | 2    |         | 1917.   | 2    | 4 54    | 1921.   | 2    | 4 150                           | 1925.   | 2    | Payment Card  | 1929.   | 2    |         |
|         | 3    |         |         | 3    | 4       |         | 3    | 4 54    |         | 3    | 4 150                           |         | 3    |               |         | 3    |         |
|         | 4    |         |         | 4    | 4       |         | 4    | 4 54    |         | 4    | 4 150                           |         | 4    |               |         | 4    |         |
|         | 1    |         |         | 1    | 4 45    |         | 1    | 4 54    |         | 1    | 4 150                           |         | 1    |               |         | 1    |         |
| 1910.   | 2    |         | 1914.   | 2    |         | 1918.   | 2    | 4 54    | 1922.   | 2    | 4 150                           | 1926.   | 2    |               | 1930.   | 2    |         |
|         | 3    |         |         | 3    | 4 45    |         | 3    | 4 54    |         | 3    | 4 150                           |         | 3    |               |         | 3    |         |
|         | 4    |         |         | 4    | 4 45    |         | 4    | 99 60   |         | 4    | GROUP 1 PAID<br>TO JULY 4, 1922 |         | 4    |               |         | 4    |         |

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Shultz George St*

Certificate No. *897776* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT JUNE 27 1890*

Service: *Regt 87 Cav Inf.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
|        | 12    | 26 Aug 1896           | 12 Oct 1897          |        |       |                       |                      |
|        |       |                       |                      |        |       |                       |                      |
|        |       |                       |                      |        |       |                       |                      |

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *819 a. &* Home:

6-691

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Shultz George St*

Certificate No. *11522* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920*  
*War with Spain.*

Service: *Regt 102d Inf.*

Disability: *Amputation.*

ISSUES.

| CLASS.  | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.  | DATE OF CERTIFICATE.   | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|---------|-------|------------------------|------------------------|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
|         |       | <del>10 Oct 1896</del> | <del>12 Oct 1897</del> |        |       |                       |                      |
| REISSUE | 12    | Nov 16-1922            | MAR 24 1923            |        |       |                       |                      |
|         |       |                        |                        |        |       |                       |                      |

Fees:

Transferred from: *WASHINGTON*

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

APR 3 1923

Former Roll No. *11522* Home:

6-691

| NAME: <i>George H. Shultz</i>   |     |       |         | Certificate No. <i>897776</i> |     |      |         |
|---------------------------------|-----|-------|---------|-------------------------------|-----|------|---------|
| Last paid to: <i>APR 4 1908</i> |     |       |         | Rate: <i>12</i>               |     |      |         |
| Remarks:                        |     |       |         |                               |     |      |         |
| Yr.                             | Qr. | Day.  | Amount. | Yr.                           | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
| 1907.                           | 1   |       |         | 1911.                         | 1   | 7    |         |
|                                 | 2   |       |         |                               | 2   | 7    |         |
|                                 | 3   |       |         |                               | 3   | 7    |         |
|                                 | 4   |       |         |                               | 4   | 7    |         |
|                                 | 1   |       |         |                               | 1   | 8    |         |
| 1908.                           | 2   |       |         | 1912.                         | 2   | 8    |         |
|                                 | 3   | 10 36 |         |                               | 3   | 7    |         |
|                                 | 4   | 8     |         |                               | 4   | 10   |         |
|                                 | 1   | 7     |         |                               | 1   | 11   |         |
| 1909.                           | 2   | 9     |         |                               | 2   |      |         |
|                                 | 3   | 3     |         |                               | 3   |      |         |
|                                 | 4   | 8     |         |                               | 4   |      |         |
|                                 | 1   | 8     |         |                               | 1   |      |         |
| 1910.                           | 2   | 7     |         |                               | 2   |      |         |
|                                 | 3   | 7     |         |                               | 3   |      |         |
|                                 | 4   | 7     |         |                               | 4   |      |         |

**PITTSBURGH**  
**Act May 11, 1912**  
**GROUP 1**

| NAME: <i>George H. Shultz</i>     |     |      |         | Certificate No. <i>1065722</i> |     |      |         |
|-----------------------------------|-----|------|---------|--------------------------------|-----|------|---------|
| Last paid to: <i>Dec. 4 1906.</i> |     |      |         | Rate: <i>12</i>                |     |      |         |
| Remarks:                          |     |      |         |                                |     |      |         |
| Yr.                               | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr.                            | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
| 1907.                             | 1   | 8    |         | 1911.                          | 1   | 8    |         |
|                                   | 2   | 11   |         |                                | 2   | 7    |         |
|                                   | 3   | 9    |         |                                | 3   | 6    |         |
|                                   | 4   | 7    |         |                                | 4   | 6    |         |
|                                   | 1   | 7    |         |                                | 1   | 7    |         |
| 1908.                             | 2   | 8    |         | 1912.                          | 2   | 8    |         |
|                                   | 3   | 16   |         |                                | 3   | 3    |         |
|                                   | 4   | 15   |         |                                | 4   | 4    |         |
|                                   | 1   | 4    |         |                                | 1   | 4    |         |
| 1909.                             | 2   | 5    |         | 1913.                          | 2   | 4    |         |
|                                   | 3   | 9    |         |                                | 3   | 4    |         |
|                                   | 4   | 4    |         |                                | 4   | 4 18 |         |
|                                   | 1   | 9    |         |                                | 1   | 4 18 |         |
| 1910.                             | 2   | 7    |         | 1914.                          | 2   | 4 18 |         |
|                                   | 3   | 7    |         |                                | 3   | 4 18 |         |
|                                   | 4   | 7    |         |                                | 4   | 4 18 |         |

**ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920**  
**War with Spain.**



(3-P. A. 2a)

NAME **Shultz Hannah**

Certificate No. **624 273** | **ARMY WIDOW** | Law: **Act of May 1, 1920**

Name of Soldier **William H**

Service **Pt C 28 & A 147 Pa & 51 Co 2 Battln Vet Res Corps** 6-5574

| ISSUES   |      |                      |                     | MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL |              |        |
|--|------|----------------------|---------------------|--------------------------------------|--------------|--------|
| CLASS  | RATE | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT | DATE OF CERTIFICATE | NAME                                 | COMMENCEMENT | ENDING |
|  | 30   | May 1, 1920          |                     |                                      |              |        |
| <p>Died <b>March 27, 1928</b></p> <p>Reported <b>APR 13 1928</b></p> <p>Remarks:</p> |      |                      |                     |                                      |              |        |

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: **Shultz, Hannah** | **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920** | **743**

Certificate No. **624 273** | **ARMY WIDOW.** | Law: **ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.**

Name of Soldier: **William H**

Service: **Pt. C 28 & A 147 Pa & 51 Co 2 Battln V. R. C.**

| ISSUES                                |      |                      |                     | MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL |              |        |
|---------------------------------------|------|----------------------|---------------------|---------------------------------|--------------|--------|
| CLASS                                 | RATE | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT | DATE OF CERTIFICATE | NAME                            | COMMENCEMENT | ENDING |
|                                       | 70   |                      |                     |                                 |              |        |
|                                       | 8    | Feb 27-1907          | Mar 29-1907         |                                 |              |        |
|                                       | 12   | APRIL 19, 1908       |                     |                                 |              |        |
| INC.                                  | 20   | Nov. 12-1916         | Dec. 4-1916         |                                 |              |        |
| Fees:                                 |      |                      |                     |                                 |              |        |
| INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917               |      |                      |                     |                                 |              |        |
| Inc 30 May 1. 1920                    |      |                      |                     |                                 |              |        |
| Transferred from: <b>PHILADELPHIA</b> |      |                      |                     | Transferred to:                 |              |        |
| Died:                                 |      |                      |                     | Bureau notified:                |              |        |
| Remarks:                              |      |                      |                     |                                 |              |        |
| Former Roll No. <b>78</b>             |      |                      |                     |                                 |              |        |

6-679

## Fees

HANNAH SHULTZ

Act of May 1, 1920

624273

ACT OF SEPTEMBER 8 16

**GROUP 2**

RATE—

30

1923

1924

1925

1926

1927

1928

1929

1930

1931

1932

1933

1934

0-6574

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

JANUARY

FEBRUARY

MARCH

APRIL

MAY

## JUNE

**JULY**

## AUGUST

SEPTEMBER

## OCTOBER

NOVEMBER

## DECEMBER

CHECK  
CANCELED

L.H. to Rev  
 H-3-10 81 4/2

NAME:

743

Hannah Shultz

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

**Certificate No.**

624273

Last paid to: NOV 4 1909

Rate :

Remarks:

ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908

[illegible]

|   |           |                        |                                  |                                 |               |
|---|-----------|------------------------|----------------------------------|---------------------------------|---------------|
| NAME: <i>Shultz, Hannah</i>               |           |                        |                                  | ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3-P. A. 2.) |               |
| Certificate No. <i>751479</i>             |           | ARMY WIDOW.            |                                  | Law: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.     |               |
| Name of Soldier: <i>Washington Shultz</i> |           |                        |                                  |                                 |               |
| Service: <i>P. F. H. N. J.</i>            |           |                        |                                  |                                 |               |
| 71 ISSUES.                                |           |                        | MINORS—\$2 PER-MONTH ADDITIONAL. |                                 |               |
| CLASS.                                    | RATE.     | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.  | DATE OF CERTIFICATE.             | NAME.                           | COMMENCEMENT. |
| <i>Orig 12</i>                            | <i>20</i> | <i>Sep 19-1912</i>     | <i>Jan 7-1913</i>                |                                 |               |
| INCR.                                     | <i>20</i> | <i>SEP 8 - 1916</i>    | <i>SEP 23 1916</i>               |                                 |               |
| INC.                                      | <i>25</i> | <i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i> |                                  |                                 |               |
| Fees: Inc 30 May 1, 1920                  |           |                        |                                  |                                 |               |
| Transferred from: PHILADELPHIA.           |           |                        |                                  | Transferred to:                 |               |
| Died:                                     |           | Bureau notified:       |                                  |                                 |               |
| Remarks:                                  |           |                        |                                  |                                 |               |
| Former Roll No.                           |           |                        |                                  |                                 |               |

6-679

|                                       |           |                      |                     |  |                      |
|---------------------------------------|-----------|----------------------|---------------------|--|----------------------|
| NAME: <i>Shultz, Harman</i>           |           |                      |                     | (3-P. A. 1.)                                   |                      |
| Certificate No. <i>800973</i>         |           | ARMY INVALID         |                     | Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920                        |                      |
| Service: <i>Pt C 184 Ohio Vol Inf</i> |           |                      |                     |  |                      |
| Disability:                           |           |                      |                     |  |                      |
| CLASS                                 | RATE      | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT | DATE OF CERTIFICATE | HOMES—Admitted                                 |                      |
|                                       | <i>72</i> | <i>June 21 1921</i>  | <i>Jan 5, 1922</i>  | Discharged                                     |                      |
|                                       |           |                      |                     | <i>37081,</i>                                  |                      |
|                                       |           |                      |                     | <i>April 14, 1925</i>                          | Reported MAY 2, 1925 |
|                                       |           |                      |                     | Remarks: <i>9170531 - 4/23 - cancelled</i>     |                      |
|                                       |           |                      |                     | <i>Minnie Bandy Cons. Bond \$15000</i>         |                      |
|                                       |           |                      |                     | <i>Peoria Co. Ill. Prob. Ct. apptd 4/23/23</i> |                      |

6-6571



| NAME: <i>Hannah Shultz</i>          |     |      |         | ACT OF MAY 1, 1920              |     |                          |         | Certificate No. <i>751479</i> |     |      |                  |       |     |      |         |       |     |      |         |
|-------------------------------------|-----|------|---------|---------------------------------|-----|--------------------------|---------|-------------------------------|-----|------|------------------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|
| Last paid to: <i>Rate: 20 25 30</i> |     |      |         | Remarks: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908. |     |                          |         |                               |     |      |                  |       |     |      |         |       |     |      |         |
| Yr.                                 | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr.                             | Qr. | Day.                     | Amount. | Yr.                           | Qr. | Day. | Amount.          | Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
| 1907.                               | 1   |      |         | 1911.                           | 1   |                          |         | 1915.                         | 1   | 4    | 36               | 1919. | 1   | 4    | 75      | 1923. | 1   | 9    | 4 30    |
|                                     | 2   |      |         |                                 | 2   |                          |         |                               | 2   | 4    | 36               |       | 2   | 4    | 75      |       | 2   | 10   | 4 30    |
|                                     | 3   |      |         |                                 | 3   |                          |         |                               | 3   | 4    | 36               |       | 3   | 4    | 75      |       | 3   | 11   | 4 30    |
|                                     | 4   |      |         |                                 | 4   |                          |         |                               | 4   | 4    | 33               |       | 4   | 4    | 75      |       | 4   | 12   | 4 30    |
| 1908.                               | 1   |      |         | 1912.                           | 1   |                          |         | 1916.                         | 1   |      |                  | 1920. | 1   | 4    | 75      | 1924. | 1   | 11   | 4 30    |
|                                     | 2   |      |         |                                 | 2   |                          |         |                               | 2   | 4    | 36               |       | 2   | 4    | 75      |       | 2   | 12   | 4 30    |
|                                     | 3   |      |         |                                 | 3   |                          |         |                               | 3   | 4    | 36               |       | 3   | 4    | 90.50   |       | 3   | 13   | 4 30    |
|                                     | 4   |      |         |                                 | 4   | <i>11/4/13 18 no fee</i> |         |                               | 4   | 6    | 50 <sup>93</sup> |       | 4   | 4    | 90      |       | 4   |      |         |
| 1909.                               | 1   |      |         | 1913.                           | 1   | 4                        | 36      | 1917.                         | 1   | 4    | 60               | 1921. | 1   | 4    | 90      | 1925. | 1   |      |         |
|                                     | 2   |      |         |                                 | 2   | 4                        |         |                               | 2   | 4    | 60               |       | 2   | 4    | 90      |       | 2   |      |         |
|                                     | 3   |      |         |                                 | 3   | 1                        |         |                               | 3   | 4    | 60               |       | 3   | 4    | 90      |       | 3   |      |         |
|                                     | 4   |      |         |                                 | 4   | 4                        |         |                               | 4   |      | 64.67            |       | 4   | 4    | 90      |       | 4   |      |         |
| 1910.                               | 1   |      |         | 1914.                           | 1   | 4                        |         | 1918.                         | 1   | 4    | 75               | 1922. | 1   | 4    | 90      | 1926. | 1   |      |         |
|                                     | 2   |      |         |                                 | 2   |                          | 36      |                               | 2   | 4    | 75               |       | 2   | 4    | 90      |       | 2   |      |         |
|                                     | 3   |      |         |                                 | 3   | 4                        | 30      |                               | 3   | 4    | 75               |       | 3   | 4    | 90      |       | 3   |      |         |
|                                     | 4   |      |         |                                 | 4   | 4                        | 30      |                               | 4   |      |                  |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |
| GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922        |     |      |         |                                 |     |                          |         |                               |     |      |                  |       |     |      |         |       |     |      |         |

| NAME: <i>HARMAN SHULTZ, (incomp.)</i> |                | Certificate No. <i>800973</i> |      | ACT OF MAY 2, 1920         |      |
|---------------------------------------|----------------|-------------------------------|------|----------------------------|------|
| Fees                                  |                |                               |      | Minnie Bandy Cons. GROUP 1 |      |
| RATE— <i>72</i>                       |                |                               |      |                            |      |
|                                       | 1923           | 1924                          | 1925 | 1926                       | 1927 |
| JANUARY                               | 14             | 72 <sup>9</sup>               | 72   |                            |      |
| FEBRUARY                              | 12             | 72 <sup>9</sup>               | 72   |                            |      |
| MARCH                                 | 8              | 72 <sup>11</sup>              | 72   |                            |      |
| APRIL                                 | 4              | 72 <sup>7</sup>               | 72   |                            |      |
| MAY                                   | 4              | 72 <sup>8</sup>               | 72   |                            |      |
| JUNE                                  | 7 <sup>9</sup> | 72 <sup>7</sup>               | 72   |                            |      |
| JULY                                  | 24             | 72 <sup>7</sup>               | 72   |                            |      |
| AUGUST                                | 12             | 72 <sup>7</sup>               | 72   |                            |      |
| SEPTEMBER                             | 14             | 72 <sup>9</sup>               | 72   |                            |      |
| OCTOBER                               | 9              | 72 <sup>8</sup>               | 72   |                            |      |
| NOVEMBER                              | 15             | 72 <sup>8</sup>               | 72   |                            |      |
| DECEMBER                              | 13             | 72 <sup>8</sup>               | 72   |                            |      |

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Shultz Harman*

Certificate No. *800973* ARMY INVALID. ACT MAY 11, 1912.

Service: *P. A. 184 Ohio Vol Inf* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Disability:

ISSUES. ACT MAY 11, 1912.

| CLASS.                           | RATE.     | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS.                                  | RATE.     | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|----------------------------------|-----------|-----------------------|----------------------|---|-----------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| <i>Reis</i>                      | <i>12</i> | <i>21 Feb 1907</i>    | <i>15 Apr 1907</i>   | <i>Reis</i>                             | <i>20</i> | <i>20 May 1912</i>    | <i>25 Sept 1912</i>  |
| <i>Inc</i>                       | <i>15</i> | <i>6 May 1908</i>     | <i>25 May 1908</i>   | <i>Inc</i>                              | <i>24</i> | <i>4 May 1913</i>     | <i>21 July 1913</i>  |
|                                  |           |                       |                      |   | <i>35</i> | <i>JUN 10 1918</i>    |                      |
| Fees:                            |           |                       |                      | <i>Inc. 50 May 1, 1920</i>              |           |                       |                      |
|                                  |           |                       |                      | <i>Inc 72 June 21, 1921. JAN 5-1922</i> |           |                       |                      |
| Transferred from: <b>CHICAGO</b> |           |                       |                      | Transferred to:                         |           |                       |                      |
| Died:                            |           |                       |                      | Bureau notified:                        |           |                       |                      |
| Remarks:                         |           |                       |                      |   |           |                       |                      |
|                                  |           |                       |                      |   |           |                       |                      |
| Former Roll No. <i>a 8 47507</i> |           |                       |                      | Home:                                   |           |                       |                      |

6-681

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Shultz Harriet A.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. *295589* ARMY WIDOW. *46952*

Name of Soldier: *Perry* LAW: ACT OF APRIL 10, 1908

Service: *P. A. 110 Ohio C.*

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

| CLASS.                                      | RATE.     | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.   | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME.            | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
|---|-----------|-------------------------|----------------------|------------------|---------------|---------|
| <i>W</i>                                    | <i>12</i> | <i>19 Apr 08</i>        | <i>25 June 91</i>    |                  |               |         |
| <i>INC.</i>                                 | <i>20</i> | <i>SEPTEMBER 8 1916</i> |                      |                  |               |         |
| <i>INC.</i>                                 | <i>25</i> | <i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>  |                      |                  |               |         |
| <i>Inc</i>                                  | <i>30</i> | <i>May 1, 1920</i>      |                      |                  |               |         |
| Transferred from: <b>INDIANAPOLIS, IND.</b> |           |                         |                      | Transferred to:  |               |         |
| Died:                                       |           |                         |                      | Bureau notified: |               |         |
| Remarks:                                    |           |                         |                      |                  |               |         |
|   |           |                         |                      |                  |               |         |
| Former Roll No.                             |           |                         |                      |                  |               |         |

6-679

| NAME: <i>Harman Shultz</i>               |     |      |         | 19601                   |     |      |         | Certificate No. <i>800973</i> |     |      |         |
|--|-----|------|---------|-------------------------|-----|------|---------|-------------------------------|-----|------|---------|
| Last paid to: <i>4 Apr 1907 @ 10 (a)</i> |     |      |         | Rate: <i>12 18 2024</i> |     |      |         | Remarks: <i>72</i>            |     |      |         |
| ACT OF MAY 1, 1900                       |     |      |         |                         |     |      |         |                               |     |      |         |
| Yr.                                      | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr.                     | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr.                           | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
| 1907.                                    | 1   |      |         | 1911.                   | 1   | 7    | HEO     | 1915.                         | 1   | 4    | 72      |
|  | 2   | 73   | 287     |                         | 2   | 7    | HEO     |                               | 2   | 4    | 105     |
|  | 3   | 12   | AMF     |                         | 3   | 10   | NDB     |                               | 3   | 4    | 105     |
|  | 4   |      |         |                         | 4   |      |         |                               | 4   | 4    | 105     |
| 1908.                                    | 1   | 10   | NDB     | 1912.                   | 1   | 8    | ABW     | 1916.                         | 1   | 4    | 72      |
|  | 2   | 9    | NDB     |                         | 2   | 8    | NDB     |                               | 2   | 4    | 72      |
|  | 3   | 7/9  | 4180    |                         | 3   | 11   | NDB     |                               | 3   | 4    | 72      |
|  | 4   |      |         |                         | 4   |      |         |                               | 4   | 4    | 150     |
| 1909.                                    | 1   | 9    |         | 1913.                   | 1   | 4    | LBL     | 1917.                         | 1   | 4    | 72      |
|  | 2   | 10   | ABW     |                         | 2   | 4    |         |                               | 2   | 4    | 72      |
|  | 3   | 8    | AMF     |                         | 3   | 4    |         |                               | 3   | 4    | 150     |
|  | 4   |      |         |                         | 4   | 4    | 72      |                               | 4   | 4    | 150     |
| 1910.                                    | 1   | 11   | N.T.    | 1914.                   | 1   | 4    | 72      | 1918.                         | 1   | 4    | 72      |
|  | 2   | 7    | HEC     |                         | 2   | 4    | 72      |                               | 2   | 4    | 72      |
|  | 3   |      |         |                         | 3   | 4    | 72      |                               | 3   | 4    | 72      |
|  | 4   |      |         |                         | 4   | 4    | 72      |                               | 4   |      | 11380   |

| NAME: <i>Harriet A. Shultz</i>      |     |      |         | Certificate No. <i>95589</i>           |     |      |         |
|-------------------------------------|-----|------|---------|--|-----|------|---------|
| Last paid to: <i>Rate: 20 25 30</i> |     |      |         | Remarks: <i>ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.</i> |     |      |         |
| Yr.                                 | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr.                                    | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
| 1907.                               | 1   |      |         | 1911.                                  | 1   | 7    | 36      |
|                                     | 2   |      |         |  | 2   | 12   | 36      |
|                                     | 3   |      |         |  | 3   | 7    | 36      |
|                                     | 4   |      |         |  | 4   | 7    | 36      |
| 1908.                               | 1   |      |         | 1912.                                  | 1   | 7    | 36      |
|                                     | 2   |      |         |  | 2   | 13   | 36      |
|                                     | 3   |      |         |  | 3   | 7    | 36      |
|                                     | 4   |      |         |  | 4   | 13   | 36      |
| 1909.                               | 1   |      |         | 1913.                                  | 1   | 4    |         |
|                                     | 2   |      |         |  | 2   | 4    |         |
|                                     | 3   |      |         |  | 3   |      |         |
|                                     | 4   |      |         |  | 4   |      |         |
| 1910.                               | 1   |      |         | 1914.                                  | 1   | 4    |         |
|                                     | 2   |      |         |  | 2   | 4    | 36      |
|                                     | 3   |      |         |  | 3   | 4    | 36      |
|                                     | 4   |      |         |  | 4   |      |         |



(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: Shultz Harriet M

Certificate No. 895454 ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT FEB 15, 1919

Name of Soldier: Harvey B

Service: P 58 Ill Inf

| ISSUES.                                  |       |                       |                      | MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.     |               |         |
|--|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|--------------------------------------|---------------|---------|
| CLASS.                                   | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME.                                | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
| Or                                       | 25    | Mar 18 1920           | Jan 15 1921          |                                      |               |         |
|  | 30    | May 1 1920            |                      |                                      |               |         |
| Fees: <u>None</u>                        |       |                       |                      |                                      |               |         |
| Transferred from: <u>CHICAGO</u>         |       |                       |                      | Transferred to:                      |               |         |
| Died: <u>Aug 17, 1922</u>                |       |                       |                      | Bureau notified: <u>SEP 8 - 1922</u> |               |         |
| Remarks:                                 |       |                       |                      |                                      |               |         |
| Former Roll No. <u>JAN 24 1921</u> 6-679 |       |                       |                      |                                      |               |         |

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Shultz, Harvey B

Certificate No. 775495 ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907.

Service: P 58 Ill Inf

Disability:

| ISSUES.                           |       |                       |                      | ACT MAY 11, 1912.   |       |                       |                      |
|-----------------------------------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|---|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| CLASS.                            | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS.  | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
| Reis                              | 12    | 18 Feb 1909           | 2 Apr 1909           | Reis  | 20    | May 1912              | 19 Sept 1912         |
|                                   |       |                       |                      | Inc   | 12    | 12 Feb 1913           |                      |
|                                   |       |                       |                      |   | 20    | 12 Feb 1914           |                      |
|                                   |       |                       |                      |   | 24    | 12 Feb 1922           | 16 June 1913         |
| Fees:                             |       |                       |                      | 30 JUN 10 1918  |       |                       |                      |
|                                   |       |                       |                      | 35 Feb 12. 1919   |       |                       |                      |
| Transferred from: <u>CHICAGO</u>  |       |                       |                      | Transferred to: <u>JAN 15 1921</u>                        |       |                       |                      |
| Died: <u>Feb 9, 1920</u>          |       |                       |                      | Bureau notified: <u>payable to widow Harriet M Shultz</u> |       |                       |                      |
| Remarks:                          |       |                       |                      | <u>Mendon, Ills</u>                                       |       |                       |                      |
| Former Roll No. <u>47552 (ag)</u> |       |                       |                      | Home: <u>JAN 24 1921</u> 6-681                            |       |                       |                      |

NAME: Harriet M Shultz 1920 Certificate No. 895454

Last paid to: \_\_\_\_\_ Rate: \_\_\_\_\_ Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

| Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. |
|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|
| 1907. 1              | 1911. 1              | 1915. 1              | 1919. 1              | 1923. 1              | 1927. 1              |
| 2                    | 2                    | 2                    | 2                    | 2                    | 2                    |
| 3                    | 3                    | 3                    | 3                    | 3                    | 3                    |
| 4                    | 4                    | 4                    | 4                    | 4                    | 4                    |
| 1908. 1              | 1912. 1              | 1916. 1              | 1920. 1              | 1924. 1              | 1928. 1              |
| 2                    | 2                    | 2                    | 2                    | 2                    | 2                    |
| 3                    | 3                    | 3                    | 3                    | 3                    | 3                    |
| 4                    | 4                    | 4                    | 4                    | 4                    | 4                    |
| 1909. 1              | 1913. 1              | 1917. 1              | 1921. 1              | 1925. 1              | 1929. 1              |
| 2                    | 2                    | 2                    | 2                    | 2                    | 2                    |
| 3                    | 3                    | 3                    | 3                    | 3                    | 3                    |
| 4                    | 4                    | 4                    | 4                    | 4                    | 4                    |
| 1910. 1              | 1914. 1              | 1918. 1              | 1922. 1              | 1926. 1              | 1930. 1              |
| 2                    | 2                    | 2                    | 2                    | 2                    | 2                    |
| 3                    | 3                    | 3                    | 3                    | 3                    | 3                    |
| 4                    | 4                    | 4                    | 4                    | 4                    | 4                    |

GROUP 1  
TO JULY 4, 1927

NAME: Harvey B Shultz 19611 a Certificate No. 775495

Last paid to: 4 Apr 1909 @ 10 Rate: 12 1/2 #16 20 30 Remarks: 35

| Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. |
|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|
| 1907. 1              | 1911. 1              | 1915. 1              | 1919. 1              | 1923. 1              | 1927. 1              |
| 2                    | 2                    | 2                    | 2                    | 2                    | 2                    |
| 3                    | 3                    | 3                    | 3                    | 3                    | 3                    |
| 4                    | 4                    | 4                    | 4                    | 4                    | 4                    |
| 1908. 1              | 1912. 1              | 1916. 1              | 1920. 1              | 1924. 1              | 1928. 1              |
| 2                    | 2                    | 2                    | 2                    | 2                    | 2                    |
| 3                    | 3                    | 3                    | 3                    | 3                    | 3                    |
| 4                    | 4                    | 4                    | 4                    | 4                    | 4                    |
| 1909. 1              | 1913. 1              | 1917. 1              | 1921. 1              | 1925. 1              | 1929. 1              |
| 2                    | 2                    | 2                    | 2                    | 2                    | 2                    |
| 3                    | 3                    | 3                    | 3                    | 3                    | 3                    |
| 4                    | 4                    | 4                    | 4                    | 4                    | 4                    |
| 1910. 1              | 1914. 1              | 1918. 1              | 1922. 1              | 1926. 1              | 1930. 1              |
| 2                    | 2                    | 2                    | 2                    | 2                    | 2                    |
| 3                    | 3                    | 3                    | 3                    | 3                    | 3                    |
| 4                    | 4                    | 4                    | 4                    | 4                    | 4                    |

7 HEO  
7 HEO  
10 NDB  
8 ABW  
8 NDB  
11 NDB  
10/10 44 93  
4 LBL  
5 Inc. 54 93  
4 60  
4 60  
4 60  
4 60  
4 98

GROUP 1  
TO DATE OF DEATH

NAME: *Shultz, Harvey B* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *775 495* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of June 27, 1890.*

Service: *Q 458 Ill Inf.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

| CLASS.     | RATE.     | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|------------|-----------|-----------------------|----------------------|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| <i>Inc</i> | <i>10</i> | <i>28 June 99</i>     | <i>7 Nov 1900</i>    |        |       |                       |                      |
|            |           |                       |                      |        |       |                       |                      |
|            |           |                       |                      |        |       |                       |                      |

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *47552* Home:

6-681

NAME: *Shultz, Henrietta R.* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *744576* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of Apr. 19, 1908.*

Name of Soldier: *John A. G. Shultz.*

Service: *Pot. Batt. Batty. Md. Vol. LA*

ISSUES.

| CLASS.          | RATE.     | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|-----------------|-----------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| <i>ORIGINAL</i> | <i>12</i> | <i>MAR 3 0 1911</i>   | <i>MAY 1 0 1911</i>  |
|                 |           |                       |                      |
|                 |           |                       |                      |

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

| NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
|-------|---------------|---------|
|       |               |         |
|       |               |         |
|       |               |         |

Fees: *\$10 fee pd. David L. Stanton 6/2/11*

Transferred from: *WASHINGTON, D. C.*

Transferred to:

Died: *Aug. 28. 1913* Bureau notified: *OCT 3 1913 3 - 798*

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6-679



NAME: Harvey B Shultz Certificate No. 775495  
 Last paid to: Rate: 10 Remarks: 47552

| Yr.   | Qr. | Day.                                | Amount. | Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|-------|-----|-------------------------------------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|
| 1907. | 1   |                                     |         | 1911. | 1   |      |         | 1915. | 1   |      |         | 1919. | 1   |      |         | 1923. | 1   |      |         |
|       | 2   |                                     |         |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |
|       | 3   |                                     |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |
|       | 4   |                                     |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |
| 1908. | 1   |                                     |         | 1912. | 1   |      |         | 1916. | 1   |      |         | 1920. | 1   |      |         | 1924. | 1   |      |         |
|       | 2   |                                     |         |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |
|       | 3   |                                     |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |
|       | 4   |                                     |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |
| 1909. | 1   | JAN 1909                            |         | 1913. | 1   |      |         | 1917. | 1   |      |         | 1921. | 1   |      |         | 1925. | 1   |      |         |
|       | 2   |                                     |         |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |
|       | 3   | NOW PENSIONED UNDER ACT FEB. 8, '07 |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |
|       | 4   | GROUP 1                             |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |
| 1910. | 1   |                                     |         | 1914. | 1   |      |         | 1918. | 1   |      |         | 1922. | 1   |      |         | 1926. | 1   |      |         |
|       | 2   |                                     |         |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |
|       | 3   |                                     |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |
|       | 4   |                                     |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |

NAME: Henrietta R. Shultz Act of Apr. 19, 1908 Certificate No. 775576  
 Last paid to: Rate: 12 Remarks:

| Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr.   | Qr. | Day.     | Amount. | Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|----------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|
| 1907. | 1   |      |         | 1911. | 1   |          |         | 1915. | 1   |      |         | 1919. | 1   |      |         | 1923. | 1   |      |         |
|       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   | 12 25 60 |         |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |
|       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   | 7 36     |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |
|       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |          |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |
| 1908. | 1   |      |         | 1912. | 1   |          |         | 1916. | 1   |      |         | 1920. | 1   |      |         | 1924. | 1   |      |         |
|       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   | 8        |         |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |
|       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |          |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |
|       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |          |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |
| 1909. | 1   |      |         | 1913. | 1   |          |         | 1917. | 1   |      |         | 1921. | 1   |      |         | 1925. | 1   |      |         |
|       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   | 4        |         |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |
|       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |          |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |
|       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |          |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |
| 1910. | 1   |      |         | 1914. | 1   |          |         | 1918. | 1   |      |         | 1922. | 1   |      |         | 1926. | 1   |      |         |
|       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |          |         |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |
|       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |          |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |
|       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |          |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |

NAME

(3-P. A. 1a)

Shultz, Henry

Certificate No.

118951

ARMY INVALID

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Service

Pt K 96 Ill Inf

Disability

| CLASS | RATE     | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT         | DATE OF CERTIFICATE | HOMES—Admitted | Discharged  | Reported |
|-------|----------|------------------------------|---------------------|----------------|-------------|----------|
| Inc   | 50<br>72 | May 1, 1920<br>June 22, 1925 | Aug. 22, 1925.      |                |             |          |
|       |          |                              |                     | Died           | MAR 26 1926 |          |
|       |          |                              |                     | Remarks:       | MAR 20 1926 |          |
|       |          |                              |                     | SEP 4 1925     |             |          |

NAME

Shultz, Henry P

(3-P. A. 1)

Certificate No.

462057

ARMY INVALID

Law:

ACT OF JUL 3, 1926

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service

Pt. F, 118" Ind. &amp; I, 17" V.R.C.

Disability

| CLASS | RATE     | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT          | DATE OF CERTIFICATE | HOMES—Admitted | Discharged | Reported |
|-------|----------|-------------------------------|---------------------|----------------|------------|----------|
| Inc   | 72<br>90 | May 16, 1921.<br>Aug. 4, 1926 | Nov. 20, 1926       |                |            |          |
|       |          |                               |                     | Died           | APR 8 1927 |          |
|       |          |                               |                     | Remarks:       | OR 2100    |          |
|       |          |                               |                     | DEC 2 1926     |            |          |

NAME HENRY SHULTZ,

Certificate No.

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

118951

## GROUP 1

| RATE—                      | 50   | 72   |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |
|----------------------------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|
|                            | 1923 | 1924 | 1925 | 1926 | 1927 | 1928 | 1929 | 1930 | 1931 | 1932 | 1933 | 1934 |
| GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |
| JANUARY                    |      | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 72 |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |
| FEBRUARY                   |      | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 72 |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |
| MARCH                      |      | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 72 |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |
| APRIL                      | 4    | 4 50 | 4 50 |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |
| MAY                        | 4    | 4 50 | 4 50 |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |
| JUNE                       | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |
| JULY                       | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |
| AUGUST                     | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |
| SEPTEMBER                  | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |
| OCTOBER                    | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 72 |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |
| NOVEMBER                   | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 72 |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |
| DECEMBER                   | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 72 |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |

CHECK  
CANCELED  
CHECK  
CANCELED

NAME HENRY P SHULTZ

Certificate No.

462057

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Fees

## GROUP 2

| RATE—                      | 72   | 90   |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |
|----------------------------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|
|                            | 1923 | 1924 | 1925 | 1926 | 1927 | 1928 | 1929 | 1930 | 1931 | 1932 | 1933 | 1934 |
| GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |
| JANUARY                    |      | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 90 |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |
| FEBRUARY                   |      | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 90 |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |
| MARCH                      |      | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 90 |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |
| APRIL                      | 4    | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 90 |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |
| MAY                        | 4    | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |
| JUNE                       | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |
| JULY                       | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |
| AUGUST                     | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |
| SEPTEMBER                  | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |
| OCTOBER                    | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |
| NOVEMBER                   | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |
| DECEMBER                   | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |

6-5571



NAME: *Shultz Henry* 8878 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *118.777* **ARMY INVALID.** 19127  
ACT OF MAY 11, 1912,  
~~ACT OF FEB'Y 6, 1907~~

Service: *Co. C. 73rd Ind Vol Inf*

Disability: *L* ~~39500~~

ISSUES.

| CLASS.       | RATE.     | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS.     | RATE.     | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|--------------|-----------|-----------------------|----------------------|------------|-----------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| <i>Rec'd</i> | <i>25</i> | <i>Feb 07</i>         | <i>27 Aug 07</i>     | <i>Inc</i> | <i>24</i> | <i>Sep 29. 1912</i>   |                      |
| <i>Rec'd</i> | <i>22</i> | <i>MAY 22 1912</i>    | <i>NOV 5 1912</i>    | <i>and</i> | <i>30</i> | <i>" 29. 1917</i>     | <i>June 5. 1913</i>  |

Fees: *L*

Transferred from: **DETROIT** Transferred to:

Died: *Oct 19. 1917* Bureau notified: *17101 3-207*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *30.737. 22.* Home: **17430** 6-681

NAME: *Shultz Henry* 31382 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *118951* **ARMY INVALID.** Law: ~~GENERAL LAW~~  
ACT MAY 11, 1912

Service: *P. Co. 96 2nd Inf*

Disability: *S.D. W. of left arm & breast* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

ISSUES.

| CLASS.       | RATE.     | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS.      | RATE.     | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|--------------|-----------|-----------------------|----------------------|-------------|-----------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| <i>Rec'd</i> | <i>17</i> | <i>24 Oct 1888</i>    | <i>4 June 1891</i>   |             | <i>40</i> | <i>JUN 10 1918</i>    |                      |
| <i>Rec'd</i> | <i>18</i> | <i>11 June 1912</i>   |                      | <i>Inc.</i> | <i>50</i> | <i>May 1, 1920</i>    |                      |
|              |           | <i>24 Apr 1913</i>    |                      |             |           |                       |                      |

Fees: *30 4 Apr 1918 13 May 1913*

Transferred from: *100 HOLLAND* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: *Lodi*

Former Roll No. *21051* Home: *Calif* 6-681

| NAME: <i>Henry Shultz</i>       |                  |              |         | Certificate No. <i>118-777</i> |         |              |         |
|---------------------------------|------------------|--------------|---------|--------------------------------|---------|--------------|---------|
| Last paid to: <i>SEP 2 1907</i> |                  |              |         | Rate: <i>24 30</i>             |         |              |         |
| Remarks:                        |                  |              |         |                                |         |              |         |
| Yr. Qr. Day.                    | Amount.          | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day.                   | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. |
| 1907. 1                         |                  | 1911. 1      | 8 36    | 1915. 1                        | 4 72    | 1919. 1      |         |
| 2                               |                  | 2            | 8 36    | 2                              | 4 72    | 2            |         |
| 3                               | <i>145 12.60</i> | 3            | 8 36    | 3                              | 4 72    | 3            |         |
| 4                               | <i>7 36</i>      | 4            | - 36    | 4                              | 4 72    | 4            |         |
| 1                               | <i>10 36</i>     | 1            | 7 36    | 1                              | 4 72    | 1            |         |
| 1908. 2                         | <i>8 36</i>      | 1912. 2      | 7 36    | 1916. 2                        | 4 72    | 1920. 2      |         |
| 3                               | <i>22 36</i>     | 3            | 7 36    | 3                              | 4 72    | 3            |         |
| 4                               | <i>5 36</i>      | 4            | 4 54    | 4                              | 4 72    | 4            |         |
| 1                               | <i>9 36</i>      | 1            | 4 54    | 1                              | 4 72    | 1            |         |
| 2                               | <i>8 36</i>      | 2            | 4 54    | 2                              | 4 72    | 2            |         |
| 3                               | <i>9 36</i>      | 3            | 4 72    | 3                              | 4 72    | 3            |         |
| 4                               | <i>8 36</i>      | 4            | 4 72    | 4                              | 4 72    | 4            |         |
| 1                               | <i>8 36</i>      | 1            | 4 72    | GROUP 3                        |         |              |         |
| 2                               | <i>8 36</i>      | 2            | 4 72    |                                |         |              |         |
| 3                               | <i>8 36</i>      | 3            | 4 72    | 1918. 2                        |         | 1922. 2      |         |
| 4                               | <i>8 36</i>      | 4            | 4 72    | 3                              |         | 3            |         |
|                                 |                  |              |         | 4                              |         | 4            |         |

| NAME: <i>Henry Shultz</i>       |                |              |         | Certificate No. <i>118951</i> |         |              |         |
|---------------------------------|----------------|--------------|---------|-------------------------------|---------|--------------|---------|
| Last paid to: <i>APR 4 1908</i> |                |              |         | Rate: <i>17 24 30 50</i>      |         |              |         |
| Remarks:                        |                |              |         | ACT OF MAY 1, 1920            |         |              |         |
| Yr. Qr. Day.                    | Amount.        | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day.                  | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. |
| 1907. 1                         |                | 1911. 1      | 11      | 1915. 1                       | 4 72    | 1919. 1      | 4 120   |
| 2                               |                | 2            | 19      | 2                             | 4 72    | 2            | 4 120   |
| 3                               |                | 3            | 14      | 3                             | 4 72    | 3            | 4 120   |
| 4                               |                | 4            | 16      | 4                             | 4 72    | 4            | 4       |
| 1                               |                | 1            | 8       | 1                             | 4 72    | 1            | 4 120   |
| 1908. 2                         |                | 1912. 2      | 11      | 1916. 2                       | 4 72    | 1920. 2      | 4 120   |
| 3                               |                | 3            | 17      | 3                             | 4 72    | 3            | 4 141   |
| 4                               | <i>11-5-57</i> | 4            | 14      | 4                             | 4 72    | 4            | 4 150   |
| 1                               | <i>11</i>      | 1            |         | 1                             | 4 72    | 1            | 4 150   |
| 2                               |                | 2            | 9 72    | 2                             | 4 72    | 2            | 4 150   |
| 3                               |                | 3            | 72      | 3                             | 4 72    | 3            | 4 150   |
| 4                               |                | 4            | 4 72    | 4                             | 4 72    | 4            | 4 150   |
| 1                               | <i>14</i>      | 1            | 4 72    | 1                             | 4 72    | 1            | 4 150   |
| 2                               | <i>11</i>      | 2            | 4 72    | 2                             | 4 72    | 2            | 4 150   |
| 3                               | <i>14</i>      | 3            | 4 72    | 3                             | 4 72    | 3            | 4 150   |
| 4                               | <i>11</i>      | 4            | 4 72    | 4                             | 4 72    | 4            | 4 150   |
|                                 |                |              |         | GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922  |         |              |         |

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Shultz Henry J*

Certificate No. *524004* ARMY INVALID. Law: GENERAL LAW

Service: *1st C. G. 13. Inf*

Disability: *Phnum. res. in heart, neuralgia, chr. diar. and dis. rectum.*

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
|        |       | <i>16 Dec. 1896</i>   | <i>27 Feb. 1897</i>  |        |       |                       |                      |
|        |       | <i>Accrued Order</i>  | <i>15 June 1910</i>  |        |       |                       |                      |

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: *Mar. 30. 1910* Bureau notified: *Apr. 20. 1910.*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *451 G* Home: *Margaret M Shultz Wid R. D #16 Grovetown Pa.*

6-681

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Shultz Henry J* *35392*

Certificate No. *462057* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of Feb. 6, 1907.*

Service: *I 9 118 1st and 2nd I 17 V S C.* **ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.**

Disability: *ACT OF MAY 1. 1920*

ISSUES.

| CLASS.                     | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS.                  | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|----------------------------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|-------------------------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| <i>Rev. 11 28 Feb 07</i>   |       | <i>31 Aug 07</i>      |                      | <i>19 Mch 20, 1914</i>  |       | <i>Mch 30, 1914</i>   |                      |
| <i>Revised 25 MAY 1912</i> |       | <i>28 DEC 1912</i>    |                      | <i>22 Mch 20, 1919</i>  |       | <i>✓</i>              |                      |
|                            |       |                       |                      | <i>32 June 10, 1918</i> |       |                       |                      |

Transferred from: *INDIANAPOLIS, IND.*

Transferred to: *Inc. 30 May 1, 1920*

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *9429509* Home: *72 May 16-1921 - Nov. 18-1921*

6-681



| NAME: Henry J. Schultz   |                    |              |          | Certificate No. 524604 |            |              |         |
|--------------------------|--------------------|--------------|----------|------------------------|------------|--------------|---------|
| Last paid to: APR 4 1908 |                    |              |          | Rate: 24               |            |              |         |
| Remarks:                 |                    |              |          |                        |            |              |         |
| Yr. Qr. Day.             | Amount.            | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount.  | Yr. Qr. Day.           | Amount.    | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. |
| 1907. 1                  |                    | 1911. 1      |          | 1915. 1                |            | 1919. 1      |         |
| 2                        |                    | 2            |          | 2                      |            | 2            |         |
| 3                        |                    | 3            |          | 3                      |            | 3            |         |
| 4                        |                    | 4            |          | 4                      |            | 4            |         |
| 1908. 1                  |                    | 1912. 1      |          | 1916. 1                |            | 1920. 1      |         |
| 2                        |                    | 2            |          | 2                      |            | 2            |         |
| 3                        | 13 1/2             | 3            |          | 3                      |            | 3            |         |
| 4                        | 8                  | 4            |          | 4                      |            | 4            |         |
| 1909. 1                  | 11                 | 1913. 1      |          | 1917. 1                |            | 1921. 1      |         |
| 2                        | 8                  | 2            |          | 2                      |            | 2            |         |
| 3                        | 9                  | 3            |          | 3                      |            | 3            |         |
| 4                        | 7                  | 4            |          | 4                      |            | 4            |         |
| 1910. 1                  | 6                  | 1914. 1      |          | 1918. 1                |            | 1922. 1      |         |
| 2                        | 5 69 <sup>60</sup> | 2            | bert sur | 2                      | PITTSBURGH | 2            |         |
| 3                        | GROUP 1            | 3            |          | 3                      |            | 3            |         |
| 4                        |                    | 4            |          | 4                      |            | 4            |         |

| NAME: Henry J. Schultz      |                       |              |                    | Certificate No. 462057 |         |              |         |
|-----------------------------|-----------------------|--------------|--------------------|------------------------|---------|--------------|---------|
| Last paid to: AUG 4 1907    |                       |              |                    | Rate: 12.50            |         |              |         |
| Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 |                       |              |                    |                        |         |              |         |
| Yr. Qr. Day.                | Amount.               | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount.            | Yr. Qr. Day.           | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. |
| 1907. 1                     |                       | 1911. 1      | 7 36               | 1915. 1                | 4 57    | 1919. 1      | 4 96    |
| 2                           |                       | 2            | 6 36               | 2                      | 4 57    | 2            | 4 96    |
| 3                           | 9 10 10 <sup>40</sup> | 3            | 7 36               | 3                      | 4 57    | 3            | 4 96    |
| 4                           | 9 36                  | 4            | 7 36               | 4                      | 4 57    | 4            | 4 96    |
| 1908. 1                     | 10 36                 | 1912. 1      | 7 36               | 1916. 1                | 4 57    | 1920. 1      | 4 96    |
| 2                           | 9 36                  | 2            | 7 36               | 2                      | 4 57    | 2            | 4 96    |
| 3                           | 11 36                 | 3            | 7 36               | 3                      | 4 57    | 3            | 4 96    |
| 4                           | 10 36                 | 4            | 7 36               | 4                      | 4 57    | 4            | 4 96    |
| 1909. 1                     | 6 36                  | 1913. 1      | 4 46 <sup>50</sup> | 1917. 1                | 4 57    | 1921. 1      | 4 150   |
| 2                           | 6 36                  | 2            | 4 46 <sup>50</sup> | 2                      | 4 57    | 2            | 4 150   |
| 3                           | 11 36                 | 3            | 4 46 <sup>50</sup> | 3                      | 4 57    | 3            | 4 150   |
| 4                           | 12 36                 | 4            | 4 46 <sup>50</sup> | 4                      | 4 57    | 4            | 4 150   |
| 1910. 1                     | 7 36                  | 1914. 1      | 4 46 <sup>50</sup> | 1918. 1                | 4 57    | 1922. 1      | 4 216   |
| 2                           | 6 36                  | 2            | 4 46 <sup>50</sup> | 2                      | 4 57    | 2            | 4 216   |
| 3                           | 6 36                  | 3            | 4 57               | 3                      | 80 40   | 3            | 4 216   |
| 4                           | 7 36                  | 4            | 4 37               | 4                      | 4 96    | 4            |         |

Trans to No. Payment Card

GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 3, 1920

NAME: *Shultz Henry S.* Act of May 11, 1912<sup>(3-P. A. 1.)</sup>

Certificate No. *10950200* ARMY INVALID. Law *ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907*

Service: *Pri 267 and. O6 24 Ind. E. S.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
|        |       | <i>Feb 28 1907</i>    | <i>OCT 7 1907</i>    |        |       |                       |                      |
|        |       | <i>18 June 1913</i>   | <i>MAY 6 1913</i>    |        |       |                       |                      |
|        |       | <i>24 6 Oct 1913</i>  |                      |        |       |                       |                      |
|        |       | <i>30 6 Oct 1918</i>  |                      |        |       |                       |                      |

Accrued order dated *6/8 1917* payable to widow *Mary S.*

Transferred from: *NEW YORK, N. Y.* Transferred to:

Died: *June 8 1917.* Bureau notified: *JUL 9 1917*

Remarks: *76*

Former Roll No. Home: *811* 6-681

NAME: *Shultz Henry M.* 145. 1375<sup>(3-P. A. 1.)</sup>

Certificate No. *930.819* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.*

Service: *Ch. 287" Ca*

Disability:

ISSUES.

| CLASS.  | RATE.     | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS.        | RATE.     | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|---------|-----------|-----------------------|----------------------|---------------|-----------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| REISSUE | <i>12</i> | <i>Feb 21 1907</i>    | <i>May 11 1907</i>   | <i>Restor</i> | <i>18</i> | <i>July 31-1912</i>   | <i>H</i>             |
| "       | <i>15</i> | <i>May 22 1912</i>    | <i>Oct 24 1912</i>   | <i>Inc</i>    | <i>21</i> | <i>July 31-1917</i>   |                      |
|         | <i>30</i> | <i>JUN 10 1918</i>    |                      |               | <i>30</i> | <i>June 10-1918</i>   | <i>May 26-1919</i>   |

Fees: *Pension to end Jan 2-1919 date of death -*

Transferred from: *PHILADELPHIA* Transferred to: *Payable to Mary A. Shultz widow*

Died: *Jan 2 1919* Bureau notified: *JAN 30*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home: *JUN 5 - 1919* 6-681



NAME: Henry S. Shultz Certificate No. 1095020

Last paid to: \_\_\_\_\_ Rate: 12/18 Remarks: **ACT MAY 11, 1912**

| Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr.   | Qr. | Day.    | Amount. | Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|---------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|
| 1907. | 1   |      |         | 1911. | 1   | 11   | 36      | 1915. | 1   | 4    | 72      | 1919. | 1   |         |         | 1923. | 1   |      |         |
|       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   | 10   | 36      |       | 2   | 4    | 72      |       | 2   |         |         |       | 2   |      |         |
|       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   | 10   | 36      |       | 3   | 4    | 72      |       | 3   | 9/18    | 28      |       | 3   |      |         |
|       | 4   | 7    | 67      |       | 4   | 9    | 36      |       | 4   | 4    | 72      |       | 4   | 26      |         |       | 4   |      |         |
|       | 1   | 11   | 36      |       | 1   | 19   | 36      |       | 1   | 4    | 72      |       | 1   | GROUP 2 |         |       | 1   |      |         |
| 1908. | 2   | 11   | 36      | 1912. | 2   | 11   | 36      | 1916. | 2   | 4    | 72      | 1920. | 2   |         |         | 1924. | 2   |      |         |
|       | 3   | 13   | 36      |       | 3   | 1    | 36      |       | 3   | 4    | 72      |       | 3   |         |         |       | 3   |      |         |
|       | 4   | 10   | 36      |       | 4   | 14   | 36      |       | 4   | 4    | 72      |       | 4   |         |         |       | 4   |      |         |
|       | 1   | 11   | 36      |       | 1   | 4    |         | 1917. | 1   | 4    | 72      |       | 1   |         |         |       | 1   |      |         |
| 1909. | 2   | 10   | 36      | 1913. | 2   | 4    |         |       | 2   | 4    | 72      | 1921. | 2   |         |         | 1925. | 2   |      |         |
|       | 3   | 7    | 36      |       | 3   | 4    |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |         |         |       | 3   |      |         |
|       | 4   | 12   | 36      |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |         |         |       | 4   |      |         |
|       | 1   | 10   | 36      |       | 1   | 4    |         |       | 1   |      |         |       | 1   |         |         |       | 1   |      |         |
| 1910. | 2   | 17   | 36      | 1914. | 2   | 4    | 72      | 1918. | 2   |      |         | 1922. | 2   |         |         | 1926. | 2   |      |         |
|       | 3   | 11   | 36      |       | 3   | 4    | 72      |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |         |         |       | 3   |      |         |
|       | 4   | 9    | 36      |       | 4   | 4    | 72      |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |         |         |       | 4   |      |         |

6-681

NAME: 1145 Henry W. Shultz Certificate No. 930819

Last paid to: 1375 Rate: 12/30 Remarks: **ACT OF MAY 11, 1912**

| Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr.   | Qr. | Day.    | Amount. | Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|---------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|
| 1907. | 1   |      |         | 1911. | 1   | 7    | 36      | 1915. | 1   | 4    | 45      | 1919. | 1   | 90      |         | 1923. | 1   |      |         |
|       | 2   | 6/11 | 9.73    |       | 2   | 6    | 36      |       | 2   | 4    | 45      |       | 2   | 6/11    | 301     |       | 2   |      |         |
|       | 3   | 8    | 36      |       | 3   | 5    | 36      |       | 3   | 4    | 45      |       | 3   | A       |         |       | 3   |      |         |
|       | 4   | 1    | 36      |       | 4   | 7    | 36      |       | 4   | 4    | 45      |       | 4   |         |         |       | 4   |      |         |
|       | 1   | 5    | 36      |       | 1   | 8    | 36      |       | 1   | 4    | 45      |       | 1   | GROUP 2 |         |       | 1   |      |         |
| 1908. | 2   | 7    | 36      | 1912. | 2   | 6    | 36      | 1916. | 2   | 4    | 45      | 1920. | 2   |         |         | 1924. | 2   |      |         |
|       | 3   | 7    | 36      |       | 3   | 14   | 36      |       | 3   | 4    | 45      |       | 3   |         |         |       | 3   |      |         |
|       | 4   | 7    | 36      |       | 4   |      | 52.30   |       | 4   | 4    | 45      |       | 4   |         |         |       | 4   |      |         |
|       | 1   | 8    | 36      |       | 1   | 4    |         |       | 1   | 4    | 45      |       | 1   |         |         |       | 1   |      |         |
| 1909. | 2   | 6    | 36      | 1913. | 2   | 4    |         | 1917. | 2   | 4    | 45      | 1921. | 2   |         |         | 1925. | 2   |      |         |
|       | 3   | 7    | 36      |       | 3   | 4    |         |       | 3   | 4    | 45      |       | 3   |         |         |       | 3   |      |         |
|       | 4   | 6    | 36      |       | 4   | 4    | 45      |       | 4   | 4    | 45      |       | 4   |         |         |       | 4   |      |         |
|       | 1   | 7    | 36      |       | 1   | 4    | 45      |       | 1   | 4    | 45      |       | 1   |         |         |       | 1   |      |         |
| 1910. | 2   | 5    | 36      | 1914. | 2   | 4    | 45      | 1918. | 2   | 4    | 45      | 1922. | 2   |         |         | 1926. | 2   |      |         |
|       | 3   | 4    | 36      |       | 3   | 4    | 45      |       | 3   |      | 72      |       | 3   |         |         |       | 3   |      |         |
|       | 4   | 4    | 36      |       | 4   | 4    | 45      |       | 4   | 4    | 90      |       | 4   |         |         |       | 4   |      |         |

6-681



NAME: *Shultz, Howard* ACT OF MAY 11, 1912 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *836458* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT FEB. 6, 1907.

Service: *115rd Inf (Heavy) 71.9.1912* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Disability: *1*

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.     | DATE OF CERTIFICATE.    | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.     | DATE OF CERTIFICATE.    |
|--------|-------|---------------------------|-------------------------|--------|-------|---------------------------|-------------------------|
|        |       | <del>10 Feb 1907</del>    | <del>1 Oct 1907</del>   |        |       | <del>24-26-Mch-1913</del> | <del>25 June 1913</del> |
|        |       | ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.      |                         |        |       | 30 26 1918                |                         |
|        |       | <del>18-27 May 1912</del> | <del>20 Dec. 1912</del> |        |       | 40 JUN 10 1918            |                         |

Fees:

Inc. 50 May 1, 1920

Transferred from: TOPEKA, KANSAS.

Transferred to: *72 Dec 27-1921 Mch 20 1922*

Died: *Feb. 2. 1923* Bureau notified: *MAR 24 1923*

Remarks: *Died 2/2. 1923 Accrued order dated 4-16-23. Payable to widow Eunice M.*

Former Roll No. *2504* JUN 27 1890 Home: APP 20 1923 6-681

NAME: **Shultz Hulda** (3-P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. **846,687** ARMY WIDOW Law: ACT OF JULY 3, 1926  
Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: **Harry H. Hudson**

Service: **Wagoner E 27 Iowa Inf**

ISSUES

| CLASS | RATE | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT | DATE OF CERTIFICATE |
|-------|------|----------------------|---------------------|
|       | 30   | May 1, 1920          |                     |
|       | 50   | AUG. 4. 1926         |                     |

Died: *Jan. 4, 1928*

Reported: **JAN 16 1928**

Remarks:

| MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL |              |        |
|--------------------------------------|--------------|--------|
| NAME                                 | COMMENCEMENT | ENDING |
|                                      |              |        |



NAME: SHULTZ, ISAAC (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 818436 ARMY INVALID. Law: Act of May 11, 1912.  
Act of Feb. 9, 1907.

Service: Pvt. K. 1st W Va. Vol Inf

Disability:

ISSUES.

| CLASS.  | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS.   | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|---------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|----------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| REISSUE | 12    | APR 29 1907           | FEB 5 1908           | INCREASE | 23    | Nov 1912              | JUN 2 1913           |
| REISSUE | 16    | DEC 23 1907           |                      |          |       | JUN 1 0 1918          |                      |
| REISSUE | 20    | MAY 24 1912           | NOV 16 1912          |          |       |                       |                      |

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: Mar 4 1919 Bure Modified 6 1919-3

Remarks: 12 payable to wife Louiza "Desertion" C. O. 7 April 1904  
Discontinue division of pension and resume  
payment in full to pensioner, C. O. Feb. 25, 1914  
Beneficiary died Jan 1914

JUL 1 9 1913

Former Roll No. 34322 ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890. Home:

6-681

NAME Shultz Isabella A. (3-P. A. 2)

Certificate No. 938224 ARMY WIDOW Law: Act May 23, 1908  
ACT OF MAY 1, 1920,

Name of Soldier William

Service Pt H 38 Ohio Inf

ISSUES

| CLASS | RATE | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT | DATE OF CERTIFICATE | MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL |
|-------|------|----------------------|---------------------|--------------------------------------|
| Orig  | 30   | Feb 5 1923           | Aug 16 1923         |                                      |
|       | 40   | JUNE 4, 1928         |                     |                                      |

Died Nov. 25, 1929.

Reported DEC 18 1929

Remarks:



NAME: ISAAC SHULTZ Act of May 11, 1912. Certificate No. 818436

Test paid to: DEC 4 1907 at Rate: 24 35 Remarks: Pay all to pensioner. L. O. Feb 25 1914

| Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr.   | Qr.   | Day.    | Amount. | Yr.   | Qr.   | Day. | Amount. |  |
|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-------|---------|---------|-------|-------|------|---------|--|
| 1907. | 1   |      |         | 1911. | 1   | 9    | 2250    | 1915. | 1   | 4    | 72      | 1919. | 1     | 4       | 105     | 1923. | 1     |      |         |  |
|       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   | 9    | 2250    |       | 2   | 4    | 72      |       | 2     | GROIT 3 |         |       | 2     |      |         |  |
|       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   | 13   | 2250    |       | 3   | 4    | 72      |       | 3     |         |         |       | 3     |      |         |  |
|       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   | 6    | 2250    |       | 4   | 4    | 72      |       | 4     |         |         |       | 4     |      |         |  |
|       | 1   | 35   | 89      |       | 1   | 8    | 2250    |       | 1   | 4    | 72      |       | 1     |         |         |       | 1     |      |         |  |
| 1908. | 2   | 11   | 2250    |       | 2   | 5    | 2250    |       | 2   | 4    | 72      | 1920. | 2     |         |         | 1924. | 2     |      |         |  |
|       | 3   | 15   | 2250    |       | 3   | 7    | 2250    |       | 3   | 4    | 72      |       | 3     |         |         |       | 3     |      |         |  |
|       | 4   | 5    | 2250    |       | 4   | 14   | 30      |       | 4   | 4    | 72      |       | 4     |         |         |       | 4     |      |         |  |
|       | 1   | 11   | 2250    |       | 1   | 8    | 30      |       | 1   | 4    | 72      |       | 1     |         |         |       | 1     |      |         |  |
| 1909. | 2   | 7    | 2250    |       | 2   | 10   | 30      |       | 2   | 4    | 72      | 1921. | 2     |         |         | 1925. | 2     |      |         |  |
|       | 3   | 11   | 2250    |       | 3   | 8    | 36      |       | 3   | 4    | 72      |       | 3     |         |         |       | 3     |      |         |  |
|       | 4   | 9    | 2250    |       | 4   | 13   | 36      |       | 4   | 4    | 72      |       | 4     |         |         |       | 4     |      |         |  |
|       | 1   | 9    | 2250    |       | 1   | 7    | 72      |       | 1   | 4    | 72      |       | 1     |         |         |       | 1     |      |         |  |
| 1910. | 2   | 14   | 2250    |       | 2   |      | 4       | 72    |     | 2    | 4       | 72    | 1922. | 2       |         |       | 1926. | 2    |         |  |
|       | 3   | 7    | 2250    |       | 3   |      | 4       | 72    |     | 3    | 4       | 10280 |       | 3       |         |       |       | 3    |         |  |
|       | 4   | 9    | 2250    |       | 4   |      | 4       | 72    |     | 4    | 4       | 105   |       | 4       |         |       |       | 4    |         |  |

NAME: Isabella A Shultz Act May 23, 1928

Certificate No. 938224 ACT OF MAY 1, 1920,

Fees: none

| RATE--    | 30    | 1923 | 1924 | 1925 | 1926 | 1927 | 1928 | 1929 | 1930 | 1931 | 1932 | 1933 | 1934 |
|-----------|-------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|
| JANUARY   |       | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 40 |      |      |      |      |      |
| FEBRUARY  |       | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 40 |      |      |      |      |      |
| MARCH     |       | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 40 |      |      |      |      |      |
| APRIL     |       | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 40 |      |      |      |      |      |
| MAY       |       | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 40 |      |      |      |      |      |
| JUNE      |       | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 40 |      |      |      |      |      |
| JULY      |       | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 40 |      |      |      |      |      |
| AUGUST    |       | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 40 |      |      |      |      |      |
| SEPTEMBER | 7.209 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 40 |      |      |      |      |      |
| OCTOBER   |       | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 40 |      |      |      |      |      |
| NOVEMBER  |       | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 40 |      |      |      |      |      |
| DECEMBER  |       | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 40 |      |      |      |      |      |

CHECK CANCELED

NAME: *Shultz, Jacob* (3-P. A. 1.) 237

Certificate No. *162.058* ARMY INVALID. DEAD Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912. CIVIL WAR

Service: *Co. 84<sup>th</sup> Pa.*

Disability: *Rheumy, per. dis. heart.*

ISSUES.

| CLASS.   | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|----------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| INCREASE | 24    | <i>Dec. 26/06.</i>    | <i>Jan. 24/07</i>    |        |       |                       |                      |
| REISSUE  | 30    | <i>Feb. 24-1913</i>   | <i>Jun 27-1913</i>   |        |       |                       |                      |

Fees:

Transferred from: PHILADELPHIA Transferred to:

Died: *Sept. 29. 1914* Bureau notified: NOV 17 1914

Remarks: *Ending 7/20/90. Allowance under act 6/27/90*

Former Roll No. *10.* Home:

6-681

NAME: *Shultz, Jacob* (3-P. A. 1.) 55. 1507

Certificate No. *195.652* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.~~ ACT OF FEB. 6, 1917. ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: *Corp 987<sup>th</sup> Pa.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

| CLASS.        | RATE.         | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE.  | CLASS.             | RATE.         | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.  | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|---------------|---------------|-----------------------|-----------------------|--------------------|---------------|------------------------|----------------------|
| <del>12</del> | <del>14</del> | <del>14/07</del>      | <del>Mar. 30/07</del> | <del>Inc. 35</del> | <del>10</del> | <del>Dec 17-1912</del> | <i>Jun 5-1913</i>    |
| "             | <del>19</del> | <del>May 22/12</del>  | <del>Oct 17/12</del>  | 30                 |               | 1917                   |                      |
|               |               |                       |                       | 40                 |               | JUN 10 1918            |                      |

Fees:

Inc. 50 May 1, 1920

Transferred from: PHILADELPHIA Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: *From ACT OF MAY 1, 1920*

Former Roll No. Home:

6-681



| NAME: 237 Jacob Shultz    |                      |                      |                      | Certificate No. 162.058. |                      |                      |                      |
|---------------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|--------------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|
| Last paid to: Rate: 24.30 |                      |                      |                      | Remarks: DEAD            |                      |                      |                      |
| Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.      | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.     | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. |
| 1907. 1 1 72              | 1911. 1 6 72         | 1915. 1 1 72         | 1919. 1 1 72         | 1923. 1 1 72             | 1927. 1 1 72         |                      |                      |
| 2 2 72                    | 2 2 8 72             | 2 2 72               | 2 2 72               | 2 2 72                   | 2 2 72               |                      |                      |
| 3 3 72                    | 3 3 5 72             | 3 3 72               | 3 3 72               | 3 3 72                   | 3 3 72               |                      |                      |
| 4 4 72                    | 4 4 8 72             | 4 4 72               | 4 4 72               | 4 4 72                   | 4 4 72               |                      |                      |
| 1908. 1 1 72              | 1912. 1 1 7 72       | 1916. 1 1 72         | 1920. 1 1 72         | 1924. 1 1 72             | 1928. 1 1 72         |                      |                      |
| 2 2 72                    | 2 2 7 72             | 2 2 72               | 2 2 72               | 2 2 72                   | 2 2 72               |                      |                      |
| 3 3 72                    | 3 3 1 72             | 3 3 72               | 3 3 72               | 3 3 72                   | 3 3 72               |                      |                      |
| 4 4 72                    | 4 4 6 72             | 4 4 72               | 4 4 72               | 4 4 72                   | 4 4 72               |                      |                      |
| 1909. 1 1 72              | 1913. 1 1 4 72       | 1917. 1 1 72         | 1921. 1 1 72         | 1925. 1 1 72             | 1929. 1 1 72         |                      |                      |
| 2 2 72                    | 2 2 4 72             | 2 2 72               | 2 2 72               | 2 2 72                   | 2 2 72               |                      |                      |
| 3 3 72                    | 3 3 4 72             | 3 3 72               | 3 3 72               | 3 3 72                   | 3 3 72               |                      |                      |
| 4 4 5 72                  | 4 4 2 92             | 4 4 72               | 4 4 72               | 4 4 72                   | 4 4 72               |                      |                      |
| 1910. 1 1 72              | 1914. 1 1 4 90       | 1918. 1 1 72         | 1922. 1 1 72         | 1926. 1 1 72             | 1930. 1 1 72         |                      |                      |
| 2 2 72                    | 2 2 4 90             | 2 2 72               | 2 2 72               | 2 2 72                   | 2 2 72               |                      |                      |
| 3 3 72                    | 3 3 4 90             | 3 3 72               | 3 3 72               | 3 3 72                   | 3 3 72               |                      |                      |
| 4 4 7 72                  | 4 4 4 90             | 4 4 72               | 4 4 72               | 4 4 72                   | 4 4 72               |                      |                      |

| NAME: 55 Jacob Shultz          |                      |                      |                      | ACT OF MAY 1, 1920<br>Certificate No. 195.652 |                      |                      |                      |
|--------------------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|---|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|
| Last paid to: 1507 Rate: 12.40 |                      |                      |                      | Remarks: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912                  |                      |                      |                      |
| Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.           | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.                          | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. |
| 1907. 1 1 36                   | 1911. 1 1 8 36       | 1915. 1 1 4 75       | 1919. 1 1 4 120      | 1923. 1 1 4 50                                | 1927. 1 1 4 50       |                      |                      |
| 2 2 8 34.67                    | 2 2 8 36             | 2 2 4 75             | 2 2 4 120            | 2 2 4 50                                      | 2 2 4 50             |                      |                      |
| 3 3 8 36                       | 3 3 8 36             | 3 3 4 75             | 3 3 4 120            | 3 3 4 50                                      | 3 3 4 50             |                      |                      |
| 4 4 7 36                       | 4 4 8 36             | 4 4 4 75             | 4 4 4 120            | 4 4 4 50                                      | 4 4 4 50             |                      |                      |
| 1908. 1 1 36                   | 1912. 1 1 8 36       | 1916. 1 1 4 75       | 1920. 1 1 4 120      | 1924. 1 1 4 50                                | 1928. 1 1 4 50       |                      |                      |
| 2 2 8 36                       | 2 2 7 36             | 2 2 4 75             | 2 2 4 120            | 2 2 4 50                                      | 2 2 4 50             |                      |                      |
| 3 3 8 36                       | 3 3 10 36            | 3 3 4 75             | 3 3 4 151            | 3 3 4 50                                      | 3 3 4 50             |                      |                      |
| 4 4 9 36                       | 4 4 4 36             | 4 4 4 75             | 4 4 4 150            | 4 4 4 50                                      | 4 4 4 50             |                      |                      |
| 1909. 1 1 36                   | 1913. 1 1 4 57       | 1917. 1 1 4 75       | 1921. 1 1 4 150      | 1925. 1 1 4 50                                | 1929. 1 1 4 50       |                      |                      |
| 2 2 6 36                       | 2 2 4 57             | 2 2 4 75             | 2 2 4 150            | 2 2 4 50                                      | 2 2 4 50             |                      |                      |
| 3 3 7 36                       | 3 3 4 57             | 3 3 4 75             | 3 3 4 150            | 3 3 4 50                                      | 3 3 4 50             |                      |                      |
| 4 4 9 36                       | 4 4 4 75             | 4 4 4 75             | 4 4 4 150            | 4 4 4 50                                      | 4 4 4 50             |                      |                      |
| 1910. 1 1 36                   | 1914. 1 1 4 75       | 1918. 1 1 4 82.83    | 1922. 1 1 4 150      | 1926. 1 1 4 50                                | 1930. 1 1 4 50       |                      |                      |
| 2 2 7 36                       | 2 2 4 75             | 2 2 4 90             | 2 2 4 150            | 2 2 4 50                                      | 2 2 4 50             |                      |                      |
| 3 3 9 36                       | 3 3 4 75             | 3 3 4 108            | 3 3 4 150            | 3 3 4 50                                      | 3 3 4 50             |                      |                      |
| 4 4 9 36                       | 4 4 4 75             | 4 4 4 120            | 4 4 4 150            | 4 4 4 50                                      | 4 4 4 50             |                      |                      |





| NAME: <u>Jacob Shultz</u>            |                      |                      |                      | Certificate No. <u>257764</u> |                      |                      |  |
|--------------------------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|-------------------------------|----------------------|----------------------|--|
| Last paid to: <u>Rate: #7 233040</u> |                      |                      |                      | Remarks:                      |                      |                      |  |
| Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.                 | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.          | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. |  |
| 1907. 1 1 6 51                       | 1911. 1 1 6 51       | 1915. 1 1 4 90       | 1919. 1 1 4 120      | 1923. 1 1                     | 1927. 1 1            |                      |  |
| 2 2 6 51                             | 2 2 6 51             | 2 2 4 90             | 2 2 4 120            | 2 2                           | 2 2                  |                      |  |
| 3 3 5 51                             | 3 3 5 51             | 3 3 4 90             | 3 3 4 120            | 3 3                           | 3 3                  |                      |  |
| 4 4 6 51                             | 4 4 6 51             | 4 4 4 90             | 4 4 4 120            | 4 4                           | 4 4                  |                      |  |
| 1908. 1 1 6 51                       | 1912. 1 1 6 51       | 1 1 4 90             | 1 1 4 120            | 1924. 1 1                     | 1928. 1 1            |                      |  |
| 2 2 6 51                             | 2 2 6 51             | 2 2 4 90             | 2 2 4 120            | 2 2                           | 2 2                  |                      |  |
| 3 3 5 51                             | 3 3 5 51             | 3 3 4 90             | 3 3                  | 3 3                           | 3 3                  |                      |  |
| 4 4 8 51                             | 4 4 8 51             | 4 4 4 90             | 4 4                  | 4 4                           | 4 4                  |                      |  |
| 1909. 1 1 6 51                       | 1913. 1 1 4 51       | 1 1 4 90             | 1 1                  | 1 1                           | 1 1                  |                      |  |
| 2 2 8 51                             | 2 2 8 51             | 2 2 4 90             | 2 2 18 16.           | 2 2 18 16.                    | 2 2 18 16.           |                      |  |
| 3 3 16 51                            | 3 3 16 51            | 3 3 4 90             | 3 3                  | 3 3                           | 3 3                  |                      |  |
| 4 4 7 51                             | 4 4 4 90             | 4 4 4 90             | 4 4 GROUP 1          | 4 4                           | 4 4                  |                      |  |
| 1910. 1 1 10 51                      | 1 1 4 90             | 1 1 4 90             | 1 1                  | 1 1                           | 1 1                  |                      |  |
| 2 2 7 51                             | 2 2 4 90             | 2 2 4 90             | 2 2                  | 2 2                           | 2 2                  |                      |  |
| 3 3 18 51                            | 3 3 4 90             | 3 3 4 90             | 3 3                  | 3 3                           | 3 3                  |                      |  |
| 4 4 5 51                             | 4 4 4 90             | 4 4 4 128            | 4 4                  | 4 4                           | 4 4                  | 4/10                 |  |

| NAME            |      | JACOB SHULTZ, |      | Act of May 1, 1920 |      |
|-----------------|------|---------------|------|--------------------|------|
| Certificate No. |      | 328440        |      |                    |      |
| Fees            |      | 328440        |      |                    |      |
| <b>GROUP 3</b>  |      |               |      |                    |      |
| RATE—           | 50—  | 72            |      |                    |      |
|                 | 1923 | 1924          | 1925 | 1926               | 1927 |
|                 | 1928 | 1929          | 1930 | 1931               | 1932 |
|                 | 1933 | 1934          |      |                    |      |
| JANUARY         | 4 50 | 4 72          | 4 72 |                    |      |
| FEBRUARY        | 4 50 | 4 72          | 4 72 |                    |      |
| MARCH           | 4 50 | 4 72          | 4 72 |                    |      |
| APRIL           | 4 50 | 4 72          | 4 72 |                    |      |
| MAY             | 4 50 | 4 72          | 4 72 |                    |      |
| JUNE            | 4 50 | 4 72          | 4 72 |                    |      |
| JULY            | 4 50 | 4 72          | 4 72 |                    |      |
| AUGUST          | 4 50 | 4 72          | 4 72 |                    |      |
| SEPTEMBER       | 4 50 | 4 72          | 4 72 |                    |      |
| OCTOBER         | 4 50 | 4 72          | 4 72 |                    |      |
| NOVEMBER        | 4 50 | 4 72          | 4 72 |                    |      |
| DECEMBER        | 4 50 | 4 72          | 4 72 |                    |      |

NAME: *Shultz Jacob* (3-P. A. 1.) *328440*

Certificate No. *328440* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT FEB 6 '07*

Service: *Pr 691 O.V.C.* ACT MAY 11, 1912

Disability:

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| Rate   | 15    | <i>16 June 10</i>     | <i>28 June 10</i>    |        | 40    | <i>JUN 10 1913</i>    |                      |
|        |       | <i>24 May 12</i>      | <i>31 Oct 12</i>     | Inc.   | 50    | <i>May 7, 1920</i>    |                      |
| Inc.   | 30    | <i>Mar 15 1915</i>    | <i>June 24 1915</i>  |        |       |                       |                      |

Fees:

Transferred from: *Columbus.* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *6529* Home: 6-681

NAME: *Shultz Jacob* (3-P. A. 1.) *328440*

Certificate No. *328440* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of June 27 1890*

Service: *Pr C 91 ovd.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| Add.   | 12    | <i>30 Aug 05</i>      | <i>11 Nov 05</i>     |        |       |                       |                      |

Fees:

Transferred from: *Columbus.* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *6529* Home: 6-681



NAME:

Jacob Shultz

Act of May 11, 1912.  
ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No.

328.440

Last paid to:

Rate:

27 30 40

Remarks:

331.850

| Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount.  | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount.     | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount.      | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. |
|--------------|----------|--------------|-------------|--------------|---------|--------------|---------|--------------|--------------|--------------|---------|
| 1907.        |          | 1911.        |             | 1915.        |         | 1919.        |         | 1923.        |              | 1927.        |         |
| 1            |          | 1            | 11 45       | 1            | 4 72    | 1            | 4 120   | 1            | 4 150        | 1            |         |
| 2            |          | 2            | 12 45       | 2            | 4 72    | 2            | 4 120   | 2            | 4 50         | 2            |         |
| 3            |          | 3            | 11 45       | 3            | 4 90    | 3            | 4 120   | 3            | 4            | 3            |         |
| 4            |          | 4            | 45          | 4            | 4 90    | 4            | 4 120   | 4            | 4            | 4            |         |
| 1            |          | 1            | 11 45       | 1            | 4 90    | 1            | 4 120   | 1            | 4 50         | 1            |         |
| 2            |          | 2            | 1 45        | 2            | 4 90    | 2            | 4 120   | 2            | 4 50         | 2            |         |
| 3            |          | 3            | 11/15 30.60 | 3            | 4 90    | 3            | 4 167   | 3            | 4 50         | 3            |         |
| 4            |          | 4            | 4 72        | 4            | 4 90    | 4            | 4 150   | 4            | 4 50         | 4            |         |
| 1            |          | 1            | 4 72        | 1            | 4 90    | 1            | 4 150   | 1            | Trans to Mo  | 1            |         |
| 2            |          | 2            | 4 72        | 2            | 4 90    | 2            | 4 150   | 2            | Payment Card | 2            |         |
| 3            |          | 3            | 4 72        | 3            | 4 90    | 3            | 4 150   | 3            |              | 3            |         |
| 4            |          | 4            | 4           | 4            | 4 90    | 4            | 4 150   | 4            |              | 4            |         |
| 1            |          | 1            | 4 72        | 1            | 4 90    | 1            | 4 150   | 1            |              | 1            |         |
| 2            |          | 2            | 4 72        | 2            | 4 90    | 2            | 4 150   | 2            |              | 2            |         |
| 3            | 10 11380 | 3            | 4 72        | 3            | 4 118   | 3            | 4 150   | 3            |              | 3            |         |
| 4            | 45       | 4            | 4 72        | 4            | 4 120   | 4            | 4 150   | 4            |              | 4            |         |

NAME:

Jacob Shultz

Certificate No.

328.440

Last paid to:

Rate:

12

Remarks:

33 550

| Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. |
|--------------|---------|--------------|---------|--------------|---------|--------------|---------|--------------|---------|--------------|---------|
| 1907.        |         | 1911.        |         | 1915.        |         | 1919.        |         | 1923.        |         | 1927.        |         |
| 1            |         | 1            |         | 1            |         | 1            |         | 1            |         | 1            |         |
| 2            |         | 2            |         | 2            |         | 2            |         | 2            |         | 2            |         |
| 3            |         | 3            |         | 3            |         | 3            |         | 3            |         | 3            |         |
| 4            |         | 4            |         | 4            |         | 4            |         | 4            |         | 4            |         |
| 1            |         | 1            |         | 1            |         | 1            |         | 1            |         | 1            |         |
| 2            |         | 2            |         | 2            |         | 2            |         | 2            |         | 2            |         |
| 3            |         | 3            |         | 3            |         | 3            |         | 3            |         | 3            |         |
| 4            |         | 4            |         | 4            |         | 4            |         | 4            |         | 4            |         |
| 1            | 36      | 1            |         | 1            |         | 1            |         | 1            |         | 1            |         |
| 2            |         | 2            |         | 2            |         | 2            |         | 2            |         | 2            |         |
| 3            | 936     | 3            |         | 3            |         | 3            |         | 3            |         | 3            |         |
| 4            |         | 4            |         | 4            |         | 4            |         | 4            |         | 4            |         |
| 1            | 936     | 1            |         | 1            |         | 1            |         | 1            |         | 1            |         |
| 2            |         | 2            |         | 2            |         | 2            |         | 2            |         | 2            |         |
| 3            |         | 3            |         | 3            |         | 3            |         | 3            |         | 3            |         |
| 4            |         | 4            |         | 4            |         | 4            |         | 4            |         | 4            |         |

|  |               |                                 |                      |                              |           |                       |                      |
|--|---------------|---------------------------------|----------------------|------------------------------|-----------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| NAME: <i>Shultz, Jacob</i>                           |               | (3-P. A. 1.)                    |                      |                              |           |                       |                      |
| Certificate No.<br><i>441335</i>                     | ARMY INVALID. | Law: <b>Act of Feb. 6, 1907</b> |                      |                              |           |                       |                      |
| Service: <i>Pt. C 18 Pa. Cav</i>                     |               | ACT OF MAY 1, 1920              |                      |                              |           |                       |                      |
| Disability:  |               |                                 |                      |                              |           |                       |                      |
| <b>ISSUE</b>   |               |                                 |                      |                              |           |                       |                      |
| CLASS.   | RATE.         | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.           | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS.                       | RATE.     | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
| <i>Rec</i>   | <i>15</i>     | <i>22 Apr. 1911</i>             | <i>20 July 1911</i>  |                              | <i>40</i> | <i>JUN 10 1918</i>    |                      |
| <i>"</i>   | <i>24</i>     | <i>27 May 1912</i>              | <i>8 Jan. 1913</i>   | <i>Inc.</i>                  | <i>50</i> | <i>May 1, 1920</i>    |                      |
| <i>Inc</i>   | <i>30</i>     | <i>Feb 6 1916</i>               | <i>May 4 1916</i>    |                              |           |                       |                      |
| Fees:  |               |                                 |                      |                              |           |                       |                      |
| Transferred from: <i>Pittsburgh</i>                  |               |                                 |                      | Transferred to:              |           |                       |                      |
| Died:  |               |                                 |                      | Bureau notified:             |           |                       |                      |
| Remarks:   |               |                                 |                      |                              |           |                       |                      |
| Former Roll No. <i>A.J.</i>                          |               |                                 |                      | Home: <i>Kirby, Pa. R.D.</i> |           |                       |                      |
| MAY 13 1916 <span style="float: right;">6-681</span> |               |                                 |                      |                              |           |                       |                      |

|                                  |              |  |                     |
|----------------------------------|--------------|--|---------------------|
| NAME                             |              | (3-P. A. 1a)   |                     |
| <i>Shultz, Jacob</i>             |              | ACT OF JULY 3, 1926  |                     |
| Certificate No.<br><i>441335</i> | ARMY INVALID | Law:   | Act of May 1, 1920  |
| Service<br><i>Pt C 18 Pa Cav</i> |              |  |                     |
| Disability                       |              |  |                     |
| CLASS                            | RATE         | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT   | DATE OF CERTIFICATE |
|                                  | <i>50</i>    | <i>May 1, 1920</i>   |                     |
| <i>Inc</i>                       | <i>72</i>    | <i>Oct 6, 1923</i>   | <i>Jan 27, 1925</i> |
| <i>Inc</i>                       | <i>90</i>    | <i>Aug 4, 1926</i>   | <i>Dec 8, 1926</i>  |
|                                  |              | HOMES—Admitted<br>Discharged   |                     |
|                                  |              | Died <i>May 21 1927</i>   Reported <i>JUL 14 1927</i><br>Remarks: <i>Letter to Fric 7-27</i> |                     |
|                                  |              | FEB 5 1925      DEC 20 1926  |                     |

| NAME: <u>Jacob Shultz</u>   |         |              |            | TWO OF NAME                 |         |              |         | Certificate No. <u>441335</u> |         |              |         |
|-----------------------------|---------|--------------|------------|-----------------------------|---------|--------------|---------|-------------------------------|---------|--------------|---------|
| Last paid to: <u>7/4/12</u> |         |              |            | Rate: <u>15-24-30-40-50</u> |         |              |         | ACT OF MAY 1, 1920            |         |              |         |
| Yr. Qr. Day.                | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount.    | Yr. Qr. Day.                | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day.                  | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. |
| 1907. 1                     |         | 1911. 1      |            | 1915. 1                     | 4 72    | 1919. 1      | 4 120   | 1923. 1                       | 4 100   | 1927. 1      |         |
| 2                           |         | 2            |            | 2                           | 4 72    | 2            | 4 120   | 2                             | 4 50    | 2            |         |
| 3                           |         | 3            | 8/1 720    | 3                           | 4 72    | 3            | 4 120   | 3                             | 4 50    | 3            |         |
| 4                           |         | 4            | 0 45       | 4                           | 4 72    | 4            | 4 120   | 4                             | 4 50    | 4            |         |
| 1908. 1                     |         | 1912. 1      | 10         | 1916. 1                     | 4 72    | 1920. 1      | 4 120   | 1924. 1                       | 4 50    | 1928. 1      |         |
| 2                           |         | 2            | 8          | 2                           | 4 72    | 2            | 4 120   | 2                             | 4 50    | 2            |         |
| 3                           |         | 3            | 9          | 3                           | 4 72    | 3            | 4 141   | 3                             | 4 50    | 3            |         |
| 4                           |         | 4            | 10         | 4                           | 4 90    | 4            | 4 150   | 4                             | 4 50    | 4            |         |
| 1909. 1                     |         | 1913. 1      | 4          | 1917. 1                     | 4 90    | 1921. 1      | 4 150   | 1925. 1                       | 4 50    | 1929. 1      |         |
| 2                           |         | 2            | 2/10 65 10 | 2                           | 4 90    | 2            | 4 150   | 2                             | 4 50    | 2            |         |
| 3                           |         | 3            | 4 72       | 3                           | 4 90    | 3            | 4 150   | 3                             | 4 50    | 3            |         |
| 4                           |         | 4            | 4          | 4                           | 4 90    | 4            | 4 150   | 4                             | 4 50    | 4            |         |
| 1910. 1                     |         | 1914. 1      | 4 72       | 1918. 1                     | 4 90    | 1922. 1      | 4 150   | 1926. 1                       | 4 50    | 1930. 1      |         |
| 2                           |         | 2            | 4 72       | 2                           | 4 90    | 2            | 4 150   | 2                             | 4 50    | 2            |         |
| 3                           |         | 3            | 4 72       | 3                           | 4 90    | 3            | 4 150   | 3                             | 4 50    | 3            |         |
| 4                           |         | 4            | 4 72       | 4                           | 4 128   | 4            | 4 150   | 4                             | 4 50    | 4            |         |

Trans to Mo.  
Payment Card

GROUP 1 PAID  
TO JULY 4, 1922

C-681

| NAME: <u>JACOB SHULTZ</u> |     | Certificate No. <u>441335</u> |    | Fees |      | ACT OF JULY 3, 1926 |      | Act of May 1, 1920 |      |
|---------------------------|-----|-------------------------------|----|------|------|---------------------|------|--------------------|------|
| GROUP 1                   |     |                               |    |      |      |                     |      |                    |      |
| RATE-                     | 50- | 50-                           | 72 | 90   | 1923 | 1924                | 1925 | 1926               | 1927 |
| JANUARY                   | 4   | 50                            | 4  | 50   | 4    | 72                  | 4    | 72                 | 4    |
| FEBRUARY                  | 4   | 50                            | 4  | 50   | 4    | 72                  | 4    | 72                 | 4    |
| MARCH                     | 4   | 50                            | 4  | 72   | 4    | 72                  | 4    | 72                 | 4    |
| APRIL                     | 4   | 50                            | 4  | 72   | 4    | 72                  | 4    | 72                 | 4    |
| MAY                       | 4   | 50                            | 4  | 72   | 4    | 72                  | 4    | 72                 | 4    |
| JUNE                      | 4   | 50                            | 4  | 72   | 4    | 72                  | 4    | 72                 | 4    |
| JULY                      | 4   | 50                            | 4  | 72   | 4    | 72                  | 4    | 72                 | 4    |
| AUGUST                    | 4   | 50                            | 4  | 72   | 4    | 72                  | 4    | 72                 | 4    |
| SEPTEMBER                 | 4   | 50                            | 4  | 72   | 4    | 72                  | 4    | 72                 | 4    |
| OCTOBER                   | 4   | 50                            | 4  | 72   | 4    | 72                  | 4    | 72                 | 4    |
| NOVEMBER                  | 4   | 50                            | 4  | 72   | 4    | 72                  | 4    | 72                 | 4    |
| DECEMBER                  | 4   | 50                            | 4  | 72   | 4    | 72                  | 4    | 72                 | 4    |

CHECK  
CANCELED

21



NAME: *Shultz Jacob* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *441335* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT JUNE 27 1900*

Service: *Cvt 6 18 Cav. Cav.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE.     | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|--------|-----------|-----------------------|----------------------|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
|        | <i>12</i> | <i>18 Feb. 1903</i>   | <i>22 July 1903</i>  |        |       |                       |                      |
|        |           |                       |                      |        |       |                       |                      |
|        |           |                       |                      |        |       |                       |                      |

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *1126a. J.* Home: 6-691

NAME: *Shultz Jacob* (3-P. A. 1.) **19319**

Certificate No. *482 618* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT OF MAY 11 1912*

Service: *Priv. Co. G. 30<sup>th</sup> Regt. Ind. Vol. Inf.* *25 56* *13721*

Disability:

ISSUES.

| CLASS.      | RATE.     | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS.            | RATE.          | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|-------------|-----------|-----------------------|----------------------|-------------------|----------------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| <i>Revs</i> | <i>12</i> | <i>15 Apr '07</i>     | <i>21 Dec '07</i>    | <i>Revs</i>       | <i>12</i>      | <i>17 June 1912</i>   |                      |
| <i>Inc</i>  | <i>15</i> | <i>28 Feb '10</i>     | <i>24 Mar '10</i>    | <i>and 30 Feb</i> | <i>21.1915</i> | <i>Apr 24, 1918</i>   |                      |
|             |           |                       |                      |                   |                |                       |                      |

Fees:

Transferred from: **DETROIT**

Transferred to: *Box 13 East Leray Mich.*

Died: *Mar. 7/1 1916*

Bureau notified: *SEP 7 1916*

Remarks: *Died Mich 2 01 16 accrued order dated* *SEP 7 1916*  
*payable to widow Helena H. Shultz R.D. Box 13 - East Leray, Mich.*

Former Roll No. *23256 G.L.* Home: **17612** 6-681

| NAME: <i>Jacob Shultz</i> |     |      |         | Certificate No. <i>441335</i> |     |         |         |
|---------------------------|-----|------|---------|-------------------------------|-----|---------|---------|
| APR 4 1908                |     |      |         | Rate: <i>12</i>               |     |         |         |
| Remarks:                  |     |      |         |                               |     |         |         |
| Yr.                       | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr.                           | Qr. | Day.    | Amount. |
| 1907.                     | 1   |      |         | 1911.                         | 1   | 9       |         |
|                           | 2   |      |         |                               | 2   | 8       |         |
|                           | 3   |      |         |                               | 3   | 7       |         |
|                           | 4   |      |         |                               | 4   |         |         |
| 1908.                     | 1   |      |         | 1912.                         | 1   | GROUP 1 |         |
|                           | 2   |      |         |                               | 2   |         |         |
|                           | 3   | 14   | 36      |                               | 3   |         |         |
|                           | 4   | 9    |         |                               | 4   |         |         |
|                           | 1   | 11   |         |                               | 1   |         |         |
| 1909.                     | 2   | 10   |         | 1913.                         | 2   |         |         |
|                           | 3   | 3    |         |                               | 3   |         |         |
|                           | 4   |      |         |                               | 4   |         |         |
|                           | 1   | 10   |         |                               | 1   |         |         |
| 1910.                     | 2   | 9    |         | 1914.                         | 2   |         |         |
|                           | 3   | 9    |         |                               | 3   |         |         |
|                           | 4   | 13   |         |                               | 4   |         |         |

**PITTSBURGH**  
**Act of Feb. 6, 1907**

| NAME: <i>Jacob Shultz</i>  |     |         |         | Act of May 11, 1912.             |     |      |         | Certificate No. <i>482618</i> |     |         |         |
|----------------------------|-----|---------|---------|----------------------------------|-----|------|---------|-------------------------------|-----|---------|---------|
| Last paid to <i>4 1907</i> |     |         |         | Rate: <del>12</del> <i>25-30</i> |     |      |         | Remarks:                      |     |         |         |
| Yr.                        | Qr. | Day.    | Amount. | Yr.                              | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr.                           | Qr. | Day.    | Amount. |
| 1907.                      | 1   |         |         | 1911.                            | 1   | 2    | 75      | 1915.                         | 1   | 5       | 77.17   |
|                            | 2   |         |         |                                  | 2   | 7    | 40      |                               | 2   | 4       | 90      |
|                            | 3   |         |         |                                  | 3   | 8    | 45      |                               | 3   | 4       | 90      |
|                            | 4   | 1/20/08 | 30.53   |                                  | 4   |      | 75      |                               | 4   | 4       | 90      |
| 1908.                      | 1   |         | 7 36    | 1912.                            | 1   | 7    | 45      | 1916.                         | 1   | 4       | 90      |
|                            | 2   |         | 8 36    |                                  | 2   | 8    | 45      |                               | 2   |         |         |
|                            | 3   |         | 11 36   |                                  | 3   | 10   | 45      |                               | 3   | 1/2     | 17-     |
|                            | 4   |         | 8 36    |                                  | 4   | 4    | 45      |                               | 4   |         |         |
|                            | 1   |         | 9 36    |                                  | 1   | 4    | 45      |                               | 1   | GROUP 3 |         |
| 1909.                      | 2   |         | 8 36    | 1913.                            | 2   | 4    | 75      | 1917.                         | 2   |         |         |
|                            | 3   |         | 9 36    |                                  | 3   | 4    | 75      |                               | 3   |         |         |
|                            | 4   |         | 8 36    |                                  | 4   | 4    | 75      |                               | 4   |         |         |
|                            | 1   |         | 1 36    |                                  | 1   | 4    | 75      |                               | 1   |         |         |
| 1910.                      | 2   | 13      | 45 60   | 1914.                            | 2   | 4    | 75      | 1918.                         | 2   |         |         |
|                            | 3   |         | 7 36    |                                  | 3   | 4    | 75      |                               | 3   |         |         |
|                            | 4   |         | 8 36    |                                  | 4   | 4    | 75      |                               | 4   |         |         |

NAME: *Shultz Jacob* 15. (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *581.006* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF FEB 9, 1911.

Service: *At. K 178' Pa. D.M.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

| CLASS.   | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|----------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| RE ISSUE | 12    | <i>Feb. 26/07.</i>    | <i>Aug. 2/07.</i>    |        |       |                       |                      |
|          |       |                       |                      |        |       |                       |                      |
|          |       |                       |                      |        |       |                       |                      |

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: *1/25/09-C.P.* Bureau notified: **FEB 16 1909**

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home:

6-681

NAME: **SHULTZ, JACOB** (3-P. A. 4.)

Certificate No. **923,300** ARMY DEPENDENT. Law: SPECIAL ACT, CIVIL WAR  
HELPLESS CHILD-

Name of Soldier: **Conrad**

Service: **Priv H, 1st Regt Potomac Home Brigade Maryland Cavalry.**

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.            | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE.                                    |
|--------|-------|----------------------------------|----------------------|--------|-------|-----------------------|---|
| Orig   | 20    | <b>Sept 18, 1922<sup>R</sup></b> | <b>Nov 7, 1922</b>   |        |       |                       | <i>To continue as...</i><br><i>period of holocaust.</i> |
|        |       |                                  |                      |        |       |                       |   |
|        |       |                                  |                      |        |       |                       |   |

Fees: **NONE**

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home:

**NOV 1 1922**

6-682



| NAME: 15 <i>Jacob Shultz</i> |     |      |         | Certificate No. 581,006       |     |      |         |
|------------------------------|-----|------|---------|-------------------------------|-----|------|---------|
| Last paid to: Rate: 12       |     |      |         | Remarks: ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907. |     |      |         |
| Yr.                          | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr.                           | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
| 1907.                        | 1   |      |         | 1911.                         | 1   |      |         |
|                              | 2   |      |         |                               | 2   |      |         |
|                              | 3   | 23   | 10.52   | 1911.                         | 3   |      |         |
|                              | 4   | 7    | 36      |                               | 4   |      |         |
|                              | 1   | 8    | 86      | 1912.                         | 1   |      |         |
| 1908.                        | 2   | 7    | 86      |                               | 2   |      |         |
|                              | 3   | 7    | 86      | 1912.                         | 3   |      |         |
|                              | 4   | 7    | 86      |                               | 4   |      |         |
| 1909.                        | 1   |      |         | 1913.                         | 1   |      |         |
|                              | 2   |      |         |                               | 2   |      |         |
|                              | 3   |      |         | 1913.                         | 3   |      |         |
|                              | 4   |      |         |                               | 4   |      |         |
| 1910.                        | 1   | 5/24 | 3280    | 1914.                         | 1   |      |         |
|                              | 2   |      |         |                               | 2   |      |         |
|                              | 3   |      |         |                               | 3   |      |         |
|                              | 4   |      |         |                               | 4   |      |         |

**GROUP 2**

*Died 1-25-09 paid 4*  
*Widow. Elizabeth 4-18-10.*  
*4 Accrued Order*

| NAME: JACOB SHULTZ          |     |      |         | SPECIAL ACT CIVIL WAR   |     |      |         |
|-----------------------------|-----|------|---------|-------------------------|-----|------|---------|
| Last paid to: Rate: 20      |     |      |         | Certificate No. 923,300 |     |      |         |
| Remarks: DEPENDENT RELATIVE |     |      |         |                         |     |      |         |
| Yr.                         | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr.                     | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
| 1907.                       | 1   |      |         | 1911.                   | 1   |      |         |
|                             | 2   |      |         |                         | 2   |      |         |
|                             | 3   |      |         | 1911.                   | 3   |      |         |
|                             | 4   |      |         |                         | 4   |      |         |
| 1908.                       | 1   |      |         | 1912.                   | 1   |      |         |
|                             | 2   |      |         |                         | 2   |      |         |
|                             | 3   |      |         | 1912.                   | 3   |      |         |
|                             | 4   |      |         |                         | 4   |      |         |
| 1909.                       | 1   |      |         | 1913.                   | 1   |      |         |
|                             | 2   |      |         |                         | 2   |      |         |
|                             | 3   |      |         | 1913.                   | 3   |      |         |
|                             | 4   |      |         |                         | 4   |      |         |
| 1910.                       | 1   |      |         | 1914.                   | 1   |      |         |
|                             | 2   |      |         |                         | 2   |      |         |
|                             | 3   |      |         | 1914.                   | 3   |      |         |
|                             | 4   |      |         |                         | 4   |      |         |

*11 12/1 30.67*  
*12 12 20*  
*1 3 20*  
*2 4*

|                                   |               |  |                                 |
|-----------------------------------|---------------|--|---------------------------------|
| NAME: <i>Shultz Jacob</i>         |               | ACT MAY 11, 1912 <small>(3-P. A. 1.)</small> |                                 |
| Certificate No.<br><i>360057</i>  | ARMY INVALID. |  | Law: <i>Act of Feb. 6, 1907</i> |
| Service: <i>13th 9 58 1st Inf</i> |               |  |                                 |
| Disability:                       |               |  |                                 |
| <b>ISSUES.</b>                    |               |  |                                 |
| CLASS.                            | RATE.         | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.                        | DATE OF CERTIFICATE.            |
| <i>Pres</i>                       | <i>12</i>     | <i>21 Oct. 1907</i>                          | <i>15 Feb. 1908</i>             |
| <i>Pres</i>                       | <i>12</i>     | <i>24 May 1912</i>                           | <i>5 Dec. 1912</i>              |
| Fees:                             |               |  |                                 |
| Transferred from:                 |               | Transferred to:                              |                                 |
| <i>Pittsburgh</i>                 |               |  |                                 |
| Died: <i>Mch. 23, 1918</i>        |               | Bureau notified: <i>APR 19 1918</i>          |                                 |
| Remarks:                          |               |  |                                 |
| Former Roll No. <i>1127 A. J</i>  |               | Home: <i>DEC - 4 1915</i>                    |                                 |

|  |           |                                   |                      |
|--|-----------|-----------------------------------|----------------------|
| NAME: <i>Shultz Jacob</i>                            |           | (3-P. A. 1.)                      |                      |
| Certificate No. <i>1005-578</i>                      |           | <b>DEAD</b>                       |                      |
| ARMY INVALID.  |           | Law: <i>19320</i>                 |                      |
| Service: <i>Pr. S. 84th Ohio V.I.</i>                |           | <i>14.887</i>                     |                      |
| Disability:  |           |                                   |                      |
| <b>ISSUES.</b>                                       |           |                                   |                      |
| CLASS.   | RATE.     | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.             | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
| <i>Pres</i>  | <i>15</i> | <i>6 Sep. 07</i>                  | <i>4 Feb. 08</i>     |
| Fees:  |           |                                   |                      |
| Transferred from:                                    |           | Transferred to:                   |                      |
| <i>DETROIT</i>                                       |           |                                   |                      |
| Died: <i>Dec 11-09 - Letter 4/15/10</i>              |           | Bureau notified: <i>Dec 11-09</i> |                      |
| Remarks: <i>See 1005-578 to 1005-579 - Dec 11-09</i> |           |                                   |                      |
| Former Roll No. <i>31.076 NL</i>                     |           | Home:                             |                      |

| NAME: <u>Jacob Shultz</u>      |     |      |         | TWO OF NAME           |     |      |         | Certificate No. <u>360051</u> |     |         |         |       |     |      |         |
|--------------------------------|-----|------|---------|-----------------------|-----|------|---------|-------------------------------|-----|---------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|
| Last paid to: <u>114108-10</u> |     |      |         | Rate: <u>12/16/20</u> |     |      |         | Remarks:                      |     |         |         |       |     |      |         |
| Yr.                            | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr.                   | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr.                           | Qr. | Day.    | Amount. | Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
| 1907.                          | 1   |      |         | 1911.                 | 1   | 9    |         | 1915.                         | 1   | 4       | 48      | 1919. | 1   |      |         |
|                                | 2   |      |         |                       | 2   | 7    |         |                               | 2   | 4       | 48      |       | 2   |      |         |
|                                | 3   |      |         |                       | 3   | 7    |         |                               | 3   | 4       | 48      |       | 3   |      |         |
|                                | 4   |      |         |                       | 4   |      |         |                               | 4   | 4       | 48      |       | 4   |      |         |
|                                | 1   | 27   | 482     |                       | 1   | 8    |         |                               | 1   | 4       | 60      |       | 1   |      |         |
| 1908.                          | 2   | 11   |         | 1912.                 | 2   | 9    |         | 1916.                         | 2   | 4       | 60      | 1920. | 2   |      |         |
|                                | 3   | 13   |         |                       | 3   | 9    |         |                               | 3   | 4       | 60      |       | 3   |      |         |
|                                | 4   | 12   |         |                       | 4   | 9    |         |                               | 4   | 4       | 60      |       | 4   |      |         |
|                                | 1   | 11   |         |                       | 1   | 4    | 48      |                               | 1   | 4       | 60      |       | 1   |      |         |
| 1909.                          | 2   | 0    |         | 1913.                 | 2   | 4    |         | 1917.                         | 2   | 4       | 60      | 1921. | 2   |      |         |
|                                | 3   | 13   |         |                       | 3   | 4    |         |                               | 3   | 4       | 60      |       | 3   |      |         |
|                                | 4   | 9    |         |                       | 4   | 4    |         |                               | 4   | 4       |         |       | 4   |      |         |
|                                | 1   |      |         |                       | 1   | 4    | 48      |                               | 1   | 4       | 60      |       | 1   |      |         |
| 1910.                          | 2   | 8    |         | 1914.                 | 2   | 4    | 48      | 1918.                         | 2   | 4       | 60      | 1922. | 2   |      |         |
|                                | 3   | 9    |         |                       | 3   | 4    | 48      |                               | 3   | GROUP 1 |         |       | 3   |      |         |
|                                | 4   | 10   |         |                       | 4   | 4    | 48      |                               | 4   |         |         |       | 4   |      |         |

| NAME: <u>Jacob Shultz</u>       |     |      |         | Certificate No. <u>1005.578</u> |     |         |         |
|---------------------------------|-----|------|---------|---------------------------------|-----|---------|---------|
| Last paid to: <u>DEC 4 1907</u> |     |      |         | Rate: <u>10-8</u>               |     |         |         |
| Yr.                             | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr.                             | Qr. | Day.    | Amount. |
| 1907.                           | 1   |      |         | 1911.                           | 1   |         |         |
|                                 | 2   |      |         |                                 | 2   |         |         |
|                                 | 3   |      |         |                                 | 3   |         |         |
|                                 | 4   |      |         |                                 | 4   |         |         |
|                                 | 1   | 14   | 59.67   |                                 | 1   |         |         |
| 1908.                           | 2   | 8    | 45      | 1912.                           | 2   |         |         |
|                                 | 3   | 8    | 45      |                                 | 3   |         |         |
|                                 | 4   | 7    | 45      |                                 | 4   |         |         |
|                                 | 1   | 8    | 45      |                                 | 1   |         |         |
| 1909.                           | 2   | 8    | 45      | 1913.                           | 2   |         |         |
|                                 | 3   | 2    | 45      |                                 | 3   | DETROIT |         |
|                                 | 4   | 8    | 45      |                                 | 4   |         |         |
|                                 | 1   |      |         |                                 | 1   |         |         |
| 1910.                           | 2   |      |         | 1914.                           | 2   |         |         |
|                                 | 3   |      |         |                                 | 3   |         |         |
|                                 | 4   |      |         |                                 | 4   |         |         |



NAME: *Shultz James* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 ~~ACT MAY 11, 1912 (S-P.A. 1.)~~  
~~ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.~~  
 Certificate No. *311 438* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~ACT OF FEB 6, 1907~~  
 Service: *Pt D & F 62 Ill Inf* ACT MAY 11, 1912  
 Disability:

ISSUES.

| CLASS.      | RATE.       | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS.      | RATE.     | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|-------------|-------------|-----------------------|----------------------|-------------|-----------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| <i>Adm</i>  | <i>12</i>   | <i>3 Dec 1903</i>     | <i>6 Apr 1904</i>    |             | <i>38</i> | <i>JUN 10 1913</i>    |                      |
| <i>Rece</i> | <i>20</i>   | <i>15 Feb 1907</i>    | <i>1 Apr 1907</i>    | <i>Inc.</i> | <i>50</i> | <i>May 1, 1920</i>    |                      |
| <i>Rece</i> | <i>27</i>   | <i>20 May 1912</i>    | <i>27 Aug 1912</i>   | <i>Inc.</i> | <i>72</i> | <i>Mar 22 1921</i>    | <i>APR 11 1921</i>   |
| <i>Rece</i> | <i>None</i> |                       |                      |             |           |                       |                      |

Transferred from: *Buffalo, N. Y.* Transferred to:

*Dec. 15, 1922 (L.H.)* Bureau notified: **JAN 6 - 1923**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home: *5-51*

NAME **Shultz, James** (3-P. A. 1a)

Certificate No. **525 072** ARMY INVALID Law: **Act of May 1, 1920**

Service **Pt D & F 62 Ill Inf**

Disability

6-572

| CLASS | RATE      | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT | DATE OF CERTIFICATE | HOMES—Admitted | Discharged | Died                 | Reported             |
|-------|-----------|----------------------|---------------------|----------------|------------|----------------------|----------------------|
|       | <b>50</b> | <b>May 1, 1920</b>   |                     |                |            | <i>Admitted 1920</i> | <i>Reported 1920</i> |
|       |           |                      |                     |                |            | Remarks: <i>11</i>   |                      |

| NAME: <u>Shultz James Shultz</u>          |         |              |         |              | Certificate No. <u>311438</u>      |                   |         |                 |              |
|---|---------|--------------|---------|--------------|------------------------------------|-------------------|---------|-----------------|--------------|
| Last paid to: <u>Rate: 20 27 38 50 72</u> |         |              |         |              | Remarks: <u>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</u> |                   |         |                 |              |
| Yr. Qr. Day.                              | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount.                            | Yr. Qr. Day.      | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day.    | Amount.      |
| 1907. 1 5 36                              |         | 1911. 1 7 60 |         | 1915. 1 4 81 |                                    | 1919. 1 4 114     |         | 1923. 9 1 4 144 |              |
| 2 6                                       |         | 2 5          |         | 2 4 81       |                                    | 2 4 114           |         | 0 4 7           |              |
| 3 8 73 07                                 |         | 3 7          |         | 3 4 81       |                                    | 3 4 114           |         | 13 4 72         |              |
| 4 5 60                                    |         | 4 7          |         | 4 4 81       |                                    | 4 4 114           |         | 12 4 72         |              |
| 1 8                                       |         | 1 6          |         | 1 4 81       |                                    | 1 4 114           |         | 1 4 72          | CHECK CANCEL |
| 1908. 2 8                                 |         | 1912. 2 8    |         | 1916. 2 4 81 |                                    | 1920. 2 4 114     |         | GROUP 1.        |              |
| 3 9                                       |         | 3 9 10 27    |         | 3 4 81       |                                    | 3 4 139 20        |         | 3               |              |
| 4 9                                       |         | 4 8 81       |         | 4 4 81       |                                    | 4 4 150           |         | 4               |              |
| 1 7                                       |         | 1 4          |         | 1 4 81       |                                    | 1 4 150           |         | 1               |              |
| 1909. 2 8                                 |         | 1913. 2 4    |         | 1917. 2 4 81 |                                    | 1921. 2 4 150 80  |         | 2               |              |
| 3 9                                       |         | 3 4          |         | 3 4 81       |                                    | 3 4 216           |         | 1925. 3         |              |
| 4 7                                       |         | 4 4          |         | 4 4 1        |                                    | 4 4 216           |         | 4               |              |
| 1 8                                       |         | 1 4 81       |         | 1 4 81       |                                    | 1 4 216           |         | 1               |              |
| 1910. 2 7                                 |         | 1914. 2 4 81 |         | 1918. 2 4 81 |                                    | 1922. 2 4 216     |         | 1926. 2         |              |
| 3 8                                       |         | 3 4 81       |         | 3 4 81       |                                    | 3 4 216           |         | 3               |              |
| 4 6                                       |         | 4 4 81       |         | 4 4 122 80   |                                    | 4 TO JULY 4, 1922 |         | 4               |              |

NAME **JAMES SHULTZ.**  
 Certificate No. **325072**  
 Fees

Act of May 1, 1920

**GROUP I**

RATE— 50  
 1923

1924 1925 1926 1927 1928 1929 1930 1931 1932 1933 1934

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

JANUARY

FEBRUARY

MARCH

APRIL

MAY

JUNE

JULY

AUGUST

SEPTEMBER

OCTOBER

NOVEMBER

DECEMBER

4 50

4 50

4 50

4 50

4 50

4 50

4 50

4 50

4 50

4 50

CHECK CANCEL

NAME: *Shultz, James* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *325072* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT MAY 28, 1890.*

Service: *P and F 62 Ill Inf*

Disability:

ISSUES. ACT MAY 11, 1912.

| CLASS.     | RATE.     | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS.     | RATE.     | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|------------|-----------|-----------------------|----------------------|------------|-----------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| <i>Enc</i> | <i>12</i> | <i>21 Nov 1906</i>    | <i>16 Jan 1907</i>   | <i>Pis</i> | <i>19</i> | <i>7 June 1912</i>    |                      |
|            |           |                       |                      |            | <i>25</i> | <i>12 Oct 1913</i>    |                      |
|            |           |                       |                      |            | <i>30</i> | <i>12 Oct 1918</i>    | <i>16 May 1913</i>   |
|            |           |                       |                      |            | <i>40</i> | <i>10 10 1918</i>     |                      |
|            |           |                       |                      |            |           | <i>1, 1920</i>        |                      |

Fees:

Transferred from: **CHICAGO** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *48221* Home:

6-681

NAME: *Shultz, James* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *991056* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of May 11, 1907.*

Service: *P and F 150 Ind Inf*

Disability:

ISSUES.

| CLASS.       | RATE.     | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS.          | RATE.     | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|--------------|-----------|-----------------------|----------------------|-----------------|-----------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| <i>Pis</i>   | <i>12</i> | <i>1 Mar 1907</i>     | <i>24 Oct 1907</i>   | <i>INCREASE</i> | <i>19</i> | <i>Jan 19, 1915</i>   | <i>MAR 16 1915</i>   |
| <i>ISSUE</i> | <i>15</i> | <i>MAY 27, 1912</i>   | <i>JAN 18-1913</i>   |                 | <i>22</i> | <i>Jan 19, 1920</i>   |                      |
|              |           |                       |                      |                 | <i>32</i> | <i>JUN 1 0 1918</i>   |                      |

Fees:

Transferred from: **CHICAGO, ILL.** Transferred to: *Rest Me 72-June 27, 1921. June 3, 1922*

Died: *Oct 3, 1921. date of death*

Remarks: *Pay card. Elizabeth Shultz. Soldier's Home. 47/10 Lafayette Ind. Admitted to DN Dec 8, 1903*

Former Roll No. *48176 (ag)* Home:

6-681



|                    |  |             |  |                |  |              |  |                             |  |         |  |              |  |                              |  |
|--------------------|--|-------------|--|----------------|--|--------------|--|-----------------------------|--|---------|--|--------------|--|------------------------------|--|
| NAME: James Shultz |  |             |  | 6615           |  |              |  | Certificate No. 325072      |  |         |  |              |  |                              |  |
| Last paid to:      |  |             |  | Rate: 12/19/25 |  |              |  | Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 |  |         |  |              |  |                              |  |
| Yr. Qr. Day.       |  | Amount.     |  | Yr. Qr. Day.   |  | Amount.      |  | Yr. Qr. Day.                |  | Amount. |  | Yr. Qr. Day. |  | Amount.                      |  |
| 1907.              |  | 1           |  | 1911.          |  | 1 6 N. D. B  |  | 1915.                       |  | 1 4 75  |  | 1919.        |  | 1 4 120                      |  |
| 2                  |  |             |  | 2              |  | 6 HEO        |  | 2                           |  | 4 75    |  | 2            |  | 4 120                        |  |
| 3                  |  |             |  | 3              |  | 7 SER        |  | 3                           |  | 4       |  | 3            |  | 4 120                        |  |
| 4                  |  |             |  | 4              |  |              |  | 4                           |  | 4 75    |  | 4            |  | 4 120                        |  |
| 1908.              |  | 1           |  | 1912.          |  | 1 6 A M F    |  | 1916.                       |  | 1 4 75  |  | 1920.        |  | 1 4 120                      |  |
| 2                  |  |             |  | 2              |  | 6 LBL        |  | 2                           |  | 4 75    |  | 2            |  | 4 120                        |  |
| 3                  |  |             |  | 3              |  |              |  | 3                           |  | 4 75    |  | 3            |  | 4 141                        |  |
| 4                  |  |             |  | 4              |  |              |  | 4                           |  | 4 75    |  | 4            |  | 4 150                        |  |
| 1909.              |  | 1           |  | 1913.          |  | 1 4/6 TS     |  | 1917.                       |  | 1 4 75  |  | 1921.        |  | 1 4 150                      |  |
| 2                  |  | 8           |  | 2              |  | 4/6 6930     |  | 2                           |  | 4 75    |  | 2            |  | 4 150                        |  |
| 3                  |  | 8 ABW       |  | 3              |  | 4 57         |  | 3                           |  | 4 75    |  | 3            |  | 4 150                        |  |
| 4                  |  |             |  | 4              |  | 4            |  | 4                           |  | 4       |  | 4            |  | 4 150                        |  |
| 1910.              |  | 1           |  | 1914.          |  | 1 7 3. E. R. |  | 1918.                       |  | 1 4 75  |  | 1922.        |  | 1 4 150                      |  |
| 2                  |  | 8 3. E. R.  |  | 2              |  | 4 75         |  | 2                           |  | 4 75    |  | 2            |  | 4 150                        |  |
| 3                  |  | 11 8. E. R. |  | 3              |  | 4 75         |  | 3                           |  | 4 75    |  | 3            |  | 4 150                        |  |
| 4                  |  |             |  | 4              |  | 4 75         |  | 4                           |  | 4 132   |  | 4            |  | GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922 |  |

|                                    |     |                           |         |                   |     |      |                       |                        |     |      |         |       |     |        |         |
|------------------------------------|-----|---------------------------|---------|-------------------|-----|------|-----------------------|------------------------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|--------|---------|
| NAME: James Shultz                 |     |                           |         | 19873             |     |      |                       | Certificate No. 991056 |     |      |         |       |     |        |         |
| Last paid to: 4 Oct 1907 @ 10 (ag) |     |                           |         | Rate: 11-50 19 32 |     |      |                       | Remarks: 12            |     |      |         |       |     |        |         |
| Act of May 11, 1912                |     |                           |         |                   |     |      |                       |                        |     |      |         |       |     |        |         |
| Yr.                                | Qr. | Day.                      | Amount. | Yr.               | Qr. | Day. | Amount.               | Yr.                    | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr.   | Qr. | Day.   | Amount. |
| 1907.                              | 1   |                           |         | 1911.             | 1   | 13   | DH H                  | 1915.                  | 1   | 4    | 96      | 1919. | 1   |        |         |
|                                    | 2   |                           |         |                   | 2   | 13   | DH H                  |                        | 2   | 4    | 96      |       | 2   |        |         |
|                                    | 3   |                           |         |                   | 3   |      |                       |                        | 3   | 4    | 96      |       | 3   |        |         |
|                                    | 4   | 11/15 14 <sup>20</sup> DH |         |                   | 4   |      |                       |                        | 4   | 4    | 96      |       | 4   |        |         |
| 1908.                              | 1   | 11/4 36 DH                |         | 1912.             | 1   | 13   | DH H                  | 1916.                  | 1   | 4    | 96      | 1920. | 1   |        |         |
|                                    | 2   | 11/4 36 DH                |         |                   | 2   | 13   | DH H                  |                        | 2   | 4    | 96      |       | 2   |        |         |
|                                    | 3   | 16 DH H                   |         |                   | 3   | 20   | DH H                  |                        | 3   | 4    | 16980   |       | 3   |        |         |
|                                    | 4   |                           |         |                   | 4   | 23   | 32 <sup>32</sup> DH   |                        | 4   | 4    | 150     |       | 4   |        |         |
| 1909.                              | 1   | 14 DH H                   |         | 1913.             | 1   | 10   | D.H.                  | 1917.                  | 1   | 4    | 57      | 1921. | 1   |        |         |
|                                    | 2   | 15 DH H                   |         |                   | 2   | 13   | D.H.                  |                        | 2   | 4    | 57      |       | 2   | 4      | 150     |
|                                    | 3   | 17 DH H                   |         |                   | 3   |      |                       |                        | 3   | 4    | 57      |       | 3   | 4      | 150     |
|                                    | 4   |                           |         |                   | 4   | 3    | 46 <sup>50</sup> D.H. |                        | 4   | 4    | 57      |       | 4   |        |         |
| 1910.                              | 1   | 11 DH H                   |         | 1914.             | 1   | 12   | 46 <sup>50</sup> D.H. | 1918.                  | 1   | 4    | 57      | 1922. | 1   |        |         |
|                                    | 2   | 13 DH H                   |         |                   | 2   | 15   | 46 <sup>50</sup> D.H. |                        | 2   | 4    | 57      |       | 2   | 121131 |         |
|                                    | 3   |                           |         |                   | 3   | 16   | 46 <sup>50</sup> D.H. |                        | 3   | 4    | 9340    |       | 3   |        |         |
|                                    | 4   |                           |         |                   | 4   | 12   | 46 <sup>50</sup> D.H. |                        | 4   | 4    | 96      |       | 4   |        |         |
|                                    |     |                           |         |                   |     |      |                       | GROUP 3                |     |      |         |       |     |        |         |

NAME: *Shultz James* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *991056* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907.

Service:

Disability:

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
|        |       |                       |                      |        |       |                       |                      |
|        |       |                       |                      |        |       |                       |                      |
|        |       |                       |                      |        |       |                       |                      |

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home:

6-681

NAME: *Shultz James R.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *130160* ARMY INVALID **DEAD** Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912. ~~GENERAL LAW~~

Service: *Ct E 46 Ill.*

Disability: *Ch diar. res. dis. rect.*

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.       | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|--------|-------|-----------------------------|----------------------|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
|        |       | <i>24 May 1907</i>          | <i>15 June 1907</i>  |        |       |                       |                      |
|        |       | <i>30 &amp; 31 May 1912</i> | <i>30 Nov. 1912</i>  |        |       |                       |                      |

Fees:

Transferred from: **TOPEKA, KANSAS.**

Transferred to:

Died: *May 21 1916.* Bureau notified: **AUG 18 1916** Check No. *203485* Dated *8/4/16* Canceled.

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *1593*

Home:

6-681

| NAME:         |     |       |                | Certificate No. |     |      |                 |
|---------------|-----|-------|----------------|-----------------|-----|------|-----------------|
| Last paid to: |     | Rate: |                | Remarks:        |     |      |                 |
| Yr.           | Qr. | Day.  | Amount.        | Yr.             | Qr. | Day. | Amount.         |
| 1907.         | 1   |       | <b>GROUP 1</b> | 1911.           | 1   |      |                 |
|               | 2   |       |                |                 | 2   |      |                 |
|               | 3   |       |                |                 | 3   |      |                 |
|               | 4   |       |                |                 | 4   |      |                 |
| 1908.         | 1   |       |                | 1912.           | 1   |      |                 |
|               | 2   |       |                |                 | 2   |      |                 |
|               | 3   |       |                |                 | 3   |      |                 |
|               | 4   |       |                |                 | 4   |      |                 |
| 1909.         | 1   |       |                | 1913.           | 1   |      |                 |
|               | 2   |       |                |                 | 2   |      |                 |
|               | 3   |       |                |                 | 3   |      | <b>CHICAGO,</b> |
|               | 4   |       |                |                 | 4   |      |                 |
| 1910.         | 1   |       |                | 1914.           | 1   |      |                 |
|               | 2   |       |                |                 | 2   |      |                 |
|               | 3   |       |                |                 | 3   |      |                 |
|               | 4   |       |                |                 | 4   |      |                 |

| NAME:         |     |       |         | Certificate No. |     |      |         |
|---------------|-----|-------|---------|-----------------|-----|------|---------|
| Last paid to: |     | Rate: |         | Remarks:        |     |      |         |
| Yr.           | Qr. | Day.  | Amount. | Yr.             | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
| 1907.         | 1   |       |         | 1911.           | 1   |      |         |
|               | 2   |       |         |                 | 2   |      |         |
|               | 3   |       |         |                 | 3   |      |         |
|               | 4   |       |         |                 | 4   |      |         |
| 1908.         | 1   |       |         | 1912.           | 1   |      |         |
|               | 2   |       |         |                 | 2   |      |         |
|               | 3   |       |         |                 | 3   |      |         |
|               | 4   |       |         |                 | 4   |      |         |
| 1909.         | 1   |       |         | 1913.           | 1   |      |         |
|               | 2   |       |         |                 | 2   |      |         |
|               | 3   |       |         |                 | 3   |      |         |
|               | 4   |       |         |                 | 4   |      |         |
| 1910.         | 1   |       |         | 1914.           | 1   |      |         |
|               | 2   |       |         |                 | 2   |      |         |
|               | 3   |       |         |                 | 3   |      |         |
|               | 4   |       |         |                 | 4   |      |         |



NAME: *Shultz, James T.* (3-P. A. 1.)  
Certificate No. *733,958* **ARMY INVALID.** Law: **ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.**  
Service: *Pri F-26 Ill Vol* **ACT FEBRUARY 8, 1907**  
Disability: *1*  
**ISSUES.**  
CLASS. RATE. DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. DATE OF CERTIFICATE. CLASS. RATE. DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. DATE OF CERTIFICATE.  
Inc 16 22 Dec. 1912 11 June 1913  
20 22 Dec. 1916  
24 22 Dec. 1921  
Fees: *Oct 20 16* *1917* *Nestor*  
*Florence J.* *Calif.*  
Transferred from: *San Francisco,* Transferred to:  
Died: *Oct. 20 1916.* Bureau notified: *JAN 6-1917* Death reported by P. M. at *Nestor Calif.*  
Remarks: *Nestor, Calif.* *P. F. 12/12/57*  
Check No. *9100940* Dated *Dec 4/16.* Canceled.  
Former Roll No. *339/15, 226/7, 19477* Home: *6-681*

NAME: *Shultz, James H.* (3-P. A. 1.)  
Certificate No. *933,595* **ARMY INVALID.** Law: **ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.**  
Service: *St. G 201* **ACT OF FEB. 8, 1907.**  
Disability: *1* **DEAD**  
**ISSUES.**  
CLASS. RATE. DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. DATE OF CERTIFICATE. CLASS. RATE. DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. DATE OF CERTIFICATE.  
INCREASE 12 Feb. 16/07. Apr. 5/07. INCREASE 22 Oct 26, 12 May 28/13  
INCREASE 15 Dec. 13/07. March 13/08.  
REISSUE 19 May 17/12 July 19/12  
Fees: *7/30 1914* *Accrued order dated 10-1-14*  
*payable to widow Mary H.*  
Transferred from: Transferred to:  
Died: *July 30 1914* Bureau notified: *AUG 18 1914*  
Remarks: *From Act of JUNE 27, 1892*  
Former Roll No. Home: *6-681*

| NAME: <u>James T. Shultz</u> |     |      |                  | Act of May 11, 1912. |     |      |                                  | Certificate No. <u>733958</u> |     |           |         |       |     |      |         |
|------------------------------|-----|------|------------------|----------------------|-----|------|----------------------------------|-------------------------------|-----|-----------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|
| Last paid to:                |     |      |                  | Rate: <u>==</u>      |     |      |                                  | Remarks:                      |     |           |         |       |     |      |         |
| Yr.                          | Qr. | Day. | Amount.          | Yr.                  | Qr. | Day. | Amount.                          | Yr.                           | Qr. | Day.      | Amount. | Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
| 1907.                        | 1   |      |                  | 1911.                | 1   | 6    | 36                               | 1915.                         | 1   | 4         | 48      | 1919. | 1   |      |         |
|                              | 2   |      |                  |                      | 2   | 12   | 36                               |                               | 2   | 4         | 48      |       | 2   |      |         |
|                              | 3   |      |                  |                      | 3   | 4    | 36                               |                               | 3   | 4         | 48      |       | 3   |      |         |
|                              | 4   |      |                  |                      | 4   | 6    | 36                               |                               | 4   | 4         | 48      |       | 4   |      |         |
| 1908.                        | 1   |      |                  | 1912.                | 1   | 6    | 36                               | 1916.                         | 1   | 4         | 48      | 1920. | 1   |      |         |
|                              | 2   |      |                  |                      | 2   | 10   | 36                               |                               | 2   | 4         | 48      |       | 2   |      |         |
|                              | 3   |      |                  |                      | 3   | 6    | 36                               |                               | 3   | 4         | 48      |       | 3   |      |         |
|                              | 4   | 8    | 21               |                      | 4   | 4    | 36                               |                               | 4   | 4         | 48      |       | 4   |      |         |
| 1909.                        | 1   | 11   | 24               | 1913.                | 1   | 24   | 4 <sup>36</sup> 18 <sup>33</sup> | 1917.                         | 1   | Inc. DEAD |         | 1921. | 1   |      |         |
|                              | 2   | 10   | 44 <sup>80</sup> |                      | 2   | 30   | 4 <sup>36</sup> 42 <sup>80</sup> |                               | 2   | 4/16      | 2507    |       | 2   |      |         |
|                              | 3   | 13   | 36               |                      | 3   | 4    |                                  |                               | 3   |           |         |       | 3   |      |         |
|                              | 4   | 13   | 36               |                      | 4   | 4    | 48                               |                               | 4   | GROUP 3   |         |       | 4   |      |         |
| 1910.                        | 1   | 14   | 36               | 1914.                | 1   | 4    | 48                               | 1918.                         | 1   |           |         | 1922. | 1   |      |         |
|                              | 2   | 13   | 36               |                      | 2   | 4    | 48                               |                               | 2   |           |         |       | 2   |      |         |
|                              | 3   | 8    | 36               |                      | 3   | 4    | 48                               |                               | 3   |           |         |       | 3   |      |         |
|                              | 4   | 13   | 36               |                      | 4   | 4    | 48                               |                               | 4   |           |         |       | 4   |      |         |

| NAME: <u>63 James W. Shultz</u> |     |      |                    | Certificate No. <u>933,595</u>  |     |       |                       |
|---------------------------------|-----|------|--------------------|---------------------------------|-----|-------|-----------------------|
| Last paid to: <u>1698</u>       |     |      |                    | Rate: <u>12. 15. 19. 22. 50</u> |     |       |                       |
| Yr.                             | Qr. | Day. | Amount.            | Yr.                             | Qr. | Day.  | Amount.               |
| 1907.                           | 1   |      |                    | 1911.                           | 1   | 7     | 45                    |
|                                 | 2   | 8    | 35.28              |                                 | 2   | 6     | 45                    |
|                                 | 3   | 8    | 36                 |                                 | 3   | 5     | 45                    |
|                                 | 4   | 7    | 36                 |                                 | 4   | 8     | 45                    |
| 1908.                           | 1   | 6    | 36 <sup>5.10</sup> | 1912.                           | 1   | 8     | 44.5                  |
|                                 | 2   | 7    | 45                 |                                 | 2   | 6     | 44.5                  |
|                                 | 3   | 8    | 45                 |                                 | 3   | 8     | 55.27                 |
|                                 | 4   | 5    | 45                 |                                 | 4   | 8     | 57                    |
| 1909.                           | 1   | 5    | 45                 | 1913.                           | 1   | 4     | 57                    |
|                                 | 2   | 6    | 45                 |                                 | 2   | 6/14  | 57 <sup>2193</sup>    |
|                                 | 3   | 7    | 45                 |                                 | 3   | 4     |                       |
|                                 | 4   | 8    | 45                 |                                 | 4   | 2     | 67.50                 |
| 1910.                           | 1   | 8    | 45                 | 1914.                           | 1   | 4     | 67.50                 |
|                                 | 2   | 7    | 45                 |                                 | 2   | 4     | 67.00                 |
|                                 | 3   | 8    | 45                 |                                 | 3   | 4     | 67.00                 |
|                                 | 4   | 7    | 45                 |                                 | 4   | 10/19 | 65 <sup>25</sup> Dead |

NAME: *Shultz Jefferson* (3-P. A. 1.)  
 Certificate No. *11245450* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907*  
 Service: *Pri on 5 May 8 18* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920  
 Disability:

ISSUES.

| CLASS.                            | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS.           | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|-----------------------------------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|------------------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
|                                   | 12    | 11 Mch 07             | NOV 18 1907          |                  | 40    | JUN 10 1918           |                      |
| "                                 | 18    | 27 May 12             | 20 1912              | Inc.             | 50    | May 1, 1920           |                      |
| Inc.                              | 24    | June 18, 1914         | Aug 21, 1914         |                  |       |                       |                      |
| Fees:                             |       | 30 June 18, 1919      |                      |                  |       |                       |                      |
| Transferred from: NEW YORK, N. Y. |       |                       |                      | Transferred to:  |       |                       |                      |
| Died:                             |       |                       |                      | Bureau notified: |       |                       |                      |
| Remarks:                          |       |                       |                      |                  |       |                       |                      |
| Former Roll No.                   |       |                       |                      | Home:            |       |                       |                      |

6-681

NAME: *Shultz John* (3-P. A. 1.)  
 Certificate No. *305718* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT OF MAY 11, 1912*  
 Service: *Pt 7 11 Ks. Cav. Vols.*  
 Disability: *Loss of Kidney & Catarrh of bladder & ureters at ear with deaf left ear decreasing to 1/2*  
*Loss of balance & vertigo at ear with deaf left ear.*

ISSUE

| CLASS.   | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS.                     | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|--|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|----------------------------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
|  |       | <del>20 12 1897</del> | 21 Oct. 1897         |                            |       |                       |                      |
| REISSUE  | 25    | Jan. 7, 1915          | Feb. 24, 1915        |                            |       |                       |                      |
|  | 30    | Sept. 14, 1919        |                      |                            |       |                       |                      |
| Fees:  |       |                       |                      |                            |       |                       |                      |
| Transferred from: TOPEKA, KANSAS SECTION 4             |       |                       |                      | Transferred to:            |       |                       |                      |
| Died: <i>Mch. 18, 1915</i>                             |       |                       |                      | Bureau notified: <i>16</i> |       |                       |                      |
| Remarks: <i>3/18 1915 Accepted order dated 6/26/16</i> |       |                       |                      |                            |       |                       |                      |
| Payable to widow: <i>Martha</i>                        |       |                       |                      | Home:                      |       |                       |                      |
| Former Roll No. <i>1727</i>                            |       |                       |                      |                            |       |                       |                      |

6-681



NAME: *Jefferson G. Shultz* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Certificate No. *1124545*

Last paid to: *50* Rate: *1824.40* Remarks: **50 ACT MAY 11, 1912**

| Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.           | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. |
|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|--------------------------------|----------------------|----------------------|
| 1907. 1              | 1911. 1 14 36        | 1915. 1 4 72         | 1919. 1 4 120                  | 1923. 1 9 4 50       | 1927. 1              |
| 2                    | 2 23 36 ✓            | 2 4 72               | 2 4 120                        | 2 10 4 50            | 2                    |
| 3                    | 3 14 36              | 3 4 72               | 3 4 120                        | 3 11 4 50            | 3                    |
| 4 25 46 60           | 4 11 36              | 4 4 72               | 4 4 120                        | 4 12 4 50            | 4                    |
| 1908. 1 15 36        | 1912. 1 13 36        | 1916. 1 4 72         | 1920. 1 4 120                  | 1924. 1 1 4 50       | 1928. 1              |
| 2 8 36               | 2 22 36              | 2 4 72               | 2 4 120                        | 2 2 4 50             | 2                    |
| 3 13 36              | 3 20 36              | 3 4 72               | 3 4 151                        | 3 3 4 50             | 3                    |
| 4 15 36              | 4 14 36              | 4 4 72               | 4 4 151                        | 4 4 4 50             | 4                    |
| 1909. 1 2 30         | 1913. 1 4 54         | 1917. 1 4 72         | 1921. 1 4 150                  | 1925. 1 Trans to Mo. | 1929. 1              |
| 2 7 36               | 2 4 54 ✓             | 2 4 72               | 2 4 150                        | 2 Payment Card       | 2                    |
| 3 12 36              | 3 4 54               | 3 4 72               | 3 4 150                        | 3                    | 3                    |
| 4 23 36              | 4 4 54               | 4 4 72               | 4 4 150                        | 4                    | 4                    |
| 1910. 1 11 36        | 1914. 1 1 54         | 1918. 1 4 72         | 1922. 1 4 150                  | 1926. 1              | 1930. 1              |
| 2 11 36              | 2 3 54               | 2 4 72               | 2 4 150                        | 2                    | 2                    |
| 3 11 36              | 3 3 54               | 3 4 100 80           | 3 4 150                        | 3                    | 3                    |
| 4 10 36              | 4 72                 | 4 4 120              | 4 GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922 | 4                    | 4                    |

6-681

NAME: *John Shultz* Certificate No. *365718*

Last paid to: *20.25* Rate: *20.25* Remarks: **DEAD Act of May 11, 1912**

| Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. |
|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|
| 1907. 1              | 1911. 1 10           | 1915. 1 4 60 45      | 1919. 1 10           | 1923. 1              | 1927. 1              |
| 2                    | 2 10                 | 2 75                 | 2 10                 | 2                    | 2                    |
| 3                    | 3                    | 3                    | 3 100 ✓              | 3                    | 3                    |
| 4                    | 4 10                 | 4                    | 4                    | 4                    | 4                    |
| 1908. 1              | 1912. 1 10           | 1916. 1 2 46 37 50   | 1920. 1              | 1924. 1              | 1928. 1              |
| 2                    | 2 10                 | 2 37 50              | 2                    | 2                    | 2                    |
| 3                    | 3 13                 | 3                    | 3                    | 3                    | 3                    |
| 4                    | 4 11                 | 4 GROUP 2            | 4                    | 4                    | 4                    |
| 1909. 1 19           | 1913. 1 4            | 1917. 1              | 1921. 1              | 1925. 1              | 1929. 1              |
| 2 13                 | 2 4                  | 2                    | 2                    | 2                    | 2                    |
| 3 10                 | 3                    | 3                    | 3                    | 3                    | 3                    |
| 4 10                 | 4 4 60               | 4                    | 4                    | 4                    | 4                    |
| 1910. 1              | 1914. 1 4 60         | 1918. 1              | 1922. 1              | 1926. 1              | 1930. 1              |
| 2 11                 | 2 4 60               | 2                    | 2                    | 2                    | 2                    |
| 3 11                 | 3 4 60               | 3                    | 3                    | 3                    | 3                    |
| 4 11                 | 4 4 60               | 4                    | 4                    | 4                    | 4                    |

NAME **Shultz, John** (3-P. A. 1a)  
 Certificate No. **450387** **ARMY INVALID** Law: **Act of May 1, 1920**  
 Service **Pt B 30 Ill Vol Inf**  
 Disability

| CLASS | RATE | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT | DATE OF CERTIFICATE | HOMES—Admitted | Discharged |
|-------|------|----------------------|---------------------|----------------|------------|
|       | 50   | May 1, 1920          |                     |                |            |
|       | 65   | May 1, 1926          |                     |                |            |
| Inc   | 72   | Jan 5, 1927          | Mar 9, 1927         | 2              |            |

Remarks: *June 6, 1929*  
 Reported **JUL 23 1928**

NAME: **Shultz, John** (3-P. A. 1.)  
 Certificate No. **450387** **ARMY INVALID.** Law: **ACT MAY 11, 1912**  
 Service: **Pt B 30 Ill Vol Inf** **ACT FEBRUARY 1912, 1907.**  
 Disability: **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920**

ISSUES. **ACT MAY 11, 1912.**

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| Reis   | 12    | 26 Feb 1907           | 9 Aug 1907           | Reis   | 15    | 31 May 1912           | 19 Feb 1913          |
|        |       |                       |                      | Inc    | 19    | Mar 20 1913           | FEB 5 1914           |
|        |       |                       |                      | Inc    | 22    | 50 Mar 20 1918        |                      |
|        |       |                       |                      |        | 32    | JUN 10 1918           |                      |
|        |       |                       |                      | Inc    | 50    | May 1, 1920           |                      |

Transferred from: **CHICAGO** Transferred to:  
 Died: Bureau notified:  
 Remarks:  
 Former Roll No. **48720 (as)** Home:  
 6-681

NAME JOHN SHULTZ.

Certificate No.

450387

Fees

Act of May 1, 1920

## GROUP 1

| RATE—     | 50   | 65   | 72   |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |
|-----------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|
|           | 1923 | 1924 | 1925 | 1926 | 1927 | 1928 | 1929 | 1930 | 1931 | 1932 | 1933 | 1934 |
| JANUARY   | 4    | 50   | 4    | 50   | 4    | 50   | 4    | 65   | 4    | 72   | 4    | 72   |
| FEBRUARY  | 4    | 50   | 4    | 50   | 4    | 50   | 4    | 65   | 4    | 72   | 4    | 72   |
| MARCH     | 4    | 50   | 4    | 50   | 4    | 50   | 4    | 65   | 4    | 72   | 4    | 72   |
| APRIL     | 4    | 50   | 4    | 50   | 4    | 50   | 4    | 65   | 4    | 72   | 4    | 72   |
| MAY       | 4    | 50   | 4    | 50   | 4    | 50   | 4    | 72   | 4    | 72   | 4    | 72   |
| JUNE      | 4    | 50   | 4    | 50   | 4    | 50   | 4    | 72   | 4    | 72   | 4    | 72   |
| JULY      | 4    | 50   | 4    | 50   | 4    | 50   | 4    | 72   | 4    | 72   | 4    | 72   |
| AUGUST    | 4    | 50   | 4    | 50   | 4    | 50   | 4    | 72   | 4    | 72   | 4    | 72   |
| SEPTEMBER | 4    | 50   | 4    | 50   | 4    | 50   | 4    | 65   | 4    | 72   | 4    | 72   |
| OCTOBER   | 4    | 50   | 4    | 50   | 4    | 50   | 4    | 65   | 4    | 72   | 4    | 72   |
| NOVEMBER  | 4    | 50   | 4    | 50   | 4    | 50   | 4    | 65   | 4    | 72   | 4    | 72   |
| DECEMBER  | 4    | 50   | 4    | 50   | 4    | 50   | 4    | 65   | 4    | 72   | 4    | 72   |

|                                     |                      |                         |                              |                        |                      |
|-------------------------------------|----------------------|-------------------------|------------------------------|------------------------|----------------------|
| NAME: John Shultz                   |                      | 20072                   |                              | Certificate No. 450387 |                      |
| Last paid to: 4 July 1907 @ 10 (ag) |                      | Rate: 12 50 19 72 32 50 |                              | Remarks: 32 50         |                      |
| Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.                | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.    | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.         | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.   | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. |
| 1907. 1 7 HEO                       | 1911. 1 7 HEO        | 1915. 1 4 57            | 1919. 1 4 96                 | 1923. 1 4 100          | 1927. 1              |
| 2 7 HEO                             | 2 7 HEO              | 2 4 57                  | 2 4 96                       | 2 4 50                 | 2                    |
| 3 9/23 8 53                         | 3 10 NDB             | 3 4 57                  | 3 4 96                       | 3 4 50                 | 3                    |
| 4                                   | 4                    | 4 4 57                  | 4 4 96                       | 4 4 50                 | 4                    |
| 1 10 NT                             | 1 8 ABW              | 1 4 57                  | 1 96                         | 1 4 50                 | 1                    |
| 2 8 NDB                             | 2 8 NDB              | 2 4 57                  | 2 4 96                       | 2 4 50                 | 2                    |
| 3 17 8EB                            | 3 11 NDB             | 3 4 57                  | 3 4 133 80                   | 3 4 50                 | 3                    |
| 4                                   | 4                    | 4 4 57                  | 4 4 150                      | Trans to Mo.           | 4                    |
| 1 4 NDB                             | 1 4 LBL              | 1 4 57                  | 1 4 150                      | Payment Card           | 1                    |
| 2 ABW                               | 2 4 46 50            | 2 4 57                  | 2 4 150                      |                        | 2                    |
| 3 5 AME                             | 3 4                  | 3 4 57                  | 3 4 150                      |                        | 3                    |
| 4                                   | 4 4 1/2 33 13        | 4 4 57                  | 4 4 150                      |                        | 4                    |
| 1 11 N. D. B.                       | 1 4 46 50            | 1 4 57                  | 1 4 150                      |                        | 1                    |
| 2 7 HEO                             | 2 57                 | 2 4 57                  | 2 4 150                      |                        | 2                    |
| 3                                   | 3 4 57               | 3 4 57                  | 3 4 150                      |                        | 3                    |
| 4                                   | 4 4 57               | 4 103 60                | 4 GROUP PAID TO JULY 4, 1927 |                        | 4                    |



NAME: *Shultz John* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3-P. A. 1.) *36337*

Certificate No. *450-388* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of Feb 6, 1907*

Service: *P. I. 3 Ind C.* ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

Disability:

ISSUES.

| CLASS.         | RATE.     | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS.      | RATE.     | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|----------------|-----------|-----------------------|----------------------|-------------|-----------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| <i>Reis 15</i> | <i>20</i> | <i>Nov 07</i>         | <i>4 Dec 07</i>      |             | <i>40</i> | <i>JUN 10 1918</i>    |                      |
| <i>Inc. 30</i> | <i>20</i> | <i>Nov 1912</i>       | <i>27 AUG 1912</i>   | <i>Inc.</i> | <i>50</i> | <i>May 1, 1920</i>    |                      |

Fees:

Transferred from: *INDIANAPOLIS, IND* Transferred to:

Died: *AUG 13 1920* Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *Act 36721* Home: *Chas. L. ...* C-681

NAME: *Shultz John* (3-P. A. 1.) *19542*

Certificate No. *498-346* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT OF MAY 11, 1912*

Service: *P. I. 12 Mich & Inf.* *24599*

Disability:

ISSUES.

| CLASS.         | RATE.     | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|----------------|-----------|-----------------------|----------------------|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| <i>Reis 15</i> | <i>17</i> | <i>Nov 09</i>         | <i>3 Dec 09</i>      |        |       |                       |                      |
| <i>" 30</i>    |           | <i>MAY 29 1912</i>    | <i>FEB 4 1913</i>    |        |       |                       |                      |
| <i>Inc. 30</i> |           | <i>July 15-1914</i>   | <i>Dec 4-1915</i>    |        |       |                       |                      |

Fees: *Died Nov 16 1917* Accrued order dated *DEC 20 1917* *RFD. 1.*

Payable to widow: *Elizabeth* *Manitou Beach*

Transferred from: *DETROIT* Transferred to: *Mich*

Died: *Nov. 16 1917* Bureau notified: *DEC 8 1917* *3888*

Remarks: *Check No. 5653.692 Dated DEC 4 1917 Canceled.*

JAN 6 1910 Former Roll No. *20757 GL* MAR 2 1918 Home: *ORIGINAL* 17811 C-681

NAME: John Shultz ACT OF MAY 1, 1920  
Certificate No. 450388

Last paid to: NOV 4 1907 @ 12 Rate: 13.30 ~~12.30~~ ~~10.50~~ Remarks: ACT MAY 11, 1912

| Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. |
|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|
| 1907. 1 1 45         | 1911. 1 7 45         | 1915. 1 4 90         | 1919. 1 4 120        | 1923. 1 1            | 1927. 1 1            |
| 2 2 45               | 2 2 6 45             | 2 2 4 90             | 2 2 4 120            | 2 2                  | 2 2                  |
| 3 3 45               | 3 3 12 45            | 3 3 4 90             | 3 3 4 120            | 3 3                  | 3 3                  |
| 4 4 12 45            | 4 4 7 45             | 4 4 4 90             | 4 4 4 120            | 4 4                  | 4 4                  |
| 1908. 1 1 45         | 1912. 1 1 45         | 1916. 1 1 4 90       | 1920. 1 1 4 120      | 1924. 1 1            | 1928. 1 1            |
| 2 2 6 45             | 2 2 5 45             | 2 2 4 90             | 2 2 4 120            | 2 2                  | 2 2                  |
| 3 3 6 45             | 3 3 6 45             | 3 3 4 90             | 3 3 4 151            | 3 3                  | 3 3                  |
| 4 4 17 45            | 4 4 7 90             | 4 4 4 90             | 4 4 GROUP 2          | 4 4                  | 4 4                  |
| 1909. 1 1 45         | 1913. 1 1 4          | 1917. 1 1 4 90       | 1921. 1 1            | 1925. 1 1            | 1929. 1 1            |
| 2 2 6 45             | 2 2 4                | 2 2 4 90             | 2 2                  | 2 2                  | 2 2                  |
| 3 3 6 45             | 3 3 4                | 3 3 4 90             | 3 3                  | 3 3                  | 3 3                  |
| 4 4 6 45             | 4 4 4 90             | 4 4 4 90             | 4 4                  | 4 4                  | 4 4                  |
| 1910. 1 1 7 45       | 1914. 1 1 4 90       | 1918. 1 1 4 90       | 1922. 1 1            | 1926. 1 1            | 1930. 1 1            |
| 2 2 6 45             | 2 2 4 90             | 2 2 4 90             | 2 2                  | 2 2                  | 2 2                  |
| 3 3 6 45             | 3 3 4 90             | 3 3 4 108            | 3 3                  | 3 3                  | 3 3                  |
| 4 4 7 45             | 4 4 90               | 4 4 120              | 4 4                  | 4 4                  | 4 4                  |

NAME: John Shultz Act of May 11, 1910 Certificate No. 498346

Last paid to: DEC 14 1909 @ 14 Rate: 15.30 Remarks:

| Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. |
|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|
| 1907. 1 1 45         | 1911. 1 8 45         | 1915. 1 4 75         | 1919. 1 1            | 1923. 1 1            | 1927. 1 1            |
| 2 2 45               | 2 2 7 45             | 2 2 4 75             | 2 2                  | 2 2                  | 2 2                  |
| 3 3 45               | 3 3 8 45             | 3 3 4 75             | 3 3                  | 3 3                  | 3 3                  |
| 4 4 7 45             | 4 4 7 45             | 4 4 4 75             | 4 4                  | 4 4                  | 4 4                  |
| 1908. 1 1 45         | 1912. 1 1 45         | 1916. 1 1 4 90       | 1920. 1 1            | 1924. 1 1            | 1928. 1 1            |
| 2 2 45               | 2 2 4 75             | 2 2 4 90             | 2 2                  | 2 2                  | 2 2                  |
| 3 3 45               | 3 3 4 75             | 3 3 4 90             | 3 3                  | 3 3                  | 3 3                  |
| 4 4 4 45             | 4 4 4 45             | 4 4 4 90             | 4 4                  | 4 4                  | 4 4                  |
| 1909. 1 1 45         | 1913. 1 1 4 75       | 1917. 1 1 4 90       | 1921. 1 1            | 1925. 1 1            | 1929. 1 1            |
| 2 2 45               | 2 2 4 75             | 2 2 4 90             | 2 2                  | 2 2                  | 2 2                  |
| 3 3 45               | 3 3 4 75             | 3 3 4 90             | 3 3                  | 3 3                  | 3 3                  |
| 4 4 4 75             | 4 4 4 75             | 4 4 4 90             | 4 4                  | 4 4                  | 4 4                  |
| 1910. 1 1 12 45      | 1914. 1 1 4 75       | 1918. 1 1 4 75       | 1922. 1 1            | 1926. 1 1            | 1930. 1 1            |
| 2 2 8 75             | 2 2 4 75             | 2 2 4 75             | 2 2                  | 2 2                  | 2 2                  |
| 3 3 8 45             | 3 3 4 75             | 3 3 4 75             | 3 3                  | 3 3                  | 3 3                  |
| 4 4 8 45             | 4 4 4 75             | 4 4 4 75             | 4 4                  | 4 4                  | 4 4                  |

NAME: *Shultz John* (3-P. A. 1.) 20707

Certificate No. *498.3646* ARMY INVALID. Law: THE CIVIL WAR.

Service: *Pr D 12 Mich Id*

Disability: *Rheum & res dis heart*

ISSUES.

| CLASS.     | RATE.     | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|------------|-----------|-----------------------|----------------------|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| <i>Inc</i> | <i>14</i> | <i>Nov 06</i>         | <i>10 Dec 06</i>     |        |       |                       |                      |
|            |           |                       |                      |        |       |                       |                      |
|            |           |                       |                      |        |       |                       |                      |

Fees:

Transferred from: **DETROIT** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *23454* Home:

6-681

NAME: *Shultz John* (3-P. A. 2.) 174

Certificate No. *697996* ARMY WIDOW. Law: GENERAL LAW

Name of Soldier: *John*

Service: *P. E. 25. Ia Inf.*

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

| CLASS.      | RATE.    | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME.         | COMMENCEMENT.       | ENDING.             |
|-------------|----------|-----------------------|----------------------|---------------|---------------------|---------------------|
| <i>Org.</i> | <i>8</i> | <i>13 Aug. 1865</i>   | <i>5 Mch. 1910</i>   | <i>Jacob.</i> | <i>25 Jul, 1866</i> | <i>19 Mch, 1876</i> |
|             |          |                       |                      |               |                     |                     |
|             |          |                       |                      |               |                     |                     |

Fees: *1.5*

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: *Morning Sun, Ia,*

Former Roll No. 6-679



|                                 |                      |                      |                      |                      |                               |                      |                      |                      |                      |
|---------------------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|-------------------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|
| NAME: <i>John Shultz</i>        |                      |                      |                      |                      | Certificate No. <i>498346</i> |                      |                      |                      |                      |
| Last paid to: <i>DEC 4 1908</i> |                      |                      |                      |                      | Rate: <i>14</i>               |                      |                      |                      |                      |
| Remarks:                        |                      |                      |                      |                      |                               |                      |                      |                      |                      |
| Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.            | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.          | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. |
| 1907. 1                         | 1911. 1              | 1915. 1              | 1919. 1              | 1923. 1              | 1927. 1                       |                      |                      |                      |                      |
| 2                               | 2                    | 2                    | 2                    | 2                    | 2                             |                      |                      |                      |                      |
| 3                               | 3                    | 3                    | 3                    | 3                    | 3                             |                      |                      |                      |                      |
| 4                               | 4                    | 4                    | 4                    | 4                    | 4                             |                      |                      |                      |                      |
| 1908. 1                         | 1912. 1              | 1916. 1              | 1920. 1              | 1924. 1              | 1928. 1                       |                      |                      |                      |                      |
| 2                               | 2                    | 2                    | 2                    | 2                    | 2                             |                      |                      |                      |                      |
| 3                               | 3                    | 3                    | 3                    | 3                    | 3                             |                      |                      |                      |                      |
| 4                               | 4                    | 4                    | 4                    | 4                    | 4                             |                      |                      |                      |                      |
| 1909. 1 <i>642</i>              | 1913. 1              | 1917. 1              | 1921. 1              | 1925. 1              | 1929. 1                       |                      |                      |                      |                      |
| 2 <i>742</i>                    | 2                    | 2                    | 2                    | 2                    | 2                             |                      |                      |                      |                      |
| 3 <i>942</i>                    | 3                    | 3                    | 3                    | 3                    | 3                             |                      |                      |                      |                      |
| 4 <i>742</i>                    | 4 <i>DE MOINES</i>   | 4                    | 4                    | 4                    | 4                             |                      |                      |                      |                      |
| ACT OF FEB'Y 6. 1907            |                      |                      |                      |                      |                               |                      |                      |                      |                      |
| 1910. 2 <i>GROUP 3</i>          | 1914. 2              | 1918. 2              | 1922. 2              | 1926. 2              | 1930. 2                       |                      |                      |                      |                      |
| 3                               | 3                    | 3                    | 3                    | 3                    | 3                             |                      |                      |                      |                      |
| 4                               | 4                    | 4                    | 4                    | 4                    | 4                             |                      |                      |                      |                      |

|                        |                      |                      |                      |                      |                               |                      |                      |                      |                      |
|------------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|-------------------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|
| NAME: <i>Shultz</i>    |                      |                      |                      |                      | Certificate No. <i>697910</i> |                      |                      |                      |                      |
| Last paid to: <i>8</i> |                      |                      |                      |                      | Rate: <i>1249.53</i>          |                      |                      |                      |                      |
| Remarks: <i>w</i>      |                      |                      |                      |                      |                               |                      |                      |                      |                      |
| Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.   | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.          | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. |
| 1907. 1                | 1911. 1              | 1915. 1              | 1919. 1              | 1923. 1              | 1927. 1                       |                      |                      |                      |                      |
| 2                      | 2                    | 2                    | 2                    | 2                    | 2                             |                      |                      |                      |                      |
| 3                      | 3                    | 3                    | 3                    | 3                    | 3                             |                      |                      |                      |                      |
| 4                      | 4                    | 4                    | 4                    | 4                    | 4                             |                      |                      |                      |                      |
| 1908. 1                | 1912. 1              | 1916. 1              | 1920. 1              | 1924. 1              | 1928. 1                       |                      |                      |                      |                      |
| 2                      | 2                    | 2                    | 2                    | 2                    | 2                             |                      |                      |                      |                      |
| 3                      | 3                    | 3                    | 3                    | 3                    | 3                             |                      |                      |                      |                      |
| 4                      | 4                    | 4                    | 4                    | 4                    | 4                             |                      |                      |                      |                      |
| 1909. 1                | 1913. 1              | 1917. 1              | 1921. 1              | 1925. 1              | 1929. 1                       |                      |                      |                      |                      |
| 2                      | 2                    | 2                    | 2                    | 2                    | 2                             |                      |                      |                      |                      |
| 3                      | 3                    | 3                    | 3                    | 3                    | 3                             |                      |                      |                      |                      |
| 4                      | 4                    | 4                    | 4                    | 4                    | 4                             |                      |                      |                      |                      |
| 1910. 1 <i>GROUP 1</i> | 1914. 1              | 1918. 1              | 1922. 1              | 1926. 1              | 1930. 1                       |                      |                      |                      |                      |
| 2                      | 2                    | 2                    | 2                    | 2                    | 2                             |                      |                      |                      |                      |
| 3                      | 3                    | 3                    | 3                    | 3                    | 3                             |                      |                      |                      |                      |
| 4                      | 4                    | 4                    | 4                    | 4                    | 4                             |                      |                      |                      |                      |

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Shultz John* TWO OF NAME

Certificate No. *737645* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920  
ACT MAY 11, 1912

Service: *Co. 6.00 Ca. Inf.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

| CLASS.      | RATE.     | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|-------------|-----------|-----------------------|----------------------|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| <i>Inc.</i> | <i>18</i> | <i>Oct. 26, 1915</i>  | <i>Nov. 7, 1918</i>  |        |       |                       |                      |
|             | <i>30</i> | <i>June 10, 1918</i>  |                      |        |       |                       |                      |
| <i>Inc.</i> | <i>50</i> | <i>May 1, 1920</i>    |                      |        |       |                       |                      |

Fees:

Transferred from: *Pittsburgh*

Died: *Sept 4, 1920*

Remarks:

Transferred to: *139 Academy St., Williamsport, Penna*

Bureau notified: *SEP 6 1920*

Former Roll No. *28* Home: *APR 18 1921* 6-681

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Shultz John*

Certificate No. *737645* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT OF MAY 1, 1920*

Service: *Co. 6.00 Ca. Inf.*

Disability:

ISSUE

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
|        |       | <i>15 Sept. 1890</i>  | <i>5 Mar. 1892</i>   |        |       |                       |                      |

Fees:

Transferred from:

Died:

Remarks:

Bureau notified:

Former Roll No. *1436a. 8.* Home: 6-681

| NAME: <i>John Shultz</i>       |     |      |         | ACT OF MAY 11, 1912   |     |      |                  | Certificate No. <i>737645</i>     |     |      |         |       |     |      |         |       |   |  |  |
|--------------------------------|-----|------|---------|-----------------------|-----|------|------------------|-----------------------------------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|---|--|--|
| Last paid to: <i>7/4/12-12</i> |     |      |         | Rate: <i>45 30-50</i> |     |      |                  | Remarks: <i>NO OF PAID 1-1920</i> |     |      |         |       |     |      |         |       |   |  |  |
| Yr.                            | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr.                   | Qr. | Day. | Amount.          | Yr.                               | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |       |   |  |  |
| 1907.                          | 1   |      |         | 1911.                 | 1   |      |                  | 1915.                             | 1   | 4    | 45      | 1919. | 1   | 4    | 90      | 1923. | 1 |  |  |
|                                | 2   |      |         |                       | 2   |      |                  |                                   | 2   | 4    | 90      |       | 2   |      |         |       |   |  |  |
|                                | 3   |      |         |                       | 3   |      |                  |                                   | 3   | 4    | 90      |       | 3   |      |         |       |   |  |  |
|                                | 4   |      |         |                       | 4   |      |                  |                                   | 4   | 4    | 90      |       | 4   |      |         |       |   |  |  |
| 1908.                          | 1   |      |         | 1912.                 | 1   |      |                  | 1916.                             | 1   | 4    | 45      | 1920. | 1   |      | 90      | 1924. | 1 |  |  |
|                                | 2   |      |         |                       | 2   |      |                  |                                   | 2   | 4    | 90      |       | 2   |      |         |       |   |  |  |
|                                | 3   |      |         |                       | 3   |      |                  |                                   | 3   | 4    | 132     |       | 3   |      |         |       |   |  |  |
|                                | 4   |      |         |                       | 4   | 10   | 49 <sup>60</sup> |                                   | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |       |   |  |  |
| 1909.                          | 1   |      |         | 1913.                 | 1   | 4    | 45               | 1917.                             | 1   | 4    | 45      | 1921. | 1   |      |         | 1925. | 1 |  |  |
|                                | 2   |      |         |                       | 2   |      |                  |                                   | 2   | 4    | 45      |       | 2   | 25   | 10/67   |       | 2 |  |  |
|                                | 3   |      |         |                       | 3   |      |                  |                                   | 3   | 4    | 45      |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3 |  |  |
|                                | 4   |      |         |                       | 4   |      |                  |                                   | 4   | 4    | 45      |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4 |  |  |
| 1910.                          | 1   |      |         | 1914.                 | 1   | 4    | 45               | 1918.                             | 1   | 4    | 45      | 1922. | 1   |      |         | 1926. | 1 |  |  |
|                                | 2   |      |         |                       | 2   |      |                  |                                   | 2   | 4    | 45      |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2 |  |  |
|                                | 3   |      |         |                       | 3   |      |                  |                                   | 3   | 4    | 45      |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3 |  |  |
|                                | 4   |      |         |                       | 4   |      |                  |                                   | 4   | 4    | 45      |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4 |  |  |

| NAME: <i>John Shultz</i>        |     |      |         | Certificate No. <i>737645</i> |     |      |         |
|---------------------------------|-----|------|---------|-------------------------------|-----|------|---------|
| Last paid to: <i>APR 4 1908</i> |     |      |         | Rate: <i>12</i>               |     |      |         |
| Yr.                             | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr.                           | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
| 1907.                           | 1   |      |         | 1911.                         | 1   | 9    |         |
|                                 | 2   |      |         |                               | 2   |      |         |
|                                 | 3   |      |         |                               | 3   | 7    |         |
|                                 | 4   |      |         |                               | 4   | 9    |         |
| 1908.                           | 1   |      |         | 1912.                         | 1   | 8    |         |
|                                 | 2   |      |         |                               | 2   | 8    |         |
|                                 | 3   | 10   | 36      |                               | 3   | 10   |         |
|                                 | 4   | 9    |         |                               | 4   |      |         |
| 1909.                           | 1   |      |         | 1913.                         | 1   |      |         |
|                                 | 2   |      |         |                               | 2   |      |         |
|                                 | 3   |      |         |                               | 3   |      |         |
|                                 | 4   |      |         |                               | 4   |      |         |
| 1910.                           | 1   | 8    |         | 1914.                         | 1   |      |         |
|                                 | 2   | 7    |         |                               | 2   |      |         |
|                                 | 3   | 7    |         |                               | 3   |      |         |
|                                 | 4   | 8    |         |                               | 4   |      |         |



NAME

(3-P. A. 1)

SHULTZ, JOHN

Certificate No.

867994

ARMY INVALID

Law:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service

Pt. G, 129" Pa.

Disability

| CLASS | RATE | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT | DATE OF CERTIFICATE | HOMES—Admitted | Discharged | Died                         | Reported    |
|-------|------|----------------------|---------------------|----------------|------------|------------------------------|-------------|
|       | 72   | Dec. 5, 1921.        |                     |                |            | July 20, 1923<br>Remarks: CK | AUG 15 1923 |

NAME:

Shultz, John

180 1834 (3-P. A. 1)

Certificate No.

867,994

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.

Service:

Pt. G, 129" Pa.

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Disability:

## ISSUES.

| CLASS.            | RATE.                      | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS.            | RATE.             | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|-------------------|----------------------------|-----------------------|----------------------|-------------------|-------------------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| REISSUE           | 12                         | Aug. 24/08            | Sept. 24/08          | 32                | JUN 10 1918       |                       |                      |
| "                 | 15 <sup>50</sup>           | May 18/12             | Aug. 5/12            | Inc.              | 50                | May 1, 1920           |                      |
| "                 | 15 <sup>50</sup>           | May 18, 1912          |                      | "                 | 72                | Dec. 5-1921           | Jan. 14-1922         |
| Fees:             | 19                         | Dec. 17, 1915         | Nov. 19, 1915        |                   |                   |                       |                      |
|                   | 22 <sup>50</sup>           | Dec. 17, 1920         |                      |                   |                   |                       |                      |
| Transferred from: | PHILADPH Pa.               |                       |                      | Transferred to:   |                   |                       |                      |
| Died:             |                            |                       |                      | Bureau notified:  |                   |                       |                      |
| Remarks:          | From ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890. |                       |                      |                   |                   |                       |                      |
| Former Roll No.   |                            |                       |                      | Home:             | 175-111 Pa "1915" |                       |                      |
|                   |                            |                       |                      | 175-111 Pa "1915" |                   |                       |                      |

6-691

NAME

JOHN SHULTZ

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No.

867994

Fees

GROUP 2

RATE—

72

1923

1924

1925

1926

1927

1928

1929

1930

1931

1932

1933

1934

6-8871

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

JANUARY

FEBRUARY

MARCH

APRIL

4 72

MAY

4 72

JUNE

4 72

JULY

4 72

AUGUST

4 72

CHECK  
CANCELLED

SEPTEMBER

OCTOBER

NOVEMBER

DECEMBER

NAME:

180

John Shultz

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

867,994

Last paid to:

1834

Rate:

12: 1834 1834

Remarks:

(72)

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.

| Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.   | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.       | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.    | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. |
|----------------------|------------------------|----------------------------|-------------------------|----------------------|----------------------|
| 1907. 1 1 36         | 1911. 1 1 36           | 1915. 1 1 46 <sup>50</sup> | 1919. 1 1 96            | 1923. 1 1 4. 72      | 1927. 1 1            |
| 2 2 36               | 2 2 36                 | 2 2 46 <sup>50</sup>       | 2 2 96                  | 2 2 4 72             | 2 2                  |
| 3 3 36               | 3 3 36                 | 3 3 46 <sup>50</sup>       | 3 3 96                  | 3 3 4 72             | 3 3                  |
| 4 4 36               | 4 4 36                 | 4 4 46 <sup>50</sup>       | 4 4 96                  | 4 4 12 4 72          | 4 4                  |
| 1 1 36               | 1 1 36                 | 1 1 5 51 <sup>98</sup>     | 1 1 96                  | 1 1 4 72             | 1 1                  |
| 2 2 36               | 2 2 36                 | 2 2 4 57                   | 2 2 96                  | 2 2 4 72             | 2 2                  |
| 3 3 36               | 3 3 36                 | 3 3 4 57                   | 3 3 151 <sup>80</sup>   | 3 3 4 72             | 3 3                  |
| 4 4 34 <sup>67</sup> | 4 4 46 <sup>50</sup>   | 4 4 57                     | 4 4 150                 | Trans to Mo.         | 4 4                  |
| 1 1 36               | 1 1 4 46 <sup>50</sup> | 1 1 57                     | Inc. 4 150              | Payment Card         | 1 1                  |
| 2 2 36               | 2 2 4 46 <sup>50</sup> | 2 2 4 57                   | 2 2 4 150               |                      | 2 2                  |
| 3 3 36               | 3 3 4 46 <sup>50</sup> | 3 3 4 57                   | 3 3 4 150               |                      | 3 3                  |
| 4 4 36               | 4 4 46 <sup>50</sup>   | 4 4 57                     | 4 4 150                 |                      | 4 4                  |
| 1 1 36               | 1 1 4 46 <sup>50</sup> | 1 1 4 57                   | 1 1 4 150 <sup>27</sup> |                      | 1 1                  |
| 2 2 36               | 2 2 4 46 <sup>50</sup> | 2 2 4 57                   | 2 2 4 216               |                      | 2 2                  |
| 3 3 36               | 3 3 4 46 <sup>50</sup> | 3 3 4 80 <sup>40</sup>     | 3 3 4 216               |                      | 3 3                  |
| 4 4 36               | 4 4 46 <sup>50</sup>   | 4 4 96                     | 4 4 96                  |                      | 4 4                  |
|                      |                        |                            | GROUP 2 PAID            |                      |                      |
|                      |                        |                            | TO AUG. 4, 1922         |                      |                      |

6-881

NAME: *Shultz John* TWO OF NAME (3-P. A. 1.)  
 Certificate No. *1152979* ARMY INVALID. *ACT OF MAY 11, 1912*  
 Service: *Pvt. A 194 Pa. Inf* ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907  
 Disability: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912  
 ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

ISSUES.

| CLASS.                              | RATE.     | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS.   | RATE.     | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|-------------------------------------|-----------|-----------------------|----------------------|--|-----------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| <i>Orig</i>                         | <i>12</i> | <i>Dec. 1908</i>      | <i>12 Feb. 1909</i>  | <i>Inc</i>                                     | <i>15</i> | <i>Nov 14 1912</i>    | <i>Jan 28. 1919</i>  |
| <i>Reid</i>                         | <i>13</i> | <i>22 May 1917</i>    | <i>7 Nov. 1912</i>   |  | <i>18</i> | <i>Nov 14 1916</i>    |                      |
|                                     | <i>30</i> | <i>JUN 10 1918</i>    |                      |  | <i>30</i> | <i>June 10 1918</i>   |                      |
| Fees:                               |           |                       |                      | Inc. 50 May 1, 1920                            |           |                       |                      |
| Transferred from: <i>Pittsburgh</i> |           |                       |                      | Transferred to:                                |           |                       |                      |
| Died:                               |           |                       |                      | Bureau notified:                               |           |                       |                      |
| Remarks:                            |           |                       |                      |  |           |                       |                      |
| Former Roll No.                     |           |                       |                      | Home: <i>2118-3rd St. McKeesport, Pa</i> 6-681 |           |                       |                      |

NAME: *Shultz John A.* ACT MAY 11, 1912 (3-P. A. 1.)  
 Certificate No. *630* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907  
 Service: *Pvt D 127 Pa Inf*  
 Disability:

ISSUES.

| CLASS.                              | RATE.                  | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS.  | RATE.     | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|-------------------------------------|------------------------|-----------------------|----------------------|---|-----------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| <i>Reid</i>                         | <i>15</i>              | <i>28 Feb 1911</i>    | <i>26 July 1911</i>  |   | <i>32</i> | <i>JUN 10 1918</i>    |                      |
| <i>Inc.</i>                         | <i>20</i>              | <i>27 Feb. 1912</i>   | <i>6 Mar. 1912</i>   |   |           |                       |                      |
| <i>Reid</i>                         | <i>22<sup>50</sup></i> | <i>23 May 1912</i>    | <i>5 Dec. 1912</i>   |   |           |                       |                      |
| Fees:                               |                        |                       |                      |   |           |                       |                      |
| Transferred from: <i>Pittsburgh</i> |                        |                       |                      | Transferred to:                                     |           |                       |                      |
| Died: <i>July 23, 1918</i>          |                        |                       |                      | Bureau notified: <i>OCT 17 1918</i>                 |           |                       |                      |
| Remarks:                            |                        |                       |                      |   |           |                       |                      |
| Former Roll No. <i>45</i>           |                        |                       |                      | Home: <i>219 E. Lothrop St., Carlisle, Pa</i> 6-681 |           |                       |                      |



| NAME: <u>John Schultz</u> |     |      |         | ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.      |     |       |         | ACT OF MAY 7, 1920          |     |      |         |                                |     |      |         |
|---------------------------|-----|------|---------|---------------------------|-----|-------|---------|-----------------------------|-----|------|---------|--------------------------------|-----|------|---------|
| Last paid to:             |     |      |         | Rate: <u>12 1/2 30-50</u> |     |       |         | Remarks: <u>TWO OF NAME</u> |     |      |         |                                |     |      |         |
| Yr.                       | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr.                       | Qr. | Day.  | Amount. | Yr.                         | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr.                            | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
| 1907.                     | 1   |      |         | 1911.                     | 1   | 4     |         | 1915.                       | 1   | 4    | 39      | 1919.                          | 1   | 4    | 90      |
|                           | 2   |      |         |                           | 2   | 4     |         |                             | 2   | 4    | 39      |                                | 2   | 4    | 90      |
|                           | 3   |      |         |                           | 3   | 6     |         |                             | 3   | 4    | 39      |                                | 3   | 4    | 90      |
|                           | 4   |      |         |                           | 4   | +     |         |                             | 4   | 4    | 39      |                                | 4   | 4    | 90      |
| 1908.                     | 1   |      |         | 1912.                     | 1   | +     |         | 1916.                       | 1   | 4    | 39      | 1920.                          | 1   | 4    | 90      |
|                           | 2   |      |         |                           | 2   | 4     |         |                             | 2   | 4    | 39      |                                | 2   | 4    | 90      |
|                           | 3   |      |         |                           | 3   | 8     |         |                             | 3   | 4    | 39      |                                | 3   | 4    | 132     |
|                           | 4   |      |         |                           | 4   | 4     |         |                             | 4   | 4    | 39      |                                | 4   | 4    | 150     |
| 1909.                     | 1   | 19   | 12 40   | 1913.                     | 1   | 11/21 | 4 37    | 1917.                       | 1   | 4    | 39      | 1921.                          | 1   | 4    | 150     |
|                           | 2   |      | 6 36    |                           | 2   | 4     |         |                             | 2   | 4    | 39      |                                | 2   | 4    | 150     |
|                           | 3   |      | 12      |                           | 3   | ✓     |         |                             | 3   | 4    | 39      |                                | 3   | 4    | 150     |
|                           | 4   |      | 13      |                           | 4   | 4     |         |                             | 4   | 4    | 39      |                                | 4   | 4    | 150     |
| 1910.                     | 1   | 14   |         | 1914.                     | 1   | 4     | 39      | 1918.                       | 1   | 4    | 39      | 1922.                          | 1   | 4    | 150     |
|                           | 2   | 8    |         |                           | 2   | 4     | 39      |                             | 2   | 4    | 39      |                                | 2   | 4    | 150     |
|                           | 3   | 17   |         |                           | 3   | 4     | 39      |                             | 3   | 4    | 39      |                                | 3   | 4    | 150     |
|                           | 4   | 4    |         |                           | 4   | 4     | 39      |                             | 4   | 4    | 39      |                                | 4   | 4    | 150     |
|                           |     |      |         |                           |     |       |         |                             |     |      |         | 4 GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922 |     |      |         |

| NAME: <u>John A. Schultz</u>    |     |      |          | Certificate No. <u>63795</u> |     |          |         |
|---------------------------------|-----|------|----------|------------------------------|-----|----------|---------|
| Last paid to: <u>11/4/04-14</u> |     |      |          | Rate: <u>15 20 22 50</u>     |     |          |         |
|                                 |     |      |          | Remarks: <u>32</u>           |     |          |         |
| Yr.                             | Qr. | Day. | Amount.  | Yr.                          | Qr. | Day.     | Amount. |
| 1907.                           | 1   |      |          | 1911.                        | 1   | 6        |         |
|                                 | 2   |      |          |                              | 2   | 6        |         |
|                                 | 3   |      |          |                              | 3   | 7        |         |
|                                 | 4   |      | 14 49 20 |                              | 4   | 0        |         |
| 1908.                           | 1   |      |          | 1912.                        | 1   | 9        |         |
|                                 | 2   |      | 9        |                              | 2   | 6 51 12  |         |
|                                 | 3   |      | 13       |                              | 3   | 8 60     |         |
|                                 | 4   |      | 5        |                              | 4   | 8        |         |
| 1909.                           | 1   |      |          | 1913.                        | 1   | 12/10 92 |         |
|                                 | 2   |      | 5        |                              | 2   | 4        |         |
|                                 | 3   |      | 8        |                              | 3   | 4        |         |
|                                 | 4   |      | 8        |                              | 4   | 4        |         |
| 1910.                           | 1   |      | 6        | 1914.                        | 1   | 4 67 50  |         |
|                                 | 2   |      | 6        |                              | 2   | 4 67 50  |         |
|                                 | 3   |      | 1        |                              | 3   | 4 67 50  |         |
|                                 | 4   |      | 1        |                              | 4   | 4 67 50  |         |
|                                 |     |      |          | 4 103 60                     |     |          |         |

NAME Shultz, John A.

(3-P. A. 1a)

Certificate No. **936,356**

**ARMY INVALID**

**Law:**

Act of May 1, 1920

## Service

Corp G 1 Kans V Inf

## Disability

| CLASS | RATE     | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT                     | DATE OF CERTIFICATE | HOMES—Admitted   | Discharged | Died | Reported    |
|-------|----------|--|---------------------|--|------------|------|-------------|
| Inc   | 50<br>72 | May 1, 1920<br>Feb. 1, 1926 <sup>R</sup> | Mar. 1, 1926        |  |            |      | DEC 17 1929 |
|       |          |  |                     | Remarks: <i>Nov 3. 1929</i><br><i>Chk + letter to H/20-29.</i> |            |      |             |
|       |          |  |                     | MAR 13 1926  |            |      |             |

NAME

(3—P. A. 1a)

Shultz, John L.

**Certificate No.**

276234

**ARMY INVALID**

**Law:**

Act of May 1, 1920

## Service

Pt F 1200 Pa Inf.

## Disability

| CLASS | RATE     | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT        | DATE OF CERTIFICATE | HOMES—Admitted | Discharged | Died | Reported    |
|-------|----------|-----------------------------|---------------------|----------------|------------|------|-------------|
| Inc   | 50<br>72 | May 1, 1920<br>Jan 26, 1926 | April 7, 1926       |                |            |      | JAN 11 1930 |

NAME JOHN A SHULTZ

Certificate No.

936356

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

## GROUP 2

| RATE—                      | 50   | 72   |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |
|----------------------------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|
|                            | 1923 | 1924 | 1925 | 1926 | 1927 | 1928 | 1929 | 1930 | 1931 | 1932 | 1933 | 1934 |
| GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |
| JANUARY                    |      | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 |      |      |      |      |      |
| FEBRUARY                   |      | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 |      |      |      |      |      |
| MARCH                      |      | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 |      |      |      |      |      |
| APRIL                      | 4    | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 |      |      |      |      |      |
| MAY                        | 4    | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 |      |      |      |      |      |
| JUNE                       | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 |      |      |      |      |      |
| JULY                       | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 |      |      |      |      |      |
| AUGUST                     | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 |      |      |      |      |      |
| SEPTEMBER                  | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 |      |      |      |      |      |
| OCTOBER                    | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 |      |      |      |      |      |
| NOVEMBER                   | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 |      |      |      |      |      |
| DECEMBER                   | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 |      |      |      |      |      |

CANCELED

NAME

JOHN L SHULTZ

Certificate No.

276234

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

## GROUP 2

| RATE—                      | 50—  | 72   |      |      |      |      |      |                 |                   |      |      |      |
|----------------------------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|-----------------|-------------------|------|------|------|
|                            | 1923 | 1924 | 1925 | 1926 | 1927 | 1928 | 1929 | 1930            | 1931              | 1932 | 1933 | 1934 |
| GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |                 |                   |      |      |      |
|                            |      | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | <del>4 72</del> | CHECK<br>CANCELED |      |      |      |
| JANUARY                    |      | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72            |                   |      |      |      |
| FEBRUARY                   |      | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72            |                   |      |      |      |
| MARCH                      |      | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72            |                   |      |      |      |
| APRIL                      | 4    | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72            |                   |      |      |      |
| MAY                        | 4    | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72            |                   |      |      |      |
| JUNE                       | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72            |                   |      |      |      |
| JULY                       | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72            |                   |      |      |      |
| AUGUST                     | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72            |                   |      |      |      |
| SEPTEMBER                  | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72            |                   |      |      |      |
| OCTOBER                    | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72            |                   |      |      |      |
| NOVEMBER                   | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72            |                   |      |      |      |
| DECEMBER                   | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72            |                   |      |      |      |

CHECK  
CANCELED



NAME: *Shultz, John A.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *9363360* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT FEB. 6, 1907*

Service: *Corp'l 11th Reg. V.S.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Disability: *1*

ISSUES.

| CLASS.                                   | RATE.         | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE.   | CLASS.              | RATE.                   | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE.          |
|--|---------------|-----------------------|------------------------|---------------------|-------------------------|-----------------------|-------------------------------|
| <del>12</del>                            | <del>21</del> | <del>Mar 1907</del>   | <del>28 Feb 1908</del> | <del>25</del>       | <del>1</del>            | <del>Jan 1912</del>   | <del>17</del> <i>Mar 1913</i> |
| <del>15</del>                            | <del>11</del> | <del>Dec 1909</del>   | <del>12 Jan 1910</del> | <del>30</del>       | <del>Nov 17, 1912</del> | <del>17</del>         | <del>Nov 3-1915</del>         |
| ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.                     |               |                       |                        | <del>40</del>       | <del>JUN 10 1918</del>  |                       |                               |
| Fees:                                    |               |                       |                        | Inc. 50 May 1, 1920 |                         |                       |                               |
| Transferred from: <b>TOPEKA, KANSAS.</b> |               |                       |                        | Transferred to:     |                         |                       |                               |
| Died:                                    |               |                       |                        | Bureau notified:    |                         |                       |                               |
| Remarks:                                 |               |                       |                        |                     |                         |                       |                               |
| Former Roll No. <i>3527</i> JUN 27 1890  |               |                       |                        | Home:               |                         |                       |                               |

6-681

NAME: *Shultz John A* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *951816* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT MAY 11, 1907*

Service: *P N 128 2nd Vol Inf* ACT FEBRUARY 1912

Disability: *1*

ISSUES. ACT MAY 11, 1912.

| CLASS.  | RATE.         | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.  | DATE OF CERTIFICATE.   | CLASS.                                     | RATE.                  | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE.           |
|---|---------------|------------------------|------------------------|--|------------------------|-----------------------|--------------------------------|
| <del>15</del>   | <del>20</del> | <del>Feb 1907</del>    | <del>18 May 1907</del> | <del>22</del>                              | <del>20</del>          | <del>May 1912</del>   | <del>12</del> <i>Sept 1912</i> |
| <del>Inc</del>  | <del>20</del> | <del>24 Apr 1910</del> | <del>2 May 1911</del>  | <del>32</del>                              | <del>JUN 10 1918</del> |                       |                                |
| Fees:   |               |                        |                        |  |                        |                       |                                |
| Transferred from: <b>WASHINGTON, D. C.</b><br><b>CHICAGO, ILL.</b>    |               |                        |                        | Transferred to:                            |                        |                       |                                |
| Died: <i>Sept 13 1919</i> Bureau notified: <i>5-1081-</i> SEP 24 1919 |               |                        |                        |  |                        |                       |                                |
| Remarks:  |               |                        |                        |  |                        |                       |                                |
| Former Roll No. <i>48828(a9)</i>                                      |               |                        |                        | Home: <i>Admitted to D.A. Nov 27, 1906</i> |                        |                       |                                |

6-681

| NAME: <i>John A. Skully</i> |         |              |         | ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.      |          |              |         | ACT OF MAY 1, 1920                |              |              |         |
|-----------------------------|---------|--------------|---------|---------------------------|----------|--------------|---------|-----------------------------------|--------------|--------------|---------|
| Last paid to:               |         |              |         | Rate: <i>12.15 75 30.</i> |          |              |         | Remarks: <i>ACT FEB. 6, 1907.</i> |              |              |         |
| Yr. Qr. Day.                | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day.              | Amount.  | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day.                      | Amount.      | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. |
| 1907. 1                     |         | 1911. 1      | 15      | 1915. 1                   | 4 75 132 | 1919. 1      | 4 120   | 1923. 1                           | 4 50         | 1927. 1      |         |
| 2                           |         | 2            | 62      | 2                         | 4 90     | 2            | 4 120   | 2                                 | 4 50         | 2            |         |
| 3                           |         | 3            |         | 3                         | 4 90     | 3            | 4 120   | 3                                 | 4 50         | 3            |         |
| 4                           |         | 4            |         | 4                         | 4 90     | 4            | 4 120   | 4                                 | 4 50         | 4            |         |
| 1908. 1                     | 4/14    | 1912. 1      |         | 1916. 1                   | 4 90     | 1920. 1      | 4       | 1924. 1                           | 4 50         | 1928. 1      |         |
| 2                           | 29      | 2            |         | 2                         | 4 90     | 2            | 4 120   | 2                                 | 4 50         | 2            |         |
| 3                           | 10/13   | 3            |         | 3                         | 4 90     | 3            | 4 151   | 3                                 | 4 50         | 3            |         |
| 4                           |         | 4            |         | 4                         | 4 90     | 4            | 4 150   | 4                                 | trans to Mo. | 4            |         |
| 1909. 1                     | 13      | 1913. 1      | 81 429  | 1917. 1                   | 4 90     | 1921. 1      | 4 150   | 1925. 1                           | Payment Card | 1929. 1      |         |
| 2                           | 7/12    | 2            |         | 2                         | 4 90     | 2            | 4 150   | 2                                 |              | 2            |         |
| 3                           | 1/6/10  | 3            | 4       | 3                         | 4 90     | 3            | 4 150   | 3                                 |              | 3            |         |
| 4                           | 1/6/10  | 4            | 4 75    | 4                         | 4 90     | 4            | 4 150   | 4                                 |              | 4            |         |
| 1910. 1                     | 4/19    | 1914. 1      | 75      | 1918. 1                   | 4 90     | 1922. 1      | 4 150   | 1926. 1                           |              | 1930. 1      |         |
| 2                           |         | 2            | 4 75    | 2                         | 4 90     | 2            | 4 150   | 2                                 |              | 2            |         |
| 3                           |         | 3            | 4 75    | 3                         | 4 108    | 3            | 4 150   | 3                                 |              | 3            |         |
| 4                           |         | 4            | 4 45    | 4                         | 4 120    | 4            |         | 4                                 |              | 4            |         |

NAME:
John A Shultz
20141 Act of May 11, 1918
Certificate No.
951816

Last paid to:
Rate:
Remarks:

4 apr 1907 @ 12 (ag) 10 22 50 32

| Yr.   | Qr.   | Day. | Amount. | Yr.   | Qr.   | Day.       | Amount. | Yr.   | Qr.      | Day.     | Amount. | Yr.   | Qr.     | Day.  | Amount. | Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|-------|-------|------|---------|-------|-------|------------|---------|-------|----------|----------|---------|-------|---------|-------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|
| 1907. | 1     |      |         | 1911. | 1     | 13         | DH H    | 1915. | 1        | 17       | 96 DH   | 1919. | 1       |       |         | 1923. | 1   |      |         | 1927. | 1   |      |         |
| 2     | 6/14  | 4    | 40 D76  | 2     | 3     | DH H       |         | 2     | 12       | 67 50    |         | 2     | 11      | 96 DH |         | 2     |     |      |         | 2     |     |      |         |
| 3     | 7/12  | 45   | D76     | 3     | 7/14  | 56         | 67 D76  | 3     | 67 50    |          | 3       | 12    | 96 DH   | 3     |         |       |     | 3    |         |       |     |      |         |
| 4     | 10/12 | 45   | A76     | 4     |       |            |         | 4     | 14       | 67 50 DH | 4       |       | GROUP 3 | 4     |         |       |     | 4    |         |       |     |      |         |
| 1     | 1/13  | 45   | D76     | 1     | 13    | DH H       |         | 1     | 14       | 67 50 DH | 1       |       |         | 1     |         |       |     | 1    |         |       |     |      |         |
| 2     | 4/14  | 45   | D76     | 2     | 13    | DH H       |         | 2     | 16       | 67 50 DH | 2       |       |         | 2     |         |       |     | 2    |         |       |     |      |         |
| 3     | 16    |      | DH H    | 3     | 20    | DH H       |         | 3     | 12       | 67 50 DH | 3       |       |         | 3     |         |       |     | 3    |         |       |     |      |         |
| 4     |       |      |         | 4     | 21    | D.H.       |         | 4     | 12       | 67 50 DH | 4       |       |         | 4     |         |       |     | 4    |         |       |     |      |         |
| 1     | 14    |      | DH H    | 1     | 21    | D.H.       |         | 1     | 10       | 67 50 DH | 1       |       |         | 1     |         |       |     | 1    |         |       |     |      |         |
| 2     | 15    |      | DH H    | 2     | 9.    | D.H.       |         | 2     | 8        | 67 50 DH | 2       |       |         | 2     |         |       |     | 2    |         |       |     |      |         |
| 3     | 17    |      | DH H    | 3     |       |            |         | 3     | 67 50 DH | 3        |         |       | 3       |       |         |       | 3   |      |         |       |     |      |         |
| 4     |       |      |         | 4     | 13    | 67 50 D.H. |         | 4     | 12       | 67 50 DH | 4       |       |         | 4     |         |       |     | 4    |         |       |     |      |         |
| 1     | 14    |      | DH H    | 1     | 12    | 67 50      |         | 1     | 10       | 67 50 DH | 1       |       |         | 1     |         |       |     | 1    |         |       |     |      |         |
| 2     | 13    |      | DH H    | 2     | 15    | 67 50 D.H. |         | 2     | 67 50    |          | 2       |       |         | 2     |         |       |     | 2    |         |       |     |      |         |
| 3     |       |      |         | 3     | 10/13 | 67 50      |         | 3     | 12       | 94 10 DH | 3       |       |         | 3     |         |       |     | 3    |         |       |     |      |         |
| 4     |       |      |         | 4     | 12    | 67 50 D.H. |         | 4     | 13       | 96 DH    | 4       |       |         | 4     |         |       |     | 4    |         |       |     |      |         |



(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Shultz John A.*

Certificate No. *951816* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT MAY 11, 1912.

Service:

Disability:

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
|        |       |                       |                      |        |       |                       |                      |
|        |       |                       |                      |        |       |                       |                      |
|        |       |                       |                      |        |       |                       |                      |
|        |       |                       |                      |        |       |                       |                      |

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to: TRANSFERRED TO WASHINGTON, D.C.  
BUREAU ORDER DATED OCTOBER 16, 1912

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home:

6-681

32180 (3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Shultz John A. B.*

Certificate No. *472552* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~GENERAL LAW~~

Service: *Corp D. 24 Ohio Inf.* ~~Act February 6, 1907.~~

Disability: *Inj. of rt thigh* ACT MAY 11, 1912

ISSUES.

| CLASS.              | RATE.         | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE.   | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|---------------------|---------------|-----------------------|------------------------|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| <del>17</del>       | <del>50</del> | <del>Aug 1903</del>   | <del>2 Oct 1903</del>  |        |       |                       |                      |
| <del>Reis 20</del>  | <del>14</del> | <del>June 1911</del>  | <del>7 Jul. 1911</del> |        |       |                       |                      |
| <del>Reis. 30</del> | <del>27</del> | <del>May 1912</del>   | <del>14 Jan 1913</del> |        |       |                       |                      |

Fees:

Dropped. Pensioned under Act of February 6, 1907. *7/7/11.*

Transferred from: DES MOINES

Transferred to:

Bureau notified: *3* 1917

Remarks: *5/26/17.*

Check No. *4612691* Dated *3 1917* Canceled.

*Griswold*

Former Roll No. *21438*

Home: *La*

6-681



| NAME:                  |  |  |  |                      |  |  |  |                      |  |  |  | Certificate No.      |  |          |  |                      |  |  |  |         |  |  |  |
|------------------------|--|--|--|----------------------|--|--|--|----------------------|--|--|--|----------------------|--|----------|--|----------------------|--|--|--|---------|--|--|--|
| Last paid to:          |  |  |  |                      |  |  |  | Rate:                |  |  |  |                      |  | Remarks: |  |                      |  |  |  |         |  |  |  |
| Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.   |  |  |  | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. |  |  |  | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. |  |  |  | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. |  |          |  | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. |  |  |  |         |  |  |  |
| 1907. 1 <b>GROUP 1</b> |  |  |  | 1911. 1              |  |  |  | 1915. 1              |  |  |  | 1919. 1              |  |          |  | 1923. 1              |  |  |  | 1927. 1 |  |  |  |
| 2                      |  |  |  | 2                    |  |  |  | 2                    |  |  |  | 2                    |  |          |  | 2                    |  |  |  | 2       |  |  |  |
| 3                      |  |  |  | 3                    |  |  |  | 3                    |  |  |  | 3                    |  |          |  | 3                    |  |  |  | 3       |  |  |  |
| 4                      |  |  |  | 4                    |  |  |  | 4                    |  |  |  | 4                    |  |          |  | 4                    |  |  |  | 4       |  |  |  |
| 1908. 1                |  |  |  | 1912. 1              |  |  |  | 1916. 1              |  |  |  | 1920. 1              |  |          |  | 1924. 1              |  |  |  | 1928. 1 |  |  |  |
| 2                      |  |  |  | 2                    |  |  |  | 2                    |  |  |  | 2                    |  |          |  | 2                    |  |  |  | 2       |  |  |  |
| 3                      |  |  |  | 3                    |  |  |  | 3                    |  |  |  | 3                    |  |          |  | 3                    |  |  |  | 3       |  |  |  |
| 4                      |  |  |  | 4                    |  |  |  | 4                    |  |  |  | 4                    |  |          |  | 4                    |  |  |  | 4       |  |  |  |
| 1909. 1                |  |  |  | 1913. 1              |  |  |  | 1917. 1              |  |  |  | 1921. 1              |  |          |  | 1925. 1              |  |  |  | 1929. 1 |  |  |  |
| 2                      |  |  |  | 2                    |  |  |  | 2                    |  |  |  | 2                    |  |          |  | 2                    |  |  |  | 2       |  |  |  |
| 3                      |  |  |  | 3                    |  |  |  | 3                    |  |  |  | 3                    |  |          |  | 3                    |  |  |  | 3       |  |  |  |
| 4                      |  |  |  | 4                    |  |  |  | 4                    |  |  |  | 4                    |  |          |  | 4                    |  |  |  | 4       |  |  |  |
| 1910. 1                |  |  |  | 1914. 1              |  |  |  | 1918. 1              |  |  |  | 1922. 1              |  |          |  | 1926. 1              |  |  |  | 1930. 1 |  |  |  |
| 2                      |  |  |  | 2                    |  |  |  | 2                    |  |  |  | 2                    |  |          |  | 2                    |  |  |  | 2       |  |  |  |
| 3                      |  |  |  | 3                    |  |  |  | 3                    |  |  |  | 3                    |  |          |  | 3                    |  |  |  | 3       |  |  |  |
| 4                      |  |  |  | 4                    |  |  |  | 4                    |  |  |  | 4                    |  |          |  | 4                    |  |  |  | 4       |  |  |  |

| NAME: John A. B. Shultz  |     |      |         |       |     |            |         |                |     |         |         | Certificate No. 472552 |     |      |         |       |     |      |         |
|--------------------------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------------|---------|----------------|-----|---------|---------|------------------------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|
| Last paid to: APR 4 1908 |     |      |         |       |     |            |         | Rate: 17 22 30 |     |         |         | Remarks:               |     |      |         |       |     |      |         |
| Yr.                      | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr.   | Qr. | Day.       | Amount. | Yr.            | Qr. | Day.    | Amount. | Yr.                    | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
| 1907.                    | 1   |      |         | 1911. | 1   | 11         |         | 1915.          | 1   | 4       | 90      | 1919.                  | 1   |      |         | 1923. | 1   |      |         |
|                          | 2   |      |         |       | 2   | 7          |         |                | 2   | 4       | 90      |                        | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |
|                          | 3   |      |         |       | 3   | 11         | 51 20   |                | 3   | 4       | 90      |                        | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |
|                          | 4   |      |         |       | 4   | 11         |         |                | 4   | 4       | 90      |                        | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |
| 1908.                    | 1   |      |         | 1912. | 1   | 12         |         | 1916.          | 1   | 4       | 90      | 1920.                  | 1   |      |         | 1924. | 1   |      |         |
|                          | 2   |      |         |       | 2   | 8          |         |                | 2   | 4       | 90      |                        | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |
|                          | 3   | 13   | 51      |       | 3   | 9          |         |                | 3   | 4       | 90      |                        | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |
|                          | 4   | 8    | 51      |       | 4   | 7          |         |                | 4   | 4       | 90      |                        | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |
| 1909.                    | 1   |      |         | 1913. | 1   | 2 20 72 33 |         | 1917.          | 1   | 4       | 90      | 1921.                  | 1   |      |         | 1925. | 1   |      |         |
|                          | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |            |         |                | 2   | 4       | 90      |                        | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |
|                          | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |            |         |                | 3   | 4       | 90      |                        | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |
|                          | 4   | 8    |         |       | 4   | 4          | 90      |                | 4   | GROUP 1 |         |                        | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |
| 1910.                    | 1   | 14   |         | 1914. | 1   | 4          | 90      | 1918.          | 1   |         |         | 1922.                  | 1   |      |         | 1926. | 1   |      |         |
|                          | 2   | 11   |         |       | 2   | 4          | 90      |                | 2   |         |         |                        | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |
|                          | 3   | 8    |         |       | 3   | 4          | 90      |                | 3   |         |         |                        | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |
|                          | 4   | 7    |         |       | 4   | 4          | 90      |                | 4   |         |         |                        | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |

NAME: **S H U L T Z, J O H N A. G.** (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. **1115180** **ARMY INVALID.** Law: **Act of Feb. 6, 1907.**

Service: *Pvt. Baltimore Battery Md. Vol. Art.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

| CLASS.  | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|---------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| REISSUE | 12    | FEB 9 1907            | MAR 26 1907          |        |       |                       |                      |
|         |       |                       |                      |        |       |                       |                      |
|         |       |                       |                      |        |       |                       |                      |
|         |       |                       |                      |        |       |                       |                      |

Fees:

Transferred from: **WASHINGTON, D. C.** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified: **APR 1911 3-298**

Remarks: *Dead 74 Md. 1911 Accrued order dated MAY 10 1911 \$760 payable to widow Henrietta R. Shultz 1624 N. North Ave Baltimore Md*

Former Roll No. **40131 Act of June 27, 1890.** Home:

NAME: *Shultz, John C.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. **158019** **ARMY INVALID. I** Law: **ACT FEB. 6th, 1907**

Service: *Pri St. 7 Wis*

Disability:

ISSUES.

| CLASS.  | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|---------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| Reissue | 12    | 12 Mar 1907           | OCT 26 1907          |        |       |                       |                      |
| Inc     | 15    | 20 July 1911          | AUG 8 1911           |        |       |                       |                      |
|         |       |                       |                      |        |       |                       |                      |
|         |       |                       |                      |        |       |                       |                      |

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified: *Dead July 22-1911*

Remarks: **RECEIVED MAY 17 1912**

Former Roll No. **51418** Home:

| NAME: JOHN A. G. SHULTZ                                 |     |      |         |       | Certificate No. 1115180 |         |         |       |     |      |         |       |     |      |         |
|---|-----|------|---------|-------|-------------------------|---------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|
| Last paid to: <i>March 07 @ 6</i><br><i>act 6/27/90</i> |     |      |         |       | Rate: 12                |         |         |       |     |      |         |       |     |      |         |
| Remarks:  |     |      |         |       |                         |         |         |       |     |      |         |       |     |      |         |
| Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr.   | Qr.                     | Day.    | Amount. | Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
| 1907.   | 1   | 4/3  | 5       | 1911. | 1                       | 9       | 36      | 1915. | 1   | 1    |         | 1919. | 1   | 1    |         |
|   | 2   | 6    | 36      |       | 2                       | DEAD.   |         |       | 2   | 1    |         |       | 2   | 1    |         |
|   | 3   | 6    | 36      |       | 3                       | GROUP 1 |         |       | 3   | 1    |         |       | 3   | 1    |         |
|   | 4   | 6    | 36      |       | 4                       |         |         |       | 4   | 1    |         |       | 4   | 1    |         |
|   | 1   | 6    | 36      |       | 1                       |         |         |       | 1   | 1    |         |       | 1   | 1    |         |
| 1908.   | 2   | 6    | 36      | 1912. | 2                       |         |         | 1916. | 2   |      |         | 1920. | 2   |      |         |
|   | 3   | 10   | 36      |       | 3                       |         |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |
|   | 4   | 7    | 36      |       | 4                       |         |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |
|   | 1   | 7    | 36      |       | 1                       |         |         |       | 1   |      |         |       | 1   |      |         |
| 1909.   | 2   | 8    | 36      | 1913. | 2                       |         |         | 1917. | 2   |      |         | 1921. | 2   |      |         |
|   | 3   | 9    | 36      |       | 3                       |         |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |
|   | 4   | 6    | 36      |       | 4                       |         |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |
|   | 1   | 5    | 36      |       | 1                       |         |         |       | 1   |      |         |       | 1   |      |         |
| 1910.   | 2   | 6    | 36      | 1914. | 2                       |         |         | 1918. | 2   |      |         | 1922. | 2   |      |         |
|   | 3   | 6    | 36      |       | 3                       |         |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |
|   | 4   | 7    | 36      |       | 4                       |         |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |

| NAME: John C. Shultz              |     |      |         |       | Certificate No. 158019 |         |         |       |     |      |         |       |     |      |         |
|-----------------------------------|-----|------|---------|-------|------------------------|---------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|
| Last paid to: OCT 1907            |     |      |         |       | Rate: 12 15            |         |         |       |     |      |         |       |     |      |         |
| Remarks: DEAD-RETIRED MAY 17 1912 |     |      |         |       |                        |         |         |       |     |      |         |       |     |      |         |
| Yr.                               | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr.   | Qr.                    | Day.    | Amount. | Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
| 1907.                             | 1   |      |         | 1911. | 1                      | 9       | 36      | 1915. | 1   |      |         | 1919. | 1   |      |         |
|                                   | 2   |      |         |       | 2                      | 10      | 36      |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |
|                                   | 3   |      |         |       | 3                      | 7       | 36      |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |
|                                   | 4   | 11   | 40 40   |       | 4                      | 10      | 43 40   |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |
|                                   | 1   | 9    | 36      |       | 1                      | 5       | 45      |       | 1   |      |         |       | 1   |      |         |
| 1908.                             | 2   | 13   | 36      | 1912. | 2                      |         |         | 1916. | 2   |      |         | 1920. | 2   |      |         |
|                                   | 3   | 11   | 36      |       | 3                      | GROUP 1 |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |
|                                   | 4   | 21   | 36      |       | 4                      |         |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |
|                                   | 1   | 16   | 36      |       | 1                      |         |         |       | 1   |      |         |       | 1   |      |         |
| 1909.                             | 2   | 13   | 36      | 1913. | 2                      |         |         | 1917. | 2   |      |         | 1921. | 2   |      |         |
|                                   | 3   | 12   | 36      |       | 3                      |         |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |
|                                   | 4   | 6    | 36      |       | 4                      |         |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |
|                                   | 1   | 8    | 36      |       | 1                      |         |         |       | 1   |      |         |       | 1   |      |         |
| 1910.                             | 2   | 12   | 36      | 1914. | 2                      |         |         | 1918. | 2   |      |         | 1922. | 2   |      |         |
|                                   | 3   | 12   | 36      |       | 3                      |         |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |
|                                   | 4   | 10   | 36      |       | 4                      |         |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |



(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Shultz John F* 36497

Certificate No. *731663* ARMY INVALID. Law: Act of Feb. 6, 1907.

Service: *7<sup>th</sup> Cpl 2 51 Ind* ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

Disability: *6*

ISSUES.

| CLASS.         | RATE.     | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|----------------|-----------|-----------------------|----------------------|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| <i>Reis 12</i> | <i>23</i> | <i>Feb 07</i>         | <i>8 May 07</i>      |        |       |                       |                      |
| <i>Inc</i>     | <i>15</i> | <i>Jan 12</i>         | <i>2 Feb 12</i>      |        |       |                       |                      |
| <i>Reis 20</i> | <i>10</i> | <i>MAY 1912</i>       | <i>OCT 17 1912</i>   |        |       |                       |                      |

Fees: *10/11* *1913* Accrued order dated *4/20/13*

Transferred from: *INDIANAPOLIS, IND.* Transferred to: *able to widow*

Died: *Feb 11, 1913* Bureau notified: *Feb 27, 1913*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *Act 36497* Home: *Home*

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Shultz John F* 28496

Certificate No. *39981* ARMY INVALID. Law: GENERAL LAW

Service: *Sgt 25 12 Ind*

Disability: *7<sup>th</sup> R Band*

ISSUES.

| CLASS.       | RATE.     | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|--------------|-----------|-----------------------|----------------------|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| <i>11.5</i>  | <i>5</i>  | <i>Aug 85</i>         | <i>3 Aug 86</i>      |        |       |                       |                      |
| <i>24.24</i> | <i>24</i> | <i>Feb 09</i>         | <i>30 Mar 09</i>     |        |       |                       |                      |

Fees:

Transferred from: *INDIANAPOLIS, IND.* Transferred to:

Died: *2/24/16* Bureau notified: *Mar 7 1916*

Remarks: *2/24 16* *4/12/16*

Former Roll No. *GL 30096* Home: *Home*





NAME: *Shultz, John H.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 ~~57680~~ (3-P. A. 1.)  
 Certificate No. *285-887* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.~~  
 Service: *Priv. K. - 6<sup>th</sup> Iowa Inf. Cav.* ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907  
 Disability: *Dis. of heart*  
*B. O. Nov 2/09. Resigned & revoked Jan 27/10 ISSUES.*

| CLASS.       | RATE.     | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS.      | RATE.     | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|--------------|-----------|-----------------------|----------------------|-------------|-----------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| <i>Inc.</i>  | <i>40</i> | <i>29 Feb., 1888</i>  | <i>17 June 1889</i>  |             |           | <i>JUN 10 1918</i>    |                      |
| <i>Priv.</i> | <i>20</i> | <i>9 Mar 1907</i>     | <i>2 Nov 1907</i>    |             |           |                       |                      |
| <i>"</i>     | <i>20</i> | <i>24 June 1912</i>   | <i>2 May 1912</i>    | <i>Inc.</i> | <i>12</i> | <i>Feb 23-1921</i>    | <i>APR 2 1921</i>    |

Fees: *Am. Int.*  
 Transferred from: *San Francisco.* Transferred to:  
 Died: *370 87 (W)* Bureau notified: *MAY 10 1922*  
 Remarks: *Monterey, Cal.*  
 Former Roll No. *41/12 - 243/11 - 647/4* Home:  
 APR 18 1921

NAME: *Shultz, John H.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 *130* (3-P. A. 1.)  
 Certificate No. *786.721* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.~~ *2032*  
 Service: *Corp. K/130<sup>th</sup> Ca.* ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907.  
 Disability:

ISSUES.

| CLASS.         | RATE.     | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS.      | RATE.     | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|----------------|-----------|-----------------------|----------------------|-------------|-----------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| <i>REISSUE</i> | <i>15</i> | <i>Feb. 21/07.</i>    | <i>June 15/07.</i>   |             | <i>32</i> | <i>JUN 10 1918</i>    |                      |
| <i>INCORP.</i> | <i>20</i> | <i>July 18/10</i>     | <i>Aug. 10/10</i>    | <i>Inc.</i> | <i>50</i> | <i>May 1, 1920</i>    |                      |
| <i>REISSUE</i> | <i>22</i> | <i>May 20/12</i>      | <i>Sept. 5/12</i>    | <i>"</i>    | <i>72</i> | <i>Dec. 3-1920</i>    | <i>Jan. 12-1921</i>  |

Fees:  
 Transferred from: *PHILADELPHIA* Transferred to:  
 Died: *Feb. 6, 1921* Bureau notified: *MAR 18 1920*  
 Remarks: *OF JUNE 27, 1890.*  
 Former Roll No. Home:



NAME: John N. Shultz ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Certificate No. 285,887  
 Last paid to: W. H. Dec 07 Rate: 40 Remarks: 72

| Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount.          | Yr.   | Qr. | Day.                             | Amount. | Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|-------|-----|------|------------------|-------|-----|----------------------------------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|
| 1907. | 1   |      |                  | 1911. | 1   | 10                               | 60      | 1915. | 1   | 4    | 90      | 1919. | 1   | 4    | 120     | 1923. | 1   |      |         |
|       | 2   |      |                  |       | 2   | 12                               | 60      |       | 2   | 4    | 90      |       | 2   | 4    | 120     |       | 2   |      |         |
|       | 3   |      |                  |       | 3   | 9                                | 60      |       | 3   | 4    | 90      |       | 3   | 4    | 120     |       | 3   |      |         |
|       | 4   | 2/15 | 35 <sup>33</sup> |       | 4   | 11                               | 60      |       | 4   | 4    | 90      |       | 4   | 4    | 120     |       | 4   |      |         |
| 1908. | 1   | 13   | 60               | 1912. | 1   | 8                                | 60      | 1916. | 1   | 4    | 90      | 1920. | 1   | 4    | 120     | 1924. | 1   |      |         |
|       | 2   | 12   | 60               |       | 2   | 10                               | 60      |       | 2   | 4    | 90      |       | 2   | 4    | 120     |       | 2   |      |         |
|       | 3   | 14   | 60               |       | 3   | 11                               | 60      |       | 3   | 4    | 90      |       | 3   | 4    | 161     |       | 3   |      |         |
|       | 4   | 14   | 60               |       | 4   | 4                                | 60      |       | 4   | 4    | 90      |       | 4   | 4    | 120     |       | 4   |      |         |
|       | 1   | 11   | 60               | 1913. | 1   | 4                                |         | 1917. | 1   | 4    | 90      | 1921. | 1   | 4    | 216     | 1925. | 1   |      |         |
| 1909. | 2   | 11   | 60               |       | 2   | 4 <sup>25</sup> 11 <sup>33</sup> |         | 1918. | 2   | 4    | 90      |       | 2   | 4    | 216     |       | 2   |      |         |
|       | 3   | 13   | 60               |       | 3   | 4                                |         |       | 3   | 4    | 90      |       | 3   | 4    | 216     |       | 3   |      |         |
|       | 4   | 15   | 830              |       | 4   | 4                                | 90      |       | 4   | 4    | 90      |       | 4   | 4    | 216     |       | 4   |      |         |
|       | 1   | 23   | 60               |       | 1   | 4                                | 90      |       | 1   | 4    | 90      |       | 1   | 4    | 216     |       | 1   |      |         |
| 1910. | 2   | 13   | 60               | 1914. | 2   | 4                                | 90      | 1919. | 2   | 4    | 90      | 1922. | 2   | 4    | 3       | 1926. | 2   |      |         |
|       | 3   | 13   | 60               |       | 3   | 4                                | 90      |       | 3   |      | 118     |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |
|       | 4   | 28   | 60               |       | 4   | 4                                | 90      |       | 4   | 4    | 120     |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |

6-681

NAME: 130 John H. Shultz ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Certificate No. 786,721  
 Last paid to: 2032 Rate: 50 Remarks: 72

| Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr.   | Qr. | Day.                              | Amount.          | Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount.          | Yr.   | Qr. | Day.    | Amount.           | Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|-----------------------------------|------------------|-------|-----|------|------------------|-------|-----|---------|-------------------|-------|-----|------|---------|
| 1907. | 1   |      |         | 1911. | 1   | 6                                 | 60               | 1915. | 1   | 4    | 67 <sup>50</sup> | 1919. | 1   | 4       | 96                | 1923. | 1   |      |         |
|       | 2   | 7/3  | 730     |       | 2   | 6                                 | 60               |       | 2   | 4    | 67 <sup>50</sup> |       | 2   | 4       | 96                |       | 2   |      |         |
|       | 3   | 5    | 45      |       | 3   | 5                                 | 60               |       | 3   | 4    | 67 <sup>50</sup> |       | 3   | 4       | 96                |       | 3   |      |         |
|       | 4   | 4    | 45      |       | 4   | 6                                 | 60               |       | 4   | 4    | 67 <sup>50</sup> |       | 4   | 4       | 96                |       | 4   |      |         |
|       | 1   | 4    | 45      | 1912. | 1   | 6                                 | 60               | 1916. | 1   | 4    | 67 <sup>50</sup> | 1920. | 1   | 4       | 96                | 1924. | 1   |      |         |
| 1908. | 2   | 4    | 45      |       | 2   | 6                                 | 60               |       | 2   | 4    | 67 <sup>50</sup> |       | 2   | 4       | 96                |       | 2   |      |         |
|       | 3   | 4    | 45      |       | 3   | 19 <sup>12</sup> 20 <sup>67</sup> |                  |       | 3   | 4    | 67 <sup>50</sup> |       | 3   | 4       | 151 <sup>80</sup> |       | 3   |      |         |
|       | 4   | 5    | 45      |       | 4   | 5                                 | 67 <sup>50</sup> |       | 4   | 4    | 67 <sup>50</sup> |       | 4   | 4       | 150               |       | 4   |      |         |
|       | 1   | 5    | 45      | 1913. | 1   | 4                                 | 67 <sup>50</sup> | 1917. | 1   | 4    | 67 <sup>50</sup> | 1921. | 1   | 4       | 150 <sup>44</sup> | 1925. | 1   |      |         |
| 1909. | 2   | 5    | 45      |       | 2   | 4                                 | 67 <sup>50</sup> |       | 2   | 4    | 67 <sup>50</sup> |       | 2   | GROUP 2 |                   | 2     |     |      |         |
|       | 3   | 6    | 45      |       | 3   | 4                                 | 67 <sup>50</sup> |       | 3   | 4    | 67 <sup>50</sup> |       | 3   |         |                   | 3     |     |      |         |
|       | 4   | 6    |         |       | 4   | 4                                 | 67 <sup>50</sup> |       | 4   | 4    | 67 <sup>50</sup> |       | 4   |         |                   | 4     |     |      |         |
|       | 1   | 7    | 45      | 1914. | 1   | 4                                 | 67 <sup>50</sup> | 1918. | 1   | 4    | 67 <sup>50</sup> | 1922. | 1   |         |                   | 1926. | 1   |      |         |
| 1910. | 2   | 5    | 45      |       | 2   | 4                                 | 67 <sup>50</sup> |       | 2   | 4    | 67 <sup>50</sup> |       | 2   |         |                   |       | 2   |      |         |
|       | 3   | 6    | 45      |       | 3   | 4                                 | 67 <sup>50</sup> |       | 3   |      | 84 <sup>60</sup> |       | 3   |         |                   |       | 3   |      |         |
|       | 4   | 5    | 60      |       | 4   | 4                                 | 67 <sup>50</sup> |       | 4   |      | 96               |       | 4   |         |                   |       | 4   |      |         |

6-681

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Shultz, John J.

Certificate No. 285866 **ARMY INVALID.** Law: Act of Feb. 6, 1907

Service: Regt. 16 1st Pa. Inf

Disability:

**ISSUES.**

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| Priv   | 15    | 8 Nov. 1907           | 16 Nov. 1907         |        |       |                       |                      |
| Inc    | 20    | 15 Aug. 1910          | 13 Sept. 1910        |        |       |                       |                      |

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified: Oct 25-1912

Remarks: Dead notice from P.M. Gettysburg Pa.  
Check 519.50 sent to Auditor

Former Roll No. 1642 A.J. Home: Gettysburg Pa. R.D. 5 6-681

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Shultz, John J.

Certificate No. 289561 **ARMY INVALID.** Law: ACT MAY 1912.

Service: P B 113 Ill Inf

Disability: Partial paralysis of L side and ch diarr and piles

**ISSUES.** ACT MAY 11, 1912.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| Inc    | 24    | 18 Oct 1905           | 9 Nov 1905           | Priv   | 30    | 20 May 1912           | 4 Nov 1912           |

Fees:

Transferred from: **CHICAGO**

Transferred to: #425 North 5th St. Waukegan, Ill.

Died: Nov. 18, 1914 Accrued order date: Sept. 22, 1915

Remarks: payable to widow Emeline Shultz \*

Former Roll No. 29517 Home: 6-681



| NAME: <u>John J. Shultz</u>        |           |              |         | Certificate No. <u>285866</u> |         |              |         |
|------------------------------------|-----------|--------------|---------|-------------------------------|---------|--------------|---------|
| Last paid to: <u>10/14/07 - 12</u> |           |              |         | Rate: <u>\$ 20</u>            |         |              |         |
| Remarks:                           |           |              |         |                               |         |              |         |
| Yr. Qr. Day.                       | Amount.   | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day.                  | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. |
| 1907. 1                            |           | 1911. 1      | 9       | 1915. 1                       |         | 1919. 1      |         |
| 2                                  |           | 2            | 7       | 2                             |         | 2            |         |
| 3                                  |           | 3            | 7       | 3                             |         | 3            |         |
| 4                                  | 173 20 60 | 4            | 9       | 4                             |         | 4            |         |
| 1908. 1                            | 13        | 1912. 1      | 9       | 1916. 1                       |         | 1920. 1      |         |
| 2                                  | 10        | 2            | 9       | 2                             |         | 2            |         |
| 3                                  | 13        | 3            | 9       | 3                             |         | 3            |         |
| 4                                  | 9         | 4            | 10      | 4                             |         | 4            |         |
| 1909. 1                            | 12        | 1913. 1      | GROUP 1 | 1917. 1                       |         | 1921. 1      |         |
| 2                                  | 9         | 2            |         | 2                             |         | 2            |         |
| 3                                  | 8         | 3            |         | 3                             |         | 3            |         |
| 4                                  | 8         | 4            |         | 4                             |         | 4            |         |
| 1910. 1                            | 6         | 1914. 1      |         | 1918. 1                       |         | 1922. 1      |         |
| 2                                  | 6         | 2            |         | 2                             |         | 2            |         |
| 3                                  | 7         | 3            |         | 3                             |         | 3            |         |
| 4                                  | 5 53 17   | 4            |         | 4                             |         | 4            |         |

| NAME: <u>John J. Shultz</u> |         |              |                  | Certificate No. <u>289561</u> |         |              |         |
|-----------------------------|---------|--------------|------------------|-------------------------------|---------|--------------|---------|
| Last paid to: <u>2430</u>   |         |              |                  | Rate: <u>2430</u>             |         |              |         |
| Remarks:                    |         |              |                  |                               |         |              |         |
| Yr. Qr. Day.                | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount.          | Yr. Qr. Day.                  | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. |
| 1907. 1                     |         | 1911. 1      |                  | 1915. 1                       | 4 90    | 1919. 1      |         |
| 2                           |         | 2            |                  | 2                             |         | 2            |         |
| 3                           |         | 3            | 10 NOV           | 3                             |         | 3            |         |
| 4                           |         | 4            |                  | 4                             | 26 45   | 4            |         |
| 1908. 1                     |         | 1912. 1      | 9 A B W          | 1916. 1                       | GROUP 1 | 1920. 1      |         |
| 2                           |         | 2            | 9 E F            | 2                             |         | 2            |         |
| 3                           |         | 3            | 13 E M S         | 3                             |         | 3            |         |
| 4                           |         | 4            | ACT MAY 11, 1912 | 4                             |         | 4            |         |
| 1909. 1                     |         | 1913. 1      | 4 L B L          | 1917. 1                       |         | 1921. 1      |         |
| 2                           |         | 2            | 4 90             | 2                             |         | 2            |         |
| 3                           |         | 3            |                  | 3                             |         | 3            |         |
| 4                           |         | 4            | 4                | 4                             |         | 4            |         |
| 1910. 1                     |         | 1914. 1      | 4 90             | 1918. 1                       |         | 1922. 1      |         |
| 2                           |         | 2            | 4 90             | 2                             |         | 2            |         |
| 3                           |         | 3            | 4 90             | 3                             |         | 3            |         |
| 4                           |         | 4            | 4 90             | 4                             |         | 4            |         |



NAME: *Shultz, John* (3-P. A. 1.)  
 Act of May 11, 1912

Certificate No. *771241* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of February 6, 1907.*

Service: *Prior H 2 Co 2d 1st Cav*

Disability:

ISSUES.

| CLASS.            | RATE.                         | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS.                    | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|-------------------|-------------------------------|-----------------------|----------------------|---------------------------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| <i>Ordn</i>       | <i>15</i>                     | <i>26 Dec 1908</i>    | <i>11 May 1909</i>   |                           |       |                       |                      |
| <i>"</i>          | <i>24</i>                     | <i>21 June 1912</i>   | <i>6 May 1913</i>    |                           |       |                       |                      |
|                   | <i>30</i>                     | <i>16 Aug 1912</i>    |                      |                           |       |                       |                      |
| Fees              | <i>8</i>                      | <i>30</i>             | <i>1916</i>          |                           |       |                       |                      |
| Died              |                               |                       |                      |                           |       |                       |                      |
| Transferred from: | <i>KNOXVILLE, TENN.</i>       |                       |                      | Transferred to:           |       |                       |                      |
| Remarks:          | <i>8/30/16 3/888 OCT 1917</i> |                       |                      | <i>2868516 NOV 4 1918</i> |       |                       |                      |

Former Roll No. *Mount Olive, Ark.* Home:

Act of June 27 1890. 6-681

NAME: *Shultz, John* (3-P. A. 1.)  
 Act June 27, 1890.

Certificate No. *1191211* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act June 27, 1890.*

Service: *Prior H 2 Co 2d 1st Cav*

Disability:

ISSUES.

| CLASS.            | RATE.                   | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS.  | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|-------------------|-------------------------|-----------------------|----------------------|---|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
|                   | <i>17</i>               | <i>17 Dec 1891</i>    | <i>21 May 1892</i>   |   |       |                       |                      |
|                   |                         |                       |                      |   |       |                       |                      |
|                   |                         |                       |                      |   |       |                       |                      |
| Fees:             |                         |                       |                      |   |       |                       |                      |
| Died:             |                         |                       |                      |   |       |                       |                      |
| Transferred from: | <i>Knoxville, Tenn.</i> |                       |                      | Transferred to:   |       |                       |                      |
| Remarks:          |                         |                       |                      | <i>Ended by re-issue under Act of February 6, 1907.</i> |       |                       |                      |

Former Roll No. *1196-* Home:

6-681

| NAME: <u>John Shultz</u>           |     |      |           | Act of May 11, 1912   |     |      |         | Certificate No. <u>771241</u> |     |         |         |       |     |      |         |
|------------------------------------|-----|------|-----------|-----------------------|-----|------|---------|-------------------------------|-----|---------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|
| Last paid to: <u>12-4 May 1909</u> |     |      |           | Rate: <u>15 24 30</u> |     |      |         | Remarks:                      |     |         |         |       |     |      |         |
| Yr.                                | Qr. | Day. | Amount.   | Yr.                   | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr.                           | Qr. | Day.    | Amount. | Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
| 1907.                              | 1   |      |           | 1911.                 | 1   | 2    | 45      | 1915.                         | 1   | 4       | 90      | 1919. | 1   |      |         |
|                                    | 2   |      | 11272     |                       | 2   | 15   | 45      |                               | 2   | 4       | 90      |       | 2   |      |         |
|                                    | 3   |      |           |                       | 3   | 9/2  | 45      |                               | 3   | 4       | 90      |       | 3   |      |         |
|                                    | 4   |      |           |                       | 4   | 13   | 45      |                               | 4   | 4       | 90      |       | 4   |      |         |
| 1908.                              | 1   |      |           | 1912.                 | 1   | 15   | 45      | 1916.                         | 1   | 4       | 90      | 1920. | 1   |      |         |
|                                    | 2   |      |           |                       | 2   | 11   | 45      |                               | 2   | 4       | 90      |       | 2   |      |         |
|                                    | 3   |      |           |                       | 3   | 19   | 45      |                               | 3   | 4       | 90      |       | 3   |      |         |
|                                    | 4   |      |           |                       | 4   | 14   | 45      |                               | 4   | 4       | 90      |       | 4   |      |         |
| 1909.                              | 1   |      |           | 1913.                 | 1   | 4    |         | 1917.                         | 1   |         |         | 1921. | 1   |      |         |
|                                    | 2   |      | 6/23 1280 |                       | 2   | 4/4  | 1145 50 |                               | 2   |         |         |       | 2   |      |         |
|                                    | 3   |      | 12 45     |                       | 3   | 4    | 90      |                               | 3   |         |         |       | 3   |      |         |
|                                    | 4   |      | 12 45     |                       | 4   | 4    | 90      |                               | 4   | 20      | 27      |       | 4   |      |         |
| 1910.                              | 1   |      | 14 45     | 1914.                 | 1   | 4    | 90      | 1918.                         | 1   |         |         | 1922. | 1   |      |         |
|                                    | 2   |      | 11        |                       | 2   | 4    | 90      |                               | 2   | GROUP 2 |         |       | 2   |      |         |
|                                    | 3   |      | 1 45      |                       | 3   | 4    | 90      |                               | 3   |         |         |       | 3   |      |         |
|                                    | 4   |      | 16 45     |                       | 4   |      | 90      |                               | 4   |         |         |       | 4   |      |         |

| NAME: <u>John Shultz</u>        |     |      |         | Certificate No. <u>771241</u> |     |      |         |
|---------------------------------|-----|------|---------|-------------------------------|-----|------|---------|
| Last paid to: <u>FEB 4 1909</u> |     |      |         | Rate: <u>12</u>               |     |      |         |
| Yr.                             | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr.                           | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
| 1907.                           | 1   |      | 452     | 1911.                         | 1   |      |         |
|                                 | 2   |      |         |                               | 2   |      |         |
|                                 | 3   |      |         |                               | 3   |      |         |
|                                 | 4   |      |         |                               | 4   |      |         |
| 1908.                           | 1   |      |         | 1912.                         | 1   |      |         |
|                                 | 2   |      |         |                               | 2   |      |         |
|                                 | 3   |      |         |                               | 3   |      |         |
|                                 | 4   |      |         |                               | 4   |      |         |
| 1909.                           | 1   |      |         | 1913.                         | 1   |      |         |
|                                 | 2   |      | 22      |                               | 2   |      |         |
|                                 | 3   |      | GROUP 2 |                               | 3   |      |         |
|                                 | 4   |      |         |                               | 4   |      |         |
| 1910.                           | 1   |      |         | 1914.                         | 1   |      |         |
|                                 | 2   |      |         |                               | 2   |      |         |
|                                 | 3   |      |         |                               | 3   |      |         |
|                                 | 4   |      |         |                               | 4   |      |         |

KNOXVILLE

Ended by re-issue under Act of February 6, 1907.

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Shultz, John L.*

Certificate No. *65522* ARMY INVALID. Law: GENERAL LAW

Service: *Regt H 57 12*

Disability: *have rt. leg so near the hip joint as to prevent use of artificial limb.*

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE.     | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|--------|-----------|-----------------------|----------------------|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
|        | <i>55</i> | <i>2 Nov. 1903</i>    | <i>18 Apr. 1903</i>  |        |       |                       |                      |
|        |           |                       |                      |        |       |                       |                      |
|        |           |                       |                      |        |       |                       |                      |

Fees:

Transferred from: *PITTSBURGH* Transferred to:

Died: *1914* Bureau notified: *JAN 9 1914*

Remarks: *Check No. 251682 Dated 1-14-14 Cancel*

Former Roll No. *708 GR* Home:

6-681

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Shultz, John L.*

Certificate No. *276.234* ARMY INVALID. Law: *325 2068* CIVIL WAR  
*ACT OF FEB. 3, 1917*  
*ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.*  
*ACT OF MAY 1, 1920*

Service: *Co. H 200 Pa.*

Disability: *Varicocele, L. side, rheum, res dis heart.*

ISSUES.

| CLASS.          | RATE.     | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS.      | RATE.     | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|-----------------|-----------|-----------------------|----------------------|-------------|-----------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| <i>INCORRAS</i> | <i>17</i> | <i>Feb. 21/99</i>     | <i>Apr. 1/99</i>     |             | <i>32</i> | <i>JUN 10 1918</i>    |                      |
| <i>ISSUE</i>    | <i>15</i> | <i>July 1/12</i>      | <i>July 10/13</i>    | <i>Inc.</i> | <i>50</i> | <i>May 1, 1920</i>    |                      |
|                 | <i>19</i> | <i>Dec. 30/12</i>     |                      |             |           |                       |                      |
| Fees:           | <i>22</i> | <i>Dec. 30/17</i>     |                      |             |           |                       |                      |

Transferred from: *PHILADELPHIA* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: *FROM GENERAL LAW*  
*Died at 15<sup>50</sup> for July 1/12 to Dec. 29/12 and all pay months thereafter*

Former Roll No. *86* Home:

6-681



| NAME: John R. Schultz    |     |      |         | Certificate No. 65522 |     |         |         |          |     |      |         |       |     |      |         |       |     |      |         |
|--------------------------|-----|------|---------|-----------------------|-----|---------|---------|----------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|
| Last paid to: APR 4 1908 |     |      |         | Rate: 55              |     |         |         | Remarks: |     |      |         |       |     |      |         |       |     |      |         |
| Yr.                      | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr.                   | Qr. | Day.    | Amount. | Yr.      | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
| 1907.                    | 1   |      |         | 1911.                 | 1   | 9       |         | 1915.    | 1   |      |         | 1919. | 1   |      |         | 1923. | 1   |      |         |
|                          | 2   |      |         |                       | 2   | 7       |         |          | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |
|                          | 3   |      |         |                       | 3   | 0       |         |          | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |
|                          | 4   |      |         |                       | 4   | 10      |         |          | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |
| 1908.                    | 1   |      |         | 1912.                 | 1   | 9       |         | 1916.    | 1   |      |         | 1920. | 1   |      |         | 1924. | 1   |      |         |
|                          | 2   |      |         |                       | 2   | 9       |         |          | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |
|                          | 3   | 13   | 65      |                       | 3   | 9       |         |          | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |
|                          | 4   | 10   |         |                       | 4   | 11      |         |          | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |
| 1909.                    | 1   | 8    |         | 1913.                 | 1   | +       |         | 1917.    | 1   |      |         | 1921. | 1   |      |         | 1925. | 1   |      |         |
|                          | 2   | 8    |         |                       | 2   | 4       |         |          | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |
|                          | 3   | 10   |         |                       | 3   | X       |         |          | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |
|                          | 4   | 9    |         |                       | 4   | 4       | 165     |          | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |
| 1910.                    | 1   | 7    |         | 1914.                 | 1   | 2       | 165     |          | 1   |      |         | 1922. | 1   |      |         | 1926. | 1   |      |         |
|                          | 2   | 7    |         |                       | 2   | GROUP 1 |         |          | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |
|                          | 3   | 9    |         |                       | 3   |         |         |          | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |
|                          | 4   | 8    |         |                       | 4   |         |         |          | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |

| NAME: John L. Schultz |     |      |         | Certificate No. 276.234 |     |      |         |                              |     |      |         |                    |     |      |         |       |     |      |         |
|-----------------------|-----|------|---------|-------------------------|-----|------|---------|------------------------------|-----|------|---------|--------------------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|
| Last paid to: 2068    |     |      |         | Rate: 2250 32           |     |      |         | Remarks: ACT OF MAY 11. 1912 |     |      |         | ACT OF MAY 1. 1920 |     |      |         |       |     |      |         |
| Yr.                   | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr.                     | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr.                          | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr.                | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
| 1907.                 | 1   |      |         | 1911.                   | 1   | 7    |         | 1915.                        | 1   | 4    | 57      | 1919.              | 1   | 4    | 96      | 1923. | 1   |      |         |
|                       | 2   |      |         |                         | 2   | 5    |         |                              | 2   | 4    | 57      |                    | 2   | 4    | 96      |       | 2   |      |         |
|                       | 3   |      |         |                         | 3   | 4    |         |                              | 3   | 4    | 57      |                    | 3   | 4    | 96      |       | 3   |      |         |
|                       | 4   |      |         |                         | 4   | 6    |         |                              | 4   | 4    | 57      |                    | 4   | 4    | 96      |       | 4   |      |         |
| 1908.                 | 1   |      |         | 1912.                   | 1   | 6    | 51      |                              | 1   | 4    | 57      | 1920.              | 1   | 4    | 96      | 1924. | 1   | 4    | 50      |
|                       | 2   |      |         |                         | 2   | 6    | 51      |                              | 2   | 4    | 57      |                    | 2   | 4    | 96      |       | 2   |      |         |
|                       | 3   |      |         |                         | 3   | 8    | 51      |                              | 3   | 4    | 57      |                    | 3   | 4    | 151.80  |       | 3   |      |         |
|                       | 4   |      |         |                         | 4   | 5    | 51      |                              | 4   | 4    | 57      |                    | 4   | 4    | 150     |       | 4   |      |         |
| 1909.                 | 1   |      |         | 1913.                   | 1   | 4    | 51.822  |                              | 1   | 4    | 57      | 1921.              | 1   | 4    | 150     | 1925. | 1   | 4    | 50      |
|                       | 2   |      |         |                         | 2   | 4    | 51      |                              | 2   | 4    | 57      |                    | 2   | 4    | 150     |       | 2   |      |         |
|                       | 3   |      |         |                         | 3   | 4    |         |                              | 3   | 4    | 57      |                    | 3   | 4    | 150     |       | 3   |      |         |
|                       | 4   | 5    | 51      |                         | 4   | 4    | 57      |                              | 4   | 4    | 57      |                    | 4   | 4    | 150     |       | 4   |      |         |
| 1910.                 | 1   | 5    | 51      | 1914.                   | 1   | 4    | 57      |                              | 1   | 4    | 57      | 1922.              | 1   | 4    | 150     | 1926. | 1   |      |         |
|                       | 2   | 5    | 51      |                         | 2   |      | 57      |                              | 2   | 4    | 67.00   |                    | 2   | 4    | 150     |       | 2   |      |         |
|                       | 3   | 6    | 51      |                         | 3   | 4    | 57      |                              | 3   | 4    | 84.60   |                    | 3   | 4    | 150     |       | 3   |      |         |
|                       | 4   | 8    | 51      |                         | 4   | 4    | 57      |                              | 4   | 4    | 96      |                    | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |

GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922

Trans to Mo. Payment Card.

NAME

(3-P. A. 1)

Shultz, John N.

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926

Certificate No.

ARMY INVALID

Law:

~~ACT OF MAY 11, 1912~~

327 753

Service

Pt. F, 11" Kans. Cav.

Disability

6-5571

| CLASS  | RATE | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT | DATE OF CERTIFICATE | HOMES—Admitted  | Discharged |
|--|------|----------------------|---------------------|---|------------|
|  | 72   | May 1, 1920.         |                     |   |            |
| Rest Inc 90 Aug 4, 1926 <sup>r</sup> Dec 20 1926,<br>to end Aug 23, 1926 date of death |      |                      |                     | Died Aug 23, 1926<br>Remarks 3-1081-Q.<br>Pay wd<br>Clara G. Shultz<br>316 - S. 10 <sup>th</sup> .<br>Independence<br>Kansas. |            |
|  |      |                      |                     | Reported SEP 17 1926  |            |

NAME:

Shultz, John N.

(3-P. A. 1.)

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

Certificate No.

327 753

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

~~ACT OF MAY 11, 1912~~

Service:

Pt. F, 11" Kans. Cav.

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Disability:

Wound of rt foot & dis. of lungs, res. of pneumonia  
 ISSUES.

| CLASS.                              | RATE.         | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.  | DATE OF CERTIFICATE.   | CLASS.           | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.    | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|-------------------------------------|---------------|------------------------|------------------------|------------------|-------|--------------------------|----------------------|
| <del>Inc.</del>                     | <del>50</del> | <del>May 1, 1920</del> | <del>May 1, 1890</del> | Inc.             | 50    | May 1, 1920              |                      |
|                                     |               |                        |                        | "                | 72    | Feb 14, 1922             | May 8, 1922          |
|                                     |               |                        |                        | Reis.            | 72    | May 1, 1920 <sup>r</sup> | Jan 23, 1923         |
| Fees:                               |               |                        |                        |                  |       |                          |                      |
| Transferred from:                   |               |                        |                        | Transferred to:  |       |                          |                      |
| TOPEKA, KANSAS.                     |               |                        |                        |                  |       |                          |                      |
| Died:                               |               |                        |                        | Bureau notified: |       |                          |                      |
| Remarks:                            |               |                        |                        |                  |       |                          |                      |
| X Reis. to correct base of Increase |               |                        |                        |                  |       |                          |                      |
| Former Roll No.                     |               |                        |                        | Home:            |       |                          |                      |
| 1927                                |               |                        |                        |                  |       |                          |                      |

6-681

NAME JOHN N SHULTZ

Certificate No. 327753

Fees *no fee*

ACT OF JULY 3, 1928

GROUP 2

RATE—

~~72~~

90

1923

1924

1925

1926

1927

1928

1929

1930

1931

1932

1933

1934

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

6-5871

JANUARY

4 72 4 72 4 72 5. 60

FEBRUARY

4 72 4 72 4 72

MARCH

4 72 4 72 4 72

APRIL

4 72 4 72 4 72

MAY

4 72 4 72 4 72

JUNE

4 72 4 72 4 72

JULY

4 72 4 72 4 72

AUGUST

4 72 4 72 4 72

SEPTEMBER

4 72 4 72 4 72

CHECK  
CANCELED

OCTOBER

4 72 4 72 4 72

NOVEMBER

4 72 4 72 4 72

DECEMBER

4 72 4 72 4 72 DEAD

NAME:

John N. Shultz

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 327753

Last paid to:

Rate:

16.24 35.72

Remarks:

| Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.         | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. |
|------------------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|
| 1907. 1 1 9                  | 1911. 1 1 9          | 1915. 1 1 72         | 1919. 1 1 105        | 1923. 1 1 72         | 1927. 1 1 72         |
| 2 2 10                       | 2 2 10               | 2 2 72               | 2 2 105              | 2 2 72               | 2 2 72               |
| 3 3 10                       | 3 3 10               | 3 3 72               | 3 3 105              | 3 3 72               | 3 3 72               |
| 4 4 10                       | 4 4 10               | 4 4 72               | 4 4 105              | 4 4 72               | 4 4 72               |
| 1908. 1 1 10                 | 1912. 1 1 10         | 1916. 1 1 72         | 1920. 1 1 105        | 1924. 1 1 72         | 1928. 1 1 72         |
| 2 2 10                       | 2 2 10               | 2 2 72               | 2 2 105              | 2 2 72               | 2 2 72               |
| 3 3 13                       | 3 3 13               | 3 3 72               | 3 3 151.50           | 3 3 72               | 3 3 72               |
| 4 4 11                       | 4 4 11               | 4 4 72               | 4 4 150              | 4 4 72               | 4 4 72               |
| 1909. 1 1 11                 | 1913. 1 1 4          | 1917. 1 1 72         | 1921. 1 1 150        | 1925. 1 1 150        | 1929. 1 1 150        |
| 2 2 8                        | 2 2 4                | 2 2 72               | 2 2 150              | 2 2 150              | 2 2 150              |
| 3 3 10                       | 3 3 4                | 3 3 72               | 3 3 150              | 3 3 150              | 3 3 150              |
| 4 4 10                       | 4 4 72               | 4 4 72               | 4 4 150              | 4 4 150              | 4 4 150              |
| 1910. 1 1 11                 | 1914. 1 1 72         | 1918. 1 1 72         | 1922. 1 1 150        | 1926. 1 1 150        | 1930. 1 1 150        |
| 2 2 11                       | 2 2 72               | 2 2 72               | 2 2 150              | 2 2 150              | 2 2 150              |
| 3 3 11                       | 3 3 72               | 3 3 72               | 3 3 216              | 3 3 216              | 3 3 216              |
| 4 4 11                       | 4 4 72               | 4 4 72               | 4 4 216              | 4 4 216              | 4 4 216              |
| GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922 |                      |                      |                      |                      |                      |



NAME OF SOLDIER: *Shultz John V. 73* 2028 (3-P. A. 3.)

Certificate No. *591176* ARMY MINORS. Law: ACT OF 1905 MINORS

Service of Soldier: *1st Regt. 13. U. S. Inf.*

Guardian: *Jemma Luce* Evidence of guardianship filed with auditor: *June 1905*  
Appointment under jurisdiction of:

*R. D. 4 7th Precinct, Mich* MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

| CLASS.  | RATE.    | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME.            | COMMENCEMENT.      | ENDING.            |
|---|----------|-----------------------|----------------------|------------------|--------------------|--------------------|
| <i>Orig</i>   | <i>8</i> | <i>27 Feb 1905</i>    | <i>27 Apr 1905</i>   | <i>Archibald</i> | <i>27 Feb 1905</i> | <i>14 Apr 1916</i> |
| <i>Increased to \$12.00 per month from April 19, 1908, by Act of that date.</i> |          |                       |                      |                  |                    |                    |
| Fees:   |          |                       |                      |                  |                    |                    |
| Transferred from: <b>DETROIT.</b>   |          |                       |                      | Transferred to:  |                    |                    |
| Remarks:  |          |                       |                      |                  |                    |                    |
| Former Roll No. <i>774</i>  |          |                       |                      |                  |                    |                    |

6-678

NAME: *Shultz John St* 32410 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *550267* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~Act June 27, 1890.~~

Service: *1st Miss Marine Brigade U. S. Inf Vols*

Disability: **ACT MAY 11, 1912**

ISSUES. **ACT OF MAY 1 1900**

| CLASS.  | RATE.         | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS.  | RATE.         | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.  | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|---|---------------|-----------------------|----------------------|---|---------------|------------------------|----------------------|
| <del>12</del>   | <del>27</del> | <del>Aug 1890</del>   | <del>27</del>        | <del>Inc.</del>   | <del>50</del> | <del>May 1. 1920</del> |                      |
| <i>Reis.</i>  | <i>15</i>     | <i>27 May 1912</i>    | <i>27 Jan 1913</i>   |   |               |                        |                      |
| <i>Inc.</i>   | <i>19</i>     | <i>Apr 25 1916</i>    | <i>June 26 1916</i>  |   |               |                        |                      |
| Fees: <i>22</i>   |               |                       |                      | <i>Oct 31 1921</i> Accrued order dated <i>MAY 27 1922</i> |               |                        |                      |
| Transferred from: <b>DES MOINES</b>                           |               |                       |                      | payable to widow <i>Clara E Shultz</i>                    |               |                        |                      |
| Died: <i>1 Oct 31 1921</i> Bureau notified: <i>DEC 3 1921</i> |               |                       |                      | Transferred to: <i>813 Oregon St.</i>                     |               |                        |                      |
| Remarks:  |               |                       |                      | <i>Schuyler</i><br><i>Mbr</i>                             |               |                        |                      |
| Former Roll No. <i>33248</i>                                  |               |                       |                      | Home: <b>JUN 7 1922</b><br><b>JUL 17 1916</b>             |               |                        |                      |

6-681

| NAME: <i>John V. J. Shultz</i>  |                      |                      |                      | Certificate No. <i>91126</i>      |                      |                      |                      |
|---------------------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|-----------------------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|
| Last paid to: <i>4 MAR 1909</i> |                      |                      |                      | Rate: <i>12 + 2</i>               |                      |                      |                      |
|                                 |                      |                      |                      | Remarks: <i>ACT JUNE 27, MIN.</i> |                      |                      |                      |
| Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.            | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.              | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. |
| 1907. 1                         | 1911. 1 10 42        | 1915. 1 26 42        | 1919. 1              | 1923. 1                           | 1927. 1              |                      |                      |
| 2                               | 2 10 42              | 2 11 42              | 2                    | 2                                 | 2                    |                      |                      |
| 3                               | 3 9 42               | 3 25 42              | 3                    | 3                                 | 3                    |                      |                      |
| 4                               | 4 9 42               | 4 18 42              | 4                    | 4                                 | 4                    |                      |                      |
| 1908. 1                         | 1 9 42               | 1 29 42              | 1920. 1              | 1                                 | 1                    |                      |                      |
| 2                               | 2 13 42              | 2 21 1913            | 2                    | 2                                 | 2                    |                      |                      |
| 3                               | 3 16 42              | 3 GROUP 3            | 3                    | 3                                 | 3                    |                      |                      |
| 4                               | 4 20 42              | 4                    | 4                    | 4                                 | 4                    |                      |                      |
| 1909. 1                         | 1 13 42              | 1                    | 1921. 1              | 1                                 | 1                    |                      |                      |
| 2                               | 2 19 42              | 2                    | 2                    | 2                                 | 2                    |                      |                      |
| 3                               | 3 18 42              | 3                    | 3                    | 3                                 | 3                    |                      |                      |
| 4                               | 4 16 42              | 4                    | 4                    | 4                                 | 4                    |                      |                      |
| 1910. 1                         | 1 18 42              | 1                    | 1922. 1              | 1                                 | 1                    |                      |                      |
| 2                               | 2 15 42              | 2                    | 2                    | 2                                 | 2                    |                      |                      |
| 3                               | 3 15 42              | 3                    | 3                    | 3                                 | 3                    |                      |                      |
| 4                               | 4 17 42              | 4                    | 4                    | 4                                 | 4                    |                      |                      |

| NAME: <i>John V. J. Shultz</i>   |                      |                       |                      | Certificate No. <i>550267</i>  |                      |                      |                      |
|----------------------------------|----------------------|-----------------------|----------------------|--------------------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|
| Last paid to: <i>APR 4, 1908</i> |                      |                       |                      | Rate: <i>12 1/2 + 32 = 50</i>  |                      |                      |                      |
|                                  |                      |                       |                      | Remarks: <i>OF MAY 1, 1920</i> |                      |                      |                      |
| Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.             | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.  | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.           | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. |
| 1907. 1                          | 1 7                  | 1 446 <sup>50</sup>   | 1919. 1              | 1 4 96                         | 1923. 1              | 1                    | 1927. 1              |
| 2                                | 2 7                  | 2 4 46 <sup>50</sup>  | 2                    | 2 4 96                         | 2                    | 2                    | 2                    |
| 3                                | 3 7                  | 3 4 46 <sup>50</sup>  | 3                    | 3 4 96                         | 3                    | 3                    | 3                    |
| 4                                | 4 7                  | 4 4 46 <sup>50</sup>  | 4                    | 4 4 96                         | 4                    | 4                    | 4                    |
| 1908. 1                          | 1                    | 1 4 46 <sup>50</sup>  | 1920. 1              | 1 96                           | 1924. 1              | 1                    | 1928. 1              |
| 2                                | 2 8                  | 2 4 46 <sup>50</sup>  | 2                    | 2 4 96                         | 2                    | 2                    | 2                    |
| 3                                | 3 5                  | 3 4 82 <sup>50</sup>  | 3                    | 3 4 133 <sup>80</sup>          | 3                    | 3                    | 3                    |
| 4                                | 4 7 25 <sup>32</sup> | 4 4                   | 4                    | 4 4 150                        | 4                    | 4                    | 4                    |
| 1909. 1                          | 1                    | 1 4 57                | 1921. 1              | 1 150                          | 1925. 1              | 1                    | 1929. 1              |
| 2                                | 2 4                  | 2 4 57                | 2                    | 2 4 150                        | 2                    | 2                    | 2                    |
| 3                                | 3                    | 3 4 57                | 3                    | 3 4 150                        | 3                    | 3                    | 3                    |
| 4                                | 4 4 46 <sup>50</sup> | 4 4 57                | 4                    | 4 4 150                        | 4                    | 4                    | 4                    |
| 1910. 1                          | 1 4 46 <sup>50</sup> | 1 57                  | 1922. 1              | 1                              | 1926. 1              | 1                    | 1930. 1              |
| 2                                | 2 4 46 <sup>50</sup> | 2 4 57                | 2                    | 2 4 46 <sup>50</sup>           | 2                    | 2                    | 2                    |
| 3                                | 3 4 46 <sup>50</sup> | 3 4 57                | 3                    | 3 GROUP 1                      | 3                    | 3                    | 3                    |
| 4                                | 4 4 46 <sup>50</sup> | 4 4 106 <sup>40</sup> | 4                    | 4                              | 4                    | 4                    | 4                    |

NAME: *Shultz John H.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *588.665* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT FEB. 6. 07*

Service: *Pr. F 191 O.V.D.* ACT MAY 11, 1912

Disability:

ISSUES.

| CLASS.       | RATE.     | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|--------------|-----------|-----------------------|----------------------|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| <i>Reis.</i> | <i>12</i> | <i>10 Apr. 11</i>     | <i>25 Apr 11</i>     |        |       |                       |                      |
|              | <i>13</i> | <i>4 June 12</i>      | <i>25 mch 13</i>     |        |       |                       |                      |
|              | <i>15</i> | <i>2 Dec 14</i>       |                      |        |       |                       |                      |
|              | <i>18</i> | <i>2 Dec 18</i>       |                      |        |       |                       |                      |
|              | <i>21</i> | <i>2 Dec 23</i>       |                      |        |       |                       |                      |

Fees:

Transferred from: *Columbus.* Transferred to: *Castalia O*

Died: *Oct. 28. 1915* Bureau notified: *DEC 18 1915* *3-1081*

Remarks: *W Died Oct. 28. 1915 Reimbursement order dated FEB. 3. 1916*

*payable to J. E. Lockrell - Castalia, Ohio.*

Former Roll No. *FEB 5 1916* Home:

6-681

NAME: *Shultz John H.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *588665* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of June 27, 1890*

Service: *Pr F 191 ovd.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

| CLASS.      | RATE.    | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|-------------|----------|-----------------------|----------------------|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| <i>Orig</i> | <i>8</i> | <i>10 July 90</i>     | <i>2 June 91.</i>    |        |       |                       |                      |

Fees:

Transferred from: *COLUMBUS* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *2988* Home:

6-681



| NAME: <i>John H Shultz</i> |     |      |         | 4 <sup>th</sup> of May 11, 1912. |     |      |                 | Certificate No. <i>388665</i> |     |      |                   |       |     |      |         |       |     |      |         |       |   |  |  |
|----------------------------|-----|------|---------|----------------------------------|-----|------|-----------------|-------------------------------|-----|------|-------------------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|---|--|--|
| Last paid to: <i>None</i>  |     |      |         | Rate: <del>12</del> <i>15</i>    |     |      |                 | Remarks: <i>340.630</i>       |     |      |                   |       |     |      |         |       |     |      |         |       |   |  |  |
| Yr.                        | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr.                              | Qr. | Day. | Amount.         | Yr.                           | Qr. | Day. | Amount.           | Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |       |   |  |  |
| 1907.                      | 1   |      |         | 1911.                            | 1   |      |                 | 1915.                         | 1   |      | <i>4 45</i>       | 1919. | 1   |      |         | 1923. | 1   |      |         | 1927. | 1 |  |  |
|                            | 2   |      |         |                                  | 2   |      | <i>12 31 21</i> |                               | 2   |      | <i>4 45</i>       |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2 |  |  |
|                            | 3   |      |         |                                  | 3   |      | <i>11 36</i>    |                               | 3   |      | <i>4 45</i>       |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3 |  |  |
|                            | 4   |      |         |                                  | 4   |      | <i>36</i>       |                               | 4   |      | <i>4 45</i>       |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4 |  |  |
| 1908.                      | 1   |      |         | 1912.                            | 1   |      | <i>11 36</i>    | 1916.                         | 1   |      |                   | 1920. | 1   |      |         | 1924. | 1   |      |         | 1928. | 1 |  |  |
|                            | 2   |      |         |                                  | 2   |      | <i>12 36</i>    |                               | 2   |      | <i>2 24 16</i>    |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2 |  |  |
|                            | 3   |      |         |                                  | 3   |      | <i>12 36</i>    |                               | 3   |      | <i>10 allowed</i> |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3 |  |  |
|                            | 4   |      |         |                                  | 4   |      | <i>4 36</i>     |                               | 4   |      | <i>W</i>          |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4 |  |  |
| 1909.                      | 1   |      |         | 1913.                            | 1   |      | <i>4 36</i>     | 1917.                         | 1   |      |                   | 1921. | 1   |      |         | 1925. | 1   |      |         | 1929. | 1 |  |  |
|                            | 2   |      |         |                                  | 2   |      | <i>4 39</i>     |                               | 2   |      |                   |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2 |  |  |
|                            | 3   |      |         |                                  | 3   |      | <i>4 39</i>     |                               | 3   |      |                   |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3 |  |  |
|                            | 4   |      |         |                                  | 4   |      | <i>4 39</i>     |                               | 4   |      |                   |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4 |  |  |
| 1910.                      | 1   |      |         | 1914.                            | 1   |      | <i>4 39</i>     | 1918.                         | 1   |      |                   | 1922. | 1   |      |         | 1926. | 1   |      |         | 1930. | 1 |  |  |
|                            | 2   |      |         |                                  | 2   |      | <i>4 39</i>     |                               | 2   |      |                   |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2 |  |  |
|                            | 3   |      |         |                                  | 3   |      | <i>4 39</i>     |                               | 3   |      |                   |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3 |  |  |
|                            | 4   |      |         |                                  | 4   |      | <i>5 39.13</i>  |                               | 4   |      |                   |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4 |  |  |

**DEAD**  
*OK 9460436 Canceled.*  
**REIMBURSEMENT.**

| NAME: <i>John H Shultz</i> |     |      |              | Certificate No. <i>388665</i> |     |      |                |          |     |      |                 |       |     |      |         |       |   |  |  |
|----------------------------|-----|------|--------------|-------------------------------|-----|------|----------------|----------|-----|------|-----------------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|---|--|--|
| Last paid to: <i>None</i>  |     |      |              | Rate: <i>8</i>                |     |      |                | Remarks: |     |      |                 |       |     |      |         |       |   |  |  |
| Yr.                        | Qr. | Day. | Amount.      | Yr.                           | Qr. | Day. | Amount.        | Yr.      | Qr. | Day. | Amount.         | Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |       |   |  |  |
| 1907.                      | 1   |      |              | 1911.                         | 1   |      | <i>9 24</i>    | 1915.    | 1   |      | <b>COLUMBUS</b> | 1919. | 1   |      |         | 1923. | 1 |  |  |
|                            | 2   |      |              |                               | 2   |      |                |          | 2   |      |                 |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2 |  |  |
|                            | 3   |      |              |                               | 3   |      | <b>GROUP 3</b> |          | 3   |      |                 |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3 |  |  |
|                            | 4   |      |              |                               | 4   |      |                |          | 4   |      |                 |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4 |  |  |
| 1908.                      | 1   |      |              | 1912.                         | 1   |      |                | 1916.    | 1   |      |                 | 1920. | 1   |      |         | 1924. | 1 |  |  |
|                            | 2   |      |              |                               | 2   |      |                |          | 2   |      |                 |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2 |  |  |
|                            | 3   |      |              |                               | 3   |      |                |          | 3   |      |                 |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3 |  |  |
|                            | 4   |      |              |                               | 4   |      |                |          | 4   |      |                 |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4 |  |  |
| 1909.                      | 1   |      | <i>9 24</i>  | 1913.                         | 1   |      |                | 1917.    | 1   |      |                 | 1921. | 1   |      |         | 1925. | 1 |  |  |
|                            | 2   |      |              |                               | 2   |      |                |          | 2   |      |                 |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2 |  |  |
|                            | 3   |      | <i>9 24</i>  |                               | 3   |      |                |          | 3   |      |                 |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3 |  |  |
|                            | 4   |      |              |                               | 4   |      |                |          | 4   |      |                 |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4 |  |  |
| 1910.                      | 1   |      | <i>12 24</i> | 1914.                         | 1   |      |                | 1918.    | 1   |      |                 | 1922. | 1   |      |         | 1926. | 1 |  |  |
|                            | 2   |      |              |                               | 2   |      |                |          | 2   |      |                 |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2 |  |  |
|                            | 3   |      | <i>12 24</i> |                               | 3   |      |                |          | 3   |      |                 |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3 |  |  |
|                            | 4   |      | <i>24</i>    |                               | 4   |      |                |          | 4   |      |                 |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4 |  |  |

NAME:

Certificate No.

842452

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

ACT FEB. 6, 1907.

Service:

Disability:

Pr. 5<sup>th</sup> Batty. Ohio Vol. L. A.

## ISSUES.

| CLASS.               | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS.           | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|----------------------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|------------------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
|                      | 12    | 26 Sept 1907          | 3 Feb 1908           | 19               |       | 5 July 1912           |                      |
|                      | 15    | 12/16 1912            | 27/16 1912           | 22 <sup>50</sup> |       | 27 Mar 1917           | 14 May 1913          |
| ACT OF MAY 11, 1912. |       |                       |                      |                  |       |                       |                      |

Fees:

Transferred from:

TOPEKA, KANSAS.

Transferred to:

GROUP 3 OCT 6 1914

Died:

Remarks:

Oct. 11, 1914

Bureau notified:

OCT 24 1914

NOV 6 1914

DEC 8 1914

3-1081 H

3-1081

Died Oct. 11, 1914 Reimbursement order dated

payable to

Former Roll No.

DEC 9 1914

Inez L. Smith

JUN 27 1890

Home:

400 W. 9<sup>th</sup> St. Kansas City, Mo.

6-681

NAME:

Certificate No.

842452

ARMY INVALID.

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.

Service:

Disability:

## ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
|        |       |                       |                      | 19     | to    | AUG 1 - 1914          |                      |

Fees:

Transferred from:

GROUP 2

Transferred to:

GROUP 3 OCT 6 - 1914

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home:

6-681





NAME: *Shultz, John H.* (3-P. A. 1.) 2127

Certificate No. *967174* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.  
 ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907.

Service: *Pt. L, 1" P. H. B. md. cav.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Disability: *23.*

ISSUE

| CLASS. | RATE.         | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.    | DATE OF CERTIFICATE.  | CLASS. | RATE.     | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|--------|---------------|--------------------------|-----------------------|--------|-----------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| REISS. | <del>12</del> | <del>Sept. 1, 1909</del> | <i>Sept. 28, 1909</i> |        | <i>35</i> | <i>June 10, 1918</i>  |                      |
| "      | <del>16</del> | <del>June 10, 1912</del> |                       | Inc.   | 50        | <i>May 1, 1920</i>    |                      |
|        | <i>20</i>     | <i>Apr. 30, 1916</i>     | <i>Mar. 31, 1913</i>  |        |           |                       |                      |
| Fees:  | <i>24</i>     | <i>1921</i>              |                       |        |           |                       |                      |

Transferred from: *PHILADELPHIA, PA.* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: *From July 1st, 1920.*

Former Roll No. *251* Home: 6-681

NAME: *Shultz Jordan* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *375041* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Civil War.*

Service: *Pvt G 159 reg. I*

Disability: *Dis. of rectum res. dis. of heart & nearly total degeneration of eyes.*

ISSUES

| CLASS.      | RATE.         | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.   | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|-------------|---------------|-------------------------|----------------------|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| <i>Inc</i>  | <del>17</del> | <del>Dec. 1, 1911</del> | <i>15 Sept 91</i>    |        |       |                       |                      |
| <i>Reis</i> | <i>27</i>     | <i>June 6, 1912</i>     | <i>Apr. 1, 1913</i>  |        |       |                       |                      |

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: *Aug. 8, 1917* no all *7 ch.* Bureau notified: *AUG 16 1917* Check No. *4813034* Dated *AUG 4 1917* Canceled

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home: 6-681



|                 |                |                |  |              |                    |
|-----------------|----------------|----------------|--|--------------|--------------------|
| NAME            |                | Shultz, Joseph |  | (3-P. A. 1a) |                    |
| Certificate No. | 77023          | ARMY INVALID   |  | Law:         | Act of May 1, 1920 |
| Service         |                |                |  |              |                    |
| Disability      | Pt F 76 Pa Inf |                |  |              |                    |

  

|       |      |                      |                     |                |                |  |          |  |              |
|-------|------|----------------------|---------------------|----------------|----------------|--|----------|--|--------------|
| CLASS | RATE | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT | DATE OF CERTIFICATE | HOMES—Admitted |                |  |          |  | 6-6572       |
|       | 50   | May 1, 1920          |                     | Discharged     |                |  |          |  |              |
|       |      |                      |                     | Died           | Sept. 25, 1923 |  | Reported |  | OCT 8 - 1923 |
|       |      |                      |                     | Remarks:       | Ch.            |  |          |  |              |

|                 |                  |               |                  |                    |  |       |  |              |  |
|-----------------|------------------|---------------|------------------|--------------------|--|-------|--|--------------|--|
| NAME:           |                  | Shultz Joseph |                  | ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 |  | 32484 |  | (3-P. A. 1.) |  |
| Certificate No. | 77023            | ARMY INVALID. |                  | Law:               |  | 1907  |  |              |  |
| Service:        | Pri F 76 Pa Inf. |               | ACT MAY 11, 1912 |                    |  |       |  |              |  |
| Disability:     |                  |               |                  |                    |  |       |  |              |  |

  

| ISSUE             |       |                       |                      |                   |       |                       |                      |
|-------------------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|-------------------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| CLASS.            | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS.            | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
| Reis 15           |       | 4 Oct 1901            | 12 Feb 1908          | Inc.              | 50    | May 1, 1920           |                      |
| Reis 27           |       | 27 May 1912           | 17 Feb 1913          |                   |       |                       |                      |
| 38                |       | JUN 10 1918           |                      |                   |       |                       |                      |
| Fees:             |       |                       |                      |                   |       |                       |                      |
| Transferred from: |       |                       |                      | Transferred to:   |       |                       |                      |
| DES MOINES        |       |                       |                      |                   |       |                       |                      |
| Died:             |       |                       |                      | Bureau notified:  |       |                       |                      |
| Remarks:          |       |                       |                      |                   |       |                       |                      |
| Former Roll No.   |       |                       |                      | Home:             |       |                       |                      |
| 33285 A.I.        |       |                       |                      | Newell<br>R1 Iowa |       |                       |                      |



NAME JOSEPH SHULTZ,

Certificate No.

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

77023

GROUP 1

RATE— 50

1923 1924 1925 1926 1927 1928 1929 1930 1931 1932 1933 1934

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

JANUARY

FEBRUARY

MARCH

APRIL 4 50

MAY 4 50

JUNE 4 50

JULY 4 50

AUGUST 4 50

SEPTEMBER 4 50

OCTOBER 4 50 CHECK  
CANCELED

NOVEMBER

DECEMBER

NAME:

Joseph Shultz

Certificate No.

77023

Last Paid to 1908

Rate:

X 52 7 38

FEB

Remarks:

1908 50 ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

| Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.              | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. |
|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|-----------------------------------|----------------------|----------------------|
| 1907. 1 1            | 1911. 1 1            | 1915. 1 4 81         | 1919. 1 114                       | 1923. 1 9 4 100      | 1927. 1              |
| 2 2                  | 2 2                  | 2 4 81               | 2 4 114                           | 2 4 50               | 2                    |
| 3 3                  | 3 3                  | 3 4 81               | 3 4 114                           | 3 4 50               | 3                    |
| 4 3 1/2 9            | 4 11                 | 4 4 81               | 4 4 114                           | 4 12 4 50            | 4                    |
| 1 1/2 45             | 1 11                 | 1 4 81               | 1 4 114                           | 1 3 1 4 50           | 1                    |
| 2 2 45               | 2 11                 | 2 4 81               | 2 4 114                           | 2 2 4 50             | 2                    |
| 3 3 45               | 3 17                 | 3 4 81               | 3 4 139 20                        | 3 3 4 50             | 3                    |
| 4 8 45               | 4 86 80              | 4 4 81               | 4 4 150                           | 4 1 Trans to Mo.     | 4                    |
| 1 1                  | 1 1                  | 1 4 81               | 1 4 150                           | 1 1 Payment Card     | 1                    |
| 2 12                 | 2 4                  | 2 4 81               | 2 4 150                           | 2 2                  | 2                    |
| 3 8                  | 3 4                  | 3 4 81               | 3 4 150                           | 3 3                  | 3                    |
| 4 8                  | 4 4 81               | 4 4 81               | 4 4 150                           | 4 4                  | 4                    |
| 1 1                  | 1 4 81               | 1 4 81               | 1 4 150                           | 1 1                  | 1                    |
| 2 7                  | 2 4 81               | 2 4 81               | 2 4 150                           | 2 2                  | 2                    |
| 3 8                  | 3 4 81               | 3 4 81               | 3 4 150                           | 3 3                  | 3                    |
| 4 7                  | 4 4 81               | 4 4 122 50           | 4 4 150                           | 4 4                  | 4                    |
|                      |                      |                      | GROUP 1 PAID<br>4 TO JULY 4, 1922 |                      |                      |

6-681

NAME

(3-P. A. 1)

SHULTZ, JOSEPH

Certificate No.

921 614

ARMY INVALID

Law:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service

Disability

Pt. K 171 Pa. D. M. Inf.

| CLASS | RATE | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT | DATE OF CERTIFICATE | HOMES—Admitted      | Discharged | Died          | Reported    |
|-------|------|----------------------|---------------------|---------------------|------------|---------------|-------------|
|       | 72   | July 12, 1922        |                     |                     |            | July 13, 1923 | SEP 11 1923 |
|       |      |                      |                     | Remarks: <i>Ch.</i> |            |               |             |

| NAME: Shultz, Joseph              |                 |                       |                      | ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 ACT MAY 11, 1912 (P. A. 1.) |                 |                       |                      |
|-----------------------------------|-----------------|-----------------------|----------------------|--|-----------------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| Certificate No. 921 614           |                 |                       |                      | ARMY INVALID.                                  |                 |                       |                      |
| Service: Pt. K 171 Pa. D. M. Inf. |                 |                       |                      | Law: <del>Act of Feb. 6, 1907</del>            |                 |                       |                      |
| Disability:                       |                 |                       |                      |  |                 |                       |                      |
| ISSUES.                           |                 |                       |                      |  |                 |                       |                      |
| CLASS.                            | RATE.           | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS.   | RATE.           | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
| Reis                              | 12              | 16 Dec. 1907          | 27 Nov. 1907         | Reis   | 22 <sup>8</sup> | 28 Feb. 1919          | 12 Mar. 1913         |
| "                                 | 15 <sup>2</sup> | 3 June 1912           | 12 Mar 1913          | "  | 32              | JUN 10 1918           |                      |
| "                                 | 19              | 28 Feb. 1914          | 12 Mar. 1913         | Inc.   | 50              | May 1, 1920           |                      |
| Fees:                             |                 |                       |                      | Inc. 72 July 12 1922 JAN 1923                  |                 |                       |                      |
| Transferred from: Pittsburgh      |                 |                       |                      | Transferred to:                                |                 |                       |                      |
| Died:                             |                 |                       |                      | Bureau notified:                               |                 |                       |                      |
| Remarks:                          |                 |                       |                      |  |                 |                       |                      |
| Former Roll No. 1786 A. J.        |                 |                       |                      |  |                 |                       |                      |
|                                   |                 |                       |                      | Home:  |                 |                       |                      |

6-681

NAME JOSEPH SHULTZ,

Certificate No.

921614

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Fees

GROUP I

RATE- 72

1923

1924

1925

1926

1927

1928

1929

1930

1931

1932

1933

1934

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

6-5571

JANUARY

FEBRUARY

MARCH

APRIL

MAY

JUNE

JULY

AUGUST

SEPTEMBER

OCTOBER

NOVEMBER

DECEMBER

4 72

4 72

4 72

4 72

4 72

4 72

CHECK  
CANCELED

CHECK  
CANCELED

NAME Joseph Shultz

Certificate No.

921614

Last paid to:  
10/1/1917

Rate:

32 50

marks:

72

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

| Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day.                      | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day.  | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. |
|--------------|---------|--------------|---------|--------------|---------|-----------------------------------|---------|---------------|---------|--------------|---------|
| 1907. 1      |         | 1911. 1 6    |         | 1915. 1 4 57 |         | 1919. 1 4 96                      |         | 1923. 1 4 100 |         | 1927. 1      |         |
| 2            |         | 2 8          |         | 2 4 57       |         | 2 4 96                            |         | 2 4 50        |         | 2            |         |
| 3            |         | 3 6          |         | 3 4 57       |         | 3 4 96                            |         | 3 4 50        |         | 3            |         |
| 4 17/26 40   |         | 4 9          |         | 4 4 57       |         | 4 4 96                            |         | 4 4 50        |         | 4            |         |
| 1 3          |         | 1 6          |         | 1 4 57       |         | 1 4 96                            |         | 1 4 50        |         | 1            |         |
| 2 10         |         | 2 8          |         | 2 4 57       |         | 2 4 96                            |         | 2 4 50        |         | 2            |         |
| 3 13         |         | 3 9          |         | 3 4 57       |         | 3 4 133 80                        |         | 3 B-4 72      |         | 3            |         |
| 4 7          |         | 4 10         |         | 4 4 57       |         | 4 4 150                           |         | 4 4 150       |         | 4            |         |
| 1 7          |         | 1 11         |         | 1 4 57       |         | 1 4 150                           |         | 1 4 150       |         | 1            |         |
| 2 10         |         | 2 4          |         | 2 4 57       |         | 2 4 150                           |         | 2 4 150       |         | 2            |         |
| 3 13         |         | 3 4 35 12    |         | 3 4 57       |         | 3 4 150                           |         | 3 4 150       |         | 3            |         |
| 4 7          |         | 4 4          |         | 4 4 57       |         | 4 4 150                           |         | 4 4 150       |         | 4            |         |
| 1 6          |         | 1 4 46 50    |         | 1 4 57       |         | 1 4 150                           |         | 1 4 150       |         | 1            |         |
| 2 8          |         | 2 6 50 70    |         | 2 4 57       |         | 2 4 150                           |         | 2 4 150       |         | 2            |         |
| 3 4          |         | 3 4 57       |         | 3 4 57       |         | 3 4 150                           |         | 3 4 150       |         | 3            |         |
| 4 8          |         | 4 4 57       |         | 4 4 106 40   |         | 4 GROUP I PAID<br>TO JULY 4, 1922 |         | 4             |         | 4            |         |

6-681



NAME: *Shultz Joseph F.* (3-P. A. 1.) 28778

Certificate No. *51837* ARMY INVALID. Law: GENERAL LAW

Service: *Sgt A 57 Ind*

Disability: *3rd L. Side*

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
|        |       | <i>30 July 84</i>     | <i>5 Sept 84</i>     |        |       |                       |                      |
|        |       |                       |                      |        |       |                       |                      |
|        |       |                       |                      |        |       |                       |                      |

Fees:

Transferred from: *INDIANAPOLIS, IND.* Transferred to:

Died: *August 5" 1912* Bureau notified: *August 22" 1912.*

Remarks: *Final payment approved to: Sophia, Widow*

Order Com'r *5/14/13*

Former Roll No. *GL 30304* Home:

6-681

NAME: *Shultz Joseph K.* (3-P. A. 1.) 17-a. 2262

Certificate No. *168.132* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907

Service: *Pl. K 24" N. J.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE.     | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|--------|-----------|-----------------------|----------------------|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| ISSUE  | <i>12</i> | <i>Feb. 18/07.</i>    | <i>May 11/07.</i>    |        |       |                       |                      |
|        |           |                       |                      |        |       |                       |                      |
|        |           |                       |                      |        |       |                       |                      |

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: *5/3/09- C.F.* Bureau notified: *MAY 10 1909*

Remarks: *FROM GENERAL LAW*

Former Roll No. Home:

6-681

| NAME: <i>Joseph F. Schultz</i> |     |      |         | Certificate No. <i>57837</i> |     |      |         |
|--------------------------------|-----|------|---------|------------------------------|-----|------|---------|
| Last paid to: <i>30</i>        |     |      |         | Rate: <i>30</i>              |     |      |         |
| Remarks: <i>30</i>             |     |      |         |                              |     |      |         |
| Yr.                            | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr.                          | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
| 1907.                          | 1   |      |         | 1911.                        | 1   |      |         |
|                                | 2   |      |         |                              | 2   |      |         |
|                                | 3   |      |         |                              | 3   |      |         |
|                                | 4   |      |         |                              | 4   |      |         |
| 1908.                          | 1   |      |         | 1912.                        | 1   |      |         |
|                                | 2   |      |         |                              | 2   |      |         |
|                                | 3   |      |         |                              | 3   |      |         |
|                                | 4   |      |         |                              | 4   |      |         |
| 1909.                          | 1   |      |         | 1913.                        | 1   |      |         |
|                                | 2   |      |         |                              | 2   |      |         |
|                                | 3   |      |         |                              | 3   |      |         |
|                                | 4   |      |         |                              | 4   |      |         |
| 1910.                          | 1   |      |         | 1914.                        | 1   |      |         |
|                                | 2   |      |         |                              | 2   |      |         |
|                                | 3   |      |         |                              | 3   |      |         |
|                                | 4   |      |         |                              | 4   |      |         |

| NAME: <i>17-a Joseph H. Schultz</i>  |     |      |         | Certificate No. <i>168,132</i> |     |      |         |
|--------------------------------------|-----|------|---------|--------------------------------|-----|------|---------|
| Last paid to: <i>2262</i>            |     |      |         | Rate: <i>12</i>                |     |      |         |
| Remarks: <i>ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907.</i> |     |      |         |                                |     |      |         |
| Yr.                                  | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr.                            | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
| 1907.                                | 1   |      |         | 1911.                          | 1   |      |         |
|                                      | 2   |      |         |                                | 2   |      |         |
|                                      | 3   |      |         |                                | 3   |      |         |
|                                      | 4   |      |         |                                | 4   |      |         |
| 1908.                                | 1   |      |         | 1912.                          | 1   |      |         |
|                                      | 2   |      |         |                                | 2   |      |         |
|                                      | 3   |      |         |                                | 3   |      |         |
|                                      | 4   |      |         |                                | 4   |      |         |
| 1909.                                | 1   |      |         | 1913.                          | 1   |      |         |
|                                      | 2   |      |         |                                | 2   |      |         |
|                                      | 3   |      |         |                                | 3   |      |         |
|                                      | 4   |      |         |                                | 4   |      |         |
| 1910.                                | 1   |      |         | 1914.                          | 1   |      |         |
|                                      | 2   |      |         |                                | 2   |      |         |
|                                      | 3   |      |         |                                | 3   |      |         |
|                                      | 4   |      |         |                                | 4   |      |         |

NAME: *Shultz Joseph N.* (3-P. A. 1.) *36852*

Certificate No. *895549* ARMY INVALID. Law: Act of Feb. 6, 1907.

Service: *1<sup>st</sup> Lt and Adj 5 Ohio Cav and 2<sup>nd</sup> Lt 6 Ind Cav*

Disability: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

ISSUES.

| CLASS.     | RATE.     | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.          | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|------------|-----------|--------------------------------|----------------------|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| <i>Rev</i> | <i>15</i> | <i>1<sup>st</sup> March 07</i> | <i>14 Sept 07</i>    |        |       |                       |                      |
| <i>Inc</i> | <i>10</i> | <i>1<sup>st</sup> Jan 11</i>   | <i>21 Jan 11</i>     |        |       |                       |                      |
| <i>Rev</i> | <i>20</i> | <i>20 MAY 1912</i>             | <i>23 SEP 1912</i>   |        |       |                       |                      |

Fees:

Transferred from: *INDIANAPOLIS, IND.* Transferred to: *42769 Columbus Co order 2nd Reg*

Died: *Sept 24, 1917* Bureau: *OCT 12 1917* 3-1081

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *Act 36853* Home: *SOLDIERS' HOME.* 6-681

NAME: *Shultz Joseph N.* (3-P. A. 1.) *347524*

Certificate No. *95000* ARMY INVALID. Law: Act Feb. 6, 07

Service: *1<sup>st</sup> Lt and Adj 5 Ohio Cav and 1<sup>st</sup> Ind V Cav*

Disability:

ISSUES.

| CLASS.     | RATE.     | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.        | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|------------|-----------|------------------------------|----------------------|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| <i>Rev</i> | <i>15</i> | <i>1<sup>st</sup> Mar 07</i> | <i>14 Sept 07</i>    |        |       |                       |                      |
| <i>Inc</i> | <i>20</i> | <i>1<sup>st</sup> Jan 11</i> | <i>21 Jan 11</i>     |        |       |                       |                      |

Fees:

Transferred from: *COLLINS* Transferred to:

Died: *JAN 12 1912*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *✓* Home: 6-681



| NAME: <i>Joseph N. Schultz</i> |     |      |         | Act of May 11, 1912. |     |      |           | Certificate No. <i>895549</i> |     |       |          |       |     |      |         |
|--------------------------------|-----|------|---------|----------------------|-----|------|-----------|-------------------------------|-----|-------|----------|-------|-----|------|---------|
| AUG 4 1907                     |     |      |         | Rate: <i>15.25</i>   |     |      |           | Remarks:                      |     |       |          |       |     |      |         |
| Yr.                            | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr.                  | Qr. | Day. | Amount.   | Yr.                           | Qr. | Day.  | Amount.  | Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
| 1907.                          | 1   |      |         | 1911.                | 1   |      |           | 1915.                         | 1   | 12    | 72 CH    | 1919. | 1   |      |         |
| 2                              |     |      |         | 2                    |     |      |           | 2                             |     | 11    | 72 C. H. | 2     |     |      |         |
| 3                              |     |      |         | 3                    |     |      |           | 3                             | 15  | 72 CH | 3        |       |     |      |         |
| 4                              |     |      |         | 4                    |     |      |           | 4                             |     | 14    | 72 CH    | 4     |     |      |         |
| 1908.                          | 1   |      |         | 1912.                | 1   |      |           | 1916.                         | 1   | 11    | 72 CH    | 1920. | 1   |      |         |
| 2                              |     |      |         | 2                    |     |      |           | 2                             |     | 15    | 72 CH    | 2     |     |      |         |
| 3                              |     |      |         | 3                    |     |      |           | 3                             | 8   | 72 MH | 3        |       |     |      |         |
| 4                              |     |      |         | 4                    |     |      |           | 4                             | 9   | 72 MH | 4        |       |     |      |         |
| 1909.                          | 1   |      |         | 1913.                | 1   | 24   | M.H.      | 1917.                         | 1   | 12    | 72 MH    | 1921. | 1   |      |         |
| 2                              |     |      |         | 2                    |     | 11   | M.H.      | 2                             |     | 12    | 72 MH    | 2     |     |      |         |
| 3                              |     |      |         | 3                    |     | 15   | M.H.      | 3                             | 13  | 72 MH | 3        |       |     |      |         |
|                                |     |      |         |                      |     | 18   | 72 Mt. H. | 4                             |     |       |          | 4     |     |      |         |
|                                |     |      |         |                      |     |      |           |                               |     |       |          |       |     |      |         |
| 1910.                          | 1   |      |         | 1914.                | 1   | 10   | 72 Mt. H. | 1918.                         | 1   |       |          | 1922. | 1   |      |         |
| 2                              |     |      |         | 2                    |     | 11   | 72 Mt. H. | 2                             |     |       |          | 2     |     |      |         |
| 3                              |     |      |         | 3                    |     | 15   | 72 C. H.  | 3                             |     |       |          | 3     |     |      |         |
| 4                              |     |      |         | 4                    |     | 12   | 72 C. H.  | 4                             |     |       |          | 4     |     |      |         |

| NAME: <i>Joseph N. Schultz</i>   |     |      |         | Certificate No. <i>895549</i> |     |                 |         |                       |     |      |         |       |     |      |         |
|----------------------------------|-----|------|---------|-------------------------------|-----|-----------------|---------|-----------------------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|
| Last paid to: <i>5-14 Aug 67</i> |     |      |         | Rate: <i>15.25</i>            |     |                 |         | Remarks: <i>34252</i> |     |      |         |       |     |      |         |
| Yr.                              | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr.                           | Qr. | Day.            | Amount. | Yr.                   | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
| 1907.                            | 1   |      |         | 1911.                         | 1   | 11              | 54 D    | 1915.                 | 1   |      |         | 1919. | 1   |      |         |
| 2                                |     |      |         | 2                             |     | 12              | 60      | 2                     |     |      |         | 2     |     |      |         |
| 3                                |     |      |         | 3                             |     | 11              | 80      | 3                     |     |      |         | 3     |     |      |         |
| 4                                |     |      |         | 4                             |     | 60              |         | 4                     |     |      |         | 4     |     |      |         |
| 1908.                            | 1   |      |         | 1                             |     | Trans. to       |         | 1                     |     |      |         | 1     |     |      |         |
| 2                                |     |      |         | 2                             |     | Comr's order of |         | 2                     |     |      |         | 2     |     |      |         |
| 3                                |     |      |         | 3                             |     | GROUP 3         |         | 3                     |     |      |         | 3     |     |      |         |
| 4                                |     |      |         | 4                             |     |                 |         | 4                     |     |      |         | 4     |     |      |         |
| 1909.                            | 1   |      |         | 1913.                         | 1   |                 |         | 1917.                 | 1   |      |         | 1921. | 1   |      |         |
| 2                                |     |      |         | 2                             |     |                 |         | 2                     |     |      |         | 2     |     |      |         |
| 3                                |     |      |         | 3                             |     |                 |         | 3                     |     |      |         | 3     |     |      |         |
| 4                                |     |      |         | 4                             |     |                 |         | 4                     |     |      |         | 4     |     |      |         |
| 1910.                            | 1   |      |         | 1914.                         | 1   |                 |         | 1918.                 | 1   |      |         | 1922. | 1   |      |         |
| 2                                |     |      |         | 2                             |     |                 |         | 2                     |     |      |         | 2     |     |      |         |
| 3                                |     |      |         | 3                             |     |                 |         | 3                     |     |      |         | 3     |     |      |         |
| 4                                |     |      |         | 4                             |     |                 |         | 4                     |     |      |         | 4     |     |      |         |

|  |                      |                                     |                      |
|--|----------------------|-------------------------------------|----------------------|
| NAME: <i>Shultz Joseph R.</i>                  |                      | 32-a. (3-P. A. 1.) <i>2277</i>      |                      |
| Certificate No. <i>457,528</i>                 |                      | ARMY INVALID.                       |                      |
| Service: <i>Ch. 72' Co. H. A.</i>              |                      | Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.           |                      |
| Disability: <i>1</i>                           |                      | <del>ACT OF</del>                   |                      |
| ISSUES.  |                      |                                     |                      |
| CLASS.   | RATE.                | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.               | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|  | <i>12</i>            | <i>Feb. 27/07</i>                   | <i>July 6/07</i>     |
| NO RISE  | <i>15</i>            | <i>Oct. 6/11</i>                    | <i>Oct. 27/11</i>    |
| REINSTATE                                      | <i>25</i>            | <i>Jun 18-1912</i>                  | <i>Apr 21-1913</i>   |
| Fees:  | <i>30</i>            | <i>Oct 4-1916</i>                   |                      |
| Transferred from:                              |                      | Transferred to:                     |                      |
| <i>PHILADELPHIA, PA.</i>                       |                      |                                     |                      |
| Died:  | <i>6/1/13 - C.P.</i> | Bureau notified: <i>JUN 26 1913</i> |                      |
| Remarks:                                       |                      |                                     |                      |
| <i>Died 3 19 3 Accrued order dated 11-1-13</i> |                      |                                     |                      |
| payable to widow                               |                      |                                     |                      |
| Former Roll No.                                |                      | Home:                               |                      |
|  |                      | 6-681                               |                      |

NAME:

32-a Joseph R Shultz.

Certificate No.

457528

Last paid to:

2277

Rate:

3525

Remarks:

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

| Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.                                    | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.  | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.                | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.           | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.           | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.           |
|---|---|-------------------------------------|--------------------------------|--------------------------------|--------------------------------|
| 1907.<br>1<br>2<br>3 8 45.07<br>4 7 36<br>1 7 36        | 1911.<br>1 8 36<br>2 8 36<br>3 14 36<br>4 8 38.80<br>1 9 45       | 1915.<br>1<br>2<br>3<br>4<br>1      | 1919.<br>1<br>2<br>3<br>4<br>1 | 1923.<br>1<br>2<br>3<br>4<br>1 | 1927.<br>1<br>2<br>3<br>4<br>1 |
| 1908.<br>1 7 36<br>2 7 36<br>3 7 36<br>4 7 36<br>1 9 36 | 1912.<br>1 7 45<br>2 7 45<br>3 19 45<br>4 7 45<br>1 4 45          | 1916.<br>1<br>2<br>3 Inc.<br>4<br>1 | 1920.<br>1<br>2<br>3<br>4<br>1 | 1924.<br>1<br>2<br>3<br>4<br>1 | 1928.<br>1<br>2<br>3<br>4<br>1 |
| 1909.<br>1 7 36<br>2 7 36<br>3 7 36<br>4 9 36<br>1 9 36 | 1913.<br>1 12 45.00<br>2 12 45.00<br>3 12 45.00<br>4 GROUP 2<br>1 | 1917.<br>1<br>2<br>3<br>4<br>1      | 1921.<br>1<br>2<br>3<br>4<br>1 | 1925.<br>1<br>2<br>3<br>4<br>1 | 1929.<br>1<br>2<br>3<br>4<br>1 |
| 1910.<br>1 7 36<br>2 8 36<br>3 8 36<br>4 7 36           | 1914.<br>1<br>2<br>3<br>4   | 1918.<br>1<br>2<br>3<br>4           | 1922.<br>1<br>2<br>3<br>4      | 1926.<br>1<br>2<br>3<br>4      | 1930.<br>1<br>2<br>3<br>4      |



(3-P. A. 7.)

NAME OF SAILOR: *Shultz Joseph S*

Certificate No. *786, 780* **NAVY MINORS.** Law:

Service of Sailor: *Civil Eng with rank of Lt U. S. Navy*

Guardian: *Esther S. Crowell* Evidence of Guardianship filed with Auditor: *April 1915*  
*3-31-15*  
 Appointment under jurisdiction of: *Prob. Ct. Dist. of Columbia*

ISSUES. *B. N. 4/10/15* MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL *Bond \$3000.*

| CLASS.         | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME.              | COMMENCEMENT.      | ENDING.            |
|----------------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|--------------------|--------------------|--------------------|
| <i>Orig 25</i> |       | <i>Sept 23. 14</i>    | <i>Feb 25. 15</i>    | <i>Elizabeth B</i> | <i>Sept 23. 14</i> | <i>Sept 17. 23</i> |
|                |       |                       |                      |                    |                    |                    |
|                |       |                       |                      |                    |                    |                    |
|                |       |                       |                      |                    |                    |                    |

Fees: *No fee*

Transferred from: *GROUP 1 APR 1917*

Transferred to:

Remarks:

*Washington D.C.*  
*1840 Biltmore St.*

Former Roll No. *MAR 2 - 1915*

6-675

(3-P. A. 7.)

NAME OF SAILOR *Shultz, Joseph S.* **MINOR**

Certificate No. *786, 780* **NAVY MINORS** Law: *Regular establishment*

Service of Sailor *Civil Eng. with rank of Lt. U. S. Navy.*

ISSUES MINORS, \$ *2* PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

| CLASS        | RATE      | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT  | DATE OF CERTIFICATE  | NAME                | COMMENCEMENT   | ENDING          |
|--------------|-----------|-----------------------|----------------------|---------------------|----------------|-----------------|
| <i>Orig.</i> | <i>25</i> | <i>Sept. 23, 1914</i> | <i>Feb. 25, 1915</i> | <i>Elizabeth B.</i> | <i>9/23/14</i> | <i>9/17/23.</i> |
|              |           |                       |                      |                     |                |                 |
|              |           |                       |                      |                     |                |                 |
|              |           |                       |                      |                     |                |                 |

Guardian *Esther B. Crowell* *3/31/15* Appointed by— *Prob. Ct. Dist. of Columbia.*  
 Amount of Bond *\$ 3000*  
 Evidence filed with Gen. Acctg. Office *April 1915.*

Remarks: *Dropped OCT 5, 1923*

| NAME: <u>Joseph S. Shultz</u>    |         |              |         | Certificate No. <u>786.780</u>         |         |                                |         |
|----------------------------------|---------|--------------|---------|--|---------|--------------------------------|---------|
| Last paid to: <u>Rate: 25720</u> |         |              |         | Remarks: <u>Esther B. Crowell, Gen</u> |         |                                |         |
| Yr. Qr. Day.                     | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day.                           | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day.                   | Amount. |
| 1907.                            |         | 1911.        |         | 1915.                                  |         | 1919.                          |         |
| 1                                |         | 1            |         | 1 <sup>4</sup> / <sub>17</sub> 14490   |         | 1 14 81                        |         |
| 2                                |         | 2            |         | 2 5 81                                 |         | 2 22 81                        |         |
| 3                                |         | 3            |         | 3 17 81                                |         | 3 10 81                        |         |
| 4                                |         | 4            |         | 4 17 81                                |         | 4 14 81                        |         |
| 1908.                            |         | 1912.        |         | 1916.                                  |         | 1920.                          |         |
| 1                                |         | 1            |         | 1 10 81                                |         | 1 19 81                        |         |
| 2                                |         | 2            |         | 2 19 81                                |         | 2 24 81                        |         |
| 3                                |         | 3            |         | 3 13 81                                |         | 3 23 81                        |         |
| 4                                |         | 4            |         | 4 23 81                                |         | 4 16 81                        |         |
| 1909.                            |         | 1913.        |         | 1917.                                  |         | 1921.                          |         |
| 1                                |         | 1            |         | 1 16 81                                |         | 1 22 81                        |         |
| 2                                |         | 2            |         | 2 21 27                                |         | 2 16 81                        |         |
| 3                                |         | 3            |         | 3 2 81                                 |         | 3 29 81                        |         |
| 4                                |         | 4            |         | 4 26 81                                |         | 4 21 81                        |         |
| 1910.                            |         | 1914.        |         | 1918.                                  |         | 1922.                          |         |
| 1                                |         | 1            |         | 1 29 81                                |         | 1 7 81                         |         |
| 2                                |         | 2            |         | 2 25 81                                |         | 2 14 81                        |         |
| 3                                |         | 3            |         | 3 AUG 29 81                            |         | 3 10 81                        |         |
| 4                                |         | 4            |         | 4 29 81                                |         | 4 GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922 |         |

NAME Joseph S. Shultz.

Certificate No 786 780

Fees

*Regular establishment*

**GROUT**

Esther B. Crowell, Gdn.

RATE- 25 + 2

JANUARY

FEBRUARY

MARCH

APRIL 20 27

MAY 16 27

JUNE 16 27

JULY 20 27

AUGUST 27 27

SEPTEMBER 193 66 60

OCTOBER

NOVEMBER

DECEMBER

NAME: *Shultz Joseph R.* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *766533* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of April 19, 1908*

Name of Soldier: *Joseph R. Shultz*

Service: *Pvt F. 2 Penn. Arty*

71 ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

| CLASS.      | RATE.     | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
|-------------|-----------|-----------------------|----------------------|-------|---------------|---------|
| <i>Reg.</i> | <i>12</i> | <i>June 14-1913</i>   | <i>NOV 7 1913</i>    |       |               |         |
| INC.        | <i>20</i> | SEPTEMBER 8 1916      |                      |       |               |         |
| INC.        | <i>25</i> | OCTOBER 6, 1917       |                      |       |               |         |

Fees: **NO FEE**

Inc 30 May 1, 1920

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: *Oct. 15-1920* Bureau notified: *NOV 17 1920*

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6-679

NAME: *Shultz, Josiah* (3-P. A. 1)

Certificate No. *766310* ARMY INVALID Law:

Service: *Pt K 93 Pa Vol Inf*

Disability:

| CLASS | RATE      | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT | DATE OF CERTIFICATE    | HOMES—Admitted | SH | Discharged | Reported |
|-------|-----------|----------------------|------------------------|----------------|----|------------|----------|
|       | <i>50</i> | <i>May 1 1920</i>    |                        |                |    |            |          |
| Inc   | <i>72</i> | <i>June 16, 1924</i> | <i>August 16, 1924</i> |                |    |            |          |

Died *July 2 1925* Reported *July 17 1925*

Remarks: *ck*

Died *July 2 1925* Reimbursement order dated *AUG 12 1925* payable to *Susan C. Seyfert*

*1043 Muhlenberg Street*  
*Reading, Pa.*  
*AUG 23 1924*



| NAME: <i>Jemima Shultz</i> |         |              |             |              | Certificate No. <i>766533</i>   |              |                |              |         |
|----------------------------|---------|--------------|-------------|--------------|---------------------------------|--------------|----------------|--------------|---------|
| Last paid to: <i>25 30</i> |         |              |             |              | Rate: <i>25 30</i>              |              |                |              |         |
|                            |         |              |             |              | Remarks: <i>Adm. of 1st 1st</i> |              |                |              |         |
| Yr. Qr. Day.               | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount.     | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount.                         | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount.        | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. |
| 1907. 1                    |         | 1911. 1      |             | 1915. 1      | <i>4 36</i>                     | 1919. 1      | <i>4 75</i>    | 1923. 1      |         |
| 2                          |         | 2            |             | 2            | <i>4 36</i>                     | 2            | <i>4 75</i>    | 2            |         |
| 3                          |         | 3            |             | 3            | <i>4 36</i>                     | 3            | <i>4 75</i>    | 3            |         |
| 4                          |         | 4            |             | 4            | <i>4 36</i>                     | 4            | <i>4 75</i>    | 4            |         |
| 1908. 1                    |         | 1912. 1      |             | 1916. 1      | <i>4 36</i>                     | 1920. 1      | <i>4 75</i>    | 1924. 1      |         |
| 2                          |         | 2            |             | 2            | <i>4 36</i>                     | 2            | <i>4 75</i>    | 2            |         |
| 3                          |         | 3            |             | 3            | <i>4 36</i>                     | 3            | <i>4 90.50</i> | 3            |         |
| 4                          |         | 4            |             | 4            | <i>8 14.93</i>                  | 4            | <i>4 90</i>    | 4            |         |
| 1909. 1                    |         | 1913. 1      |             | 1917. 1      | <i>4 60</i>                     | 1921. 1      | <b>GROUP 2</b> | 1925. 1      |         |
| 2                          |         | 2            |             | 2            | <i>4 60</i>                     | 2            |                | 2            |         |
| 3                          |         | 3            |             | 3            | <i>4 60</i>                     | 3            |                | 3            |         |
| 4                          |         | 4            |             | 4            | <i>4 64.87</i>                  | 4            |                | 4            |         |
| 1910. 1                    |         | 1914. 1      | <i>4 36</i> | 1918. 1      | <i>4 75</i>                     | 1922. 1      |                | 1926. 1      |         |
| 2                          |         | 2            | <i>4 36</i> | 2            | <i>4 75</i>                     | 2            |                | 2            |         |
| 3                          |         | 3            | <i>4 36</i> | 3            | <i>4 75</i>                     | 3            |                | 3            |         |
| 4                          |         | 4            | <i>4 36</i> | 4            |                                 | 4            |                | 4            |         |

|                            |                    |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |
|----------------------------|--------------------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|
| NAME                       | JOSIAH SHULTZ      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |
| Certificate No.            | 766310             |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |
| Fees                       | ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |
| RATE—                      | 50- 5672           |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |
|                            | 1923               | 1924 | 1925 | 1926 | 1927 | 1928 | 1929 | 1930 | 1931 | 1932 | 1933 | 1934 |
| GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE |                    |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |
| JANUARY                    | 7                  | SH   | 4    | 72   |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |
| FEBRUARY                   | 6                  | SH   | 4    | 72   |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |
| MARCH                      | 6                  | SH   | 4    | 72   |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |
| APRIL                      | 7                  | SH   | 4    | 72   |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |
| MAY                        | 7                  | SH   | 4    | 72   |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |
| JUNE                       | 7                  | SH   | 4    | 72   |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |
| JULY                       | 9                  | SH   | 4    | 72   |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |
| AUGUST                     | 13                 | SH   | 4    | 72   |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |
| SEPTEMBER                  | 6                  | SH   | 4    | 72   |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |
| OCTOBER                    | 6                  | SH   | 4    | 72   |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |
| NOVEMBER                   | 7                  | SH   | 4    | 72   |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |
| DECEMBER                   | 6                  | SH   | 4    | 72   |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |

6-0571

AGREEMENT.

NAME: **S H U L T Z, J O S I A H** ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. **766310** ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~Act of May 11, 1912~~  
*Act of Feb. 6, 1907.*

Service: **Pvt. K, 93" Pa. Vol. Inf.**

Disability:

ISSUES.

| CLASS.  | RATE.         | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.     | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS.              | RATE.         | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.   | DATE OF CERTIFICATE.    |
|---|---------------|---------------------------|----------------------|---------------------|---------------|-------------------------|-------------------------|
| <i>Reis</i>   | <del>12</del> | <del>20 Feb. 1907</del>   | 16 May 1907          | <del>REISSUE.</del> | <del>16</del> | <del>May 18, 1912</del> | <del>Jan 26, 1917</del> |
| REISSUE.  | 19            | MAY 18 1912               | JUL 30 1912          | INCREASE            | <del>19</del> | <del>Aug 7, 1912</del>  | <i>m</i>                |
| Inc.  | 50            | May 1, 1920               |                      |                     | <del>25</del> | <del>Aug 7, 1916</del>  |                         |
| Fees:   |               |                           |                      |                     | <del>30</del> | <del>Aug 7, 1921</del>  |                         |
|   |               |                           |                      |                     | <del>30</del> | <del>JUN 10 1918</del>  |                         |
| Transferred from:   |               | WASHINGTON, D. C.         |                      | Transferred to:     |               | <del>40</del>           | <del>Aug 7, 1918</del>  |
|   |               | Knoxville, 15 June 1910   |                      |                     |               | <i>8-14</i>             | <i>12/20/20</i>         |
| Died:   |               | FOR 120 DATED 4/1/19 MADE | Bureau notified:     |                     |               |                         |                         |
| Home:   |               | PAYABLE TO TENN. ON       |                      |                     |               |                         |                         |
| <p><i>* Deduct on subsequent payments and then recover</i><br/> <i>Three dollars per month from May 18, 1912 to Aug 6, 1912</i><br/> <i>and also recover four dollars per month from Dec 20, 1907</i><br/> <i>to Aug 6, 1908 all dates included. erroneously paid as former</i><br/> <i>issue. Re: to correct rate &amp; add due,</i><br/> <i>1-26-17</i></p> |               |                           |                      |                     |               |                         |                         |

6-681

NAME: **S. hultz, Josiah** (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. **766310** ARMY INVALID. Law: **TRANSFERRED**

Service: **Pri K 93 Pa vol Inf**

Disability:

ISSUES.

| CLASS.            | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.     | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS.          | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.                             | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|-------------------|-------|---------------------------|----------------------|-----------------|-------|---|----------------------|
|                   | 8     | 2 Oct 1891                | 13 May 1892          |                 |       |   |                      |
| <i>Reis</i>       | 12    | 20 Feby 1907              | 16 May 1907          |                 |       |   |                      |
| Fees:             |       |                           |                      |                 |       |   |                      |
| Transferred from: |       | WASHINGTON, D. C. 9/28/09 |                      | Transferred to: |       | WASHINGTON, D. C. 6/15/10 B.O. 6/3/10             |                      |
| Died:             |       | Knoxville, Tenn           | Bureau notified:     |                 |       | <i>Dec. 6/15, 10</i>                              |                      |
| Remarks:          |       |                           |                      |                 |       |   |                      |
| Former Roll No.   |       |                           |                      | Home:           |       | <i>REMITTED NORTH BR. N. H. D. V. S. 9/21/09.</i> | 6-681                |

| NAME: JOSIAH SHULTZ.     |     |      |         | ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 |     |      |         | Certificate No. 766310 |     |      |          |       |     |      |                              |
|--------------------------|-----|------|---------|--------------------|-----|------|---------|------------------------|-----|------|----------|-------|-----|------|------------------------------|
| Last paid to: 4 May 1910 |     |      |         | Rate: 25 #8        |     |      |         | Remarks: 30            |     |      |          |       |     |      |                              |
| Yr.                      | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr.                | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr.                    | Qr. | Day. | Amount.  | Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount.                      |
| 1907.                    | 1   |      |         | 1911.              | 1   | 13   | H.H.    | 1915.                  | 1   | 13   | 57 SH    | 1919. | 1   | 4    | 120                          |
|                          | 2   |      |         |                    | 2   | 12   | H.H.    |                        | 2   | 10   | 57 SH    |       | 2   | 4    | 120                          |
|                          | 3   |      |         |                    | 3   | 12   | H.H.    |                        | 3   | 11   | 57 SH    |       | 3   | 5    | 120                          |
|                          | 4   |      |         |                    | 4   | 12   | H.H.    |                        | 4   |      | 57       |       | 4   | 4    | 120                          |
| 1908.                    | 1   |      |         | 1912.              | 1   | 13   | H.H.    | 1916.                  | 1   | 10   | 57 SH    | 1920. | 1   | 10   | 120 DH                       |
|                          | 2   |      |         |                    | 2   | 12   | H.H.    |                        | 2   | 13   | 57 SH    |       | 2   | 10   | 120 SH                       |
|                          | 3   |      |         |                    | 3   | 11   | 57 H.H. |                        | 3   |      | 57       |       | 3   | 10   | 161 SH                       |
|                          | 4   |      |         |                    | 4   | 13   | H.H.    |                        | 4   | 4    | 57       |       | 4   | 9    | 150 DH                       |
| 1909.                    | 1   |      |         | 1913.              | 1   | 12   | H.H.    | 1917.                  | 1   | 12   | 20 23 SH | 1921. | 1   | 12   | 150 SH                       |
|                          | 2   |      |         |                    | 2   | 4    |         |                        | 2   |      | 75       |       | 2   | 11   | 150 SH                       |
|                          | 3   |      |         |                    | 3   | 12   | H.H.    |                        | 3   | 14   | 75 SH    |       | 3   | 13   | 150 SH                       |
|                          | 4   |      |         |                    | 4   | 19   | 57 H.H. |                        | 4   | 8    | 75       |       | 4   | 12   | 150 SH                       |
| 1910.                    | 1   |      |         | 1914.              | 1   | 11   | 57 H.H. | 1918.                  | 1   |      | 75 SH    | 1922. | 1   | 8    | 150 SH                       |
|                          | 2   |      |         |                    | 2   | 12   | 57 SH   |                        | 2   |      | 75       |       | 2   | 6    | 150 SH                       |
|                          | 3   |      |         |                    | 3   | 12   | 36 H.H. |                        | 3   | 14   | 98 SH    |       | 3   |      | GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922 |
|                          | 4   |      |         |                    | 4   | 12   | 57 H.H. |                        | 4   | 5    | 120      |       | 4   |      |                              |

| NAME: Josiah Shultz         |     |      |         | TRANSFERRED |     |      |         | Certificate No. 766310 |     |      |         |       |     |      |         |
|-----------------------------|-----|------|---------|-------------|-----|------|---------|------------------------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|
| Last paid to: 12-4 Sep 1909 |     |      |         | Rate: 12-   |     |      |         | Remarks:               |     |      |         |       |     |      |         |
| Yr.                         | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr.         | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr.                    | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
| 1907.                       | 1   |      |         | 1911.       | 1   |      |         | 1915.                  | 1   |      |         | 1919. | 1   |      |         |
|                             | 2   |      |         |             | 2   |      |         |                        | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |
|                             | 3   |      |         |             | 3   |      |         |                        | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |
|                             | 4   |      |         |             | 4   |      |         |                        | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |
| 1908.                       | 1   |      |         | 1912.       | 1   |      |         | 1916.                  | 1   |      |         | 1920. | 1   |      |         |
|                             | 2   |      |         |             | 2   |      |         |                        | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |
|                             | 3   |      |         |             | 3   |      |         |                        | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |
|                             | 4   |      |         |             | 4   |      |         |                        | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |
| 1909.                       | 1   |      |         | 1913.       | 1   |      |         | 1917.                  | 1   |      |         | 1921. | 1   |      |         |
|                             | 2   |      |         |             | 2   |      |         |                        | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |
|                             | 3   |      |         |             | 3   |      |         |                        | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |
|                             | 4   |      |         |             | 4   |      |         |                        | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |
| 1910.                       | 1   |      |         | 1914.       | 1   |      |         | 1918.                  | 1   |      |         | 1922. | 1   |      |         |
|                             | 2   |      |         |             | 2   |      |         |                        | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |
|                             | 3   |      |         |             | 3   |      |         |                        | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |
|                             | 4   |      |         |             | 4   |      |         |                        | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |



NAME:SHULTZ, JOSIAH

Certificate No.766310

ARMY INVALID.

Law:Act of Feb. 6, 1907.

Service:Co. K-93 Pa. Vol. Inf.

Disability:

ISSUES.

| CLASS.  | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|---------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| REISSUE | 12    | FEB 20 1907           | MAY 16 1907          |        |       |                       |                      |
|         |       |                       |                      |        |       |                       |                      |
|         |       |                       |                      |        |       |                       |                      |

Fees:

Transferred from:WASHINGTON, D. C.

Transferred to:KNOXVILLE, TENN. SEP 28 1909

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.40001. Act of June 27, 1890.

Home:

NAME:Shultz Josiah A.

Certificate No.1021991

ARMY INVALID.

Law:Act of Feb. 6, 1907.

Service:PK 102 Ohio

Disability:

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| Reis   | 12 13 | Mch 07                | 30 Oct 07            | Inc.   | 30    | July 21, 1916         | Jan 5, 1917          |
| Reis   | 15 24 | July 11               | 8 Aug 11             |        |       |                       |                      |
| Reis   | 24    | 31 MAY 1912           | 11 FEB 1912          |        |       |                       |                      |

Fees:

Transferred from:INDIANAPOLIS, IND.

Transferred to:

Died:Mch 28 1917

Bureau notified:MAY 21 1917

Check No.4172876

DatedMAY 4 1917

Canceled

Remarks:

Former Roll No.1021991

Home:Lagrange

| NAME: JOSIAH SHULTZ                                 |     |      |             |       | Certificate No. 766310 |      |         |       |     |      |         |       |     |      |         |       |     |      |         |
|---|-----|------|-------------|-------|------------------------|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|
| Last paid to 4 March '07 @ 8. Act 8/27/90 Rate: 12. |     |      |             |       | Remarks:               |      |         |       |     |      |         |       |     |      |         |       |     |      |         |
| Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount.     | Yr.   | Qr.                    | Day. | Amount. | Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
| 1907.   | 1   | 12   | 15 36       | 1911. | 1                      |      |         | 1915. | 1   |      |         | 1919. | 1   |      |         | 1923. | 1   |      |         |
|   | 2   |      |             |       | 2                      |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |
|   | 3   |      | 16 36 H.H.  |       | 3                      |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |
|   | 4   |      | 14 36 H.H.  |       | 4                      |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |
|   | 1   |      | 14 36 H.H.  |       | 1                      |      |         |       | 1   |      |         |       | 1   |      |         |       | 1   |      |         |
| 1908.   | 2   |      | 15 36 H.H.  | 1912. | 2                      |      |         | 1916. | 2   |      |         | 1920. | 2   |      |         | 1924. | 2   |      |         |
|   | 3   |      | 16 36 H.H.  |       | 3                      |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |
|   | 4   |      | 15 36 H.H.  |       | 4                      |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |
|   | 1   |      | 15 36 H.H.  |       | 1                      |      |         |       | 1   |      |         |       | 1   |      |         |       | 1   |      |         |
| 1909.   | 2   |      | 15 36 H.H.  | 1913. | 2                      |      |         | 1917. | 2   |      |         | 1921. | 2   |      |         | 1925. | 2   |      |         |
|   | 3   |      | 15 36 H.H.  |       | 3                      |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |
|   | 4   |      | Transferred |       | 4                      |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |
|   | 1   |      | GROUP 3     |       | 1                      |      |         |       | 1   |      |         |       | 1   |      |         |       | 1   |      |         |
| 1910.   | 2   |      |             | 1914. | 2                      |      |         | 1918. | 2   |      |         | 1922. | 2   |      |         | 1926. | 2   |      |         |
|   | 3   |      |             |       | 3                      |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |
|   | 4   |      |             |       | 4                      |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |

| NAME: Josiah A. Shultz                |     |      |         |       | Certificate No. 1021991   |      |         |       |     |      |         |       |     |      |         |       |     |      |         |
|---------------------------------------|-----|------|---------|-------|---------------------------|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|
| Last paid to AUG 4 1907 @ 8 Rate: 30. |     |      |         |       | Remarks: ACT MAY 11, 1912 |      |         |       |     |      |         |       |     |      |         |       |     |      |         |
| Yr.                                   | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr.   | Qr.                       | Day. | Amount. | Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
| 1907.                                 | 1   |      | 7 36    | 1911. | 1                         |      | 4 72    | 1915. | 1   |      |         | 1919. | 1   |      |         | 1923. | 1   |      |         |
|                                       | 2   |      | 6 36    |       | 2                         |      | 4 72    |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |
|                                       | 3   |      | 7 36    |       | 3                         |      | 4 72    |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |
|                                       | 4   |      | 9 54 80 |       | 4                         |      | 4 72    |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |
|                                       | 1   |      | 6 36    |       | 1                         |      | 4 72    |       | 1   |      |         |       | 1   |      |         |       | 1   |      |         |
| 1908.                                 | 2   |      | 6 36    | 1912. | 2                         |      | 4 72    | 1916. | 2   |      |         | 1920. | 2   |      |         | 1924. | 2   |      |         |
|                                       | 3   |      | 6 36    |       | 3                         |      | 4 72    |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |
|                                       | 4   |      | 6 36    |       | 4                         |      | 4 72    |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |
|                                       | 1   |      | 6 36    |       | 1                         |      | 4 72    |       | 1   |      |         |       | 1   |      |         |       | 1   |      |         |
| 1909.                                 | 2   |      | 6 36    | 1913. | 2                         |      | 4 72    | 1917. | 2   |      |         | 1921. | 2   |      |         | 1925. | 2   |      |         |
|                                       | 3   |      | 6 36    |       | 3                         |      | 4 72    |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |
|                                       | 4   |      | 6 36    |       | 4                         |      | 4 72    |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |
|                                       | 1   |      | 11 36   |       | 1                         |      | 4 72    |       | 1   |      |         |       | 1   |      |         |       | 1   |      |         |
| 1910.                                 | 2   |      | 6 36    | 1914. | 2                         |      | 4 72    | 1918. | 2   |      |         | 1922. | 2   |      |         | 1926. | 2   |      |         |
|                                       | 3   |      | 6 36    |       | 3                         |      | 4 72    |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |
|                                       | 4   |      | 7 36    |       | 4                         |      | 4 72    |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |

|  |       |                       |                      |                             |           |                       |                      |
|--|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|-----------------------------|-----------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| NAME: <i>Shultz Josiah M.</i>  |       | ACT OF MAY 1, 1920    |                      | 32586                       |           | (3-P. A. 1.)          |                      |
| Certificate No. <i>571067</i>  |       | ARMY INVALID.         |                      | Law: <del>GENERAL LAW</del> |           |                       |                      |
| Service: <i>P. L. 12 2ll Car</i>   |       |                       |                      | ACT MAY 11, 1912            |           |                       |                      |
| Disability: <i>Dis. of heart &amp; rheumatism</i>  |       |                       |                      |                             |           |                       |                      |
| ISSUES.  |       |                       |                      |                             |           |                       |                      |
| CLASS.   | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS.                      | RATE.     | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|  | 17    | <i>18 Jan 1905</i>    | <i>20 Mch 1905</i>   |                             | <i>16</i> | <i>May 28 1912</i>    | <i>NOV 20</i>        |
|  |       |                       |                      |                             | <i>21</i> | <i>Sept 19 1913</i>   |                      |
|  |       |                       |                      |                             | <i>27</i> | <i>Sept 19 1918</i>   |                      |
|  |       |                       |                      |                             | <i>38</i> | <i>JUN 10 1918</i>    |                      |
| Fees:  |       |                       |                      | Inc. <i>50</i> May 1, 1920  |           |                       |                      |
| Transferred from: <b>DES MOINES.</b>   |       |                       |                      | Transferred to:             |           |                       |                      |
| Died:  |       |                       |                      | Bureau notified:            |           |                       |                      |
| Remarks: <i>Died 16<sup>50</sup> per mo fr May 28 1912 to Sept 18 1913<sup>nd</sup> and all payments there after</i> |       |                       |                      |                             |           |                       |                      |
| Former Roll No. <i>21639</i>   |       |                       |                      | Home: <i>Nebr</i>           |           |                       |                      |

|  |           |                          |                      |                                   |                   |              |  |
|--|-----------|--------------------------|----------------------|-----------------------------------|-------------------|--------------|--|
| NAME: <i>Shultz Kate</i>                 |           |                          |                      |                                   |                   | (3-P. A. 2.) |  |
| Certificate No. <i>770694</i>            |           | ARMY WIDOW.              |                      | Law: <i>Act of April 19, 1908</i> |                   |              |  |
| Name of Soldier: <i>Edmund B. Shultz</i> |           |                          |                      | ACT OF MAY 1, 1920                |                   |              |  |
| Service: <i>Pri C 149 Penn. Inf.</i>     |           |                          |                      |                                   |                   |              |  |
| 73                                       |           | ISSUES.                  |                      | MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.  |                   |              |  |
| CLASS.                                   | RATE.     | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.    | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME.                             | COMMENCEMENT.     | ENDING.      |  |
| <i>Reg.</i>                              | <i>12</i> | <i>Jan 9 - 1914</i>      | <i>FEB 17 1914</i>   | <i>Inc 50</i>                     | <i>May 1 1920</i> |              |  |
| <i>INC.</i>                              | <i>20</i> | <i>SEPTEMBER 8, 1916</i> |                      |                                   |                   |              |  |
| Fees: <i>No fee</i>                      |           |                          |                      |                                   |                   |              |  |
| Transferred from:                        |           |                          |                      | Transferred to:                   |                   |              |  |
| Died:                                    |           |                          |                      | Bureau notified:                  |                   |              |  |
| Remarks:                                 |           |                          |                      |                                   |                   |              |  |
| Former Roll No.                          |           |                          |                      |                                   |                   |              |  |



NAME: *Josiah M. Shultz* Certificate No. *571067*

Last paid to: *1 B 84A* Rate: *17 21<sup>00</sup> 38.50* Remarks: *ACT OF MAY 1, 1920*

| Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.       | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.       | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.    | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. |
|----------------------|----------------------------|----------------------------|-------------------------|----------------------|
| 1907. 1 1            | 1911. 1 7                  | 1915. 1 4 64 <sup>50</sup> | 1919. 1 4 114           | 1927. 1              |
| 2 2                  | 2 2                        | 2 2 4 64 <sup>50</sup>     | 2 2 4 114               | 2 2                  |
| 3 3                  | 3 3                        | 3 3 4 64 <sup>50</sup>     | 3 3 4 114               | 3 3                  |
| 4 4                  | 4 4                        | 4 4 4 64 <sup>50</sup>     | 4 4 4 114               | 4 4                  |
| 1908. 1 1            | 1912. 1 6                  | 1 1 4 64 <sup>50</sup>     | 1 1 114                 | 1928. 1 1            |
| 2 2                  | 2 2 8                      | 2 2 4 64 <sup>50</sup>     | 2 2 4 114               | 2 2                  |
| 3 3 13 51            | 3 3 9                      | 3 3 4 64 <sup>50</sup>     | 3 3 4 139 <sup>20</sup> | 3 3                  |
| 4 4 16 51            | 4 4                        | 4 4 4 64 <sup>50</sup>     | 4 4 4 150               | 4 4                  |
| 1909. 1 1            | 1913. 1 4                  | 1 1 4 64 <sup>50</sup>     | 1 1 4 150               | 1929. 1 1            |
| 2 2 8                | 2 2 4                      | 2 2 4 64 <sup>50</sup>     | 2 2 4 150               | 2 2                  |
| 3 3                  | 3 3 4                      | 3 3 4 64 <sup>50</sup>     | 3 3 4 150               | 3 3                  |
| 4 4 8                | 4 4 22 <sup>50</sup>       | 4 4 4 64 <sup>50</sup>     | 4 4 4 150               | 4 4                  |
| 1910. 1 1            | 1914. 1 4 64 <sup>50</sup> | 1 1 4 64 <sup>50</sup>     | 1 1 4 150               | 1930. 1 1            |
| 2 2 11               | 2 2 64 <sup>50</sup>       | 2 2 4 64 <sup>50</sup>     | 2 2 4 150               | 2 2                  |
| 3 3 8                | 3 3 64 <sup>50</sup>       | 3 3 4 64 <sup>50</sup>     | 3 3 4 150               | 3 3                  |
| 4 4 7                | 4 4 64 <sup>50</sup>       | 4 4 4 127 <sup>20</sup>    | 4 4 TO JULY 4, 1922     | 4 4                  |

Trans to Mo. Payment Card

NAME: *Kate Shultz* Certificate No. *770694*

Last paid to: *25 30* Rate: *25 30* Remarks: *ACT OF MAY 1, 1920*

| Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. |
|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|
| 1907. 1 1            | 1911. 1              | 1915. 1 4 36         | 1919. 1 4 75         | 1927. 1 1            |
| 2 2                  | 2 2                  | 2 2 4 36             | 2 2 4 75             | 2 2                  |
| 3 3                  | 3 3                  | 3 3 4 36             | 3 3 4 75             | 3 3                  |
| 4 4                  | 4 4                  | 4 4 4 36             | 4 4 4 75             | 4 4                  |
| 1908. 1 1            | 1912. 1              | 1 1 4 36             | 1 1 4 75             | 1928. 1 1            |
| 2 2                  | 2 2                  | 2 2 4 36             | 2 2 4 75             | 2 2                  |
| 3 3                  | 3 3                  | 3 3 4 36             | 3 3 4 90.50          | 3 3                  |
| 4 4                  | 4 4                  | 4 4 8 14.93          | 4 4 4 90             | 4 4                  |
| 1909. 1 1            | 1913. 1              | 1 1 4 60             | 1 1 4 90             | 1929. 1 1            |
| 2 2                  | 2 2                  | 2 2 4 60             | 2 2 4 90             | 2 2                  |
| 3 3                  | 3 3                  | 3 3 4 60             | 3 3 4 90             | 3 3                  |
| 4 4                  | 4 4                  | 4 4 64.87            | 4 4 4 90             | 4 4                  |
| 1910. 1 1            | 1914. 1              | 1 1 4 75             | 1 1 4 90             | 1930. 1 1            |
| 2 2                  | 2 2 36               | 2 2 4 75             | 2 2 4 90             | 2 2                  |
| 3 3                  | 3 3 36               | 3 3 4 75             | 3 3 4 90             | 3 3                  |
| 4 4                  | 4 4                  | 4 4                  | 4 4 TO AUG. 4, 1922  | 4 4                  |

GROUP 2 PAID

NAME: *Shultz Katharina* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *5559180* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: *John A C*

Service: *Corp I 4 Mo S M Cav*

| ISSUES.  |       |                       |                      | MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.                           |               |         |
|--|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|--|---------------|---------|
| CLASS.   | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME.  | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
| Orig 8   |       | 24 Sept 1900          | 7 July 1903          |  |               |         |
| INCREASED TO \$2 PER MONTH FROM APRIL 19, 1908, BY ACT OF THAT DATE. |       |                       |                      |  |               |         |
| Fees:  |       |                       |                      |  |               |         |
| Transferred from <i>Washington July 5, 1911</i>                      |       |                       |                      | Transferred to: <i>Washington, Oct. 18, 1909 under</i>     |               |         |
| Died: <i>Sept. 7, 1917</i>   |       |                       |                      | Bureau notified: <i>Circular letter of Sept. 22, 1896.</i> |               |         |
| Remarks: <i>Check No. 5340073 Dated OCT 4 1917 Canceled.</i>         |       |                       |                      |  |               |         |
| Former Roll No. <i>74831</i>   |       |                       |                      |  |               |         |

6-679

NAME: *Shultz Katharina* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *555918* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: *John A C Shultz*

Service: *Corp I 4 Mo S M Cav*

| ISSUES.                                   |       |                       |                      | MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.                |               |         |
|---|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|---|---------------|---------|
| CLASS.                                    | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME.   | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
| Orig 8                                    |       | 24 Sept 1900          | 7 July 1903          |   |               |         |
| Increase 12                               |       | Act April 19, 1908.   |                      |   |               |         |
| Fees:                                     |       |                       |                      |   |               |         |
| Transferred from <i>WASHINGTON, D. C.</i> |       |                       |                      | Transferred to: <i>CHICAGO, ILL. JUL 8 1911</i> |               |         |
| Died:                                     |       |                       |                      | Bureau notified:                                |               |         |
| Remarks:                                  |       |                       |                      |   |               |         |
| Former Roll No.                           |       |                       |                      |   |               |         |

6-679



| NAME: Katharina Shultz       |     |          |         | 11275    |     |        |         | Certificate No. 555918 |     |      |         |       |     |      |         |       |     |      |         |
|------------------------------|-----|----------|---------|----------|-----|--------|---------|------------------------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|
| Last paid to: June 1911 @ 12 |     |          |         | Rate: 12 |     |        |         | Remarks:               |     |      |         |       |     |      |         |       |     |      |         |
| Yr.                          | Qr. | Day.     | Amount. | Yr.      | Qr. | Day.   | Amount. | Yr.                    | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
| 1907.                        | 1   |          |         | 1911.    | 1   |        |         | 1915.                  | 1   |      | 36      | 1919. | 1   |      |         | 1923. | 1   |      |         |
|                              | 2   |          |         |          | 2   |        |         |                        | 2   |      | 36      |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |
|                              | 3   |          |         |          | 3   | 7/28   | 12 20   |                        | 3   |      | 36      |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |
|                              | 4   |          |         |          | 4   |        |         |                        | 4   |      | 36      |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |
|                              | 1   |          |         |          | 1   | 10 A M |         |                        | 1   |      | 36      |       | 1   |      |         |       | 1   |      |         |
| 1908.                        | 2   |          |         | 1912.    | 2   | 10     | 8 E N   |                        | 2   |      | 36      | 1920. | 2   |      |         | 1924. | 2   |      |         |
|                              | 3   | JUL 1908 |         |          | 3   | 15     | N       |                        | 3   |      | 36      |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |
|                              | 4   |          |         |          | 4   |        |         |                        | 4   |      | 36      |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |
|                              | 1   | 11 A M   |         |          | 1   | 4      | L       |                        | 1   |      | 36      |       | 1   |      |         |       | 1   |      |         |
| 1909.                        | 2   | 12 JHT   |         | 1913.    | 2   | 4      |         |                        | 2   |      | 36      | 1921. | 2   |      |         | 1925. | 2   |      |         |
|                              | 3   | 10 NT    |         |          | 3   | 4      |         |                        | 3   |      | 36      |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |
|                              | 4   |          |         |          | 4   | 4      |         |                        | 4   |      | 36      |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |
|                              | 1   |          |         |          | 1   | 4      | 36      |                        | 1   |      | 36      |       | 1   |      |         |       | 1   |      |         |
| 1910.                        | 2   |          |         | 1914.    | 2   | 4      | 36      |                        | 2   |      | GROUP 1 | 1922. | 2   |      |         | 1926. | 2   |      |         |
|                              | 3   |          |         |          | 3   | 4      | 36      |                        | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |
|                              | 4   |          |         |          | 4   | 4      | 36      |                        | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |

| NAME: Katharina Shultz  |     |          |         | Certificate No. 555918 |     |             |         |          |     |      |         |       |     |      |         |
|-------------------------|-----|----------|---------|------------------------|-----|-------------|---------|----------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|
| Last paid to: July 1909 |     |          |         | Rate: 12               |     |             |         | Remarks: |     |      |         |       |     |      |         |
| Yr.                     | Qr. | Day.     | Amount. | Yr.                    | Qr. | Day.        | Amount. | Yr.      | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
| 1907.                   | 1   |          |         | 1911.                  | 1   |             | 36      | 1915.    | 1   |      |         | 1919. | 1   |      |         |
|                         | 2   |          |         |                        | 2   | 9           | 36      |          | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |
|                         | 3   |          |         |                        | 3   | Transferred |         |          | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |
|                         | 4   |          |         |                        | 4   |             |         |          | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |
|                         | 1   |          |         |                        | 1   | GROUP 3     |         |          | 1   |      |         |       | 1   |      |         |
| 1908.                   | 2   |          |         | 1912.                  | 2   |             |         | 1916.    | 2   |      |         | 1920. | 2   |      |         |
|                         | 3   |          |         |                        | 3   |             |         |          | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |
|                         | 4   |          |         |                        | 4   |             |         |          | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |
|                         | 1   |          |         |                        | 1   |             |         |          | 1   |      |         |       | 1   |      |         |
| 1909.                   | 2   |          |         | 1913.                  | 2   |             |         | 1917.    | 2   |      |         | 1921. | 2   |      |         |
|                         | 3   | 11/15 27 |         |                        | 3   |             |         |          | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |
|                         | 4   | 15 36    |         |                        | 4   |             |         |          | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |
|                         | 1   | 17 36    |         |                        | 1   |             |         |          | 1   |      |         |       | 1   |      |         |
| 1910.                   | 2   | 20 36    |         | 1914.                  | 2   |             |         | 1918.    | 2   |      |         | 1922. | 2   |      |         |
|                         | 3   | 19 36    |         |                        | 3   |             |         |          | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |
|                         | 4   | 3 36     |         |                        | 4   |             |         |          | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |



|                 |                 |                   |  |             |                          |
|-----------------|-----------------|-------------------|--|-------------|--------------------------|
| NAME            |                 | Shultz Kuhneudank |  | (3-P. A. 2) |                          |
| Certificate No. | 972672          | <b>ARMY WIDOW</b> |  | Law:        | ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 WIDOW |
| Name of Soldier | Charles         |                   |  |             |                          |
| Service         | Pt L 2 Iowa Cav |                   |  |             |                          |

  

| ISSUES  |      |                      |                          | MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL |              |        |
|---|------|----------------------|--------------------------|--------------------------------------|--------------|--------|
| CLASS   | RATE | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT | DATE OF CERTIFICATE      | NAME                                 | COMMENCEMENT | ENDING |
| Orig  | 30   | Mar 15 1926          | Apr 27 1926 <sup>c</sup> |                                      |              |        |
| Died <i>Dec. 9, 1926</i><br>Reported <i>JAN 11 1927</i><br>Remarks: |      |                      |                          |                                      |              |        |

|                  |                       |                           |  |             |                     |
|------------------|-----------------------|---------------------------|--|-------------|---------------------|
| NAME:            |                       | <i>Shultz, Lavinia R.</i> |  | (3-P. A. 2) |                     |
| Certificate No.  | <i>260, 816</i>       | <b>ARMY WIDOW.</b>        |  | Law:        | <i>General Law.</i> |
| Name of Soldier: | <i>Samuel</i>         |                           |  |             |                     |
| Service:         | <i>Corp H. 57 OVS</i> |                           |  |             |                     |

  

| 73 ISSUES                               |       |                       |                      | MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL |                    |         |
|---|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|---------------------------------|--------------------|---------|
| CLASS.                                  | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME.                           | COMMENCEMENT.      | ENDING. |
|   | 8     | <i>28 April 1879</i>  | <i>22 Oct 1889</i>   | <i>Inc 30</i>                   | <i>May 1, 1920</i> |         |
|   | 12    | <i>19 Mich 1886</i>   |                      |                                 |                    |         |
| INC.                                    | 20    | SEPTEMBER 8, 1916     | <i>Mar 30-1917</i>   |                                 |                    |         |
| Fees:<br><b>INC. 25 OCTOBER 8, 1917</b> |       |                       |                      |                                 |                    |         |
| Transferred from:                       |       |                       |                      | Transferred to:                 |                    |         |
| <i>Columbus.</i>                        |       |                       |                      |                                 |                    |         |
| Died:                                   |       |                       |                      | Bureau notified:                |                    |         |
| Remarks:                                |       |                       |                      |                                 |                    |         |
| Former Roll No. <i>593</i>              |       |                       |                      |                                 |                    |         |
| <b>APR 11 1917</b>                      |       |                       |                      |                                 |                    |         |

Fees / none

ACT OF MAY 1, 1900 WIDOWS

RATE—

30

1923

1924

1985

1986

1927

1928

1929

1930

1931

1932

1933

1934

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

8-0571

JANUARY

4 ~~30~~ CHECK  
CANCELED

FEBRUARY

MARCH

APRIL

MAY

JUNE

JULY

AUGUST

SEPTEMBER

OCTOBER

NOVEMBER

DECEMBER

NAME:

Laurena R. Shultz

ACT OF MAY 1

W

Certificate No. \_\_\_\_\_

Certificate No. 260,816

Last paid to:

DEC 4 1908

Rate :

20

Remarks:

[illegible]

NAME

(3-P. A. 1)

-Shultz, Lawrence W.

Certificate No.

1021726

ARMY INVALID

Law:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service

Pt H 11 Iowa Inf

Disability

| CLASS | RATE | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT | DATE OF CERTIFICATE | HOMES—Admitted | Discharged | Died       | Reported    |
|-------|------|----------------------|---------------------|----------------|------------|------------|-------------|
|       | 72   | Mch 3 1922           |                     |                |            | Dec - 1924 | JAN 13 1925 |
|       |      |                      |                     | Remarks:<br>ck |            |            |             |

| NAME: Shultz Lawrence W.            |      |                      |                     | 2783 (3-P. A. 1)                        |      |                      |                     |
|-------------------------------------|------|----------------------|---------------------|---|------|----------------------|---------------------|
| Certificate No. 1021726             |      |                      |                     | ARMY INVALID.                           |      |                      |                     |
| Service: Cin - 26 - 11 Iowa Vol Inf |      |                      |                     | Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.               |      |                      |                     |
| Disability:                         |      |                      |                     |   |      |                      |                     |
| ISSUES.                             |      |                      |                     |   |      |                      |                     |
| CLASS                               | RATE | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT | DATE OF CERTIFICATE | CLASS                                   | RATE | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT | DATE OF CERTIFICATE |
| Cin 12                              |      | 31 Aug 1908          | 17 Sep 1908         | INCREASE                                |      | 20 Aug 26, 1916      | Nov 21, 1916        |
|                                     |      |                      |                     |   |      | 24 Aug 26, 1921      | J.                  |
|                                     |      |                      |                     |   |      | 30 JUN 10 1918       |                     |
|                                     |      |                      |                     |   |      | 35 Aug 26, 1918      |                     |
|                                     |      |                      |                     |   |      | 1920                 |                     |
| Transferred From: San Francisco,    |      |                      |                     | Transferred: 72 Mch 3-1922 June 27 1922 |      |                      |                     |
| Died:                               |      |                      |                     | Bureau notified:                        |      |                      |                     |
| Remarks:                            |      |                      |                     |   |      |                      |                     |
| Former Roll No. 1831/5-19842        |      |                      |                     | Home:                                   |      |                      |                     |
| JUL 12 1920 16                      |      |                      |                     | 6-681                                   |      |                      |                     |



NAME LAWRENCE W SHULTZ

Certificate No. 1021726

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Fees

GROUP 3

RATE- 72

1923 1924 1925 1926 1927 1928 1929 1930 1931 1932 1933 1934

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

6-5571

JANUARY 4 72 ~~4 72~~ CHECK CANCELED  
 FEBRUARY 4 72  
 MARCH 4 72  
 APRIL 12  
 MAY 4 72 4 72  
 JUNE 4 72 4 72  
 JULY 4 72 4 72  
 AUGUST 4 72 4 72  
 SEPTEMBER 4 72 4 72  
 OCTOBER 4 72 4 72  
 NOVEMBER 4 72 4 72  
 DECEMBER 4 72 4 72

NAME:

Lawrence W. Shultz

Act of May 11, 1912

Certificate No.

1021726

Last paid to:

Apr 8 1908 Rate 35 72

| Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. |
|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|
| 1907. 1 4 105        | 1911. 1 10 36        | 1915. 1 4 48         | 1919. 1 4 105        | 1923. 1 4 216        | 1927. 1              |
| 2 4 105              | 2 9 36               | 2 4 48               | 2 4 105              | 2 4 72               | 2                    |
| 3 4 105              | 3 9 36               | 3 4 48               | 3 4 105              | 3 4 72               | 3                    |
| 4 4 105              | 4 8 36               | 4 4 48               | 4 4 105              | 4 4 72               | 4                    |
| 1 4 105              | 1 8 36               | 1 4 48               | 1 4 105              | 1 4 72               | 1                    |
| 2 4 105              | 2 12 36              | 2 4 48               | 2 4 105              | 2 4 72               | 2                    |
| 3 4 105              | 3 9 36               | 3 4 48               | 3 4 105              | 3 4 72               | 3                    |
| 4 4 105              | 4 4 36               | 4 4 48               | 4 4 105              | 4 4 72               | 4                    |
| 1 4 105              | 1 4 36               | 1 4 60               | 1 4 105              | Trans to Mo.         | 1                    |
| 2 4 105              | 2 4 48               | 2 4 60               | 2 4 105              | Payment Card         | 2                    |
| 3 4 105              | 3 4 48               | 3 4 60               | 3 4 105              |                      | 3                    |
| 4 4 105              | 4 4 48               | 4 4 60               | 4 4 105              |                      | 4                    |
| 1 4 105              | 1 4 48               | 1 4 60               | 1 4 105              |                      | 1                    |
| 2 4 105              | 2 4 48               | 2 4 60               | 2 4 105              |                      | 2                    |
| 3 4 105              | 3 4 48               | 3 4 60               | 3 4 105              |                      | 3                    |
| 4 4 105              | 4 4 48               | 4 4 60               | 4 4 105              |                      | 4                    |
| 1 4 105              | 1 4 48               | 1 4 60               | 1 4 105              |                      | 1                    |
| 2 4 105              | 2 4 48               | 2 4 60               | 2 4 105              |                      | 2                    |
| 3 4 105              | 3 4 48               | 3 4 60               | 3 4 105              |                      | 3                    |
| 4 4 105              | 4 4 48               | 4 4 60               | 4 4 105              |                      | 4                    |

6-681

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Shultz Levi*

Certificate No. *755,487* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of June 27, 1890.*

Service: *Pr. B. 87' O. V. Inf*

Disability:

ISSUES.

| CLASS.     | RATE.    | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|------------|----------|-----------------------|----------------------|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| <i>Inc</i> | <i>8</i> | <i>July 29, 1903</i>  | <i>Dec 21, 1903.</i> |        |       |                       |                      |
|            |          |                       |                      |        |       |                       |                      |
|            |          |                       |                      |        |       |                       |                      |

Fees:

Transferred from: *Detroit* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: *7501 Walnut Drive*  
*Los Angeles*  
*Calif.*

*Died July 14, 1906* Accrued order dated *JUN 21 1918*

Surviving to widow: *Emma A. Shultz*

Former Roll No. *JUN 29 1918* ORIGINAL *W* Home:

6-681

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Shultz* *Levi* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 ACT MAY 11, 1912

Certificate No. *755,487* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~*Act of June 27, 1890.*~~

Service: *Pr. B. 87' O. V. Inf*

Disability:

ISSUES.

| CLASS.      | RATE.         | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS.      | RATE.         | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|-------------|---------------|-----------------------|----------------------|-------------|---------------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| <i>Reis</i> | <i>12</i>     | <i>27 June 1907</i>   | <i>Oct 1907</i>      | <i>Reis</i> | <i>22 1/2</i> | <i>18 Oct 1917</i>    | <i>26 Apr 1913</i>   |
| <i>"</i>    | <i>13 1/2</i> | <i>12 June 1912</i>   | <i>26 Apr 1913</i>   | <i>32</i>   |               | <i>JUN 10 1918</i>    |                      |
| <i>"</i>    | <i>19</i>     | <i>18 Oct 1912</i>    | <i>26 " 1913</i>     | <i>Inc.</i> | <i>50</i>     | <i>May 1, 1920</i>    |                      |

Fees:

Transferred from: *PITTSBURGH* Transferred to:

Died: *about Nov 15, 1911* Bureau notified: *JAN 1 1922*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *755,487* Home:

6-681

| NAME: <u>Levi Shultz</u>          |     |      |         | Certificate No. <u>755-487</u> |     |      |         |
|-----------------------------------|-----|------|---------|--------------------------------|-----|------|---------|
| Last paid to: <u>June 4. 1906</u> |     |      |         | Rate: <u>8</u>                 |     |      |         |
| Remarks:                          |     |      |         |                                |     |      |         |
| Yr.                               | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr.                            | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
| 1907.                             | 1   |      |         | 1911.                          | 1   |      |         |
|                                   | 2   |      |         |                                | 2   |      |         |
|                                   | 3   |      |         |                                | 3   |      |         |
|                                   | 4   |      |         |                                | 4   |      |         |
| 1908.                             | 1   |      |         | 1912.                          | 1   |      |         |
|                                   | 2   |      |         |                                | 2   |      |         |
|                                   | 3   |      |         |                                | 3   |      |         |
|                                   | 4   |      |         |                                | 4   |      |         |
| 1909.                             | 1   |      |         | 1913.                          | 1   |      |         |
|                                   | 2   |      |         |                                | 2   |      |         |
|                                   | 3   |      |         |                                | 3   |      |         |
|                                   | 4   |      |         |                                | 4   |      |         |
| 1910.                             | 1   |      |         | 1914.                          | 1   |      |         |
|                                   | 2   |      |         |                                | 2   |      |         |
|                                   | 3   |      |         |                                | 3   |      |         |
|                                   | 4   |      |         |                                | 4   |      |         |

**DEAD**

7/7 10<sup>93</sup> ✓

4 GR<sup>OP</sup> 3

6-681

| NAME: <u>Levi Shultz</u>       |     |      |                  | Certificate No. <u>898640</u>      |     |                                   |         |
|--------------------------------|-----|------|------------------|------------------------------------|-----|-----------------------------------|---------|
| Last paid to: <u>10/4/07-8</u> |     |      |                  | Rate: <u>42.79</u> <del>2.50</del> |     |                                   |         |
| Remarks: <u>325-50</u>         |     |      |                  | ACT OF MAY 1, 1920                 |     |                                   |         |
| Yr.                            | Qr. | Day. | Amount.          | Yr.                                | Qr. | Day.                              | Amount. |
| 1907.                          | 1   |      |                  | 1911.                              | 1   | 10                                |         |
|                                | 2   |      |                  |                                    | 2   | 11                                |         |
|                                | 3   |      |                  |                                    | 3   | 7                                 |         |
|                                | 4   | 25   | 28 <sup>27</sup> |                                    | 4   | 0                                 |         |
| 1908.                          | 1   | 3    |                  | 1912.                              | 1   | 13                                |         |
|                                | 2   | 11   |                  |                                    | 2   | 8                                 |         |
|                                | 3   | 8    |                  |                                    | 3   | 10                                |         |
|                                | 4   |      |                  |                                    | 4   | 10                                |         |
| 1909.                          | 1   |      |                  | 1913.                              | 1   | 4                                 |         |
|                                | 2   | 2    |                  |                                    | 2   | 4                                 |         |
|                                | 3   | 13   |                  |                                    | 3   | 5 <sup>15</sup> -53 <sup>43</sup> |         |
|                                | 4   | 9    |                  |                                    | 4   | 4                                 |         |
| 1910.                          | 1   | 11   |                  | 1914.                              | 1   | 4 57                              |         |
|                                | 2   | 8    |                  |                                    | 2   | 57                                |         |
|                                | 3   | 9    |                  |                                    | 3   | 4 57                              |         |
|                                | 4   | 2    |                  |                                    | 4   | 4 57                              |         |

Ac. 65-87

2 GR<sup>OP</sup> 1

4 103<sup>60</sup>

6-681





| NAME: 974 Lizzie A. Shultz |     |      |                |       | Certificate No. 626802        |      |         |       |     |      |         |       |     |         |         |       |     |      |         |       |   |  |  |
|----------------------------|-----|------|----------------|-------|-------------------------------|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|---------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|---|--|--|
| Last paid to: NOV 4 1909   |     |      | Rate: 20 25 30 |       | Remarks: 10 OF APRIL 19, 1900 |      |         |       |     |      |         |       |     |         |         |       |     |      |         |       |   |  |  |
| Yr.                        | Qr. | Day. | Amount.        | Yr.   | Qr.                           | Day. | Amount. | Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr.   | Qr. | Day.    | Amount. | Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |       |   |  |  |
| 1907.                      | 1   |      |                | 1911. | 1                             | 8    | 36      | 1915. | 1   | 4    | 36      | 1919. | 1   | 4       | 75      | 1923. | 1   |      |         | 1927. | 1 |  |  |
|                            | 2   |      |                |       | 2                             | 10   | 36      |       | 2   | 4    | 36      |       | 2   | 4       | 75      |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2 |  |  |
|                            | 3   |      |                |       | 3                             | 7    | 36      |       | 3   | 4    | 36      |       | 3   | 4       | 75      |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3 |  |  |
|                            | 4   |      |                |       | 4                             | 9    | 36      |       | 4   | 4    |         |       | 4   |         |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4 |  |  |
|                            | 1   |      |                |       | 1                             | 8    | 36      |       | 1   | 4    | 36      |       | 1   | 4       | 75      |       | 1   |      |         |       | 1 |  |  |
| 1908.                      | 2   |      |                | 1912. | 2                             | 8    | 36      | 1916. | 2   | 4    | 36      | 1920. | 2   | 4       | 75      | 1924. | 2   |      |         | 1928. | 2 |  |  |
|                            | 3   |      |                |       | 3                             | 19   | 36      |       | 3   | 4    | 36      |       | 3   | 4       | 90.50   |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3 |  |  |
|                            | 4   |      |                |       | 4                             | 7    | 36      |       | 4   |      | 14.93   |       | 4   | 4       | 90      |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4 |  |  |
|                            | 1   |      |                |       | 1                             | 4    |         |       | 1   | 4    | 60      |       | 1   | 4       | 90      |       | 1   |      |         |       | 1 |  |  |
| 1909.                      | 2   |      |                | 1913. | 2                             | 4    |         | 1917. | 2   | 4    | 60      | 1921. | 2   | GROUP 2 |         | 1925. | 2   |      |         | 1929. | 2 |  |  |
|                            | 3   |      |                |       | 3                             | 4    |         |       | 3   | 4    | 60      |       | 3   |         |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3 |  |  |
|                            | 4   |      |                |       | 4                             | 4    | 36      |       | 4   |      | 84.67   |       | 4   |         |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4 |  |  |
|                            | 1   | 8    | 36             |       | 1                             | 4    | 36      |       | 1   |      |         |       | 1   |         |         |       | 1   |      |         |       | 1 |  |  |
| 1910.                      | 2   | 7    |                | 1914. | 2                             |      | 36      | 1918. | 2   | 4    | 75      | 1922. | 2   |         |         | 1926. | 2   |      |         | 1930. | 2 |  |  |
|                            | 3   | 6    |                |       | 3                             | 4    | 36      |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |         |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3 |  |  |
|                            | 4   | 9    |                |       | 4                             | 4    | 36      |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |         |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4 |  |  |

| NAME: Lizzie A. Shultz |     |      |                |       | Certificate No. 635634                  |      |         |       |     |      |         |       |     |      |         |       |     |      |         |       |   |  |  |
|------------------------|-----|------|----------------|-------|---|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|---|--|--|
| Last paid to:          |     |      | Rate: 12 25 30 |       | Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1926 15 APR 1900 |      |         |       |     |      |         |       |     |      |         |       |     |      |         |       |   |  |  |
| Yr.                    | Qr. | Day. | Amount.        | Yr.   | Qr.                                     | Day. | Amount. | Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |       |   |  |  |
| 1907.                  | 1   |      |                | 1911. | 1                                       | 14   |         | 1915. | 1   | 4    | 36      | 1919. | 1   | 4    | 75      | 1923. | 1   | 9    | 4 30    | 1927. | 1 |  |  |
|                        | 2   |      |                |       | 2                                       | 19   |         |       | 2   | 4    | 36      |       | 2   | 4    | 75      |       | 2   | 6    | 4 30    |       | 2 |  |  |
|                        | 3   |      |                |       | 3                                       |      |         |       | 3   | 4    | 36      |       | 3   | 4    | 75      |       | 3   | 11   | 4 30    |       | 3 |  |  |
|                        | 4   |      |                |       | 4                                       |      |         |       | 4   | 4    | 36      |       | 4   | 4    | 75      |       | 4   | 12   | 4 30    |       | 4 |  |  |
|                        | 1   |      |                |       | 1                                       | 14   |         |       | 1   | 4    | 36      |       | 1   | 4    | 75      |       | 1   | 31   | 4 30    |       | 1 |  |  |
| 1908.                  | 2   |      |                | 1912. | 2                                       | 14   |         | 1916. | 2   | 4    | 36      | 1920. | 2   | 4    | 75      | 1924. | 2   | 22   | 4 30    | 1928. | 2 |  |  |
|                        | 3   |      |                |       | 3                                       | 21   |         |       | 3   | 4    | 36      |       | 3   | 4    | 90.50   |       | 3   | 3    | 4 30    |       | 3 |  |  |
|                        | 4   |      |                |       | 4                                       | 15   |         |       | 4   | 4    | 36      |       | 4   | 4    | 90      |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4 |  |  |
|                        | 1   |      |                |       | 1                                       | 41   |         |       | 1   | 4    | 36      |       | 1   | 4    | 90      |       | 1   |      |         |       | 1 |  |  |
| 1909.                  | 2   |      |                | 1913. | 2                                       |      |         | 1917. | 2   | 4    | 36      | 1921. | 2   | 4    | 90      | 1925. | 2   |      |         | 1929. | 2 |  |  |
|                        | 3   |      |                |       | 3                                       | 4    |         |       | 3   | 4    | 36      |       | 3   | 4    | 90      |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3 |  |  |
|                        | 4   |      |                |       | 4                                       | 4    | 36      |       | 4   | 4    | 48.13   |       | 4   | 4    | 90      |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4 |  |  |
|                        | 1   |      |                |       | 1                                       | 4    | 36      |       | 1   |      |         |       | 1   | 4    | 90      |       | 1   |      |         |       | 1 |  |  |
| 1910.                  | 2   | 18   |                | 1914. | 2                                       | 4    | 36      | 1918. | 2   | 4    | 75      | 1922. | 2   | 4    | 90      | 1926. | 2   |      |         | 1930. | 2 |  |  |
|                        | 3   | 12   |                |       | 3                                       |      |         |       | 3   | 4    | 75      |       | 3   | 4    | 90      |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3 |  |  |
|                        | 4   | 11   |                |       | 4                                       | 4    | 36      |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4 |  |  |

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Shultz Magdalena* 3677

Certificate No. *422150* ARMY WIDOW. Law: GENERAL LAW

Name of Soldier: *Josiah Shultz*

Service: *Co K 102 Ohio Inf.*

| ISSUES. |       |                       |                      | MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL. |               |         |
|---------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|----------------------------------|---------------|---------|
| CLASS.  | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME.                            | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
|         | 12    | 18 Nov 1892           | 14 Jan 1903          |                                  |               |         |
|         |       |                       |                      |                                  |               |         |
|         |       |                       |                      |                                  |               |         |
|         |       |                       |                      |                                  |               |         |
|         |       |                       |                      |                                  |               |         |

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: *Aug 25 - 1911* Bureau notified: MAR 16 1912 *Moore field*

Remarks: *Reple P. M. Under 21 3- -* *Nebr*

Former Roll No. *4748* 6-679

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Shultz Magdalena*

Certificate No. *843252* ARMY WIDOW. Law: Act of April 19, 1908  
ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1916

Name of Soldier: *Augustus*

Service: *Priv G 43rd Wisconsin Inf.*

| ISSUES.     |       |                          |                      | MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL. |               |         |
|-------------|-------|--------------------------|----------------------|----------------------------------|---------------|---------|
| CLASS.      | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.    | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME.                            | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
| <i>Orig</i> | 12    | <i>December 23 1916</i>  | <i>April 15 1918</i> |                                  |               |         |
|             |       | <i>25 October 6 1917</i> |                      |                                  |               |         |
|             |       |                          |                      |                                  |               |         |
|             |       |                          |                      |                                  |               |         |
|             |       |                          |                      |                                  |               |         |

Fees: *No fee*

Transferred from: GROUP 1 Transferred to:

Died: *Feb 1, 1920* Bureau notified: *35*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. APR 27 1918 6-679



| NAME: <i>Magdalena Schultz</i>  |     |              |         | Certificate No. <i>422150</i> |     |                    |         |
|---------------------------------|-----|--------------|---------|-------------------------------|-----|--------------------|---------|
| Last paid to: <i>4 APR 1908</i> |     |              |         | Rate: <i>12</i>               |     |                    |         |
|                                 |     |              |         | Remarks:                      |     |                    |         |
| Yr.                             | Qr. | Day.         | Amount. | Yr.                           | Qr. | Day.               | Amount. |
| 1907.                           | 1   |              |         | 1911.                         | 1   | <i>11</i>          |         |
|                                 | 2   |              |         |                               | 2   | <i>13</i>          |         |
|                                 | 3   |              |         |                               | 3   | <i>21</i>          |         |
|                                 | 4   |              |         |                               | 4   | <i>GROUP 1</i>     |         |
| 1908.                           | 1   |              |         | 1912.                         | 1   |                    |         |
|                                 | 2   |              |         |                               | 2   |                    |         |
|                                 | 3   | <i>15 30</i> |         |                               | 3   |                    |         |
|                                 | 4   | <i>13 36</i> |         |                               | 4   | <i>Des Moines.</i> |         |
|                                 | 1   | <i>11</i>    |         | 1913.                         | 1   |                    |         |
| 1909.                           | 2   | <i>12</i>    |         |                               | 2   |                    |         |
|                                 | 3   |              |         |                               | 3   |                    |         |
|                                 | 4   | <i>12</i>    |         |                               | 4   |                    |         |
| 1910.                           | 1   | <i>12</i>    |         | 1914.                         | 1   |                    |         |
|                                 | 2   | <i>11</i>    |         |                               | 2   |                    |         |
|                                 | 3   |              |         |                               | 3   |                    |         |
|                                 | 4   | <i>11</i>    |         |                               | 4   |                    |         |

| NAME: <i>Magdalena Schultz</i> |     |      |         | Act of April 19, 1908 |     |      |         | Certificate No. <i>843,252</i> |     |      |         |
|--------------------------------|-----|------|---------|-----------------------|-----|------|---------|--------------------------------|-----|------|---------|
| Last paid to:                  |     |      |         | Rate: <i>25.</i>      |     |      |         | Remarks:                       |     |      |         |
| Yr.                            | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr.                   | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr.                            | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
| 1907.                          | 1   |      |         | 1911.                 | 1   |      |         | 1915.                          | 1   |      |         |
|                                | 2   |      |         |                       | 2   |      |         |                                | 2   |      |         |
|                                | 3   |      |         |                       | 3   |      |         |                                | 3   |      |         |
|                                | 4   |      |         |                       | 4   |      |         |                                | 4   |      |         |
| 1908.                          | 1   |      |         | 1912.                 | 1   |      |         | 1916.                          | 1   |      |         |
|                                | 2   |      |         |                       | 2   |      |         |                                | 2   |      |         |
|                                | 3   |      |         |                       | 3   |      |         |                                | 3   |      |         |
|                                | 4   |      |         |                       | 4   |      |         |                                | 4   |      |         |
| 1909.                          | 1   |      |         | 1913.                 | 1   |      |         | 1917.                          | 1   |      |         |
|                                | 2   |      |         |                       | 2   |      |         |                                | 2   |      |         |
|                                | 3   |      |         |                       | 3   |      |         |                                | 3   |      |         |
|                                | 4   |      |         |                       | 4   |      |         |                                | 4   |      |         |
| 1910.                          | 1   |      |         | 1914.                 | 1   |      |         | 1918.                          | 1   |      |         |
|                                | 2   |      |         |                       | 2   |      |         |                                | 2   |      |         |
|                                | 3   |      |         |                       | 3   |      |         |                                | 3   |      |         |
|                                | 4   |      |         |                       | 4   |      |         |                                | 4   |      |         |

|  |           |                                 |                      |
|--|-----------|---------------------------------|----------------------|
| NAME: <i>Emily M. M...</i>             |           | ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3-P. A. 2)  |                      |
| Certificate No. <i>564777</i>          |           | ARMY WIDOW.                     |                      |
| Name of Soldier: <i>William V. ...</i> |           | Law: ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1916      |                      |
| Service: <i>Capt B. 12" ...</i>        |           |                                 |                      |
| ISSUES.                                |           | MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL |                      |
| CLASS.                                 | RATE.     | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.           | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
| <i>Inc</i>                             | <i>30</i> | <i>May 1, 1920</i>              |                      |
| Fees:                                  |           |                                 |                      |
| GROUP 2                                |           |                                 |                      |
| Transferred from:                      |           | Transferred to:                 |                      |
| Died:                                  |           | Bureau notified:                |                      |
| Remarks:                               |           |                                 |                      |
| Former Roll No.                        |           |                                 |                      |

|                                       |      |                                      |                     |
|---------------------------------------|------|--------------------------------------|---------------------|
| NAME: Shultz, Margaret                |      | (3-P. A. 2a)                         |                     |
| Certificate No. 795168                |      | ARMY WIDOW                           |                     |
| Name of Soldier: George J             |      | Law: Act of May 1, 1920              |                     |
| Service: Pt I 105 Pa Inf & A 12 V R C |      |                                      |                     |
| ISSUES                                |      | MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL |                     |
| CLASS                                 | RATE | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT                 | DATE OF CERTIFICATE |
|                                       | 30   | May 1, 1920                          |                     |
| Died: <i>July 25, 1926</i>            |      |                                      |                     |
| Reported: <i>AUG 7 1926</i>           |      |                                      |                     |
| Remarks:                              |      |                                      |                     |

NAME: *Elizabeth Shultz* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 FORMER WIDOW Certificate No. *364*

Last paid to: Rate: *2-5-30* Remarks: **GENERAL LAW**

| Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. |
|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|
| 1907. 1              | 1911. 1              | 1915. 1              | 1919. 1              | 1923. 1              | 1927. 1              |
| 2                    | 2                    | 2                    | 2                    | 2                    | 2                    |
| 3                    | 3                    | 3                    | 3                    | 3                    | 3                    |
| 4                    | 4                    | 4                    | 4                    | 4                    | 4                    |
| 1908. 1              | 1912. 1              | 1916. 1              | 1920. 1              | 1924. 1              | 1928. 1              |
| 2                    | 2                    | 2                    | 2                    | 2                    | 2                    |
| 3                    | 3                    | 3                    | 3                    | 3                    | 3                    |
| 4                    | 4                    | 4                    | 4                    | 4                    | 4                    |
| 1909. 1              | 1913. 1              | 1917. 1              | 1921. 1              | 1925. 1              | 1929. 1              |
| 2                    | 2                    | 2                    | 2                    | 2                    | 2                    |
| 3                    | 3                    | 3                    | 3                    | 3                    | 3                    |
| 4                    | 4                    | 4                    | 4                    | 4                    | 4                    |
| 1910. 1              | 1914. 1              | 1918. 1              | 1922. 1              | 1926. 1              | 1930. 1              |
| 2                    | 2                    | 2                    | 2                    | 2                    | 2                    |
| 3                    | 3                    | 3                    | 3                    | 3                    | 3                    |
| 4                    | 4                    | 4                    | 4                    | 4                    | 4                    |

4 GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922

6-681

NAME: MARGARET SHULTZ Act of May 1, 1920

Certificate No. 795168

Fees

ACT OF SEPTEMBER 8 16 GROUP. 1

| RATE—     | 1923      | 1924 | 1925 | 1926 | 1927 | 1928 | 1929 | 1930 | 1931 | 1932 | 1933 | 1934 |
|-----------|-----------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|
| 30        |           |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |
| JANUARY   | 4 30      | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |
| FEBRUARY  | 4 30      | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |
| MARCH     | 4 4 30    | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |
| APRIL     | 4 4 30    | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |
| MAY       | 4 4 30    | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |
| JUNE      | 4 30 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |
| JULY      | 4 30 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |
| AUGUST    | 4 30 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |
| SEPTEMBER | 4 30 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |
| OCTOBER   | 4 30 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |
| NOVEMBER  | 4 30 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |
| DECEMBER  | 4 30 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |

CHECK CANCELED

6-684



NAME: *Shultz, Margaret* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *795-1618* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: *George J. Shultz*

Service: *Priv I 105 Penna Inf and A 12 V R C*

| ISSUES.        |       |                          |                      | MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL. |               |         |
|----------------|-------|--------------------------|----------------------|----------------------------------|---------------|---------|
| CLASS.         | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.    | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME.                            | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
| <i>Orig 12</i> |       | <i>June 19, 1915</i>     | <i>Aug 19, 1915</i>  |                                  |               |         |
|                |       | <i>SEPTEMBER 8, 1916</i> |                      |                                  |               |         |
|                |       | <i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>   |                      |                                  |               |         |
|                |       | <i>May 1, 1920</i>       |                      |                                  |               |         |

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks: **GROUP 1**

Former Roll No. **OCT 26 1916**  
**AUG 27 1915** 6-679

NAME: *Shultz Margaret E* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *743030* 95843

ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act. April 19, 1908*

Name of Soldier: *William H*

Service: *Pri F 13 Wis*

| ISSUES.        |       |                       |                      | MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL. |                  |                  |
|----------------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|----------------------------------|------------------|------------------|
| CLASS.         | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME.                            | COMMENCEMENT.    | ENDING.          |
| <i>Orig 12</i> |       | <i>19 Mar 12</i>      | <b>MAY 28 1912</b>   | <i>Gladys L</i>                  | <i>19 Mar 12</i> | <i>25 Aug 18</i> |

Fees: *None*

Transferred from: **MILWAUKEE**

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified: **JUL 30 1913**

Remarks: *Write*

Former Roll No. 6-679

| NAME: <i>Margaret Shultz</i>                          |     |      |         | ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 |     |      |         | Certificate No. <i>795-168</i> |        |      |         |       |      |      |         |       |      |      |         |       |  |   |  |
|---|-----|------|---------|--------------------|-----|------|---------|--------------------------------|--------|------|---------|-------|------|------|---------|-------|------|------|---------|-------|--|---|--|
| Last paid to: Rate: <i>12</i> <del>25</del> <i>30</i> |     |      |         | Remarks:           |     |      |         |                                |        |      |         |       |      |      |         |       |      |      |         |       |  |   |  |
| Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr.                | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr.                            | Qr.    | Day. | Amount. | Yr.   | Qr.  | Day. | Amount. | Yr.   | Qr.  | Day. | Amount. |       |  |   |  |
| 1907.   |     | 1    |         | 1911.              |     | 1    |         | 1915.                          |        | 1    |         | 1919. |      | 1    | 4 75    | 1923. |      | 1    | 9 4 60  | 1927. |  | 1 |  |
|   |     | 2    |         |                    |     | 2    |         |                                |        | 2    | 4 75    |       |      | 2    | 10 4 30 |       |      | 2    |         |       |  |   |  |
|   |     | 3    |         |                    |     | 3    |         |                                | 25 600 |      | 3       |       | 4 75 |      | 3       |       | 11 4 |      | 3       |       |  |   |  |
|   |     | 4    |         |                    |     | 4    | 5 36    |                                |        | 4    | 4 75    |       |      | 4    | 12 4 30 |       |      | 4    |         |       |  |   |  |
| 1908.   |     | 1    |         | 1912.              |     | 1    |         | 1916.                          |        | 1    | 4 36    | 1920. |      | 1    |         | 1924. |      | 1    | 1 4 30  | 1928. |  | 1 |  |
|   |     | 2    |         |                    |     | 2    | 4 36    |                                |        | 2    | 4 75    |       |      | 2    | 2 4 30  |       |      | 2    |         |       |  |   |  |
|   |     | 3    |         |                    |     | 3    | 4 36    |                                |        | 3    | 4 85.50 |       |      | 3    |         |       |      | 3    |         |       |  |   |  |
|   |     | 4    |         |                    |     | 4    | 4 36    |                                |        | 4    | 4 90    |       |      | 4    |         |       |      | 4    |         |       |  |   |  |
| 1909.   |     | 1    |         | 1913.              |     | 1    |         | 1917.                          |        | 1    | 4 60    | 1921. |      | 1    | 4 90    | 1925. |      | 1    |         | 1929. |  | 1 |  |
|   |     | 2    |         |                    |     | 2    | 4 60    |                                |        | 2    | 4 90    |       |      | 2    |         |       |      | 2    |         |       |  |   |  |
|   |     | 3    |         |                    |     | 3    | 4 60    |                                |        | 3    | 4 90    |       |      | 3    |         |       |      | 3    |         |       |  |   |  |
|   |     | 4    |         |                    |     | 4    | 4 60    |                                |        | 4    | 4 90    |       |      | 4    |         |       |      | 4    |         |       |  |   |  |
| 1910.   |     | 1    |         | 1914.              |     | 1    |         | 1918.                          |        | 1    | 4 74.67 | 1922. |      | 1    | 4 90    | 1926. |      | 1    |         | 1930. |  | 1 |  |
|   |     | 2    |         |                    |     | 2    | 4 75    |                                |        | 2    | 4 90    |       |      | 2    |         |       |      | 2    |         |       |  |   |  |
|   |     | 3    |         |                    |     | 3    | 4 75    |                                |        | 3    | 4 90    |       |      | 3    |         |       |      | 3    |         |       |  |   |  |
|   |     | 4    |         |                    |     | 4    |         |                                |        | 4    |         |       |      | 4    |         |       |      | 4    |         |       |  |   |  |
| GROUP 1 PAID  |     |      |         |                    |     |      |         |                                |        |      |         |       |      |      |         |       |      |      |         |       |  |   |  |
| 4 TO JULY 4, 1929                                     |     |      |         |                    |     |      |         |                                |        |      |         |       |      |      |         |       |      |      |         |       |  |   |  |

| NAME: <i>Margaret E Shultz</i>      |     |      |         | Certificate No. <i>743030</i> |     |      |         |       |     |      |         |       |     |      |         |       |     |      |         |       |  |   |  |
|-------------------------------------|-----|------|---------|-------------------------------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|--|---|--|
| Last paid to: Rate: <i>12</i>       |     |      |         | Remarks:                      |     |      |         |       |     |      |         |       |     |      |         |       |     |      |         |       |  |   |  |
| Yr.                                 | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr.                           | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |       |  |   |  |
| 1907.                               |     | 1    |         | 1911.                         |     | 1    |         | 1915. |     | 1    |         | 1919. |     | 1    |         | 1923. |     | 1    |         | 1927. |  | 1 |  |
|                                     |     | 2    |         |                               |     | 2    |         |       |     | 2    |         |       |     | 2    |         |       | 2   |      |         |       |  |   |  |
|                                     |     | 3    |         |                               |     | 3    |         |       |     | 3    |         |       |     | 3    |         |       | 3   |      |         |       |  |   |  |
|                                     |     | 4    |         |                               |     | 4    |         |       |     | 4    |         |       |     | 4    |         |       | 4   |      |         |       |  |   |  |
| 1908.                               |     | 1    |         | 1912.                         |     | 1    |         | 1916. |     | 1    |         | 1920. |     | 1    |         | 1924. |     | 1    |         | 1928. |  | 1 |  |
|                                     |     | 2    | 6 6 700 |                               |     | 2    |         |       |     | 2    |         |       |     | 2    |         |       | 2   |      |         |       |  |   |  |
|                                     |     | 3    | 10 42   |                               |     | 3    |         |       |     | 3    |         |       |     | 3    |         |       | 3   |      |         |       |  |   |  |
|                                     |     | 4    | 10 42   |                               |     | 4    |         |       |     | 4    |         |       |     | 4    |         |       | 4   |      |         |       |  |   |  |
| 1909.                               |     | 1    |         | 1913.                         |     | 1    |         | 1917. |     | 1    |         | 1921. |     | 1    |         | 1925. |     | 1    |         | 1929. |  | 1 |  |
|                                     |     | 2    | 11 42   |                               |     | 2    |         |       |     | 2    |         |       |     | 2    |         |       | 2   |      |         |       |  |   |  |
|                                     |     | 3    |         |                               |     | 3    |         |       |     | 3    |         |       |     | 3    |         |       | 3   |      |         |       |  |   |  |
|                                     |     | 4    |         |                               |     | 4    |         |       |     | 4    |         |       |     | 4    |         |       | 4   |      |         |       |  |   |  |
| 1910.                               |     | 1    |         | 1914.                         |     | 1    |         | 1918. |     | 1    |         | 1922. |     | 1    |         | 1926. |     | 1    |         | 1930. |  | 1 |  |
|                                     |     | 2    |         |                               |     | 2    |         |       |     | 2    |         |       |     | 2    |         |       | 2   |      |         |       |  |   |  |
|                                     |     | 3    |         |                               |     | 3    |         |       |     | 3    |         |       |     | 3    |         |       | 3   |      |         |       |  |   |  |
|                                     |     | 4    |         |                               |     | 4    |         |       |     | 4    |         |       |     | 4    |         |       | 4   |      |         |       |  |   |  |
| GROUP 1                             |     |      |         |                               |     |      |         |       |     |      |         |       |     |      |         |       |     |      |         |       |  |   |  |
| Remarried May 1st 1913 now Griswold |     |      |         |                               |     |      |         |       |     |      |         |       |     |      |         |       |     |      |         |       |  |   |  |
| CHICAGO,                            |     |      |         |                               |     |      |         |       |     |      |         |       |     |      |         |       |     |      |         |       |  |   |  |

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Shultz Margaret M* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. *704231* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT APRIL 19th, 1908.

Name of Soldier: *Henry J Shultz*

Service: *Pot 6 78 Pa Inf.*

| ISSUES. |       |                       |                      | MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL |               |         |
|---------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|---------------------------------|---------------|---------|
| CLASS.  | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME.                           | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
| Orig    | 12    | 11 Apr. 1910          | 15 June 1910         |                                 |               |         |
| INC     | 25    | OCTOBER 6, 1917       |                      |                                 |               |         |
| Inc     | 30    | May 1, 1920           |                      |                                 |               |         |

Fees: *No fee*

Transferred from: **PITTSBURGH** Transferred to:

Died: *Mar. 7, 1921* Bureau notified: **APR 21 1921**

Remarks: Died *3/7 21* order dated *7-28-24*  
payable to *Fred Shultz*

Former Roll No. *R.D.#16 Grove City Pa.* 6-679

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Shultz Margaretta* 70.057

Certificate No. *67601A* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF APRIL 19th 1908

Name of Soldier: *Christian*

Service: *R.D. 107 25 O.V.I.*

| ISSUES. |       |                       |                      | MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL |               |         |
|---------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|---------------------------------|---------------|---------|
| CLASS.  | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME.                           | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
|         | 12    | 17 Sept 1908          | 23 Feby 1909         |                                 |               |         |

Fees:

Transferred from: *Columbus, I* Transferred to:

Died: *6/15/10* Bureau notified: **NOV 3 1910**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 6-679



NAME: *Margaret M Shultz* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Certificate No. *704231*

Last paid to: *Rate: 25 30* Remarks:

| Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. |
|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|
| 1907. 1              | 1911. 1 10           | 1915. 1 4 36         | 1919. 1 4 75         | 1923. 1              | 1927. 1              |
| 2                    | 2 0                  | 2 4 36               | 2 4 75               | 2                    | 2                    |
| 3                    | 3 7                  | 3 4 36               | 3 4 75               | 3                    | 3                    |
| 4                    | 4 10                 | 4 4 36               | 4 4 75               | 4                    | 4                    |
| 1908. 1              | 1 9                  | 1 4 36               | 1 4 75               | 1924. 1              | 1928. 1              |
| 2                    | 2 10                 | 2 4 36               | 2 4 75               | 2                    | 2                    |
| 3                    | 3 10                 | 3 4 36               | 3 4 85.50            | 3                    | 3                    |
| 4                    | 4 11                 | 4 4 36               | 4 4 90               | 4                    | 4                    |
| 1909. 1              | 1 4                  | 1 4 36               | 1 4 90               | 1925. 1              | 1929. 1              |
| 2                    | 2 4                  | 2 4 36               | 2 4 90               | 2                    | 2                    |
| 3                    | 3 4                  | 3 4 36               | 3 GROUP              | 3                    | 3                    |
| 4                    | 4 4                  | 4 4 36               | 4                    | 4                    | 4                    |
| 1910. 1              | 1 4 36               | 1 4 74.13            | 1                    | 1                    | 1                    |
| 2                    | 2 4 36               | 2 4 75               | 2                    | 2                    | 2                    |
| 3                    | 3 4 36               | 3 4 75               | 3                    | 3                    | 3                    |
| 4                    | 4 4 36               | 4 4 75               | 4                    | 4                    | 4                    |

*8 33<sup>20</sup>*  
*8 36*  
*8 36*

*8/22/24. 64.*

NAME: *Margaretta Shultz* Certificate No. *70057 676014*

Last paid to: *Rate: 12* Remarks:

| Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. |
|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|
| 1907. 1              | 1911. 1              | 1915. 1              | 1919. 1              | 1923. 1              | 1927. 1              |
| 2                    | 2                    | 2                    | 2                    | 2                    | 2                    |
| 3                    | 3                    | 3                    | 3                    | 3                    | 3                    |
| 4                    | 4                    | 4                    | 4                    | 4                    | 4                    |
| 1908. 1              | 1912. 1              | 1916. 1              | 1920. 1              | 1924. 1              | 1928. 1              |
| 2                    | 2                    | 2                    | 2                    | 2                    | 2                    |
| 3                    | 3                    | 3                    | 3                    | 3                    | 3                    |
| 4                    | 4                    | 4                    | 4                    | 4                    | 4                    |
| 1909. 1              | 1913. 1              | 1917. 1              | 1921. 1              | 1925. 1              | 1929. 1              |
| 2                    | 2                    | 2                    | 2                    | 2                    | 2                    |
| 3                    | 3                    | 3                    | 3                    | 3                    | 3                    |
| 4                    | 4                    | 4                    | 4                    | 4                    | 4                    |
| 1910. 1              | 1914. 1              | 1918. 1              | 1922. 1              | 1926. 1              | 1930. 1              |
| 2                    | 2                    | 2                    | 2                    | 2                    | 2                    |
| 3                    | 3                    | 3                    | 3                    | 3                    | 3                    |
| 4                    | 4                    | 4                    | 4                    | 4                    | 4                    |

*12 66 80*  
*11 36*  
*9*  
*GROUP 3*

*DECLASSIFIED*

NAME Shultz, Margret

(3-P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. 325585

ARMY WIDOW

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier  
David

Service

Pt B 4 Ohio Vol Inf

6-4574

71

ISSUES

MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS

RATE

DATE OF COMMENCEMENT

DATE OF CERTIFICATE

NAME

COMMENCEMENT

ENDING

30

May 1, 1920

Died

Sept 17, 1926

Reported

OCT 26 1926

Remarks:

NAME:

Shultz Margret

(3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No.

325585

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

Act of June 27, 1890.

Name of Soldier:

David

Service:

Pt B 4 Battery C.V.I.

71

ISSUES.

MINORS - \$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.

RATE.

DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.

DATE OF CERTIFICATE.

NAME.

COMMENCEMENT.

ENDING.

8 12 Dec 1890

27 July 1892

Inc 30 May 1, 1920

Increased to \$12.00 per month from  
April 19th 1908 by act of that date.

Fees:

INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917

Transferred from:

Columbus,

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

NOV 2 1895

6-679

NAME MARGRET SHULTZ

Certificate No.

325585

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

ACT OF SEPTEMBER 8 16

GROUP 3

RATE— 30

|                                   | 1923 | 1924 | 1925 | 1926 | 1927 | 1928 | 1929 | 1930 | 1931 | 1932 | 1933 | 1934 |
|-----------------------------------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|
| GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 6-6574 |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |
| JANUARY                           |      | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |
| FEBRUARY                          |      | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |
| MARCH                             |      | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |
| APRIL                             |      | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |
| MAY                               |      | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |
| JUNE                              | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |
| JULY                              | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |
| AUGUST                            | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |
| SEPTEMBER                         | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |
| OCTOBER                           | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |
| NOVEMBER                          | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |
| DECEMBER                          | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |

CHECK  
CANCELED  
CHECK  
CANCELED

8 14/13

3-1081  
2 10/13

NAME:

Margaret Shultz

Act of April 19, 1908

Certificate No.

325585

Last paid to:

DEC 4 1907

Rate:

20

Remarks

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

| Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. |
|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|
| 1907. 1              | 1911. 1 10 36        | 1915. 1 4 36         | 1919. 1 4 75         | 1923. 1 4 90         | 1927. 1              |
| 2                    | 2 36                 | 2 36                 | 2 4 36               | 2 4 36               | 2                    |
| 3                    | 3 12 36              | 3 4 36               | 3 4 75               | 3 4 75               | 3                    |
| 4                    | 4 18 36              | 4 4 36               | 4 4 75               | 4 4 75               | 4                    |
| 1 13 24              | 1 4 1 36             | 1 4 36               | 1 4 75               | 1 4 30               | 1                    |
| 2                    | 2 7 36               | 2 4 36               | 2 4 75               | 2 4 30               | 2                    |
| 3 25 31              | 3 10 36              | 3 4 36               | 3 4 90.50            | 3 4 30               | 3                    |
| 4                    | 4 36                 | 4 5 58.93            | 4 4 90               | 4 4 30               | 4                    |
| 1 17 30              | 1 4                  | 1 4 60               | 1 4 90               | 5 4                  | 1                    |
| 2                    | 2 4 36               | 2 4 60               | 2 4 90               | 2                    | 2                    |
| 3 13 36              | 3 4 36               | 3 4 60               | 3 4 90               | 3                    | 3                    |
| 4 36                 | 4 4 36               | 4 4 60.37            | 4 4 90               | 4                    | 4                    |
| 1 14 36              | 1 4 36               | 1 4 75               | 1 4 90               | 1                    | 1                    |
| 2                    | 2 4 36               | 2 4 75               | 2 4 90               | 2                    | 2                    |
| 3 13 36              | 3 4 36               | 3 4 75               | 3 4 90               | 3                    | 3                    |
| 4                    | 4 4 36               | 4                    | 4                    | 4                    | 4                    |

GROUP 3 PAID  
TO JUNE 4, 1922



(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Shultz Marie*

Certificate No. *816.800* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *ACT OF APRIL 19th 1908*

Name of Soldier: *Emanuel*

Service: *Pr. 2. 86 O. Inf.*

ISSUES: *Married 1895.* MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

| CLASS.        | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME.              | COMMENCEMENT.        | ENDING.              |
|---------------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|--------------------|----------------------|----------------------|
| <i>Aug 12</i> |       | <i>Sept 15. 1916</i>  | <i>Nov 15. 1916</i>  | <i>Theodore D.</i> | <i>Sept 15. 1916</i> | <i>June 28. 1918</i> |

INC. 25 OCTOBER 3, 1917

Fees: *No Fee* Inc 30 May 1, 1920

Transferred from: *GROUP 3* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: *Act of June 27-1890 Minors issue to Emanuel Shultz 809.019- terminated by this issue - Pd @ 12+2 to Sept 14. 1916 inclusive*

Former Roll No. *NOV 21 1916*

6-679

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Shultz Marion*

Certificate No. *676361* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *ACT OF APRIL 19th 1908*

Name of Soldier: *Fredrick*

Service: *P. 2.5 MPV. H. A.*

ISSUES: MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

| CLASS.        | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
|---------------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|-------|---------------|---------|
| <i>Aug 12</i> |       | <i>1 May 1908</i>     | <i>11 Mch 1909</i>   |       |               |         |

Fees: *Nothing*

Transferred from: *Buffalo, N. Y.* Transferred to:

Died: *2-1-19* Bureau notified: *514*

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6-679

| NAME: <i>Marie Shultz</i> |     |      |         | ACT OF MAY 1, 1920<br>ACT OF APRIL 19th 1908 |     |      |         | Certificate No. <i>816.800</i> |     |       |                     |       |     |      |         |       |     |      |         |
|---------------------------|-----|------|---------|--|-----|------|---------|--------------------------------|-----|-------|---------------------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|
| Last paid to:             |     |      |         | Rate: <del>12</del> <i>25</i> 30             |     |      |         | Remarks:                       |     |       |                     |       |     |      |         |       |     |      |         |
| Yr.                       | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr.  | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr.                            | Qr. | Day.  | Amount.             | Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
| 1907.                     | 1   |      |         | 1911.  | 1   |      |         | 1915.                          | 1   |       |                     | 1919. | 1   | 4    | 75      | 1923. | 1   | 4    | 90      |
|                           | 2   |      |         |  | 2   |      |         |                                | 2   |       |                     |       | 2   | 4    | 75      |       | 2   |      |         |
|                           | 3   |      |         |  | 3   |      |         |                                | 3   |       |                     |       | 3   | 4    | 75      |       | 3   |      |         |
|                           | 4   |      |         |  | 4   |      |         |                                | 4   |       |                     |       | 4   | 4    | 75      |       | 4   |      |         |
| 1908.                     | 1   |      |         | 1912.  | 1   |      |         | 1916.                          | 1   |       |                     | 1920. | 1   |      | 75      | 1924. | 1   | 4    | 30      |
|                           | 2   |      |         |  | 2   |      |         |                                | 2   |       |                     |       | 2   | 4    | 75      |       | 2   | 4    | 30      |
|                           | 3   |      |         |  | 3   |      |         |                                | 3   |       |                     |       | 3   | 4    | 95.50   |       | 3   | 4    | 30      |
|                           | 4   |      |         |  | 4   |      |         |                                | 4   | 2     | 36.87               |       | 4   | 4    | 90      |       | 4   | 4    | 30      |
|                           | 1   |      |         |  | 1   |      |         |                                | 1   |       | 42                  |       | 1   | 4    | 90      |       | 5   | 4    |         |
| 1909.                     | 2   |      |         | 1913.  | 2   |      |         | 1917.                          | 2   | 6/13  | 42                  | 1921. | 2   | 4    | 90      | 1925. | 2   |      |         |
|                           | 3   |      |         |  | 3   |      |         |                                | 3   |       | 13 42               |       | 3   | 4    | 90      |       | 3   |      |         |
|                           | 4   |      |         |  | 4   |      |         |                                | 4   |       | 12 67 <sup>13</sup> |       | 4   | 4    | 90      |       | 4   |      |         |
|                           | 1   |      |         |  | 1   |      |         |                                | 1   | 25    | 81                  |       | 1   | 4    | 90      |       | 1   |      |         |
| 1910.                     | 2   |      |         | 1914.  | 2   |      |         | 1918.                          | 2   |       | 81                  | 1922. | 2   | 4    | 90      | 1926. | 2   |      |         |
|                           | 3   |      |         |  | 3   |      |         |                                | 3   | 26/12 | 76 <sup>67</sup>    |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |
|                           | 4   |      |         |  | 4   |      |         |                                | 4   |       |                     |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |
|                           |     |      |         |  |     |      |         | GROUP 3 PAID                   |     |       |                     |       |     |      |         |       |     |      |         |
|                           |     |      |         |  |     |      |         | 4 TO JUNE 4, 1922              |     |       |                     |       |     |      |         |       |     |      |         |

6-681

| NAME: <i>Marion Shultz</i> |     |      |                      | Certificate No. <i>676.561</i> |     |      |         |          |     |      |         |       |     |      |         |       |     |      |         |
|----------------------------|-----|------|----------------------|--------------------------------|-----|------|---------|----------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|
| Last paid to:              |     |      |                      | Rate: <i>12</i>                |     |      |         | Remarks: |     |      |         |       |     |      |         |       |     |      |         |
| Yr.                        | Qr. | Day. | Amount.              | Yr.                            | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr.      | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
| 1907.                      | 1   |      |                      | 1911.                          | 1   |      | 36      | 1915.    | 1   |      |         | 1919. | 1   |      |         | 1923. | 1   |      |         |
|                            | 2   |      |                      |                                | 2   |      | 7       |          | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |
|                            | 3   |      |                      |                                | 3   |      | 7       |          | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |
|                            | 4   |      |                      |                                | 4   |      | 7       |          | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |
| 1908.                      | 1   |      |                      | 1912.                          | 1   |      | 9       | 1916.    | 1   |      |         | 1920. | 1   |      |         | 1924. | 1   |      |         |
|                            | 2   |      |                      |                                | 2   |      | 8       |          | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |
|                            | 3   |      |                      |                                | 3   |      | 9       |          | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |
|                            | 4   |      |                      |                                | 4   |      | 9       |          | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |
|                            | 1   |      | 326 97 <sup>23</sup> |                                | 1   |      | 4       |          | 1   |      |         |       | 1   |      |         |       | 1   |      |         |
| 1909.                      | 2   |      | 9 36                 | 1913.                          | 2   |      | 4       | 1917.    | 2   |      |         | 1921. | 2   |      |         | 1925. | 2   |      |         |
|                            | 3   |      | 7                    |                                | 3   |      | 4       |          | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |
|                            | 4   |      | 11                   |                                | 4   |      | 4       |          | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |
|                            | 1   |      | 8                    |                                | 1   |      | 4 36    |          | 1   |      |         |       | 1   |      |         |       | 1   |      |         |
| 1910.                      | 2   |      | 12                   | 1914.                          | 2   |      | 4 36    | 1918.    | 2   |      |         | 1922. | 2   |      |         | 1926. | 2   |      |         |
|                            | 3   |      | 8                    |                                | 3   |      | GROUP 1 |          | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |
|                            | 4   |      | 7                    |                                | 4   |      |         |          | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Shultz* *Martha J.*

Certificate No. *672783* ARMY WIDOW. Law: CIVIL WAR.

Name of Soldier: *John Strohm*

Service: *P. I. 1" Ark O. Car.*

| ISSUES.   |          |                       |                      | MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL. |               |         |
|---|----------|-----------------------|----------------------|----------------------------------|---------------|---------|
| CLASS.  | RATE.    | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME.                            | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
| <i>Aug 8</i>                                    | <i>8</i> | <i>Dec. 1862</i>      | <i>15 Jan. 1909</i>  |                                  |               |         |
| <i>Changing Mar. 1, 1863 date of remarriage</i> |          |                       |                      |                                  |               |         |
| Fees: <i>None</i>                               |          |                       |                      |                                  |               |         |
| Transferred from: <i>San Francisco,</i>         |          |                       |                      | Transferred to:                  |               |         |
| Died:   |          |                       |                      | Bureau notified:                 |               |         |
| Remarks: <i>Green City, Green. R. K. 42.</i>    |          |                       |                      |                                  |               |         |
| Former Roll No.                                 |          |                       |                      |                                  |               |         |

6-679

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Shultz Martha J.*

Certificate No. *89850* ARMY WIDOW. Law:

Name of Soldier: *John*

Service: *Rev. 1, Kansas Car.*

| ISSUES.  |           |                        |                      | MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL. |               |         |
|--|-----------|------------------------|----------------------|----------------------------------|---------------|---------|
| CLASS.   | RATE.     | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.  | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME.                            | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
| <i>12</i>  | <i>12</i> | <i>Oct 6, 1917</i>     |                      |                                  |               |         |
| <i>INC</i>                                       | <i>25</i> | <i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i> |                      |                                  |               |         |
| Fees: <i>1/26/16</i>                             |           |                        |                      |                                  |               |         |
| Transferred from:                                |           |                        |                      | Transferred to:                  |               |         |
| Died: <i>Dec 18-1919</i>                         |           |                        |                      | Bureau notified: <i>Feb</i>      |               |         |
| Remarks: <i>Widow was married in time of war</i> |           |                        |                      |                                  |               |         |
| Former Roll No.                                  |           |                        |                      |                                  |               |         |

6-679



| NAME: <u>Martha J. Shultz</u>      |     |      |         |       | Certificate No. <u>672783</u> |      |         |       |     |      |         |       |     |      |         |       |     |      |         |
|------------------------------------|-----|------|---------|-------|-------------------------------|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|
| Last paid to: _____ Date: <u>8</u> |     |      |         |       | Remarks: _____                |      |         |       |     |      |         |       |     |      |         |       |     |      |         |
| Yr.                                | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr.   | Qr.                           | Day. | Amount. | Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
| 1907.                              |     | 1    |         | 1911. |                               | 1    |         | 1915. |     | 1    |         | 1919. |     | 1    |         | 1923. |     | 1    |         |
|                                    |     | 2    |         |       |                               | 2    |         |       |     | 2    |         |       |     | 2    |         |       |     | 2    |         |
|                                    |     | 3    |         |       |                               | 3    |         |       |     | 3    |         |       |     | 3    |         |       |     | 3    |         |
|                                    |     | 4    |         |       |                               | 4    |         |       |     | 4    |         |       |     | 4    |         |       |     | 4    |         |
| 1908.                              |     | 1    |         | 1912. |                               | 1    |         | 1916. |     | 1    |         | 1920. |     | 1    |         | 1924. |     | 1    |         |
|                                    |     | 2    |         |       |                               | 2    |         |       |     | 2    |         |       |     | 2    |         |       |     | 2    |         |
|                                    |     | 3    |         |       |                               | 3    |         |       |     | 3    |         |       |     | 3    |         |       |     | 3    |         |
|                                    |     | 4    |         |       |                               | 4    |         |       |     | 4    |         |       |     | 4    |         |       |     | 4    |         |
| 1909.                              |     | 1    |         | 1913. |                               | 1    |         | 1917. |     | 1    |         | 1921. |     | 1    |         | 1925. |     | 1    |         |
|                                    |     | 2    |         |       |                               | 2    |         |       |     | 2    |         |       |     | 2    |         |       |     | 2    |         |
|                                    |     | 3    |         |       |                               | 3    |         |       |     | 3    |         |       |     | 3    |         |       |     | 3    |         |
|                                    |     | 4    |         |       |                               | 4    |         |       |     | 4    |         |       |     | 4    |         |       |     | 4    |         |
| 1910.                              |     | 1    |         | 1914. |                               | 1    |         | 1918. |     | 1    |         | 1922. |     | 1    |         | 1926. |     | 1    |         |
|                                    |     | 2    |         |       |                               | 2    |         |       |     | 2    |         |       |     | 2    |         |       |     | 2    |         |
|                                    |     | 3    |         |       |                               | 3    |         |       |     | 3    |         |       |     | 3    |         |       |     | 3    |         |
|                                    |     | 4    |         |       |                               | 4    |         |       |     | 4    |         |       |     | 4    |         |       |     | 4    |         |

*2/10/9 22<sup>40</sup> Remarried*

**GROUP 3**

| NAME: <u>Martha J. Shultz</u>       |     |      |         |       | Certificate No. <u>809859</u>       |      |         |       |     |      |         |       |     |      |         |       |     |      |         |
|-------------------------------------|-----|------|---------|-------|-------------------------------------|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|
| Last paid to: _____ Date: <u>25</u> |     |      |         |       | Remarks: <u>ACT APRIL 19, 1908.</u> |      |         |       |     |      |         |       |     |      |         |       |     |      |         |
| Yr.                                 | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr.   | Qr.                                 | Day. | Amount. | Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
| 1907.                               |     | 1    |         | 1911. |                                     | 1    |         | 1915. |     | 1    |         | 1919. |     | 1    |         | 1923. |     | 1    |         |
|                                     |     | 2    |         |       |                                     | 2    |         |       |     | 2    |         |       |     | 2    |         |       |     | 2    |         |
|                                     |     | 3    |         |       |                                     | 3    |         |       |     | 3    |         |       |     | 3    |         |       |     | 3    |         |
|                                     |     | 4    |         |       |                                     | 4    |         |       |     | 4    |         |       |     | 4    |         |       |     | 4    |         |
| 1908.                               |     | 1    |         | 1912. |                                     | 1    |         | 1916. |     | 1    |         | 1920. |     | 1    |         | 1924. |     | 1    |         |
|                                     |     | 2    |         |       |                                     | 2    |         |       |     | 2    |         |       |     | 2    |         |       |     | 2    |         |
|                                     |     | 3    |         |       |                                     | 3    |         |       |     | 3    |         |       |     | 3    |         |       |     | 3    |         |
|                                     |     | 4    |         |       |                                     | 4    |         |       |     | 4    |         |       |     | 4    |         |       |     | 4    |         |
| 1909.                               |     | 1    |         | 1913. |                                     | 1    |         | 1917. |     | 1    |         | 1921. |     | 1    |         | 1925. |     | 1    |         |
|                                     |     | 2    |         |       |                                     | 2    |         |       |     | 2    |         |       |     | 2    |         |       |     | 2    |         |
|                                     |     | 3    |         |       |                                     | 3    |         |       |     | 3    |         |       |     | 3    |         |       |     | 3    |         |
|                                     |     | 4    |         |       |                                     | 4    |         |       |     | 4    |         |       |     | 4    |         |       |     | 4    |         |
| 1910.                               |     | 1    |         | 1914. |                                     | 1    |         | 1918. |     | 1    |         | 1922. |     | 1    |         | 1926. |     | 1    |         |
|                                     |     | 2    |         |       |                                     | 2    |         |       |     | 2    |         |       |     | 2    |         |       |     | 2    |         |
|                                     |     | 3    |         |       |                                     | 3    |         |       |     | 3    |         |       |     | 3    |         |       |     | 3    |         |
|                                     |     | 4    |         |       |                                     | 4    |         |       |     | 4    |         |       |     | 4    |         |       |     | 4    |         |

*Be 5/16 149 60*

**GROUP 2**

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Shultz, Mary* 268

Certificate No. *70.328* | **ARMY WIDOW.** | Law: **CIVIL WAR.**

Name of Soldier: *Henry*

Service: *Pt. A 187 Pa.*

| ISSUES.                               |       |                       |                      | MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL            |               |         |
|---------------------------------------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|--|---------------|---------|
| CLASS.                                | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME.                                      | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
|                                       | 8     |                       | <i>Sept. 7 1867</i>  |  |               |         |
|                                       | 12    | <i>Mar 19 1886</i>    |                      |  |               |         |
| Fees:                                 |       |                       |                      |  |               |         |
| Transferred from: <b>PHILADELPHIA</b> |       |                       |                      | Transferred to:                            |               |         |
| Died: <i>May 2-1913 P.M.</i>          |       |                       |                      | Bureau notified: <i>913 - May 23, 1913</i> |               |         |
| Remarks: <i>20 S.</i>                 |       |                       |                      |  |               |         |
| Former Roll No. <i>85</i>             |       |                       |                      |  |               |         |

6-679

(3-P. A. 2a)

NAME **Shultz, Mary**

Certificate No. **315972** | **ARMY WIDOW** | Law: **Act of May 1, 1920**

Name of Soldier **James**

Service **Pt. A, 74" Pa.**

| ISSUES                      |      |                      |                     | MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL |              |        |
|-----------------------------|------|----------------------|---------------------|--------------------------------------|--------------|--------|
| CLASS                       | RATE | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT | DATE OF CERTIFICATE | NAME                                 | COMMENCEMENT | ENDING |
| <b>W</b>                    | 30   | May 1, 1920          |                     |                                      |              |        |
| Died <i>March 6, 1925</i>   |      |                      |                     |                                      |              |        |
| Reported <b>APR 10 1925</b> |      |                      |                     |                                      |              |        |
| Remarks:                    |      |                      |                     |                                      |              |        |

6-6574

| NAME: 268 Mary Shultz           |     |      |         | Certificate No. 70.328 |     |   |         |
|---------------------------------|-----|------|---------|------------------------|-----|---|---------|
| Last paid to: NOVEMBER 4, 1908, |     |      |         | Rate: 12               |     |   |         |
|                                 |     |      |         | Remarks: CIVIL WAR.    |     |   |         |
| Yr.                             | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr.                    | Qr. | Day.  | Amount. |
| 1907.                           | 1   |      |         | 1911.                  | 1   | 8   | 36      |
|                                 | 2   |      |         |                        | 2   | 8   | 36      |
|                                 | 3   |      |         |                        | 3   | 5   | 36      |
|                                 | 4   |      |         |                        | 4   | 8   | 36      |
| 1908.                           | 1   |      |         | 1912.                  | 1   | 8   | 36      |
|                                 | 2   |      |         |                        | 2   | 7   | 36      |
|                                 | 3   |      |         |                        | 3   | 7   | 36      |
|                                 | 4   |      |         |                        | 4   | 9   | 36      |
| 1909.                           | 1   | 9    | 36      | 1913.                  | 1   | 4   | 36      |
|                                 | 2   | 7    | 36      |                        | 2   | Check No. 1262472 Dated May 4, 1913 Canceled. |         |
|                                 | 3   | 7    | 36      |                        | 3   | 6/30 35.60                                    |         |
|                                 | 4   | 8    | 36      |                        | 4   |   |         |
| 1910.                           | 1   | 9    | 36      |                        | 1   |   |         |
|                                 | 2   | 7    | 36      |                        | 2   |   |         |
|                                 | 3   | 8    | 36      |                        | 3   |   |         |
|                                 | 4   | 8    | 36      |                        | 4   |   |         |

Dtd May 2, 1913  
 Reimbursement paid to  
 Willie M. Jacoby  
 Order C. P. James 21, 1913  
 Order C. P. James

| NAME MARY SHULTZ           |      | Certificate No. 315972 |      | Act of May 1, 1920   |      |
|----------------------------|------|------------------------|------|----------------------|------|
| Fees                       |      |                        |      | 20 SEPTEMBER 3, 1916 |      |
| W                          |      | GROUP 2                |      |                      |      |
| RATE— 30                   |      |                        |      |                      |      |
| 1923                       |      | 1924                   | 1925 | 1926                 | 1927 |
| GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE |      |                        |      | 1928                 | 1929 |
|                            |      |                        |      | 1930                 | 1931 |
|                            |      |                        |      | 1932                 | 1933 |
|                            |      |                        |      | 1934                 |      |
|                            |      |                        |      | 6-8574               |      |
| JANUARY                    | 4 30 | 4 30                   |      |                      |      |
| FEBRUARY                   | 4 30 | 4 30                   |      |                      |      |
| MARCH                      | 4 30 | 4 30                   |      |                      |      |
| APRIL                      | 4 30 | 4 30                   |      |                      |      |
| MAY                        | 4 30 | 4 30                   |      |                      |      |
| JUNE                       | 4 30 | 4 30                   |      |                      |      |
| JULY                       | 4 30 | 4 30                   |      |                      |      |
| AUGUST                     | 4 30 | 4 30                   |      |                      |      |
| SEPTEMBER                  | 4 30 | 4 30                   |      |                      |      |
| OCTOBER                    | 4 30 | 4 30                   |      |                      |      |
| NOVEMBER                   | 4 30 | 4 30                   |      |                      |      |
| DECEMBER                   | 4 30 | 4 30                   |      |                      |      |



NAME: Shultz Mary ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3-P. A. 2.)  
 1224  
 Certificate No. 315972 ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.  
 Name of Soldier: James  
 Service: Pt. A. 74 Pa

| ISSUES. |       |                       |                      | MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL. |               |         |
|---------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|----------------------------------|---------------|---------|
| CLASS.  | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME.                            | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
|         | 8     | Feb 3-1891            | Nov 28-1891          |                                  |               |         |
|         | 12    | APRIL 19, 1908        |                      |                                  |               |         |
| INC.    | 20    | SEPTEMBER 8, 1916     |                      |                                  |               |         |

Fees: INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917  
Inc 30 May 1, 1920

Transferred from: PHILADELPHIA Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 32 6-679

NAME: Shultz Mary ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3-P. A. 2.)  
 1225  
 Certificate No. 412626 ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.  
 Name of Soldier: Edward B.  
 Service: Pt. I. 203 + G. 76 Pa

| ISSUES. |       |                       |                      | MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL. |               |         |
|---------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|----------------------------------|---------------|---------|
| CLASS.  | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME.                            | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
|         | 8     | Dec 18-1893           | July 29-1895         |                                  |               |         |
|         | 12    | APRIL 19, 1908        |                      |                                  |               |         |
| INC.    | 25    | OCTOBER 6, 1917       |                      |                                  |               |         |

Fees: Inc 30 May 1, 1920

Transferred from: PHILADELPHIA Transferred to:

Died: Nov. 15, 1922 Bureau notified: APR 1922

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 114 6-679

Died Nov. 15, 1922 Reimbursement order dated May 22, 1922  
 payable to Elizabeth Smith MAY 24 1922

| NAME: 1224 Mary Smith    |     |      |         | ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 |     |      |         | Certificate No. 315972         |     |      |         |     |     |      |         |
|--------------------------|-----|------|---------|--------------------|-----|------|---------|--------------------------------|-----|------|---------|-----|-----|------|---------|
| Last paid to: NOV 4 1909 |     |      |         | Rate: 12 25 30     |     |      |         | Remarks: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908 |     |      |         |     |     |      |         |
| Yr.                      | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr.                | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr.                            | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
| 1907.                    | 1   |      |         | 1                  | 8   |      | 36      | 1                              | 4   |      | 36      | 1   | 4   |      | 75      |
|                          | 2   |      |         | 2                  | 8   |      | 36      | 2                              | 4   |      | 36      | 2   | 4   |      | 75      |
|                          | 3   |      |         | 3                  | 9   |      | 36      | 3                              | 4   |      | 36      | 3   | 4   |      | 75      |
|                          | 4   |      |         | 4                  | 7   |      | 36      | 4                              | 4   |      | 36      | 4   | 4   |      | 75      |
| 1908.                    | 1   |      |         | 1                  | 8   |      | 36      | 1                              | 4   |      | 36      | 1   | 4   |      | 75      |
|                          | 2   |      |         | 2                  | 8   |      | 36      | 2                              | 4   |      | 36      | 2   | 4   |      | 75      |
|                          | 3   |      |         | 3                  | 19  |      | 36      | 3                              | 4   |      | 36      | 3   | 4   |      | 75      |
|                          | 4   |      |         | 4                  | 8   |      | 36      | 4                              | 4   |      | 36      | 4   | 4   |      | 75      |
| 1909.                    | 1   |      |         | 1                  | 4   |      | 36      | 1                              | 4   |      | 60      | 1   | 4   |      | 90      |
|                          | 2   |      |         | 2                  | 4   |      | 36      | 2                              | 4   |      | 60      | 2   | 4   |      | 90      |
|                          | 3   |      |         | 3                  | 4   |      | 36      | 3                              | 4   |      | 60      | 3   | 4   |      | 90      |
|                          | 4   |      |         | 4                  | 4   |      | 36      | 4                              | 4   |      | 60      | 4   | 4   |      | 90      |
| 1910.                    | 1   | 10   | 36      | 1                  | 4   |      | 36      | 1                              | 4   |      | 75      | 1   | 4   |      | 90      |
|                          | 2   | 7    | 36      | 2                  |     |      | 36      | 2                              | 4   |      | 75      | 2   | 4   |      | 90      |
|                          | 3   | 6    | 36      | 3                  |     |      | 36      | 3                              | 4   |      | 75      | 3   | 4   |      | 90      |
|                          | 4   | 7    | 36      | 4                  | 4   |      | 36      | 4                              | 4   |      | 75      | 4   | 4   |      | 90      |

GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG 4, 1922

| NAME: 1225 Mary Smith    |     |      |         | ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 |     |      |         | Certificate No. 315972         |     |      |         |     |     |      |         |
|--------------------------|-----|------|---------|--------------------|-----|------|---------|--------------------------------|-----|------|---------|-----|-----|------|---------|
| Last paid to: NOV 4 1909 |     |      |         | Rate: 12 25 30     |     |      |         | Remarks: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908 |     |      |         |     |     |      |         |
| Yr.                      | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr.                | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr.                            | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
| 1907.                    | 1   |      |         | 1                  | 7   |      | 36      | 1                              | 4   |      | 36      | 1   | 4   |      | 75      |
|                          | 2   |      |         | 2                  | 6   |      | 36      | 2                              | 4   |      | 36      | 2   | 4   |      | 75      |
|                          | 3   |      |         | 3                  | 5   |      | 36      | 3                              | 4   |      | 36      | 3   | 4   |      | 75      |
|                          | 4   |      |         | 4                  | 6   |      | 36      | 4                              | 4   |      | 36      | 4   | 4   |      | 75      |
| 1908.                    | 1   |      |         | 1                  | 7   |      | 36      | 1                              | 4   |      | 36      | 1   | 4   |      | 75      |
|                          | 2   |      |         | 2                  | 6   |      | 36      | 2                              | 4   |      | 36      | 2   | 4   |      | 75      |
|                          | 3   |      |         | 3                  | 6   |      | 36      | 3                              | 4   |      | 36      | 3   | 4   |      | 75      |
|                          | 4   |      |         | 4                  | 8   |      | 36      | 4                              | 4   |      | 36      | 4   | 4   |      | 75      |
| 1909.                    | 1   |      |         | 1                  | 4   |      | 36      | 1                              | 4   |      | 36      | 1   | 4   |      | 75      |
|                          | 2   |      |         | 2                  | 4   |      | 36      | 2                              | 4   |      | 36      | 2   | 4   |      | 75      |
|                          | 3   |      |         | 3                  | 4   |      | 36      | 3                              | 4   |      | 36      | 3   | 4   |      | 75      |
|                          | 4   |      |         | 4                  | 4   |      | 36      | 4                              | 4   |      | 36      | 4   | 4   |      | 75      |
| 1910.                    | 1   | 5    | 36      | 1                  | 4   |      | 36      | 1                              | 4   |      | 75      | 1   | 4   |      | 90      |
|                          | 2   | 6    | 36      | 2                  |     |      | 36      | 2                              | 4   |      | 75      | 2   | 4   |      | 90      |
|                          | 3   | 9    | 36      | 3                  |     |      | 36      | 3                              | 4   |      | 75      | 3   | 4   |      | 90      |
|                          | 4   | 7    | 36      | 4                  | 4   |      | 36      | 4                              | 4   |      | 75      | 4   | 4   |      | 90      |

GROUP 2

NAME: *Schultz, Mary* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *797.061* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *APRIL 19, 1908.*

Name of Soldier: *Conrad Schultz*

Service: *Private Co H 1st Potomac Home Brigade Maryland Cav*

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

| CLASS.      | RATE.     | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.  | DATE OF CERTIFICATE.      | NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
|-------------|-----------|------------------------|---------------------------|-------|---------------|---------|
| <i>Orig</i> | <i>12</i> | <i>August 10, 1915</i> | <i>September 30, 1915</i> |       |               |         |
|             |           |                        |                           |       |               |         |
|             |           |                        |                           |       |               |         |

Fees: *\$10. W. Elliott Maggaman Atty. OCT 25 1915*

Transferred from: *GROUP 1* Transferred to:

Died: *12/2/16* Bureau notified: *JAN 3 1917*

Remarks: *Check No. 3372622 Dated JAN 4 1917 Canceled.*

Former Roll No. *OCT 7 1915* 6-679

NAME: *Schultz, Mary* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *859028* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1910*

Name of Soldier: *William*

Service: *Corpl & Serg. Co. G. 52nd Pa Inf.*

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

| CLASS.      | RATE.     | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
|-------------|-----------|-----------------------|----------------------|-------|---------------|---------|
| <i>Orig</i> | <i>25</i> | <i>Apr 18-1918</i>    | <i>Jan 15-1919</i>   |       |               |         |
| <i>Inc</i>  | <i>30</i> | <i>May 1, 1920</i>    |                      |       |               |         |
|             |           |                       |                      |       |               |         |
|             |           |                       |                      |       |               |         |

Fees: *None -*

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: *Dec. 8, 1920* Bureau notified: *FEB 7 1921*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *FEB 7 1919* 6-679



| NAME: <i>Mary Schultz</i>    |         |              |         | Certificate No. <i>797.061</i> |                 |              |         |
|------------------------------|---------|--------------|---------|--------------------------------|-----------------|--------------|---------|
| Last paid to: <i>Rate: 7</i> |         |              |         | Remarks.                       |                 |              |         |
| Yr. Qr. Day.                 | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day.                   | Amount.         | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. |
| 1907. 1                      |         | 1911. 1      |         | 1915. 1                        |                 | 1919. 1      |         |
| 2                            |         | 2            |         | 2                              |                 | 2            |         |
| 3                            |         | 3            |         | 3                              |                 | 3            |         |
| 4                            |         | 4            |         | 4                              | <i>25 21.60</i> | 4            |         |
| 1908. 1                      |         | 1912. 1      |         | 1916. 1                        | <i>4 36</i>     | 1920. 1      |         |
| 2                            |         | 2            |         | 2                              | <i>4 36</i>     | 2            |         |
| 3                            |         | 3            |         | 3                              | <i>36</i>       | 3            |         |
| 4                            |         | 4            |         | 4                              | <i>4 36</i>     | 4            |         |
| 1909. 1                      |         | 1913. 1      |         | 1917. 1                        | <i>4 36</i>     | 1921. 1      |         |
| 2                            |         | 2            |         | 2                              | <i>GROUP 1</i>  | 2            |         |
| 3                            |         | 3            |         | 3                              |                 | 3            |         |
| 4                            |         | 4            |         | 4                              |                 | 4            |         |
| 1910. 1                      |         | 1914. 1      |         | 1918. 1                        |                 | 1922. 1      |         |
| 2                            |         | 2            |         | 2                              |                 | 2            |         |
| 3                            |         | 3            |         | 3                              |                 | 3            |         |
| 4                            |         | 4            |         | 4                              |                 | 4            |         |

| NAME: <i>Mary S. Schultz</i>     |         |              |         | Certificate No. <i>859020</i>      |         |              |                  |
|----------------------------------|---------|--------------|---------|------------------------------------|---------|--------------|------------------|
| Last paid to: <i>Rate: 15-30</i> |         |              |         | Remarks: <i>ACT APRIL 19, 1908</i> |         |              |                  |
| Yr. Qr. Day.                     | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day.                       | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount.          |
| 1907. 1                          |         | 1911. 1      |         | 1915. 1                            |         | 1919. 1      | <i>15 238.33</i> |
| 2                                |         | 2            |         | 2                                  |         | 2            | <i>4 75</i>      |
| 3                                |         | 3            |         | 3                                  |         | 3            | <i>4 75</i>      |
| 4                                |         | 4            |         | 4                                  |         | 4            | <i>4 75</i>      |
| 1908. 1                          |         | 1912. 1      |         | 1916. 1                            |         | 1920. 1      | <i>4 75</i>      |
| 2                                |         | 2            |         | 2                                  |         | 2            | <i>4 75</i>      |
| 3                                |         | 3            |         | 3                                  |         | 3            | <i>4 90.50</i>   |
| 4                                |         | 4            |         | 4                                  |         | 4            | <i>4 90</i>      |
| 1909. 1                          |         | 1913. 1      |         | 1917. 1                            |         | 1921. 1      | <i>4 90</i>      |
| 2                                |         | 2            |         | 2                                  |         | 2            | <i>GROUP 2</i>   |
| 3                                |         | 3            |         | 3                                  |         | 3            |                  |
| 4                                |         | 4            |         | 4                                  |         | 4            |                  |
| 1910. 1                          |         | 1914. 1      |         | 1918. 1                            |         | 1922. 1      |                  |
| 2                                |         | 2            |         | 2                                  |         | 2            |                  |
| 3                                |         | 3            |         | 3                                  |         | 3            |                  |
| 4                                |         | 4            |         | 4                                  |         | 4            |                  |

NAME: *Shultz, Mary A.* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *632.256* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *70.850*  
**Act of June 27, 1890.**

Name of Soldier: *Henry*

Service: *P. 1st 47th P. V. I.*

70 ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

| CLASS. | RATE.   | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME.  | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
|--------|---------|-----------------------|----------------------|--------|---------------|---------|
|        | 8       | 18 June 07            | 28 Sept 07           | Inc 30 | May 1, 1920   |         |
|        |         | month from            |                      |        |               |         |
|        |         | of that date.         |                      |        |               |         |
| Fees:  | 20      | Dec 25-1916           | Aug 20-1917          |        |               |         |
|        | INC. 25 | OCTOBER 6, 1917       |                      |        |               |         |

Transferred from: *Columbus, Ind.* Transferred to:

Died: *July 22, 1922* Bureau notified: **SEP 19 1922**

Remarks: *July 22 1922 Reimbursement order dated Nov. 10, 1922*  
*payable to John W. Wolf R.F.D. #1, East Liverpool, Ohio.*

Former Roll No. *231* **NOV 18 1922** 6-679

NAME: *Shultz, Mary A.* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *853.091* ARMY WIDOW. Law: **Act of April 19, 1900**  
**ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1916**

Name of Soldier: *David J.*

Service: *Pvt K 23rd Indiana Inf.*

73 ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

| CLASS.  | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
|---------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|-------|---------------|---------|
| Orig 20 |       | June 25, 1917         | September 19, 1918   |       |               |         |
| 25      |       | October 6, 1918       |                      |       |               |         |

Fees: *elo fee.*

Transferred from: **GROUP 1** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified: **DEC 1919 (Supp 1/8/20)**

Remarks: *Re-married Oct. 21, 1918 - Edwin Laboren*

Former Roll No.

**OCT 3 1918** 6-679

| NAME: <i>Mary A. Shultz</i>     |     |      |         | Act of April 19, 1908. |     |      |         | Certificate No. <i>632,256</i>     |     |      |         |       |     |      |         |
|---------------------------------|-----|------|---------|------------------------|-----|------|---------|------------------------------------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|
| Last paid to: <i>DEC 4 1907</i> |     |      |         | Rate: <i>20</i>        |     |      |         | Remarks: <i>AGE OF MAY 1, 1920</i> |     |      |         |       |     |      |         |
| Yr.                             | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr.                    | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr.                                | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
| 1907.                           | 1   |      |         | 1911.                  | 1   | 10   | 36      | 1915.                              | 1   | 4    | 36      | 1919. | 1   | 4    | 75      |
|                                 | 2   |      |         |                        | 2   |      |         |                                    | 2   | 4    | 36      |       | 2   | 4    | 75      |
|                                 | 3   |      |         |                        | 3   | 12   | 36      |                                    | 3   | 4    | 36      |       | 3   | 4    | 75      |
|                                 | 4   |      |         |                        | 4   | 11   | 36      |                                    | 4   | 4    | 36      |       | 4   | 4    | 75      |
| 1908.                           | 1   |      |         | 1912.                  | 1   | 8    |         | 1916.                              | 1   | 4    | 36      | 1920. | 1   | 4    | 75      |
|                                 | 2   |      |         |                        | 2   |      | 36      |                                    | 2   | 4    | 36      |       | 2   | 4    | 75      |
|                                 | 3   |      |         |                        | 3   | 12   | 36      |                                    | 3   | 4    | 36      |       | 3   | 4    | 75      |
|                                 | 4   |      |         |                        | 4   |      | 36      |                                    | 4   | 4    | 36      |       | 4   | 4    | 75      |
| 1909.                           | 1   |      | 36      | 1913.                  | 1   |      |         | 1917.                              | 1   | 4    | 36      | 1921. | 1   | 4    | 90      |
|                                 | 2   |      |         |                        | 2   | 4    | 36      |                                    | 2   | 4    | 36      |       | 2   | 4    | 90      |
|                                 | 3   |      | 36      |                        | 3   | 4    | 36      |                                    | 3   | 4    | 36      |       | 3   | 4    | 90      |
|                                 | 4   |      | 36      |                        | 4   |      | 36      |                                    | 4   | 4    | 69.67   |       | 4   | 4    | 90      |
| 1910.                           | 1   |      |         | 1914.                  | 1   | 4    | 36      | 1918.                              | 1   |      |         | 1922. | 1   | 4    | 90      |
|                                 | 2   |      |         |                        | 2   | 4    | 36      |                                    | 2   | 4    | 75      |       | 2   | 4    | 90      |
|                                 | 3   |      | 36      |                        | 3   | 4    |         |                                    | 3   | 4    | 75      |       | 3   | 4    | 90      |
|                                 | 4   |      |         |                        | 4   | 4    |         |                                    | 4   | 4    | 75      |       | 4   |      |         |

*DEAD*  
*49.00*  
*MENT.*  
*GROUP 8 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922*

| NAME: <i>Mary A. Shultz</i> |     |      |         | Act of April 19, 1908 |     |      |         | Certificate No. <i>853,091</i> |     |      |         |       |     |         |         |
|-----------------------------|-----|------|---------|-----------------------|-----|------|---------|--------------------------------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|---------|---------|
| Last paid to:               |     |      |         | Rate: <i>250</i>      |     |      |         | Remarks:                       |     |      |         |       |     |         |         |
| Yr.                         | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr.                   | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr.                            | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr.   | Qr. | Day.    | Amount. |
| 1907.                       | 1   |      |         | 1911.                 | 1   |      |         | 1915.                          | 1   |      |         | 1919. | 1   | 4       | 75      |
|                             | 2   |      |         |                       | 2   |      |         |                                | 2   |      |         |       | 2   | 4       | 75      |
|                             | 3   |      |         |                       | 3   |      |         |                                | 3   |      |         |       | 3   | 4       | 75      |
|                             | 4   |      |         |                       | 4   |      |         |                                | 4   |      |         |       | 4   | 4       | 75      |
| 1908.                       | 1   |      |         | 1912.                 | 1   |      |         | 1916.                          | 1   |      |         | 1920. | 1   | 1/3 15  |         |
|                             | 2   |      |         |                       | 2   |      |         |                                | 2   |      |         |       | 2   | Remarks |         |
|                             | 3   |      |         |                       | 3   |      |         |                                | 3   |      |         |       | 3   | veh.    |         |
|                             | 4   |      |         |                       | 4   |      |         |                                | 4   |      |         |       | 4   | GROUP 1 |         |
| 1909.                       | 1   |      |         | 1913.                 | 1   |      |         | 1917.                          | 1   |      |         | 1921. | 1   |         |         |
|                             | 2   |      |         |                       | 2   |      |         |                                | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |         |         |
|                             | 3   |      |         |                       | 3   |      |         |                                | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |         |         |
|                             | 4   |      |         |                       | 4   |      |         |                                | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |         |         |
| 1910.                       | 1   |      |         | 1914.                 | 1   |      |         | 1918.                          | 1   |      |         | 1922. | 1   |         |         |
|                             | 2   |      |         |                       | 2   |      |         |                                | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |         |         |
|                             | 3   |      |         |                       | 3   |      |         |                                | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |         |         |
|                             | 4   |      |         |                       | 4   |      |         |                                | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |         |         |

*365*  
*Mary A. Labore*  
*7/26/22*



NAME

(3-P. A. 2a)

Shultz, Mary A.

Certificate No.

869485

ARMY WIDOW

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier

Henry W.

Service

Pt. I, 87<sup>th</sup> Pa. Inf.

6-6574

ISSUES

MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS

RATE

DATE OF COMMENCEMENT

DATE OF CERTIFICATE

NAME

COMMENCEMENT

ENDING

30

May 1, 1920

Died

Reported

Remarks:

Jan 15, 1926  
PLD 0 - 1926

NAME:

Shultz Mary A.

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (P. A. 2.)

Certificate No.

869485

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

ACT APRIL 15, 1908

ACT SEPTEMBER 8 1916

Name of Soldier

Service:

Henry W.  
Priv. 1st 87<sup>th</sup> Pa Inf

ISSUES.

MINORS-\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS.

RATE.

DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.

DATE OF CERTIFICATE.

NAME.

COMMENCEMENT.

ENDING.

Priv 25 Jan 22-919 May 26-1919-  
Inc 30 May 1, 1920

Fees:

GROUP 2

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

JUN 5 - 1919

6-679

NAME MARY A SHULTZ

Certificate No.

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees 869485

GROUP 2

RATE- 30

1923 1924 1925 1926 1927 1928 1929 1930 1931 1932 1933 1934

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

6-5574

JANUARY 4 30 4 30 4 30  
FEBRUARY 4 30 4 30 4 30  
MARCH 4 30 4 30  
APRIL 4 30 4 30  
MAY 4 30 4 30  
JUNE 4 30 4 30 4 30  
JULY 4 30 4 30 4 30  
AUGUST 4 30 4 30 4 30  
SEPTEMBER 4 30 4 30 4 30  
OCTOBER 4 30 4 30 4 30  
NOVEMBER 4 30 4 30 4 30  
DECEMBER 4 30 4 30 4 30

NAME: Mary A. Shultz

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No.

Last paid to:

Date:

25 20

Remarks:

APRIL 19, 1908

| Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. |
|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|
| 1907. 1              | 1911. 1              | 1915. 1              | 1919. 1              | 1923. 1              | 1927. 1              |
| 2                    | 2                    | 2                    | 2                    | 2                    | 2                    |
| 3                    | 3                    | 3                    | 3                    | 3                    | 3                    |
| 4                    | 4                    | 4                    | 4                    | 4                    | 4                    |
| 1908. 1              | 1912. 1              | 1916. 1              | 1920. 1              | 1924. 1              | 1928. 1              |
| 2                    | 2                    | 2                    | 2                    | 2                    | 2                    |
| 3                    | 3                    | 3                    | 3                    | 3                    | 3                    |
| 4                    | 4                    | 4                    | 4                    | 4                    | 4                    |
| 1909. 1              | 1913. 1              | 1917. 1              | 1921. 1              | 1925. 1              | 1929. 1              |
| 2                    | 2                    | 2                    | 2                    | 2                    | 2                    |
| 3                    | 3                    | 3                    | 3                    | 3                    | 3                    |
| 4                    | 4                    | 4                    | 4                    | 4                    | 4                    |
| 1910. 1              | 1914. 1              | 1918. 1              | 1922. 1              | 1926. 1              | 1930. 1              |
| 2                    | 2                    | 2                    | 2                    | 2                    | 2                    |
| 3                    | 3                    | 3                    | 3                    | 3                    | 3                    |
| 4                    | 4                    | 4                    | 4                    | 4                    | 4                    |

GROUP 2 PAID  
TO AUG. 1922

6-681

NAME:

Shultz, Mary Ann

Certificate No.

56430601

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

ACT APRIL 19, 1908

Name of Soldier:

David

Service:

P K III Ill Inf

ISSUES.

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

| CLASS.  | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|---|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| Orig  | 8     | 20 July 1903          | 17 Dec 1903          |
| INCREASED TO \$12.00 PER MONTH FROM APRIL 19, 1908, BY ACT OF THAT DATE |       |                       |                      |
| Reissuance of lost at Feb 12, 1915.                                     |       |                       |                      |
| Fees: INC. 20 SEPTEMBER 8, 1916   |       |                       |                      |
| INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917   |       |                       |                      |
| Transferred from: CHICAGO   |       |                       |                      |
| Died: 11/10/17  |       |                       |                      |
| Remarks: 5928743  |       |                       |                      |

NAME.

COMMENCEMENT.

ENDING.

Transferred to:

Died:

Remarks:

Bureau notified: 10 1918

Former Roll No.

25456

NOV 27 1916

6-679

NAME:

Shultz, Mary Ann

CIVILIAN WIDOW

(3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No.

6169308

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

General Law.

Name of Soldier:

Henry

Service:

Corp M 57 OVI

ISSUES.

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

| CLASS.                      | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME.  | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
|-----------------------------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|--------|---------------|---------|
| 12                          | 21    | May 1906              | 23 Oct 1906          | Inc 30 | May 1, 1920   |         |
| INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917     |       |                       |                      |        |               |         |
| Fees:                       |       |                       |                      |        |               |         |
| Transferred from: Columbus. |       |                       |                      |        |               |         |
| Died:                       |       |                       |                      |        |               |         |
| Remarks:                    |       |                       |                      |        |               |         |
| Former Roll No. 4422        |       |                       |                      |        |               |         |

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

4422

6-679



| NAME: <i>Mary Ann Shultz</i> |     |             |         | 11608                         |     |            |         | Certificate No. <i>564306</i> |     |         |         |       |     |      |         |
|------------------------------|-----|-------------|---------|-------------------------------|-----|------------|---------|-------------------------------|-----|---------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|
| Last paid to:                |     |             |         | Rate: <i>12</i> <del>25</del> |     |            |         | Remarks:                      |     |         |         |       |     |      |         |
| Yr.                          | Qr. | Day.        | Amount. | Yr.                           | Qr. | Day.       | Amount. | Yr.                           | Qr. | Day.    | Amount. | Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
| 1907.                        | 1   |             |         | 1911.                         | 1   | 10 N. D. B | 36      | 1915.                         | 1   | 4       | 36      | 1919. | 1   |      |         |
|                              | 2   |             |         |                               | 2   | 12 N. D. B | 36      |                               | 2   | 4       | 36      |       | 2   |      |         |
|                              | 3   |             |         |                               | 3   | 15 N D B   | 36      |                               | 3   | 4       | 36      |       | 3   |      |         |
|                              | 4   |             |         |                               | 4   |            | 36      |                               | 4   | 4       | 36      |       | 4   |      |         |
|                              | 1   |             |         |                               | 1   | 15 A M F   | 36      |                               | 1   | 4       | 36      |       | 1   |      |         |
| 1908.                        | 2   |             |         | 1912.                         | 2   | 10 S E N   | 36      | 1916.                         | 2   | 4       | 36      | 1920. | 2   |      |         |
|                              | 3   | JUL 1908    |         |                               | 3   |            | 36      |                               | 3   | 4       | 36      |       | 3   |      |         |
|                              | 4   |             |         |                               | 4   |            | 36      |                               | 4   | 4       | 36      |       | 4   |      |         |
|                              | 1   | 14 AM       |         |                               | 1   | 4 L Q      | 60      |                               | 1   | 4       | 60      |       | 1   |      |         |
| 1909.                        | 2   | 12          |         | 1913.                         | 2   | 4          | 60      | 1917.                         | 2   | 4       | 60      | 1921. | 2   |      |         |
|                              | 3   | 15          |         |                               | 3   | 4          | 60      |                               | 3   | 4       | 60      |       | 3   |      |         |
|                              | 4   | 11          |         |                               | 4   | 4          | 60      |                               | 4   |         | 60      |       | 4   |      |         |
|                              | 1   | 10 A. M. P. |         |                               | 1   | 4 36       | 74.87   |                               | 1   | 4       | 74.87   |       | 1   |      |         |
| 1910.                        | 2   | 14          |         | 1914.                         | 2   | 4 36       |         | 1918.                         | 2   | GROUP 1 |         | 1922. | 2   |      |         |
|                              | 3   |             |         |                               | 3   | 4 36       |         |                               | 3   |         |         |       | 3   |      |         |
|                              | 4   |             |         |                               | 4   | 4          |         |                               | 4   |         |         |       | 4   |      |         |

| NAME: <i>Mary Ann Shultz</i> |     |      |         | CIVIL WAR WIDOW      |     |      |         | Certificate No. <i>616938</i>  |     |      |                  |       |     |      |         |
|------------------------------|-----|------|---------|----------------------|-----|------|---------|--------------------------------|-----|------|------------------|-------|-----|------|---------|
| Last paid to:                |     |      |         | Rate: <i>12</i> = 30 |     |      |         | Remarks: <i>100 Q. 1. 1920</i> |     |      |                  |       |     |      |         |
| Yr.                          | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr.                  | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr.                            | Qr. | Day. | Amount.          | Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
| 1907.                        | 1   |      |         | 1911.                | 1   | 10   | 36      | 1915.                          | 1   | 4    | 36               | 1919. | 1   | 4    | 75      |
|                              | 2   |      |         |                      | 2   |      | 36      |                                | 2   | 4    | 36               |       | 2   | 4    | 75      |
|                              | 3   |      |         |                      | 3   | 9    | 36      |                                | 3   | 4    | 36               |       | 3   | 4    | 75      |
|                              | 4   |      |         |                      | 4   |      | 36      |                                | 4   | 4    | 36               |       | 4   | 4    | 75      |
|                              | 1   |      |         |                      | 1   | 9    | 36      |                                | 1   | 4    | 36               |       | 1   | 4    | 75      |
| 1908.                        | 2   |      |         | 1912.                | 2   |      | 36      | 1916.                          | 2   | 4    | 36               | 1920. | 2   | 4    | 75      |
|                              | 3   |      |         |                      | 3   | 10   | 36      |                                | 3   | 4    | 36               |       | 3   | 4    | 75      |
|                              | 4   |      |         |                      | 4   |      | 36      |                                | 4   | 4    | 36               |       | 4   | 4    | 75      |
|                              | 1   | 9    | 36      |                      | 1   | 4    | 36      |                                | 1   | 4    | 36               |       | 1   | 4    | 75      |
| 1909.                        | 2   |      |         | 1913.                | 2   |      | 36      | 1917.                          | 2   | 4    | 36               | 1921. | 2   | 4    | 90      |
|                              | 3   | 10   | 36      |                      | 3   | 1    | 36      |                                | 3   | 4    | 36               |       | 3   | 4    | 90      |
|                              | 4   |      | 36      |                      | 4   | 4    | 36      |                                | 4   | 4    | 61 <sup>13</sup> |       | 4   | 4    | 90      |
|                              | 1   | 10   | 36      |                      | 1   | 4    |         |                                | 1   | 4    | 75               |       | 1   | 4    | 90      |
| 1910.                        | 2   |      |         | 1914.                | 2   | 4    | 36      | 1918.                          | 2   | 4    | 75               | 1922. | 2   | 4    | 90      |
|                              | 3   | 10   | 36      |                      | 3   | 4    | 36      |                                | 3   | 4    | 75               |       | 3   | 4    | 90      |
|                              | 4   |      | 36      |                      | 4   | 4    | 36      |                                | 4   | 4    | 75               |       | 4   | 4    | 90      |

NAME: *Shultz Mary C.* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *813681* ARMY WIDOW. Law:

Name of Soldier: *William M.*

Service: *Priv 1st Tenn Cav*

| ISSUES.     |           |                       |                      | MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL. |               |         |
|-------------|-----------|-----------------------|----------------------|----------------------------------|---------------|---------|
| CLASS.      | RATE.     | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME.                            | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
| <i>Orig</i> | <i>12</i> | <i>Jan 23, 1916</i>   | <i>Sept 11, 1916</i> |                                  |               |         |
|             |           |                       |                      |                                  |               |         |
|             |           |                       |                      |                                  |               |         |
|             |           |                       |                      |                                  |               |         |
|             |           |                       |                      |                                  |               |         |

Fees: *None*

GROUP 3

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: *Apr 23-1917.* Bureau notified: *MAY 15 1917*

Remarks: *Check No. 285-06 Dated 5/4/17 Canceled.*

Former Roll No.

6-679

NAME: *Shultz Mary C.* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *832302* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *ACT APRIL 13, 1908.*

Name of Soldier: *John J.* *ACT SEPTEMBER 8 1916*

Service: *Priv. Pk. 2. Colo. Cav*

| ISSUES.     |           |                       |                      | MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL. |               |         |
|-------------|-----------|-----------------------|----------------------|----------------------------------|---------------|---------|
| CLASS.      | RATE.     | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME.                            | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
| <i>Orig</i> | <i>20</i> | <i>Oct 9-1916</i>     | <i>Oct 15-1917</i>   |                                  |               |         |
|             | <i>25</i> | <i>Oct 6-1917</i>     | <i>T</i>             |                                  |               |         |
|             |           |                       |                      |                                  |               |         |
|             |           |                       |                      |                                  |               |         |
|             |           |                       |                      |                                  |               |         |

Fees: *None*

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: *abt. Apr 19-1920* Bureau notified: *MAY 21 1920*

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6-979

| NAME: <i>Mary E Shultz</i>    |     |      |         | Certificate No. <i>81368</i>       |     |      |         |
|-------------------------------|-----|------|---------|------------------------------------|-----|------|---------|
| Last paid to: <i>Rate: 12</i> |     |      |         | Remarks: <b>ACT APRIL 9. 1908.</b> |     |      |         |
| Yr.                           | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr.                                | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
| 1907.                         | 1   |      |         | 1911.                              | 1   |      |         |
| 1907.                         | 2   |      |         | 1911.                              | 2   |      |         |
| 1907.                         | 3   |      |         | 1911.                              | 3   |      |         |
| 1907.                         | 4   |      |         | 1911.                              | 4   |      |         |
| 1908.                         | 1   |      |         | 1912.                              | 1   |      |         |
| 1908.                         | 2   |      |         | 1912.                              | 2   |      |         |
| 1908.                         | 3   |      |         | 1912.                              | 3   |      |         |
| 1908.                         | 4   |      |         | 1912.                              | 4   |      |         |
| 1909.                         | 1   |      |         | 1913.                              | 1   |      |         |
| 1909.                         | 2   |      |         | 1913.                              | 2   |      |         |
| 1909.                         | 3   |      |         | 1913.                              | 3   |      |         |
| 1909.                         | 4   |      |         | 1913.                              | 4   |      |         |
| 1910.                         | 1   |      |         | 1914.                              | 1   |      |         |
| 1910.                         | 2   |      |         | 1914.                              | 2   |      |         |
| 1910.                         | 3   |      |         | 1914.                              | 3   |      |         |
| 1910.                         | 4   |      |         | 1914.                              | 4   |      |         |
|                               |     |      |         | 1915.                              | 1   |      |         |
|                               |     |      |         | 1915.                              | 2   |      |         |
|                               |     |      |         | 1915.                              | 3   |      |         |
|                               |     |      |         | 1915.                              | 4   |      |         |
|                               |     |      |         | 1916.                              | 1   |      |         |
|                               |     |      |         | 1916.                              | 2   |      |         |
|                               |     |      |         | 1916.                              | 3   |      |         |
|                               |     |      |         | 1916.                              | 4   |      |         |
|                               |     |      |         | 1917.                              | 1   |      |         |
|                               |     |      |         | 1917.                              | 2   |      |         |
|                               |     |      |         | 1917.                              | 3   |      |         |
|                               |     |      |         | 1917.                              | 4   |      |         |
|                               |     |      |         | 1918.                              | 1   |      |         |
|                               |     |      |         | 1918.                              | 2   |      |         |
|                               |     |      |         | 1918.                              | 3   |      |         |
|                               |     |      |         | 1918.                              | 4   |      |         |
|                               |     |      |         | 1919.                              | 1   |      |         |
|                               |     |      |         | 1919.                              | 2   |      |         |
|                               |     |      |         | 1919.                              | 3   |      |         |
|                               |     |      |         | 1919.                              | 4   |      |         |
|                               |     |      |         | 1920.                              | 1   |      |         |
|                               |     |      |         | 1920.                              | 2   |      |         |
|                               |     |      |         | 1920.                              | 3   |      |         |
|                               |     |      |         | 1920.                              | 4   |      |         |
|                               |     |      |         | 1921.                              | 1   |      |         |
|                               |     |      |         | 1921.                              | 2   |      |         |
|                               |     |      |         | 1921.                              | 3   |      |         |
|                               |     |      |         | 1921.                              | 4   |      |         |
|                               |     |      |         | 1922.                              | 1   |      |         |
|                               |     |      |         | 1922.                              | 2   |      |         |
|                               |     |      |         | 1922.                              | 3   |      |         |
|                               |     |      |         | 1922.                              | 4   |      |         |
|                               |     |      |         | 1923.                              | 1   |      |         |
|                               |     |      |         | 1923.                              | 2   |      |         |
|                               |     |      |         | 1923.                              | 3   |      |         |
|                               |     |      |         | 1923.                              | 4   |      |         |
|                               |     |      |         | 1924.                              | 1   |      |         |
|                               |     |      |         | 1924.                              | 2   |      |         |
|                               |     |      |         | 1924.                              | 3   |      |         |
|                               |     |      |         | 1924.                              | 4   |      |         |
|                               |     |      |         | 1925.                              | 1   |      |         |
|                               |     |      |         | 1925.                              | 2   |      |         |
|                               |     |      |         | 1925.                              | 3   |      |         |
|                               |     |      |         | 1925.                              | 4   |      |         |
|                               |     |      |         | 1926.                              | 1   |      |         |
|                               |     |      |         | 1926.                              | 2   |      |         |
|                               |     |      |         | 1926.                              | 3   |      |         |
|                               |     |      |         | 1926.                              | 4   |      |         |
|                               |     |      |         | 1927.                              | 1   |      |         |
|                               |     |      |         | 1927.                              | 2   |      |         |
|                               |     |      |         | 1927.                              | 3   |      |         |
|                               |     |      |         | 1927.                              | 4   |      |         |
|                               |     |      |         | 1928.                              | 1   |      |         |
|                               |     |      |         | 1928.                              | 2   |      |         |
|                               |     |      |         | 1928.                              | 3   |      |         |
|                               |     |      |         | 1928.                              | 4   |      |         |
|                               |     |      |         | 1929.                              | 1   |      |         |
|                               |     |      |         | 1929.                              | 2   |      |         |
|                               |     |      |         | 1929.                              | 3   |      |         |
|                               |     |      |         | 1929.                              | 4   |      |         |
|                               |     |      |         | 1930.                              | 1   |      |         |
|                               |     |      |         | 1930.                              | 2   |      |         |
|                               |     |      |         | 1930.                              | 3   |      |         |
|                               |     |      |         | 1930.                              | 4   |      |         |

| NAME: <i>Mary E Shultz</i>    |     |      |         | Certificate No. <i>832302</i> |     |      |         |
|-------------------------------|-----|------|---------|-------------------------------|-----|------|---------|
| Last paid to: <i>Rate: 25</i> |     |      |         | Remarks:                      |     |      |         |
| Yr.                           | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr.                           | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
| 1907.                         | 1   |      |         | 1911.                         | 1   |      |         |
| 1907.                         | 2   |      |         | 1911.                         | 2   |      |         |
| 1907.                         | 3   |      |         | 1911.                         | 3   |      |         |
| 1907.                         | 4   |      |         | 1911.                         | 4   |      |         |
| 1908.                         | 1   |      |         | 1912.                         | 1   |      |         |
| 1908.                         | 2   |      |         | 1912.                         | 2   |      |         |
| 1908.                         | 3   |      |         | 1912.                         | 3   |      |         |
| 1908.                         | 4   |      |         | 1912.                         | 4   |      |         |
| 1909.                         | 1   |      |         | 1913.                         | 1   |      |         |
| 1909.                         | 2   |      |         | 1913.                         | 2   |      |         |
| 1909.                         | 3   |      |         | 1913.                         | 3   |      |         |
| 1909.                         | 4   |      |         | 1913.                         | 4   |      |         |
| 1910.                         | 1   |      |         | 1914.                         | 1   |      |         |
| 1910.                         | 2   |      |         | 1914.                         | 2   |      |         |
| 1910.                         | 3   |      |         | 1914.                         | 3   |      |         |
| 1910.                         | 4   |      |         | 1914.                         | 4   |      |         |
|                               |     |      |         | 1915.                         | 1   |      |         |
|                               |     |      |         | 1915.                         | 2   |      |         |
|                               |     |      |         | 1915.                         | 3   |      |         |
|                               |     |      |         | 1915.                         | 4   |      |         |
|                               |     |      |         | 1916.                         | 1   |      |         |
|                               |     |      |         | 1916.                         | 2   |      |         |
|                               |     |      |         | 1916.                         | 3   |      |         |
|                               |     |      |         | 1916.                         | 4   |      |         |
|                               |     |      |         | 1917.                         | 1   |      |         |
|                               |     |      |         | 1917.                         | 2   |      |         |
|                               |     |      |         | 1917.                         | 3   |      |         |
|                               |     |      |         | 1917.                         | 4   |      |         |
|                               |     |      |         | 1918.                         | 1   |      |         |
|                               |     |      |         | 1918.                         | 2   |      |         |
|                               |     |      |         | 1918.                         | 3   |      |         |
|                               |     |      |         | 1918.                         | 4   |      |         |
|                               |     |      |         | 1919.                         | 1   |      |         |
|                               |     |      |         | 1919.                         | 2   |      |         |
|                               |     |      |         | 1919.                         | 3   |      |         |
|                               |     |      |         | 1919.                         | 4   |      |         |
|                               |     |      |         | 1920.                         | 1   |      |         |
|                               |     |      |         | 1920.                         | 2   |      |         |
|                               |     |      |         | 1920.                         | 3   |      |         |
|                               |     |      |         | 1920.                         | 4   |      |         |
|                               |     |      |         | 1921.                         | 1   |      |         |
|                               |     |      |         | 1921.                         | 2   |      |         |
|                               |     |      |         | 1921.                         | 3   |      |         |
|                               |     |      |         | 1921.                         | 4   |      |         |
|                               |     |      |         | 1922.                         | 1   |      |         |
|                               |     |      |         | 1922.                         | 2   |      |         |
|                               |     |      |         | 1922.                         | 3   |      |         |
|                               |     |      |         | 1922.                         | 4   |      |         |
|                               |     |      |         | 1923.                         | 1   |      |         |
|                               |     |      |         | 1923.                         | 2   |      |         |
|                               |     |      |         | 1923.                         | 3   |      |         |
|                               |     |      |         | 1923.                         | 4   |      |         |
|                               |     |      |         | 1924.                         | 1   |      |         |
|                               |     |      |         | 1924.                         | 2   |      |         |
|                               |     |      |         | 1924.                         | 3   |      |         |
|                               |     |      |         | 1924.                         | 4   |      |         |
|                               |     |      |         | 1925.                         | 1   |      |         |
|                               |     |      |         | 1925.                         | 2   |      |         |
|                               |     |      |         | 1925.                         | 3   |      |         |
|                               |     |      |         | 1925.                         | 4   |      |         |
|                               |     |      |         | 1926.                         | 1   |      |         |
|                               |     |      |         | 1926.                         | 2   |      |         |
|                               |     |      |         | 1926.                         | 3   |      |         |
|                               |     |      |         | 1926.                         | 4   |      |         |
|                               |     |      |         | 1927.                         | 1   |      |         |
|                               |     |      |         | 1927.                         | 2   |      |         |
|                               |     |      |         | 1927.                         | 3   |      |         |
|                               |     |      |         | 1927.                         | 4   |      |         |
|                               |     |      |         | 1928.                         | 1   |      |         |
|                               |     |      |         | 1928.                         | 2   |      |         |
|                               |     |      |         | 1928.                         | 3   |      |         |
|                               |     |      |         | 1928.                         | 4   |      |         |
|                               |     |      |         | 1929.                         | 1   |      |         |
|                               |     |      |         | 1929.                         | 2   |      |         |
|                               |     |      |         | 1929.                         | 3   |      |         |
|                               |     |      |         | 1929.                         | 4   |      |         |
|                               |     |      |         | 1930.                         | 1   |      |         |
|                               |     |      |         | 1930.                         | 2   |      |         |
|                               |     |      |         | 1930.                         | 3   |      |         |
|                               |     |      |         | 1930.                         | 4   |      |         |





| NAME: <i>Mary E. Shultz</i>   |     |      |         | ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 |     |      |         | Certificate No. <i>897444</i> |     |      |         |       |     |      |         |       |     |      |         |  |
|-------------------------------|-----|------|---------|--------------------|-----|------|---------|-------------------------------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|--|
| Last paid to: <i>Rate: 30</i> |     |      |         | Remarks:           |     |      |         |                               |     |      |         |       |     |      |         |       |     |      |         |  |
| Yr.                           | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr.                | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr.                           | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |  |
| 1907.                         | 1   |      |         | 1911.              | 1   |      |         | 1915.                         | 1   |      |         | 1919. | 1   |      | 2 4 60  | 1927. | 1   |      |         |  |
|                               | 2   |      |         |                    | 2   |      |         |                               | 2   |      | 10 4 30 |       | 2   |      |         |       |     |      |         |  |
|                               | 3   |      |         |                    | 3   |      |         |                               | 3   |      | 11 4    |       | 3   |      |         |       |     |      |         |  |
|                               | 4   |      |         |                    | 4   |      |         |                               | 4   |      | 12 4 30 |       | 4   |      |         |       |     |      |         |  |
| 1908.                         | 1   |      |         | 1912.              | 1   |      |         | 1916.                         | 1   |      |         | 1920. | 1   |      | 1 4 30  | 1928. | 1   |      |         |  |
|                               | 2   |      |         |                    | 2   |      |         |                               | 2   |      | 2 4 30  |       | 2   |      |         |       |     |      |         |  |
|                               | 3   |      |         |                    | 3   |      |         |                               | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |       |     |      |         |  |
|                               | 4   |      |         |                    | 4   |      |         |                               | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |       |     |      |         |  |
| 1909.                         | 1   |      |         | 1913.              | 1   |      |         | 1917.                         | 1   |      |         | 1921. | 1   |      |         | 1929. | 1   |      |         |  |
|                               | 2   |      |         |                    | 2   |      |         |                               | 2   |      | 18 3 27 |       | 2   |      |         |       |     |      |         |  |
|                               | 3   |      |         |                    | 3   |      |         |                               | 3   |      | 4 90    |       | 3   |      |         |       |     |      |         |  |
|                               | 4   |      |         |                    | 4   |      |         |                               | 4   |      | 4 90    |       | 4   |      |         |       |     |      |         |  |
| 1910.                         | 1   |      |         | 1914.              | 1   |      |         | 1918.                         | 1   |      |         | 1922. | 1   |      | 4 90    | 1930. | 1   |      |         |  |
|                               | 2   |      |         |                    | 2   |      |         |                               | 2   |      | 4 90    |       | 2   |      |         |       |     |      |         |  |
|                               | 3   |      |         |                    | 3   |      |         |                               | 3   |      | 4 90    |       | 3   |      |         |       |     |      |         |  |
|                               | 4   |      |         |                    | 4   |      |         |                               | 4   |      | 4 90    |       | 4   |      |         |       |     |      |         |  |
| GROUP 1 - PAID                |     |      |         |                    |     |      |         |                               |     |      |         |       |     |      |         |       |     |      |         |  |
| 4 TO JULY 4, 1927             |     |      |         |                    |     |      |         |                               |     |      |         |       |     |      |         |       |     |      |         |  |

| NAME            |  | MARY E SHULTZ |      |      |       |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |
|-----------------|--|---------------|------|------|-------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|
| Certificate No. |  | 898712        |      |      |       |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |
| Fees            |  | 898712        |      |      |       |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |
| RATE—           |  | 30            |      |      |       |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |
|                 |  | 1923          | 1924 | 1925 | 1926  | 1927 | 1928 | 1929 | 1930 | 1931 | 1932 | 1933 | 1934 |
| JANUARY         |  |               | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30  |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |
| FEBRUARY        |  |               | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30  |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |
| MARCH           |  | 4             | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30  |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |
| APRIL           |  | 4             | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30  |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |
| MAY             |  | 4             | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30  |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |
| JUNE            |  | 4 30          | 4 30 | 4 30 |       |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |
| JULY            |  | 4 30          | 4 30 | 4 30 |       |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |
| AUGUST          |  | 4 30          | 4 30 | 4 30 | 11 15 |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |
| SEPTEMBER       |  | 4 30          | 4 30 | 4 30 |       |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |
| OCTOBER         |  | 4 30          | 4 30 | 4 30 |       |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |
| NOVEMBER        |  | 4 30          |      | 4 30 |       |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |
| DECEMBER        |  | 4 30          | 4 30 | 4 30 |       |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |

APR 19 1926

NAME: Shultz Mary E. (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 898,712 ARMY WIDOW. Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: John Shultz

Service: Pvt. Co. C, 100th Pa. Inf.

| ISSUES. |       |                       |                      | MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL |               |         |
|---------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|---------------------------------|---------------|---------|
| CLASS.  | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME.                           | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
| Orig.   | 30    | Sept. 22, 1920        | April 13, 1921       |                                 |               |         |
|         |       |                       |                      |                                 |               |         |
|         |       |                       |                      |                                 |               |         |
|         |       |                       |                      |                                 |               |         |
|         |       |                       |                      |                                 |               |         |

Fees: \$10 Elbert A. Porter APR 25 1921

Transferred from: GROUP 1 Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. APR 18 1921 6-679

NAME: Shultz Mary J. (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 540 431 ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908  
ACT OF JUNE 27, 1920

Name of Soldier: Addison R. ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: Or 916 Myosita

| ISSUES. |       |                       |                      | MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL |               |         |
|---------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|---------------------------------|---------------|---------|
| CLASS.  | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME.                           | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
|         |       | 8 23 June 1901        | 17 Sept 02           |                                 |               |         |
|         |       |                       |                      |                                 |               |         |
|         |       |                       |                      |                                 |               |         |
|         |       |                       |                      |                                 |               |         |
|         |       |                       |                      |                                 |               |         |

INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917  
Fees: Inc 30 May 1. 1920

Transferred from: Buffalo, N. Y. Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 6-679



|                      |     |      |         |                    |     |      |         |          |     |      |         |                         |     |      |                   |       |     |      |         |
|----------------------|-----|------|---------|--------------------|-----|------|---------|----------|-----|------|---------|-------------------------|-----|------|-------------------|-------|-----|------|---------|
| NAME: Mary E. Shultz |     |      |         | Act of May 1, 1920 |     |      |         | Widow    |     |      |         | Certificate No. 898,712 |     |      |                   |       |     |      |         |
| Last paid to:        |     |      |         | Rate: 30           |     |      |         | Remarks: |     |      |         |                         |     |      |                   |       |     |      |         |
| Yr.                  | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr.                | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr.      | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr.                     | Qr. | Day. | Amount.           | Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
| 1907.                | 1   |      |         | 1911.              | 1   |      |         | 1915.    | 1   |      |         | 1919.                   | 1   |      | 2 4 60            | 1927. | 1   |      |         |
|                      | 2   |      |         |                    | 2   |      |         |          | 2   |      |         |                         | 2   |      | 10 4 30           |       | 2   |      |         |
|                      | 3   |      |         |                    | 3   |      |         |          | 3   |      |         |                         | 3   |      | 11 4              |       | 3   |      |         |
|                      | 4   |      |         |                    | 4   |      |         |          | 4   |      |         |                         | 4   |      | 12 4 30           |       | 4   |      |         |
| 1908.                | 1   |      |         | 1912.              | 1   |      |         | 1916.    | 1   |      |         | 1920.                   | 1   |      | 3 1 4 30          | 1928. | 1   |      |         |
|                      | 2   |      |         |                    | 2   |      |         |          | 2   |      |         |                         | 2   |      | 2 4 30            |       | 2   |      |         |
|                      | 3   |      |         |                    | 3   |      |         |          | 3   |      |         |                         | 3   |      |                   |       | 3   |      |         |
|                      | 4   |      |         |                    | 4   |      |         |          | 4   |      |         |                         | 4   |      |                   |       | 4   |      |         |
| 1909.                | 1   |      |         | 1913.              | 1   |      |         | 1917.    | 1   |      |         | 1921.                   | 1   |      | Free c            | 1929. | 1   |      |         |
|                      | 2   |      |         |                    | 2   |      |         |          | 2   |      |         |                         | 2   |      | 25 192            |       | 2   |      |         |
|                      | 3   |      |         |                    | 3   |      |         |          | 3   |      |         |                         | 3   |      | 4 90              |       | 3   |      |         |
|                      | 4   |      |         |                    | 4   |      |         |          | 4   |      |         |                         | 4   |      | 4 90              |       | 4   |      |         |
| 1910.                | 1   |      |         | 1914.              | 1   |      |         | 1918.    | 1   |      |         | 1922.                   | 1   |      | 4 90              | 1930. | 1   |      |         |
|                      | 2   |      |         |                    | 2   |      |         |          | 2   |      |         |                         | 2   |      | 4 90              |       | 2   |      |         |
|                      | 3   |      |         |                    | 3   |      |         |          | 3   |      |         |                         | 3   |      | 4 90              |       | 3   |      |         |
|                      | 4   |      |         |                    | 4   |      |         |          | 4   |      |         |                         | 4   |      | GROUP 1 PAID      |       | 4   |      |         |
|                      |     |      |         |                    |     |      |         |          |     |      |         |                         |     |      | 4 TO JULY 4, 1922 |       |     |      |         |

|                      |     |      |         |                        |     |      |         |                             |     |      |         |       |     |      |         |       |     |      |         |
|----------------------|-----|------|---------|------------------------|-----|------|---------|-----------------------------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|
| NAME: Mary E. Shultz |     |      |         | Certificate No. 540434 |     |      |         |                             |     |      |         |       |     |      |         |       |     |      |         |
| Last paid to:        |     |      |         | Rate: 30               |     |      |         | Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 |     |      |         |       |     |      |         |       |     |      |         |
| Yr.                  | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr.                    | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr.                         | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
| 1907.                | 1   |      |         | 1911.                  | 1   |      | 36      | 1915.                       | 1   |      | 36      | 1919. | 1   |      | 4 75    | 1927. | 1   |      |         |
|                      | 2   |      |         |                        | 2   |      |         |                             | 2   |      | 36      |       | 2   |      | 4 75    |       | 2   |      |         |
|                      | 3   |      |         |                        | 3   |      |         |                             | 3   |      | 36      |       | 3   |      | 4 75    |       | 3   |      |         |
|                      | 4   |      |         |                        | 4   |      |         |                             | 4   |      | 36      |       | 4   |      | 4 75    |       | 4   |      |         |
| 1908.                | 1   |      | 24      | 1912.                  | 1   |      |         | 1916.                       | 1   |      | 36      | 1920. | 1   |      | 4 75    | 1928. | 1   |      |         |
|                      | 2   |      |         |                        | 2   |      |         |                             | 2   |      | 36      |       | 2   |      | 4 75    |       | 2   |      |         |
|                      | 3   |      | 34      |                        | 3   |      |         |                             | 3   |      | 36      |       | 3   |      | 4 85.50 |       | 3   |      |         |
|                      | 4   |      | 36      |                        | 4   |      |         |                             | 4   |      | 36      |       | 4   |      | 4 90    |       | 4   |      |         |
| 1909.                | 1   |      |         | 1913.                  | 1   |      |         | 1917.                       | 1   |      | 36      | 1921. | 1   |      | 4 90    | 1929. | 1   |      |         |
|                      | 2   |      |         |                        | 2   |      |         |                             | 2   |      | 36      |       | 2   |      | 4 90    |       | 2   |      |         |
|                      | 3   |      |         |                        | 3   |      |         |                             | 3   |      | 36      |       | 3   |      | 4 90    |       | 3   |      |         |
|                      | 4   |      |         |                        | 4   |      |         |                             | 4   |      | 36      |       | 4   |      | 4 90    |       | 4   |      |         |
| 1910.                | 1   |      |         | 1914.                  | 1   |      | 4 36    | 1918.                       | 1   |      | 74.13   | 1922. | 1   |      | 4 90    | 1930. | 1   |      |         |
|                      | 2   |      |         |                        | 2   |      | 4 36    |                             | 2   |      | 75      |       | 2   |      | 4 90    |       | 2   |      |         |
|                      | 3   |      |         |                        | 3   |      | 4 36    |                             | 3   |      | 75      |       | 3   |      | 4 90    |       | 3   |      |         |
|                      | 4   |      |         |                        | 4   |      | 4 36    |                             | 4   |      | 75      |       | 4   |      | 4 90    |       | 4   |      |         |

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: Shultz Mary G 1416

Certificate No. 570543 ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: Martin

Service: Blacksmith G. 21" Pa. bar.

| ISSUES. |       |                       |                      | MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL. |               |         |
|---------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|----------------------------------|---------------|---------|
| CLASS.  | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME.                            | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
|         | 8     | Oct 12-1903           | Apr 11-1904          |                                  |               |         |
|         | 12    | APRIL 19, 1908        |                      |                                  |               |         |

Fees:

Transferred from: PHILADELPHIA Transferred to:

Died: 8/11. G. P. Bureau notified: JUN 24 1912

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 293 6-679

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: Shultz Mary L. ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1918

Certificate No. 876163 ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: Henry S. Shultz

Service: Pt E 67" S. K 24" Ind. Inf.

| ISSUES. |       |                       |                      | MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL. |               |         |
|---------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|----------------------------------|---------------|---------|
| CLASS.  | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME.                            | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
| Orig    | 12    | July 31-1917          | Sept 6-1919          |                                  |               |         |
|         | 25    | Oct 6-1917            | T                    |                                  |               |         |

Fees: M. Elliott Waggaman & Co. 9/8/19

**GROUP 2**

Transferred from: Transferred to:

**REMARKED** Bureau notified: FEB 18 1920

Remarks:

SEP 10 1919

Former Roll No. 6-679

| NAME: 1416 <i>Mary J. Shultz</i>  |     |      |         | Certificate No. 570 543         |     |                |         |
|-----------------------------------|-----|------|---------|---------------------------------|-----|----------------|---------|
| Last paid to: NOV 4 1909 Rate: 12 |     |      |         | Remarks: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908. |     |                |         |
| Yr.                               | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr.                             | Qr. | Day.           | Amount. |
| 1907.                             | 1   |      |         | 1911.                           | 1   | 15             | 36      |
|                                   | 2   |      |         |                                 | 2   | 9              | 36      |
|                                   | 3   |      |         |                                 | 3   | 8              | 36      |
|                                   | 4   |      |         |                                 | 4   | <b>GROUP 2</b> |         |
| 1908.                             | 1   |      |         | 1912.                           | 1   |                |         |
|                                   | 2   |      |         |                                 | 2   |                |         |
|                                   | 3   |      |         |                                 | 3   |                |         |
|                                   | 4   |      |         |                                 | 4   |                |         |
| 1909.                             | 1   |      |         | 1913.                           | 1   |                |         |
|                                   | 2   |      |         |                                 | 2   |                |         |
|                                   | 3   |      |         |                                 | 3   |                |         |
|                                   | 4   |      |         |                                 | 4   |                |         |
| 1910.                             | 1   | 7    | 36      | 1914.                           | 1   |                |         |
|                                   | 2   | 7    | 36      |                                 | 2   |                |         |
|                                   | 3   | 15   | 36      |                                 | 3   |                |         |
|                                   | 4   | 29   | 36      |                                 | 4   |                |         |

| NAME: <i>Mary L. Shultz</i> |     |      |         | Certificate No. 876 163     |     |      |         |
|-----------------------------|-----|------|---------|-----------------------------|-----|------|---------|
| Last paid to: Rate: 25      |     |      |         | Remarks: ACT APRIL 19, 1908 |     |      |         |
| Yr.                         | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr.                         | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
| 1907.                       | 1   |      |         | 1911.                       | 1   |      |         |
|                             | 2   |      |         |                             | 2   |      |         |
|                             | 3   |      |         |                             | 3   |      |         |
|                             | 4   |      |         |                             | 4   |      |         |
| 1908.                       | 1   |      |         | 1912.                       | 1   |      |         |
|                             | 2   |      |         |                             | 2   |      |         |
|                             | 3   |      |         |                             | 3   |      |         |
|                             | 4   |      |         |                             | 4   |      |         |
| 1909.                       | 1   |      |         | 1913.                       | 1   |      |         |
|                             | 2   |      |         |                             | 2   |      |         |
|                             | 3   |      |         |                             | 3   |      |         |
|                             | 4   |      |         |                             | 4   |      |         |
| 1910.                       | 1   |      |         | 1914.                       | 1   |      |         |
|                             | 2   |      |         |                             | 2   |      |         |
|                             | 3   |      |         |                             | 3   |      |         |
|                             | 4   |      |         |                             | 4   |      |         |



(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME. *Shultz Mary M* 11/1/20

Certificate No. *344 520* ARMY WIDOW. Law: Act of June 27, 1890.

Name of Soldier: *George C.*

Service: *Co. 1 1115 O.I.F.*

| ISSUES.                              |       |                       |                      | MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL. |               |         |
|--------------------------------------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|----------------------------------|---------------|---------|
| CLASS.                               | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME.                            | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
|                                      | 8     | 20 May 1892           | 10 May 1893          |                                  |               |         |
| per month from                       |       |                       |                      |                                  |               |         |
| by act of that date.                 |       |                       |                      |                                  |               |         |
| Fees:                                |       |                       |                      |                                  |               |         |
| Transferred from: <i>Columbus, I</i> |       |                       |                      | Transferred to:                  |               |         |
| Died: <i>12/21/10 Lima, I</i>        |       |                       |                      | Buried notified: <i>1911</i>     |               |         |
| Remarks:                             |       |                       |                      |                                  |               |         |
| Former Roll No. <i>1215</i>          |       |                       |                      |                                  |               |         |

6-679

(3-P. A. 2a)

NAME Shultz Mary M

Certificate No. 781132 ARMY WIDOW Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier James W

Service Pt G 201 Pa Inf

| ISSUES   |                            |                      |                     | MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL |              |        |
|----------|----------------------------|----------------------|---------------------|--------------------------------------|--------------|--------|
| CLASS    | RATE                       | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT | DATE OF CERTIFICATE | NAME                                 | COMMENCEMENT | ENDING |
|          | 30                         | May 1, 1920          |                     |                                      |              |        |
| Died     | <i>3 A.M. Aug. 4, 1925</i> |                      |                     |                                      |              |        |
| Reported | <i>AUG 5 1925</i>          |                      |                     |                                      |              |        |
| Remarks: |                            |                      |                     |                                      |              |        |

6-6574

Died *8/4* 1925 *Reimbursed* order dated *10-22-25*

payable to *John J. Shuey*

*592 W. Louther St*

*Carlisle*

*Pa.*

| NAME: <i>Mary M. Shultz</i> |              |              |         | Certificate No. <i>771720</i> |         |              |         |
|-----------------------------|--------------|--------------|---------|-------------------------------|---------|--------------|---------|
| Last DEC 4 1907             |              |              |         | Rate: <i>8</i>                |         |              |         |
| Remarks:                    |              |              |         |                               |         |              |         |
| Yr. Qr. Day.                | Amount.      | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day.                  | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. |
| 1907. 1                     |              | 1911. 1      |         | 1915. 1                       |         | 1919. 1      |         |
| 2                           |              | 2            |         | 2                             |         | 2            |         |
| 3                           |              | 3            |         | 3                             |         | 3            |         |
| 4                           |              | 4            |         | 4                             |         | 4            |         |
| 1908. 1                     | <i>21</i>    | 1912. 1      |         | 1916. 1                       |         | 1920. 1      |         |
| 2                           |              | 2            |         | 2                             |         | 2            |         |
| 3                           | <i>10 36</i> | 3            |         | 3                             |         | 3            |         |
| 4                           |              | 4            |         | 4                             |         | 4            |         |
| 1909. 1                     | <i>10 36</i> | 1913. 1      |         | 1917. 1                       |         | 1921. 1      |         |
| 2                           | <i>11 36</i> | 2            |         | 2                             |         | 2            |         |
| 3                           | <i>13</i>    | 3            |         | 3                             |         | 3            |         |
| 4                           | <i>1</i>     | 4            |         | 4                             |         | 4            |         |
| 1910. 1                     | <i>9</i>     | 1914. 1      |         | 1918. 1                       |         | 1922. 1      |         |
| 2                           |              | 2            |         | 2                             |         | 2            |         |
| 3                           | <i>13 36</i> | 3            |         | 3                             |         | 3            |         |
| 4                           | <i>12</i>    | 4            |         | 4                             |         | 4            |         |

**DECEASED**

**GROUP 3**

| NAME                       |      | MARY M SHULTZ      |              |
|----------------------------|------|--------------------|--------------|
| Certificate No.            |      | 781132             |              |
| Fees                       |      | Act of May 1, 1920 |              |
|                            |      | <b>GROUP 2</b>     |              |
| RATE—                      | 30   | 1923               | 1924         |
|                            |      | 1925               | 1926         |
|                            |      | 1927               | 1928         |
|                            |      | 1929               | 1930         |
|                            |      | 1931               | 1932         |
|                            |      | 1933               | 1934         |
| 6-5574                     |      |                    |              |
| GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE |      |                    |              |
| JANUARY                    | 4 30 | 4 30               |              |
| FEBRUARY                   | 4 30 | 4 30               |              |
| MARCH                      | 4 30 | 4 30               |              |
| APRIL                      | 4 30 | 4 30               |              |
| MAY                        | 4 30 | 4 30               |              |
| JUNE                       | 4 30 | 4 30               |              |
| JULY                       | 4 30 | 4 30               |              |
| AUGUST                     | 4 30 | 4 30               |              |
| SEPTEMBER                  | 4 30 | 4 30               |              |
| OCTOBER                    | 4 30 | 4 30               | <i>28-31</i> |
| NOVEMBER                   | 4 30 | 4 30               |              |
| DECEMBER                   | 4 30 | 4 30               |              |

CHECK CANCELLED







(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: Shultz Matilda A

Certificate No. 815470 ARMY WIDOW. Law: APRIL 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: August

Service: Priv. W H. Selbar

| ISSUES.                          |       |                       |                      | MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL. |               |         |
|----------------------------------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|----------------------------------|---------------|---------|
| CLASS.                           | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME.                            | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
| Orig                             | 12    | Aug 28 1916           | Oct 26. 1916         |                                  |               |         |
| INC.                             | 25    | OCTOBER 6, 1917       |                      |                                  |               |         |
| Fees: <u>None</u>                |       |                       |                      |                                  |               |         |
| Transferred from: <b>GROUP 1</b> |       |                       |                      | Transferred to:                  |               |         |
| Died: <u>Jan. 27, 1919</u>       |       |                       |                      | Bureau notified:                 |               |         |
| Remarks:                         |       |                       |                      |                                  |               |         |
| Former Roll No.                  |       |                       |                      | NOV - 4 1916 6-679               |               |         |

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Shultz, Michael C.

Certificate No. 1140065 ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT FEB. 6, 1907.

Service: Ct E 46" Pa. V.E.

Disability:

| ISSUES.                                  |               |                         |                       | ISSUES.                             |               |                       |                        |
|--|---------------|-------------------------|-----------------------|-------------------------------------|---------------|-----------------------|------------------------|
| CLASS.                                   | RATE.         | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.   | DATE OF CERTIFICATE.  | CLASS.                              | RATE.         | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE.   |
| <del>12</del>                            | <del>31</del> | <del>July 1, 1907</del> | <del>7 Nov 1907</del> | <del>25</del>                       | <del>25</del> | <del>May 1912</del>   | <del>13 Dec 1912</del> |
| <del>15</del>                            | <del>6</del>  | <del>Aug 1, 1910</del>  | <del>1910</del>       | 30                                  |               | Dec 4-1914            | Jan. 9-1915            |
| Fees:                                    |               |                         |                       | 40                                  |               | June 10, 1918         | W                      |
| Transferred from: <b>TOPEKA, KANSAS.</b> |               |                         |                       | Transferred to:                     |               |                       |                        |
| Died: <u>Mch. 1, 1919</u>                |               |                         |                       | Bureau notified: <u>APR. 5 1919</u> |               |                       |                        |
| Remarks:                                 |               |                         |                       |                                     |               |                       |                        |
| Former Roll No. <u>6119</u>              |               |                         |                       | Home:                               |               |                       |                        |

6-681





(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Shultz Moses* 29102

Certificate No. *189030* ARMY INVALID. Law: GENERAL LAW

Service: *P. 2 Inapt Battery Ohio L. A.*

Disability: *His Eyes Res total loss vision R Eye Imp'd Vision L. Res total Blindness* ISSUES. *Blindness* ✓

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
|        | 100   | 8 Apr 04              | 28 Apr 04            |        |       |                       |                      |
|        |       |                       |                      |        |       |                       |                      |
|        |       |                       |                      |        |       |                       |                      |

Fees: \_\_\_\_\_

Transferred from: \_\_\_\_\_ Transferred to: \_\_\_\_\_

Died: *May 23, 1921* Bureau notified: *JUN 23 1921*

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Former Roll No. *30531* Home: \_\_\_\_\_ 6-681

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Shultz Hannah*

Certificate No. *73715* ARMY WIDOW. Law: \_\_\_\_\_

Name of Soldier: *Shultz James E.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: *P. 2 Battery "Max" M. L. A.*

ISSUES. *X* MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME.        | COMMENCEMENT.      | ENDING.             |
|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|--------------|--------------------|---------------------|
| INC 25 |       | OCTOBER 6, 1917       |                      | <i>James</i> | <i>31 Dec 1909</i> | <i>27 July 1917</i> |
| Inc 30 |       | May 1, 1920           |                      | <i>Ada</i>   | <i>17 May 1914</i> | <i>Jan 1918</i>     |

Fees: \_\_\_\_\_

Transferred from: *TOPEKA KANSAS* Transferred to: \_\_\_\_\_

Died: \_\_\_\_\_ Bureau notified: \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Former Roll No. *549* 6-679



(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Shultz Nancy E*

Certificate No. *594326* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: *Johnson F*

Service: *ORR 124 Ill Inf*

| ISSUES.   |       |                       |                      | MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL. |               |         |
|---|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|----------------------------------|---------------|---------|
| CLASS.  | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME.                            | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
| Orig  | 8     | 8 Mar 1905            | 30 June 1905         |                                  |               |         |
| INCREASED TO \$12.00 PER MONTH FROM APRIL 19, 1908, BY ACT OF THAT DATE |       |                       |                      |                                  |               |         |
| INC.  | 25    | OCTOBER 6, 1917       |                      |                                  |               |         |
| Fees:   |       |                       |                      |                                  |               |         |

Transferred from: CHICAGO, ILLS. Transferred to:

Died: *6/28/18* Bureau notified: JUL 1 8 1918

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *75804*

6-679

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Shultz Nancy E*

Certificate No. *633010* ARMY WIDOW. Law: 19 Apr. 1908

Name of Soldier: *Shultz Norman E*

Service: *1st Inf. 153rd Ind.*

| ISSUES. |       |                       |                      | MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL. |               |         |
|---------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|----------------------------------|---------------|---------|
| CLASS.  | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME.                            | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
|         | 12    | 19 Apr. 1908          | 17 May 1907          |                                  |               |         |
| INC.    | 25    | OCTOBER 6, 1917       |                      |                                  |               |         |
| Inc     | 30    | May 1. 1920           |                      |                                  |               |         |
| Fees:   |       |                       |                      |                                  |               |         |

Transferred from: TOPEKA, KANSAS. Transferred to:

Died: *Apr. 15, 1921* Bureau notified: MAY 13 1921

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *21 117*

6-679





(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Shultz, Stanley J.*

Certificate No. *786815* ARMY WIDOW. Law: **APRIL 10, 1908.**

Name of Soldier: *William H. Shultz*

Service: *Private 2nd Corporal Co H 148th Regiment Pennsylvania Infantry*

ISSUES.

| CLASS.      | RATE.    | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.  | DATE OF CERTIFICATE.     | NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
|-------------|----------|------------------------|--------------------------|-------|---------------|---------|
| <i>Orig</i> | <i>2</i> | <i>August 19, 1913</i> | <i>February 26, 1915</i> |       |               |         |

Fees: *\$10. J Howard Oliver Atty. MAR 12 1915*

Transferred from: **GROUP 1** **JUL 29 1916** Transferred to:

Died: *Remarried April 25, 1916* (Suppl 9/30/16)

Remarks: *Check No. 2091371*

*Remar - Mathew D. Garman*

Former Roll No. *6-679*

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Shultz, Odillon B.*

Certificate No. *403203* ARMY INVALID. Law:

Service: *Pt. Co. I 19th Ks. V. Cav.*

Disability: *Dis. of rect.*

ISSUES.

| CLASS.    | RATE.     | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|-----------|-----------|-----------------------|----------------------|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| <i>17</i> | <i>25</i> | <i>Mch 7896</i>       | <i>10 June 1896</i>  |        |       |                       |                      |

Fees:

Transferred from: **Topoka, Kans.** Transferred to: **Group 1 to Group 3**

Died: **JAN 2 1919** **JAN 10 1919**

Remarks: *Dropped to allow under Indian Wars, Orig. etf. 9042.*

Former Roll No. *3713* Home:

6-681





(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Shultz Odillon B.*

Certificate No. *90420* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of March 4, 1917.*  
*INDIAN WARS*

Service: *Pr. Troop I. 19 Kansas Cav.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

| CLASS.      | RATE.     | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS.   | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|-------------|-----------|-----------------------|----------------------|----------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| <i>Orig</i> | <i>20</i> | <i>Mar 4, 1917</i>    | <i>Jan 4, 1919</i>   | <i>W</i> |       |                       |                      |
|             |           |                       |                      |          |       |                       |                      |
|             |           |                       |                      |          |       |                       |                      |
|             |           |                       |                      |          |       |                       |                      |

Fees: *No fee.*

Transferred from: **GROUP 3** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: *Deduct subsequent pay to under cert 453.203 P.E.*

Former Roll No. *13* 1919 Home:

6-681

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Shultz Otilie*

Certificate No. *115* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of Apr. 19, 1908.*

Name of Soldier: *George Shultz*

Service: *26 21 30 Inf.*

ISSUES.

| CLASS.          | RATE.     | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|-----------------|-----------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| <i>ORIGINAL</i> | <i>12</i> | <i>15 Feb 1913</i>    | <i>JUL 7 1913</i>    |
|                 |           |                       |                      |
|                 |           |                       |                      |
|                 |           |                       |                      |

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

| NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
|-------|---------------|---------|
|       |               |         |
|       |               |         |
|       |               |         |
|       |               |         |

Fees:

Transferred from: **WASHINGTON, D. C.** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified: *MAR 23*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *AUG 2* 1913

6-679

| NAME: Odillon B. Shultz                  |     |      |         | Certificate No. 9.042 |     |      |         |
|--|-----|------|---------|-----------------------|-----|------|---------|
| Last paid to: 11-4-1918 at #17. Rate: 20 |     |      |         | Remarks: INDIAN WARS  |     |      |         |
| Yr.                                      | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr.                   | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
| 1907.                                    | 1   |      |         | 1911.                 | 1   |      |         |
| 1907.                                    | 2   |      |         | 1911.                 | 2   |      |         |
| 1907.                                    | 3   |      |         | 1911.                 | 3   |      |         |
| 1907.                                    | 4   |      |         | 1911.                 | 4   |      |         |
| 1908.                                    | 1   |      |         | 1912.                 | 1   |      |         |
| 1908.                                    | 2   |      |         | 1912.                 | 2   |      |         |
| 1908.                                    | 3   |      |         | 1912.                 | 3   |      |         |
| 1908.                                    | 4   |      |         | 1912.                 | 4   |      |         |
| 1909.                                    | 1   |      |         | 1913.                 | 1   |      |         |
| 1909.                                    | 2   |      |         | 1913.                 | 2   |      |         |
| 1909.                                    | 3   |      |         | 1913.                 | 3   |      |         |
| 1909.                                    | 4   |      |         | 1913.                 | 4   |      |         |
| 1910.                                    | 1   |      |         | 1914.                 | 1   |      |         |
| 1910.                                    | 2   |      |         | 1914.                 | 2   |      |         |
| 1910.                                    | 3   |      |         | 1914.                 | 3   |      |         |
| 1910.                                    | 4   |      |         | 1914.                 | 4   |      |         |
|  |     |      |         | 1915.                 | 1   |      |         |
|  |     |      |         | 1915.                 | 2   |      |         |
|  |     |      |         | 1915.                 | 3   |      |         |
|  |     |      |         | 1915.                 | 4   |      |         |
|  |     |      |         | 1916.                 | 1   |      |         |
|  |     |      |         | 1916.                 | 2   |      |         |
|  |     |      |         | 1916.                 | 3   |      |         |
|  |     |      |         | 1916.                 | 4   |      |         |
|  |     |      |         | 1917.                 | 1   |      |         |
|  |     |      |         | 1917.                 | 2   |      |         |
|  |     |      |         | 1917.                 | 3   |      |         |
|  |     |      |         | 1917.                 | 4   |      |         |
|  |     |      |         | 1918.                 | 1   |      |         |
|  |     |      |         | 1918.                 | 2   |      |         |
|  |     |      |         | 1918.                 | 3   |      |         |
|  |     |      |         | 1918.                 | 4   |      |         |
|  |     |      |         | 1919.                 | 1   | 4    | 60      |
|  |     |      |         | 1919.                 | 2   | 4    | 60      |
|  |     |      |         | 1919.                 | 3   | 4    | 60      |
|  |     |      |         | 1919.                 | 4   | 4    | 60      |
|  |     |      |         | 1920.                 | 1   | 4    | 60      |
|  |     |      |         | 1920.                 | 2   | 4    | 60      |
|  |     |      |         | 1920.                 | 3   | 4    | 60      |
|  |     |      |         | 1920.                 | 4   | 4    | 60      |
|  |     |      |         | 1921.                 | 1   | 4    | 60      |
|  |     |      |         | 1921.                 | 2   | 4    | 60      |
|  |     |      |         | 1921.                 | 3   | 4    | 60      |
|  |     |      |         | 1921.                 | 4   | 4    | 60      |
|  |     |      |         | 1922.                 | 1   | 4    | 60      |
|  |     |      |         | 1922.                 | 2   | 4    | 60      |
|  |     |      |         | 1922.                 | 3   | 4    | 60      |
|  |     |      |         | 1922.                 | 4   | 4    | 60      |
|  |     |      |         | 1923.                 | 1   | 4    | 60      |
|  |     |      |         | 1923.                 | 2   | 4    | 60      |
|  |     |      |         | 1923.                 | 3   | 4    | 60      |
|  |     |      |         | 1923.                 | 4   | 4    | 60      |
|  |     |      |         | 1924.                 | 1   | 4    | 60      |
|  |     |      |         | 1924.                 | 2   | 4    | 60      |
|  |     |      |         | 1924.                 | 3   | 4    | 60      |
|  |     |      |         | 1924.                 | 4   | 4    | 60      |
|  |     |      |         | 1925.                 | 1   | 4    | 60      |
|  |     |      |         | 1925.                 | 2   | 4    | 60      |
|  |     |      |         | 1925.                 | 3   | 4    | 60      |
|  |     |      |         | 1925.                 | 4   | 4    | 60      |
|  |     |      |         | 1926.                 | 1   | 4    | 60      |
|  |     |      |         | 1926.                 | 2   | 4    | 60      |
|  |     |      |         | 1926.                 | 3   | 4    | 60      |
|  |     |      |         | 1926.                 | 4   | 4    | 60      |
|  |     |      |         | 1927.                 | 1   | 4    | 60      |
|  |     |      |         | 1927.                 | 2   | 4    | 60      |
|  |     |      |         | 1927.                 | 3   | 4    | 60      |
|  |     |      |         | 1927.                 | 4   | 4    | 60      |
|  |     |      |         | 1928.                 | 1   | 4    | 60      |
|  |     |      |         | 1928.                 | 2   | 4    | 60      |
|  |     |      |         | 1928.                 | 3   | 4    | 60      |
|  |     |      |         | 1928.                 | 4   | 4    | 60      |
|  |     |      |         | 1929.                 | 1   | 4    | 60      |
|  |     |      |         | 1929.                 | 2   | 4    | 60      |
|  |     |      |         | 1929.                 | 3   | 4    | 60      |
|  |     |      |         | 1929.                 | 4   | 4    | 60      |
|  |     |      |         | 1930.                 | 1   | 4    | 60      |
|  |     |      |         | 1930.                 | 2   | 4    | 60      |
|  |     |      |         | 1930.                 | 3   | 4    | 60      |
|  |     |      |         | 1930.                 | 4   | 4    | 60      |

W 4/1/980.

GROUP 3 TO JUNE 4, 1920.

Trans. to No. Payment Card.

6-681

| NAME: OTILIE SHULZ               |     |      |         | Certificate No. 761015         |     |      |         |
|----------------------------------|-----|------|---------|--------------------------------|-----|------|---------|
| Last paid to: 761015 Rate: 12.25 |     |      |         | Remarks: Act of Apr. 19, 1908. |     |      |         |
| Yr.                              | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr.                            | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
| 1907.                            | 1   |      |         | 1911.                          | 1   |      |         |
| 1907.                            | 2   |      |         | 1911.                          | 2   |      |         |
| 1907.                            | 3   |      |         | 1911.                          | 3   |      |         |
| 1907.                            | 4   |      |         | 1911.                          | 4   |      |         |
| 1908.                            | 1   |      |         | 1912.                          | 1   |      |         |
| 1908.                            | 2   |      |         | 1912.                          | 2   |      |         |
| 1908.                            | 3   |      |         | 1912.                          | 3   |      |         |
| 1908.                            | 4   |      |         | 1912.                          | 4   |      |         |
| 1909.                            | 1   |      |         | 1913.                          | 1   |      |         |
| 1909.                            | 2   |      |         | 1913.                          | 2   |      |         |
| 1909.                            | 3   |      |         | 1913.                          | 3   |      |         |
| 1909.                            | 4   |      |         | 1913.                          | 4   |      |         |
| 1910.                            | 1   |      |         | 1914.                          | 1   |      |         |
| 1910.                            | 2   |      |         | 1914.                          | 2   |      |         |
| 1910.                            | 3   |      |         | 1914.                          | 3   |      |         |
| 1910.                            | 4   |      |         | 1914.                          | 4   |      |         |
|                                  |     |      |         | 1915.                          | 1   |      |         |
|                                  |     |      |         | 1915.                          | 2   |      |         |
|                                  |     |      |         | 1915.                          | 3   |      |         |
|                                  |     |      |         | 1915.                          | 4   |      |         |
|                                  |     |      |         | 1916.                          | 1   |      |         |
|                                  |     |      |         | 1916.                          | 2   |      |         |
|                                  |     |      |         | 1916.                          | 3   |      |         |
|                                  |     |      |         | 1916.                          | 4   |      |         |
|                                  |     |      |         | 1917.                          | 1   |      |         |
|                                  |     |      |         | 1917.                          | 2   |      |         |
|                                  |     |      |         | 1917.                          | 3   |      |         |
|                                  |     |      |         | 1917.                          | 4   |      |         |
|                                  |     |      |         | 1918.                          | 1   |      |         |
|                                  |     |      |         | 1918.                          | 2   |      |         |
|                                  |     |      |         | 1918.                          | 3   |      |         |
|                                  |     |      |         | 1918.                          | 4   |      |         |
|                                  |     |      |         | 1919.                          | 1   | 4    | 75      |
|                                  |     |      |         | 1919.                          | 2   | 4    | 75      |
|                                  |     |      |         | 1919.                          | 3   | 4    | 75      |
|                                  |     |      |         | 1919.                          | 4   | 4    | 75      |
|                                  |     |      |         | 1920.                          | 1   | 4    | 75      |
|                                  |     |      |         | 1920.                          | 2   | 4    | 75      |
|                                  |     |      |         | 1920.                          | 3   | 4    | 75      |
|                                  |     |      |         | 1920.                          | 4   | 4    | 75      |
|                                  |     |      |         | 1921.                          | 1   | 4    | 75      |
|                                  |     |      |         | 1921.                          | 2   | 4    | 75      |
|                                  |     |      |         | 1921.                          | 3   | 4    | 75      |
|                                  |     |      |         | 1921.                          | 4   | 4    | 75      |
|                                  |     |      |         | 1922.                          | 1   | 4    | 75      |
|                                  |     |      |         | 1922.                          | 2   | 4    | 75      |
|                                  |     |      |         | 1922.                          | 3   | 4    | 75      |
|                                  |     |      |         | 1922.                          | 4   | 4    | 75      |
|                                  |     |      |         | 1923.                          | 1   | 4    | 75      |
|                                  |     |      |         | 1923.                          | 2   | 4    | 75      |
|                                  |     |      |         | 1923.                          | 3   | 4    | 75      |
|                                  |     |      |         | 1923.                          | 4   | 4    | 75      |
|                                  |     |      |         | 1924.                          | 1   | 4    | 75      |
|                                  |     |      |         | 1924.                          | 2   | 4    | 75      |
|                                  |     |      |         | 1924.                          | 3   | 4    | 75      |
|                                  |     |      |         | 1924.                          | 4   | 4    | 75      |
|                                  |     |      |         | 1925.                          | 1   | 4    | 75      |
|                                  |     |      |         | 1925.                          | 2   | 4    | 75      |
|                                  |     |      |         | 1925.                          | 3   | 4    | 75      |
|                                  |     |      |         | 1925.                          | 4   | 4    | 75      |
|                                  |     |      |         | 1926.                          | 1   | 4    | 75      |
|                                  |     |      |         | 1926.                          | 2   | 4    | 75      |
|                                  |     |      |         | 1926.                          | 3   | 4    | 75      |
|                                  |     |      |         | 1926.                          | 4   | 4    | 75      |
|                                  |     |      |         | 1927.                          | 1   | 4    | 75      |
|                                  |     |      |         | 1927.                          | 2   | 4    | 75      |
|                                  |     |      |         | 1927.                          | 3   | 4    | 75      |
|                                  |     |      |         | 1927.                          | 4   | 4    | 75      |
|                                  |     |      |         | 1928.                          | 1   | 4    | 75      |
|                                  |     |      |         | 1928.                          | 2   | 4    | 75      |
|                                  |     |      |         | 1928.                          | 3   | 4    | 75      |
|                                  |     |      |         | 1928.                          | 4   | 4    | 75      |
|                                  |     |      |         | 1929.                          | 1   | 4    | 75      |
|                                  |     |      |         | 1929.                          | 2   | 4    | 75      |
|                                  |     |      |         | 1929.                          | 3   | 4    | 75      |
|                                  |     |      |         | 1929.                          | 4   | 4    | 75      |
|                                  |     |      |         | 1930.                          | 1   | 4    | 75      |
|                                  |     |      |         | 1930.                          | 2   | 4    | 75      |
|                                  |     |      |         | 1930.                          | 3   | 4    | 75      |
|                                  |     |      |         | 1930.                          | 4   | 4    | 75      |

6-681

NAME: SHULTZ, OTTO (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 791301 ARMY INVALID. Law: Act of May 11, 1912

Service: *Cpl D. 14 N. V. I.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

| CLASS.        | RATE.         | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.    | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS.  | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|---------------|---------------|--------------------------|----------------------|---------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| <del>12</del> | <del>10</del> | <del>July 25, 1907</del> | MAR 12 1908          | Inc. 24 |       | July 4, 1914          | Oct. 30, 1914        |
| REISSUE: 18   |               | MAY 22 1912              | OCT 22 1912          | 30      |       | July 4, 1919          |                      |
|               |               |                          |                      | 40      |       | JUN 1 1918            |                      |

Fees:

Transferred from: WASHINGTON, Transferred to:

Died: Nov 24, 1919 Bureau notified: Dec 30, 1919 -

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 40755 Act 6/27/90 Home:

6-681

NAME: Shultz, Peter (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 37,900 ARMY INVALID. ACT MAY 11, 1912

Service: *Cpl A. & A. 7 N. V. I.*

Disability: *deafness with ear injury from typhoid fever*

ISSUE

| CLASS.        | RATE.         | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.          | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|---------------|---------------|--------------------------------|----------------------|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| <del>12</del> | <del>10</del> | <del>July 25, 1907</del>       | 15 May 91            | 32     |       | JUN 10 1918           |                      |
| Reis. 19      |               | July 3, 1912                   | July 31, 1914        |        |       |                       |                      |
|               |               | 22 <sup>50</sup> July 11, 1914 |                      |        |       |                       |                      |

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: Feb. 21-1919 Bureau notified: MAY 20 1919

Remarks: Reiss. 15/14 deduct so as to give benefit of former rates

Former Roll No. Home:

6-681



| NAME: OTTO SHULTZ |     |      |         | Act of May 11, 1912.   |     |      |         | Certificate No. 791301 |     |      |         |       |     |                  |         |
|-------------------|-----|------|---------|------------------------|-----|------|---------|------------------------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------------------|---------|
| MAR 4 1907 @ 10   |     |      |         | Rate: <del>24</del> 40 |     |      |         | Remarks:               |     |      |         |       |     |                  |         |
| Yr.               | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr.                    | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr.                    | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr.   | Qr. | Day.             | Amount. |
| 1907.             | 1   |      |         | 1911.                  | 1   |      |         | 1915.                  | 1   | 4    | 72      | 1919. | 1   | 4                | 120     |
|                   | 2   |      |         |                        | 2   |      |         |                        | 2   | 4    | 72      |       | 2   | 4                | 120     |
|                   | 3   |      |         |                        | 3   |      |         |                        | 3   | 4    | 72      |       | 3   | 1                | 120     |
|                   | 4   |      |         |                        | 4   |      |         |                        | 4   | 4    | 72      |       | 4   | <del>4</del> 120 |         |
|                   | 1   | 21   | 1460    |                        | 1   | 6    |         |                        | 1   | 4    | 72      |       | 1   | GROUP 3          |         |
| 1908.             | 2   |      | 9 36    | 1912.                  | 2   |      |         | 1916.                  | 2   | 4    | 72      | 1920. | 2   |                  |         |
|                   | 3   |      | 10      |                        | 3   |      | 28 3620 |                        | 3   | 4    | 72      |       | 3   |                  |         |
|                   | 4   |      | 8       |                        | 4   |      | 4       |                        | 4   | 4    | 72      |       | 4   |                  |         |
|                   | 1   |      | 11      |                        | 1   |      | 4       |                        | 1   | 4    | 72      |       | 1   |                  |         |
| 1909.             | 2   |      | 8       | 1913.                  | 2   |      | 4       | 1917.                  | 2   | 4    | 72      | 1921. | 2   |                  |         |
|                   | 3   |      | 11      |                        | 3   |      | 4       |                        | 3   | 4    | 72      |       | 3   |                  |         |
|                   | 4   |      | 8       |                        | 4   |      | 4 54.   |                        | 4   |      | 72      |       | 4   |                  |         |
|                   | 1   |      | 8       |                        | 1   |      | 4 54    |                        | 1   |      | 72      |       | 1   |                  |         |
| 1910.             | 2   |      | 6       | 1914.                  | 2   |      | 4 54    | 1918.                  | 2   | 4    | 72      | 1922. | 2   |                  |         |
|                   | 3   |      | 9       |                        | 3   |      | 4 54    |                        | 3   |      | 116 80  |       | 3   |                  |         |
|                   | 4   |      | 7       |                        | 4   |      | 4 72    |                        | 4   | 4    | 120 -   |       | 4   |                  |         |

| NAME: Peter Shultz |     |      |         | Act of May 11, 1912 |     |      |         | Certificate No. 579438 |     |      |         |       |     |         |         |
|--------------------|-----|------|---------|---------------------|-----|------|---------|------------------------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|---------|---------|
| Last paid to:      |     |      |         | Rate: 20 22 32      |     |      |         | Remarks:               |     |      |         |       |     |         |         |
| Yr.                | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr.                 | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr.                    | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr.   | Qr. | Day.    | Amount. |
| 1907.              | 1   |      |         | 1911.               | 1   |      | 9 60    | 1915.                  | 1   | 4    | 67 50   | 1919. | 1   | 4       | 96      |
|                    | 2   |      |         |                     | 2   |      | 11 60   |                        | 2   | 4    | 67 50   |       | 2   | 4       |         |
|                    | 3   |      |         |                     | 3   |      | 11 60   |                        | 3   | 4    | 67 50   |       | 3   | GROUP 2 |         |
|                    | 4   |      |         |                     | 4   |      | 10 60   |                        | 4   | 4    | 67 50   |       | 4   |         |         |
|                    | 1   |      |         |                     | 1   |      | 8 60    |                        | 1   | 4    | 67 50   |       | 1   |         |         |
| 1908.              | 2   |      |         | 1912.               | 2   |      | 10 60   | 1916.                  | 2   | 4    | 67 50   | 1920. | 2   |         |         |
|                    | 3   |      |         |                     | 3   |      | 9 60    |                        | 3   | 4    | 67 50   |       | 3   |         |         |
|                    | 4   |      |         |                     | 4   |      | 14 60   |                        | 4   | 4    | 67 50   |       | 4   |         |         |
|                    | 1   | 10   | 60      |                     | 1   |      | 60      |                        | 1   | 4    | 67 50   |       | 1   |         |         |
| 1909.              | 2   |      | 10 60   | 1913.               | 2   |      | 4 60    | 1917.                  | 2   | 4    | 67 50   | 1921. | 2   |         |         |
|                    | 3   |      | 12 60   |                     | 3   |      | 4 60    |                        | 3   | 4    | 67 50   |       | 3   |         |         |
|                    | 4   |      | 00      |                     | 4   |      | 4 60    |                        | 4   |      | 67 50   |       | 4   |         |         |
|                    | 1   |      | 11 60   |                     | 1   |      | 4 60    |                        | 1   | 4    | 67 50   |       | 1   |         |         |
| 1910.              | 2   |      | 7 60    | 1914.               | 2   |      | 60      | 1918.                  | 2   | 4    | 67 50   | 1922. | 2   |         |         |
|                    | 3   |      | 9 60    |                     | 3   |      | 12 60   |                        | 3   | 4    | 84 60   |       | 3   |         |         |
|                    | 4   |      | 7 60    |                     | 4   |      | 67 50   |                        | 4   | 4    | 96      |       | 4   |         |         |

NAME: *Shultz, Peter D.* (3-P. A. 1.) *45.* **2598**

Certificate No. *840.033* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF MAY 31, 1912.  
ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907.

Service: *Pl. A 178" Co. DM*

Disability:

ISSUES.

| CLASS.    | RATE.     | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|-----------|-----------|-----------------------|----------------------|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| REISSUE   | <i>20</i> | <i>Feb. 18/07</i>     | <i>Apr. 22/07</i>    |        |       |                       |                      |
| "         | <i>22</i> | <i>May 23-1912</i>    | <i>Nov 11-1912</i>   |        |       |                       |                      |
| <i>32</i> |           | <i>JUN 10 1918</i>    |                      |        |       |                       |                      |

Fees:

Transferred from: *PHILADELPHIA* Transferred to:

Died: *June 27-1919* Bureau notified: *AUG 15 1919*

Remarks: *From ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.*

Former Roll No. Home:

NAME: *Shultz Peter M* (3-P. A. 1.) *29222*

Certificate No. *414543* ARMY INVALID. Law: *GENERAL LAW*

Service: *P. H. 124 Ind* **DEAD**

Disability: *Rheum Res Dis Heart*

ISSUES.

| CLASS.               | RATE.               | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.    | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|----------------------|---------------------|--------------------------|----------------------|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| <del><i>24</i></del> | <del><i>5</i></del> | <del><i>Dec 06</i></del> | <i>15 Jan 07</i>     |        |       |                       |                      |
| <i>30</i>            | <i>6</i>            | <i>Oct 08</i>            | <i>9 Nov 08</i>      |        |       |                       |                      |
| <i>Reiss.</i>        |                     |                          | <i>20 JAN 1913</i>   |        |       |                       |                      |

Fees:

Transferred from: *INDIANAPOLIS, IND.* Transferred to:

Died: *11/24/16* Bureau notified: *FEB 17 1917* *3434228* *2/4/17* *Cancelled.*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *General Law. 30627* Home:

| NAME: 45 Peter B. Schultz     |     |      |         | Certificate No. 840,033 |     |      |         |
|-------------------------------|-----|------|---------|-------------------------|-----|------|---------|
| Last paid to: 2598            |     |      |         | Rate: 20.25 32          |     |      |         |
| Remarks: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912. |     |      |         |                         |     |      |         |
| Yr.                           | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr.                     | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
| 1907.                         | 1   |      |         | 1911.                   | 1   | 8    | 60      |
|                               | 2   | 8    | 56.27   |                         | 2   | 8    | 60      |
|                               | 3   | 8    | 60      |                         | 3   | 7    | 60      |
|                               | 4   | 7    | 60      |                         | 4   | 8    | 60      |
| 1908.                         | 1   | 7    | 60      | 1912.                   | 1   | 8    | 60      |
|                               | 2   | 7    | 60      |                         | 2   | 8    | 60      |
|                               | 3   | 8    | 60      |                         | 3   | 19   | 60      |
|                               | 4   | 7    | 60      |                         | 4   | 19   | 60      |
| 1909.                         | 1   | 8    | 60      | 1913.                   | 1   | 4    |         |
|                               | 2   | 6    |         |                         | 2   | 4    |         |
|                               | 3   | 7    |         |                         | 3   | 4    |         |
|                               | 4   | 8    |         |                         | 4   | 4    | 67.50   |
| 1910.                         | 1   | 8    | 60      | 1914.                   | 1   | 4    | 67.50   |
|                               | 2   | 7    | 60      |                         | 2   |      | 67.50   |
|                               | 3   | 8    | 60      |                         | 3   | 4    | 67.50   |
|                               | 4   | 9    | 60      |                         | 4   | 4    | 67.50   |

| NAME: Peter M. Schultz |     |      |         | Certificate No. 411543 |     |      |         |
|------------------------|-----|------|---------|------------------------|-----|------|---------|
| Last paid to: 30       |     |      |         | Rate: 30               |     |      |         |
| Remarks: General Law.  |     |      |         |                        |     |      |         |
| Yr.                    | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr.                    | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
| 1907.                  | 1   |      |         | 1911.                  | 1   | 7    | 90      |
|                        | 2   |      |         |                        | 2   | 6    | 90      |
|                        | 3   |      |         |                        | 3   | 7    | 90      |
|                        | 4   |      |         |                        | 4   | 7    | 90      |
| 1908.                  | 1   |      |         | 1912.                  | 1   | 13   | 90      |
|                        | 2   |      |         |                        | 2   | 7    | 90      |
|                        | 3   |      |         |                        | 3   | 7    | 90      |
|                        | 4   |      |         |                        | 4   | 7    | 90      |
| 1909.                  | 1   |      |         | 1913.                  | 1   | 4    | 90      |
|                        | 2   |      |         |                        | 2   | 4    | 90      |
|                        | 3   |      |         |                        | 3   | 4    | 90      |
|                        | 4   |      |         |                        | 4   | 4    | 90      |
| 1910.                  | 1   |      |         | 1914.                  | 1   | 4    | 90      |
|                        | 2   |      |         |                        | 2   |      | 90      |
|                        | 3   |      |         |                        | 3   |      | 90      |
|                        | 4   |      |         |                        | 4   | 4    | 90      |



NAME: *Shultz Philip A* (3-P. A. 1.) *347.730*

Certificate No. *782497* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT FEB. 6, '07*

Service: *Pt I 89 Ill Inf*

Disability:

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| Reis.  | 20    | 9mch 07               | 13 Nov 07            |        |       |                       |                      |
|        |       |                       |                      |        |       |                       |                      |
|        |       |                       |                      |        |       |                       |                      |
|        |       |                       |                      |        |       |                       |                      |
|        |       |                       |                      |        |       |                       |                      |

Fees:

Transferred from: **COLUMBUS** Transferred to:

Died: *2/15/08 Annapolis, O* Bureau notified: **FEB 15 1909**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *3742-02* Home:

6-681

NAME: **Shultz, Phillip** (3-P. A. 1a)

Certificate No. **482953** ARMY INVALID Law: **Act of May 1, 1920**

Service: **Pt I 89 Ill Inf**

Disability: **100**

6-6573

| CLASS | RATE | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT | DATE OF CERTIFICATE | HOMES—Admitted | Discharged |
|-------|------|----------------------|---------------------|----------------|------------|
|       | 50   | May 1, 1920          |                     |                |            |
| Inc   | 72   | Oct 24, 1925         | Dec 30, 1925        |                |            |

Died: *Nov 8 1927* Reported: **DEC 1 1927**

Remarks: *(60)*

**JAN 5- 1926**

| NAME: <i>Philip A Shultz</i>    |     |      |         | <b>DECEASED.</b> |     |      |         | Certificate No. <i>782.497</i> |     |      |         |       |     |      |         |       |     |      |         |
|---------------------------------|-----|------|---------|------------------|-----|------|---------|--------------------------------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|
| Last paid to: <i>DEC 4 1907</i> |     |      |         | Rate: <i>20</i>  |     |      |         | Remarks: <i>347.730</i>        |     |      |         |       |     |      |         |       |     |      |         |
| Yr.                             | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr.              | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr.                            | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
| 1907.                           | 1   |      |         | 1911.            | 1   |      |         | 1915.                          | 1   |      |         | 1919. | 1   |      |         | 1923. | 1   |      |         |
|                                 | 2   |      |         |                  | 2   |      |         |                                | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |
|                                 | 3   |      |         |                  | 3   |      |         |                                | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |
|                                 | 4   |      |         |                  | 4   |      |         |                                | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |
| 1908.                           | 1   |      |         | 1912.            | 1   |      |         | 1916.                          | 1   |      |         | 1920. | 1   |      |         | 1924. | 1   |      |         |
|                                 | 2   |      |         |                  | 2   |      |         |                                | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |
|                                 | 3   |      |         |                  | 3   |      |         |                                | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |
|                                 | 4   |      |         |                  | 4   |      |         |                                | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |
| 1909.                           | 1   |      |         | 1913.            | 1   |      |         | 1917.                          | 1   |      |         | 1921. | 1   |      |         | 1925. | 1   |      |         |
|                                 | 2   |      |         |                  | 2   |      |         |                                | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |
|                                 | 3   |      |         |                  | 3   |      |         |                                | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |
|                                 | 4   |      |         |                  | 4   |      |         |                                | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |
| 1910.                           | 1   |      |         | 1914.            | 1   |      |         | 1918.                          | 1   |      |         | 1922. | 1   |      |         | 1926. | 1   |      |         |
|                                 | 2   |      |         |                  | 2   |      |         |                                | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |
|                                 | 3   |      |         |                  | 3   |      |         |                                | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |
|                                 | 4   |      |         |                  | 4   |      |         |                                | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |

| NAME                       |   | PHILLIP SHULTZ.    |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |
|----------------------------|---|--------------------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|
| Certificate No.            |   | 482953             |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |
| Fees                       |   | Act of May 1, 1920 |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |
| RATE—                      |   | GROUP 1            |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |
|                            |   | 50-                | 50-  | 50-  | 72   |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |
|                            |   | 1923               | 1924 | 1925 | 1926 | 1927 | 1928 | 1929 | 1930 | 1931 | 1932 | 1933 | 1934 |
| GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE |   |                    |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |
| JANUARY                    |   | 4                  | 50   | 4    | 50   | 4    | 72   |      |      |      |      |      |      |
| FEBRUARY                   |   | 4                  | 50   | 4    | 50   | 4    | 72   | 4    | 72   |      |      |      |      |
| MARCH                      |   | 4                  | 50   | 4    | 50   | 4    | 72   | 4    | 72   |      |      |      |      |
| APRIL                      | 4 | 4                  | 50   | 4    | 50   | 4    | 72   | 4    | 72   |      |      |      |      |
| MAY                        | 4 | 4                  | 50   | 4    | 50   | 4    | 72   | 4    | 72   |      |      |      |      |
| JUNE                       | 4 | 50                 | 4    | 50   | 4    | 50   | 4    | 72   | 4    | 72   |      |      |      |
| JULY                       | 4 | 50                 | 4    | 50   | 4    | 50   | 4    | 72   | 4    | 72   |      |      |      |
| AUGUST                     | 4 | 50                 | 4    | 50   | 4    | 50   | 4    | 72   | 4    | 72   |      |      |      |
| SEPTEMBER                  | 4 | 50                 | 4    | 50   | 4    | 50   | 4    | 72   | 4    | 72   |      |      |      |
| OCTOBER                    | 4 | 50                 | 4    | 50   | 4    | 50   | 4    | 72   | 4    | 72   |      |      |      |
| NOVEMBER                   | 4 | 50                 | 4    | 50   | 4    | 50   | 4    | 72   | 4    | 72   |      |      |      |
| DECEMBER                   | 4 | 50                 | 4    | 50   | 4    | 50   | 4    | 72   | 4    | 72   |      |      |      |

NAME: *Shultz Phillip* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 33028 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *14295103* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~GENERAL LAW~~

Service: *1st Cavalry Div* ACT MAY 11, 1912

Disability: *Injury of left hip & back from neuralgia.*

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
|        |       |                       |                      | Inc    |       | Feb 12 1913           | MAR 2 1914           |
| Rei    | 18    | 27 May 1912           | 24 Jan 1913          | Inc    | 30    | Feb 12 1913           | June 24 1914         |
|        |       |                       |                      | Reis   | 24    | Feb 12 1914           |                      |
|        |       |                       |                      | Reis   | 30    | Feb 12 1919           |                      |
|        |       |                       |                      |        | 4.0   | 10 1018               |                      |

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to: Inc. 50 May 1. 1920

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks: *Reis to correct commencement of Increase Recover 6 per mo fr Feb 12 1913 to Feb 11 1914 incl amount erroneously paid under former issue*

Former Roll No. *822* Home:

6-881

NAME: *Shultz R. Louisa* (3-P. A. 4.)

Certificate No. *628249* ARMY DEPENDENT. Law: ~~REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT.~~ **MOTHER 40**

Name of Soldier: *Eari W*

Service: *Pt 3 12 2nd*

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
|        |       | 12 Dec 31-1000        | June 22-1907         |        |       |                       |                      |

Fees:

Transferred from: PHILADELPHIA

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified: *3-1081-Mar 17/16*

Remarks: *\$180.40 Am't paid under Act Apr fr Mar 8-1915 to Feb 4 1916 at 12 per mo refunded - pensioner elected to remain under Act Apr 19/08 & is therefore dropped under this law. See Act Apr 19/08 Record -*

Former Roll No. *6-* *At exp. 4496-22 3/16 - Act exp 3676-108 3/16*

6-882



| NAME: <i>Lillie Schultz</i>                                    |                      |                      |                      |                      | Certificate No. <i>182933</i> |  |  |  |  |
|--|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|-------------------------------|--|--|--|--|
| Last paid <b>APR 4 1908</b> Rate: <i>12 78 24 40</i> <b>50</b> |                      |                      |                      |                      | ACT OF MAY 1, 1920            |  |  |  |  |
| Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.   | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.          |  |  |  |  |
| 1907. 1  | 1911. 1              | 1915. 1              | 1919. 1              | 1923. 1              | 1927. 1                       |  |  |  |  |
| 2  | 2                    | 2                    | 2                    | 2                    | 2                             |  |  |  |  |
| 3  | 3                    | 3                    | 3                    | 3                    | 3                             |  |  |  |  |
| 4  | 4                    | 4                    | 4                    | 4                    | 4                             |  |  |  |  |
| 1908. 1  | 1912. 1              | 1916. 1              | 1920. 1              | 1924. 1              | 1928. 1                       |  |  |  |  |
| 2  | 2                    | 2                    | 2                    | 2                    | 2                             |  |  |  |  |
| 3  | 3                    | 3                    | 3                    | 3                    | 3                             |  |  |  |  |
| 4  | 4                    | 4                    | 4                    | 4                    | 4                             |  |  |  |  |
| 1909. 1  | 1913. 1              | 1917. 1              | 1921. 1              | 1925. 1              | 1929. 1                       |  |  |  |  |
| 2  | 2                    | 2                    | 2                    | 2                    | 2                             |  |  |  |  |
| 3  | 3                    | 3                    | 3                    | 3                    | 3                             |  |  |  |  |
| 4  | 4                    | 4                    | 4                    | 4                    | 4                             |  |  |  |  |
| 1910. 1  | 1914. 1              | 1918. 1              | 1922. 1              | 1926. 1              | 1930. 1                       |  |  |  |  |
| 2  | 2                    | 2                    | 2                    | 2                    | 2                             |  |  |  |  |
| 3  | 3                    | 3                    | 3                    | 3                    | 3                             |  |  |  |  |
| 4  | 4                    | 4                    | 4                    | 4                    | 4                             |  |  |  |  |

1907. 1 *4 72*  
 2 *4 72*  
 3 *4 72*  
 4 *4 72*  
 1908. 1 *4 72*  
 2 *4 72*  
 3 *4 72*  
 4 *4 72*  
 1909. 1 *4 72*  
 2 *4 72*  
 3 *4 72*  
 4 *4 72*  
 1910. 1 *4 72*  
 2 *4 72*  
 3 *4 72*  
 4 *4 72*

1911. 1 *7*  
 2 *7*  
 3 *7*  
 4 *7*  
 1912. 1 *9*  
 2 *11*  
 3 *17*  
 4 *7*  
 1913. 1 *4*  
 2 *4*  
 3 *4*  
 4 *4 54*  
 1914. 1 *4 54*  
 2 *APR 11 54*  
 3 *54*  
 4 *1/21 72. 41*

1915. 1 *4 72*  
 2 *4 72*  
 3 *4 72*  
 4 *4 72*  
 1916. 1 *4 72*  
 2 *4 72*  
 3 *4 72*  
 4 *4 72*  
 1917. 1 *4 72*  
 2 *4 72*  
 3 *4 72*  
 4 *4 72*  
 1918. 1 *4 72*  
 2 *4 72*  
 3 *4 72*  
 4 *4 72*

1919. 1 *4 120*  
 2 *4 120*  
 3 *4 120*  
 4 *4 120*  
 1920. 1 *4 120*  
 2 *4 120*  
 3 *4 141*  
 4 *4 150*  
 1921. 1 *4 150*  
 2 *4 150*  
 3 *4 150*  
 4 *4 150*  
 1922. 1 *4 150*  
 2 *4 150*  
 3 *4 150*  
 4 *4 150*

1923. 1 *4 100*  
 2 *4 50*  
 3 *4 50*  
 4 *4 50*  
 1924. 1 *4 50*  
 2 *4 50*  
 3 *4 50*  
 4 *Trans. to Mo. Payment Card*  
 1925. 1 *4 50*  
 2 *4 50*  
 3 *4 50*  
 4 *4 50*  
 1926. 1 *4 50*  
 2 *4 50*  
 3 *4 50*  
 4 *4 50*

1927. 1  
 2  
 3  
 4  
 1928. 1  
 2  
 3  
 4  
 1929. 1  
 2  
 3  
 4  
 1930. 1  
 2  
 3  
 4

GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922

| NAME: <b>40</b> <i>R. Louisa Schultz</i> <b>MOTHER</b> |                      |                      |                      |                      | Certificate No. <i>628249</i>         |  |  |  |  |
|--|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|---------------------------------------|--|--|--|--|
| Last paid to: <b>NOV 4 1909</b> Rate: <i>12</i>        |                      |                      |                      |                      | Remarks: <i>REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT</i> |  |  |  |  |
| Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.                                   | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.                  |  |  |  |  |
| 1907. 1  | 1911. 1              | 1915. 1              | 1919. 1              | 1923. 1              | 1927. 1                               |  |  |  |  |
| 2  | 2                    | 2                    | 2                    | 2                    | 2                                     |  |  |  |  |
| 3  | 3                    | 3                    | 3                    | 3                    | 3                                     |  |  |  |  |
| 4  | 4                    | 4                    | 4                    | 4                    | 4                                     |  |  |  |  |
| 1908. 1  | 1912. 1              | 1916. 1              | 1920. 1              | 1924. 1              | 1928. 1                               |  |  |  |  |
| 2  | 2                    | 2                    | 2                    | 2                    | 2                                     |  |  |  |  |
| 3  | 3                    | 3                    | 3                    | 3                    | 3                                     |  |  |  |  |
| 4  | 4                    | 4                    | 4                    | 4                    | 4                                     |  |  |  |  |
| 1909. 1  | 1913. 1              | 1917. 1              | 1921. 1              | 1925. 1              | 1929. 1                               |  |  |  |  |
| 2  | 2                    | 2                    | 2                    | 2                    | 2                                     |  |  |  |  |
| 3  | 3                    | 3                    | 3                    | 3                    | 3                                     |  |  |  |  |
| 4  | 4                    | 4                    | 4                    | 4                    | 4                                     |  |  |  |  |
| 1910. 1  | 1914. 1              | 1918. 1              | 1922. 1              | 1926. 1              | 1930. 1                               |  |  |  |  |
| 2  | 2                    | 2                    | 2                    | 2                    | 2                                     |  |  |  |  |
| 3  | 3                    | 3                    | 3                    | 3                    | 3                                     |  |  |  |  |
| 4  | 4                    | 4                    | 4                    | 4                    | 4                                     |  |  |  |  |

1907. 1 *4 36*  
 2 *4 36*  
 3 *7 36*  
 4 *7 36*  
 1908. 1 *7 36*  
 2 *7 36*  
 3 *7 36*  
 4 *4 36*  
 1909. 1 *4 36*  
 2 *4 36*  
 3 *4 36*  
 4 *4 36*  
 1910. 1 *7 36*  
 2 *7 36*  
 3 *7 36*  
 4 *7 36*

1911. 1 *4 36*  
 2 *4 36*  
 3 *7 36*  
 4 *7 36*  
 1912. 1 *7 36*  
 2 *7 36*  
 3 *7 36*  
 4 *4 36*  
 1913. 1 *4 36*  
 2 *4 36*  
 3 *4 36*  
 4 *4 36*  
 1914. 1 *4 36*  
 2 *4 36*  
 3 *4 36*  
 4 *4 36*

1915. 1 *4 36*  
 2 *4 36*  
 3 *4 36*  
 4 *4 36*  
 1916. 1 *4 36*  
 2 *GROUP 2*  
 3 *GROUP 2*  
 4 *GROUP 2*  
 1917. 1 *4 36*  
 2 *4 36*  
 3 *4 36*  
 4 *4 36*  
 1918. 1 *4 36*  
 2 *4 36*  
 3 *4 36*  
 4 *4 36*

1919. 1  
 2  
 3  
 4  
 1920. 1  
 2  
 3  
 4  
 1921. 1  
 2  
 3  
 4  
 1922. 1  
 2  
 3  
 4

1923. 1  
 2  
 3  
 4  
 1924. 1  
 2  
 3  
 4  
 1925. 1  
 2  
 3  
 4  
 1926. 1  
 2  
 3  
 4

1927. 1  
 2  
 3  
 4  
 1928. 1  
 2  
 3  
 4  
 1929. 1  
 2  
 3  
 4  
 1930. 1  
 2  
 3  
 4

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Shultz Rachel L.*

Certificate No. *789177* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of April 19, 1908*

Name of Soldier: *Christopher Shultz* *OF MAY 1, 1920*

Service: *Pri Pl 13 Pa. Cav.*

ISSUES.

| CLASS.      | RATE.          | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.  | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|-------------|----------------|------------------------|----------------------|
| <i>Big.</i> | <i>12</i>      | <i>March 8-1915</i>    | <i>22-1915</i>       |
|             | <i>INC. 25</i> | <i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i> |                      |
|             | <i>Inc 30</i>  | <i>May 1, 1920</i>     |                      |

MINORS-\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

| NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
|-------|---------------|---------|
|       |               |         |
|       |               |         |
|       |               |         |
|       |               |         |
|       |               |         |
|       |               |         |

Fee: *\$10 fee 1/18/10 John D. Kinney & Co*

**GROUP 2**

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks: *\* \$130.40 amt pd for mar 8-1915 to 4 Feb 1916 refunded be-  
cause pension was paid for this time as dependent mother  
She elects to draw under act apr 1908 is dropped from Reg. E Tab.  
Sept 11 as R Louise Shultz et 628249- Cr dep 3676-108 22 3/11/11*

Former Roll No.

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Shultz Richard G.* *5-a.* **2668**

Certificate No. *31276* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT OF FEB 6, 1907.*

Service: *Pl. A, 95" Pa.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

| CLASS.     | RATE.     | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|------------|-----------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| <i>PFI</i> | <i>12</i> | <i>Feb. 13/07</i>     | <i>Apr. 15/07</i>    |
|            | <i>15</i> | <i>Jan. 17/11</i>     | <i>Feb. 3/11</i>     |

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: *Apr. 3, 1912 P.M.* Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home:

| NAME: Rachel L. Shultz |     |      |         |       | Certificate No. 789177 |      |         |       |     |                                |         |       |     |      |         |
|------------------------|-----|------|---------|-------|------------------------|------|---------|-------|-----|--------------------------------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|
| Last paid to:          |     |      |         |       | Rate: 12: 35 30        |      |         |       |     | Remarks: Act of April 19, 1908 |         |       |     |      |         |
| Yr.                    | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr.   | Qr.                    | Day. | Amount. | Yr.   | Qr. | Day.                           | Amount. | Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
| 1907.                  | 1   |      |         | 1911. | 1                      |      |         | 1915. | 1   |                                |         | 1919. | 1   | 4    | 75      |
|                        | 2   |      |         |       | 2                      |      |         |       | 2   | 18                             | 22 40   |       | 2   | 4    | 75      |
|                        | 3   |      |         |       | 3                      |      |         |       | 3   |                                | 36      |       | 3   | 4    | 75      |
|                        | 4   |      |         |       | 4                      |      |         |       | 4   | 4                              | 36      |       | 4   | 4    | 75      |
| 1908.                  | 1   |      |         | 1912. | 1                      |      |         | 1916. | 1   |                                |         | 1920. | 1   | 4    | 75      |
|                        | 2   |      |         |       | 2                      |      |         |       | 2   | 4                              | 36      |       | 2   | 4    | 75      |
|                        | 3   |      |         |       | 3                      |      |         |       | 3   | 4                              | 36      |       | 3   | 4    | 90.50   |
|                        | 4   |      |         |       | 4                      |      |         |       | 4   |                                |         |       | 4   | 4    | 90      |
| 1909.                  | 1   |      |         | 1913. | 1                      |      |         | 1917. | 1   | 4                              | 36      |       | 1   | 4    | 90      |
|                        | 2   |      |         |       | 2                      |      |         |       | 2   | 4                              | 36      |       | 2   | 4    | 90      |
|                        | 3   |      |         |       | 3                      |      |         |       | 3   | 4                              | 36      |       | 3   | 4    | 90      |
|                        | 4   |      |         |       | 4                      |      |         |       | 4   | 4                              | 48.13   |       | 4   | 4    | 90      |
| 1910.                  | 1   |      |         | 1914. | 1                      |      |         | 1918. | 1   |                                |         | 1922. | 1   | 4    | 90      |
|                        | 2   |      |         |       | 2                      |      |         |       | 2   |                                |         |       | 2   | 4    | 90      |
|                        | 3   |      |         |       | 3                      |      |         |       | 3   | 4                              | 75      |       | 3   | 4    | 90      |
|                        | 4   |      |         |       | 4                      |      |         |       | 4   |                                |         |       | 4   |      |         |

GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 6, 1922

| NAME: 5-a Richard G. Shultz |     |      |         |       | Certificate No. 31,276 |      |         |       |     |                               |         |       |     |      |         |
|-----------------------------|-----|------|---------|-------|------------------------|------|---------|-------|-----|-------------------------------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|
| Last paid to: 2668          |     |      |         |       | Rate: 12: 15           |      |         |       |     | Remarks: ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907. |         |       |     |      |         |
| Yr.                         | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr.   | Qr.                    | Day. | Amount. | Yr.   | Qr. | Day.                          | Amount. | Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
| 1907.                       | 1   |      |         | 1911. | 1                      | 4    | 36      | 1915. | 1   |                               |         | 1919. | 1   |      |         |
|                             | 2   | 4    | 35 40   |       | 2                      | 4    | 46 70   |       | 2   |                               |         |       | 2   |      |         |
|                             | 3   | 5    | 36      |       | 3                      | 4    | 45      |       | 3   |                               |         |       | 3   |      |         |
|                             | 4   | 5    | 36      |       | 4                      | 8    | 45      |       | 4   |                               |         |       | 4   |      |         |
| 1908.                       | 1   | 5    | 36      | 1912. | 1                      | 8    |         | 1916. | 1   |                               |         | 1920. | 1   |      |         |
|                             | 2   | 5    | 36      |       | 2                      |      |         |       | 2   |                               |         |       | 2   |      |         |
|                             | 3   | 4    | 36      |       | 3                      |      |         |       | 3   |                               |         |       | 3   |      |         |
|                             | 4   | 4    | 36      |       | 4                      |      |         |       | 4   |                               |         |       | 4   |      |         |
| 1909.                       | 1   | 9    | 36      | 1913. | 1                      |      |         | 1917. | 1   |                               |         | 1921. | 1   |      |         |
|                             | 2   | 4    | 36      |       | 2                      |      |         |       | 2   |                               |         |       | 2   |      |         |
|                             | 3   | 4    | 36      |       | 3                      |      |         |       | 3   |                               |         |       | 3   |      |         |
|                             | 4   | 4    | 36      |       | 4                      |      |         |       | 4   |                               |         |       | 4   |      |         |
| 1910.                       | 1   | 4    | 36      | 1914. | 1                      |      |         | 1918. | 1   |                               |         | 1922. | 1   |      |         |
|                             | 2   | 4    | 36      |       | 2                      |      |         |       | 2   |                               |         |       | 2   |      |         |
|                             | 3   | 4    | 36      |       | 3                      |      |         |       | 3   |                               |         |       | 3   |      |         |
|                             | 4   | 4    | 36      |       | 4                      |      |         |       | 4   |                               |         |       | 4   |      |         |



(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: **Shultz Robert L.**

Certificate No. **1195971** **ARMY INVALID.** Law: **ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920**

Service: **Private Co. C, 12th U. S. Inf.**

Disability:

**ISSUES.**

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| Orig   | 15    | July 20, 1920         | Dec. 3, 1921         |        |       |                       |                      |
| Ind    | 12    | May 3 1922            | June 1, 1922         |        |       |                       |                      |

Fees: **20 Dr. O. E. Howe & Co. DEC 30 1921**

**Dr O E Howe Rec #2 - JUL 22 1922**

Transferred from: **GROUP 1.** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home: **JUN 1 1922**  
**DEC 9 1921 6-681**

(3-P. A. 2a)

NAME **Shultz, Rosa** **ACT OF JULY 3, 1926**

Certificate No. **915337** **ARMY WIDOW** Law: **Act of May 1, 1920**

Name of Soldier **George**

Service **Pt G 89 Indiana Inf**

6-6574

**ISSUES**

| CLASS | RATE          | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT  | DATE OF CERTIFICATE | MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL | NAME | COMMENCEMENT | ENDING |
|-------|---------------|-----------------------|---------------------|--------------------------------------|------|--------------|--------|
|       | <del>30</del> | <del>May 1 1920</del> |                     |                                      |      |              |        |
|       | 30            | Apr 11 1922           |                     |                                      |      |              |        |
|       |               | May 4 1920            |                     |                                      |      |              |        |

Died **Sept. 22, 1927**

Reported **OCT 7 1927**

Remarks:

Certificate No.  
1195971

Rate: ~~15~~ / 8

Remarks:

| Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount.       | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. |
|--------------|---------|--------------|---------|--------------|---------|--------------|---------------|--------------|---------|--------------|---------|
| 1907. 1      |         | 1911. 1      |         | 1915. 1      |         | 1919. 1      |               | 1923. 2      |         | 1927. 1      |         |
| 2            |         | 2            |         | 2            |         | 2            |               | 2            | 4       | 2            |         |
| 3            |         | 3            |         | 3            |         | 3            |               | 3            | 4       | 3            |         |
| 4            |         | 4            |         | 4            |         | 4            |               | 4            | 4       | 4            |         |
| 1908. 1      |         | 1912. 1      |         | 1916. 1      |         | 1920. 1      |               | 1924. 3      |         | 1928. 1      |         |
| 2            |         | 2            |         | 2            |         | 2            |               | 2            | 4       | 2            |         |
| 3            |         | 3            |         | 3            |         | 3            |               | 3            |         | 3            |         |
| 4            |         | 4            |         | 4            |         | 4            |               | 4            |         | 4            |         |
| 1909. 1      |         | 1913. 1      |         | 1917. 1      |         | 1921. 1      |               | 1925. 1      |         | 1929. 1      |         |
| 2            |         | 2            |         | 2            |         | 2            |               | 2            |         | 2            |         |
| 3            |         | 3            |         | 3            |         | 3            | Fee           | 3            |         | 3            |         |
| 4            |         | 4            |         | 4            |         | 4            | 12/20 217     | 4            |         | 4            |         |
| 1910. 1      |         | 1914. 1      |         | 1918. 1      |         | 1922. 1      | B-4 45        | 1            |         | 1            |         |
| 2            |         | 2            |         | 2            |         | 2            | 4 45          | 2            |         | 2            |         |
| 3            |         | 3            |         | 3            |         | 3            | Fee 22 51 10  | 3            |         | 3            |         |
| 4            |         | 4            |         | 4            |         | 4            | GROUP 1 PAID  | 4            |         | 4            |         |
|              |         |              |         |              |         |              | TO JUL 1 1922 |              |         |              |         |

NAME \_\_\_\_\_

ROSA SHULTZ

Certificate No.

915337

### Fees

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926

Act of May 1, 1920

**GROUP 2**

| RATE—                      | 30   | 50   |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |  |
|----------------------------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|--|
|                            | 1923 | 1924 | 1925 | 1926 | 1927 | 1928 | 1929 | 1930 | 1931 | 1932 | 1933 | 1934 |  |
| GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |  |
| JANUARY                    |      | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 50 | 4 50 |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |  |
| FEBRUARY                   |      | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 50 |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |  |
| MARCH                      |      | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 50 |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |  |
| APRIL                      | 4    | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 50 |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |  |
| MAY                        | 4    | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 50 |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |  |
| JUNE                       | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 50 |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |  |
| JULY                       | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 50 |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |  |
| AUGUST                     | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 50 |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |  |
| SEPTEMBER                  | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 50 |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |  |
| OCTOBER                    | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 50 |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |  |
| NOVEMBER                   | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |  |
| DECEMBER                   | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 80 |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |  |

CHECK  
CANCELED

|                                    |           |                       |                      |                                  |               |
|------------------------------------|-----------|-----------------------|----------------------|----------------------------------|---------------|
| NAME: <b>Shultz Rosa</b>           |           |                       |                      | (3-P. A. 2.)                     |               |
| Certificate No. <b>915337</b>      |           | <b>ARMY WIDOW.</b>    |                      | Law: <b>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</b>   |               |
| Name of Soldier: <b>George</b>     |           |                       |                      |                                  |               |
| Service: <b>Pvt G 89th Ind Inf</b> |           |                       |                      |                                  |               |
| ISSUES.                            |           |                       |                      | MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL. |               |
| CLASS.                             | RATE.     | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME.                            | COMMENCEMENT. |
| <b>Orig</b>                        | <b>30</b> | <b>Apr 11 1922</b>    | <b>Jun 22 1922</b>   |                                  |               |
|                                    |           |                       |                      |                                  |               |
|                                    |           |                       |                      |                                  |               |
|                                    |           |                       |                      |                                  |               |
| Fees: <b>none</b>                  |           |                       |                      |                                  |               |
| <b>GROUP 2</b>                     |           |                       |                      |                                  |               |
| Transferred from:                  |           |                       |                      | Transferred to:                  |               |
| Died:                              |           |                       | Bureau notified:     |                                  |               |
| Remarks:                           |           |                       |                      |                                  |               |
|                                    |           |                       |                      |                                  |               |
| Former Roll No.                    |           |                       |                      |                                  |               |

6-679

|  |       |                       |                                      |                                   |               |
|--|-------|-----------------------|--------------------------------------|-----------------------------------|---------------|
| NAME: <i>Shultz, Rose Anna</i>   |       |                       |                                      | (3-P. A. 2.)                      |               |
| Certificate No. <i>600.282</i>   |       | <b>ARMY WIDOW.</b>    |                                      | Law: <b>Act of June 27, 1890.</b> |               |
| Name of Soldier: <i>George H.</i>  |       |                       |                                      |                                   |               |
| Service: <i>Pvt A 126 OVI</i>  |       |                       |                                      |                                   |               |
| ISSUES.  |       |                       |                                      | MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.  |               |
| CLASS.   | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE.                 | NAME.                             | COMMENCEMENT. |
|  |       | <i>8 23 May '05</i>   | <i>15 Apr '05</i>                    |                                   |               |
| Increased to \$12.00 per month from April 18th 1908 by act of that date. |       |                       |                                      |                                   |               |
| Fees:  |       |                       |                                      |                                   |               |
| Transferred from: <i>Columbus,</i>                                       |       |                       |                                      | Transferred to:                   |               |
| Died: <i>Jan 20 1910</i>   |       |                       | Bureau notified: <i>Sept 25 1910</i> |                                   |               |
| Remarks: <i>Check No. 2538167 Dated 4 Sept 16 Canceled.</i>              |       |                       |                                      |                                   |               |
| Former Roll No. <i>2020</i>  |       |                       |                                      |                                   |               |

6-679



| NAME: ROSA SHULTZ      |     |      |         | Certificate No. 915337      |     |      |         |
|------------------------|-----|------|---------|-----------------------------|-----|------|---------|
| Last paid to: Rate: 30 |     |      |         | Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 |     |      |         |
| Yr.                    | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr.                         | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
| 1907.                  | 1   |      |         | 1911.                       | 1   |      |         |
| 1907.                  | 2   |      |         | 1911.                       | 2   |      |         |
| 1907.                  | 3   |      |         | 1911.                       | 3   |      |         |
| 1907.                  | 4   |      |         | 1911.                       | 4   |      |         |
| 1908.                  | 1   |      |         | 1912.                       | 1   |      |         |
| 1908.                  | 2   |      |         | 1912.                       | 2   |      |         |
| 1908.                  | 3   |      |         | 1912.                       | 3   |      |         |
| 1908.                  | 4   |      |         | 1912.                       | 4   |      |         |
| 1909.                  | 1   |      |         | 1913.                       | 1   |      |         |
| 1909.                  | 2   |      |         | 1913.                       | 2   |      |         |
| 1909.                  | 3   |      |         | 1913.                       | 3   |      |         |
| 1909.                  | 4   |      |         | 1913.                       | 4   |      |         |
| 1910.                  | 1   |      |         | 1914.                       | 1   |      |         |
| 1910.                  | 2   |      |         | 1914.                       | 2   |      |         |
| 1910.                  | 3   |      |         | 1914.                       | 3   |      |         |
| 1910.                  | 4   |      |         | 1914.                       | 4   |      |         |
|                        |     |      |         | 1915.                       | 1   |      |         |
|                        |     |      |         | 1915.                       | 2   |      |         |
|                        |     |      |         | 1915.                       | 3   |      |         |
|                        |     |      |         | 1915.                       | 4   |      |         |
|                        |     |      |         | 1916.                       | 1   |      |         |
|                        |     |      |         | 1916.                       | 2   |      |         |
|                        |     |      |         | 1916.                       | 3   |      |         |
|                        |     |      |         | 1916.                       | 4   |      |         |
|                        |     |      |         | 1917.                       | 1   |      |         |
|                        |     |      |         | 1917.                       | 2   |      |         |
|                        |     |      |         | 1917.                       | 3   |      |         |
|                        |     |      |         | 1917.                       | 4   |      |         |
|                        |     |      |         | 1918.                       | 1   |      |         |
|                        |     |      |         | 1918.                       | 2   |      |         |
|                        |     |      |         | 1918.                       | 3   |      |         |
|                        |     |      |         | 1918.                       | 4   |      |         |
|                        |     |      |         | 1919.                       | 1   |      |         |
|                        |     |      |         | 1919.                       | 2   |      |         |
|                        |     |      |         | 1919.                       | 3   |      |         |
|                        |     |      |         | 1919.                       | 4   |      |         |
|                        |     |      |         | 1920.                       | 1   |      |         |
|                        |     |      |         | 1920.                       | 2   |      |         |
|                        |     |      |         | 1920.                       | 3   |      |         |
|                        |     |      |         | 1920.                       | 4   |      |         |
|                        |     |      |         | 1921.                       | 1   |      |         |
|                        |     |      |         | 1921.                       | 2   |      |         |
|                        |     |      |         | 1921.                       | 3   |      |         |
|                        |     |      |         | 1921.                       | 4   |      |         |
|                        |     |      |         | 1922.                       | 1   |      |         |
|                        |     |      |         | 1922.                       | 2   |      |         |
|                        |     |      |         | 1922.                       | 3   |      |         |
|                        |     |      |         | 1922.                       | 4   |      |         |
|                        |     |      |         | 1923.                       | 1   |      |         |
|                        |     |      |         | 1923.                       | 2   |      |         |
|                        |     |      |         | 1923.                       | 3   |      |         |
|                        |     |      |         | 1923.                       | 4   |      |         |
|                        |     |      |         | 1924.                       | 1   |      |         |
|                        |     |      |         | 1924.                       | 2   |      |         |
|                        |     |      |         | 1924.                       | 3   |      |         |
|                        |     |      |         | 1924.                       | 4   |      |         |
|                        |     |      |         | 1925.                       | 1   |      |         |
|                        |     |      |         | 1925.                       | 2   |      |         |
|                        |     |      |         | 1925.                       | 3   |      |         |
|                        |     |      |         | 1925.                       | 4   |      |         |
|                        |     |      |         | 1926.                       | 1   |      |         |
|                        |     |      |         | 1926.                       | 2   |      |         |
|                        |     |      |         | 1926.                       | 3   |      |         |
|                        |     |      |         | 1926.                       | 4   |      |         |
|                        |     |      |         | 1927.                       | 1   |      |         |
|                        |     |      |         | 1927.                       | 2   |      |         |
|                        |     |      |         | 1927.                       | 3   |      |         |
|                        |     |      |         | 1927.                       | 4   |      |         |
|                        |     |      |         | 1928.                       | 1   |      |         |
|                        |     |      |         | 1928.                       | 2   |      |         |
|                        |     |      |         | 1928.                       | 3   |      |         |
|                        |     |      |         | 1928.                       | 4   |      |         |
|                        |     |      |         | 1929.                       | 1   |      |         |
|                        |     |      |         | 1929.                       | 2   |      |         |
|                        |     |      |         | 1929.                       | 3   |      |         |
|                        |     |      |         | 1929.                       | 4   |      |         |
|                        |     |      |         | 1930.                       | 1   |      |         |
|                        |     |      |         | 1930.                       | 2   |      |         |
|                        |     |      |         | 1930.                       | 3   |      |         |
|                        |     |      |         | 1930.                       | 4   |      |         |

| NAME: Rose Anna Shultz              |     |      |         | Act of April 19, 1908. |     |      |         | Certificate No. 600.282 |     |      |         |
|-------------------------------------|-----|------|---------|------------------------|-----|------|---------|-------------------------|-----|------|---------|
| Last paid to: DEC 4 1907 Rate: 8 12 |     |      |         | Remarks:               |     |      |         |                         |     |      |         |
| Yr.                                 | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr.                    | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr.                     | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
| 1907.                               | 1   |      |         | 1911.                  | 1   | 10   | 36      | 1915.                   | 1   | 4    | 36      |
| 1907.                               | 2   |      |         | 1911.                  | 2   | 11   | 36      | 1915.                   | 2   | 4    | 36      |
| 1907.                               | 3   |      |         | 1911.                  | 3   | 9    | 36      | 1915.                   | 3   | 4    | 36      |
| 1907.                               | 4   |      |         | 1911.                  | 4   | 11   | 36      | 1915.                   | 4   | 4    | 36      |
| 1908.                               | 1   | 11   | 36      | 1912.                  | 1   | 9    | 36      | 1916.                   | 1   | 4    | 36      |
| 1908.                               | 2   | 11   | 36      | 1912.                  | 2   | 10   | 36      | 1916.                   | 2   | 4    | 36      |
| 1908.                               | 3   | 10   | 36      | 1912.                  | 3   | 10   | 36      | 1916.                   | 3   | 4    | 36      |
| 1908.                               | 4   |      |         | 1912.                  | 4   |      | 36      | 1916.                   | 4   |      |         |
| 1909.                               | 1   | 10   | 36      | 1913.                  | 1   | 4    | 36      | 1917.                   | 1   |      |         |
| 1909.                               | 2   | 36   |         | 1913.                  | 2   | 4    | 36      | 1917.                   | 2   |      |         |
| 1909.                               | 3   | 11   |         | 1913.                  | 3   | 4    | 36      | 1917.                   | 3   |      |         |
| 1909.                               | 4   |      |         | 1913.                  | 4   |      | 36      | 1917.                   | 4   |      |         |
| 1910.                               | 1   |      |         | 1914.                  | 1   | 4    | 36      | 1918.                   | 1   |      |         |
| 1910.                               | 2   |      |         | 1914.                  | 2   |      | 36      | 1918.                   | 2   |      |         |
| 1910.                               | 3   | 9    | 36      | 1914.                  | 3   | 4    | 36      | 1918.                   | 3   |      |         |
| 1910.                               | 4   |      |         | 1914.                  | 4   | 4    | 36      | 1918.                   | 4   |      |         |
|                                     |     |      |         | 1915.                  | 1   |      |         | 1919.                   | 1   |      |         |
|                                     |     |      |         | 1915.                  | 2   |      |         | 1919.                   | 2   |      |         |
|                                     |     |      |         | 1915.                  | 3   |      |         | 1919.                   | 3   |      |         |
|                                     |     |      |         | 1915.                  | 4   |      |         | 1919.                   | 4   |      |         |
|                                     |     |      |         | 1916.                  | 1   |      |         | 1920.                   | 1   |      |         |
|                                     |     |      |         | 1916.                  | 2   |      |         | 1920.                   | 2   |      |         |
|                                     |     |      |         | 1916.                  | 3   |      |         | 1920.                   | 3   |      |         |
|                                     |     |      |         | 1916.                  | 4   |      |         | 1920.                   | 4   |      |         |
|                                     |     |      |         | 1917.                  | 1   |      |         | 1921.                   | 1   |      |         |
|                                     |     |      |         | 1917.                  | 2   |      |         | 1921.                   | 2   |      |         |
|                                     |     |      |         | 1917.                  | 3   |      |         | 1921.                   | 3   |      |         |
|                                     |     |      |         | 1917.                  | 4   |      |         | 1921.                   | 4   |      |         |
|                                     |     |      |         | 1918.                  | 1   |      |         | 1922.                   | 1   |      |         |
|                                     |     |      |         | 1918.                  | 2   |      |         | 1922.                   | 2   |      |         |
|                                     |     |      |         | 1918.                  | 3   |      |         | 1922.                   | 3   |      |         |
|                                     |     |      |         | 1918.                  | 4   |      |         | 1922.                   | 4   |      |         |
|                                     |     |      |         | 1919.                  | 1   |      |         | 1923.                   | 1   |      |         |
|                                     |     |      |         | 1919.                  | 2   |      |         | 1923.                   | 2   |      |         |
|                                     |     |      |         | 1919.                  | 3   |      |         | 1923.                   | 3   |      |         |
|                                     |     |      |         | 1919.                  | 4   |      |         | 1923.                   | 4   |      |         |
|                                     |     |      |         | 1920.                  | 1   |      |         | 1924.                   | 1   |      |         |
|                                     |     |      |         | 1920.                  | 2   |      |         | 1924.                   | 2   |      |         |
|                                     |     |      |         | 1920.                  | 3   |      |         | 1924.                   | 3   |      |         |
|                                     |     |      |         | 1920.                  | 4   |      |         | 1924.                   | 4   |      |         |
|                                     |     |      |         | 1921.                  | 1   |      |         | 1925.                   | 1   |      |         |
|                                     |     |      |         | 1921.                  | 2   |      |         | 1925.                   | 2   |      |         |
|                                     |     |      |         | 1921.                  | 3   |      |         | 1925.                   | 3   |      |         |
|                                     |     |      |         | 1921.                  | 4   |      |         | 1925.                   | 4   |      |         |
|                                     |     |      |         | 1922.                  | 1   |      |         | 1926.                   | 1   |      |         |
|                                     |     |      |         | 1922.                  | 2   |      |         | 1926.                   | 2   |      |         |
|                                     |     |      |         | 1922.                  | 3   |      |         | 1926.                   | 3   |      |         |
|                                     |     |      |         | 1922.                  | 4   |      |         | 1926.                   | 4   |      |         |
|                                     |     |      |         | 1923.                  | 1   |      |         | 1927.                   | 1   |      |         |
|                                     |     |      |         | 1923.                  | 2   |      |         | 1927.                   | 2   |      |         |
|                                     |     |      |         | 1923.                  | 3   |      |         | 1927.                   | 3   |      |         |
|                                     |     |      |         | 1923.                  | 4   |      |         | 1927.                   | 4   |      |         |
|                                     |     |      |         | 1924.                  | 1   |      |         | 1928.                   | 1   |      |         |
|                                     |     |      |         | 1924.                  | 2   |      |         | 1928.                   | 2   |      |         |
|                                     |     |      |         | 1924.                  | 3   |      |         | 1928.                   | 3   |      |         |
|                                     |     |      |         | 1924.                  | 4   |      |         | 1928.                   | 4   |      |         |
|                                     |     |      |         | 1925.                  | 1   |      |         | 1929.                   | 1   |      |         |
|                                     |     |      |         | 1925.                  | 2   |      |         | 1929.                   | 2   |      |         |
|                                     |     |      |         | 1925.                  | 3   |      |         | 1929.                   | 3   |      |         |
|                                     |     |      |         | 1925.                  | 4   |      |         | 1929.                   | 4   |      |         |
|                                     |     |      |         | 1926.                  | 1   |      |         | 1930.                   | 1   |      |         |
|                                     |     |      |         | 1926.                  | 2   |      |         | 1930.                   | 2   |      |         |
|                                     |     |      |         | 1926.                  | 3   |      |         | 1930.                   | 3   |      |         |
|                                     |     |      |         | 1926.                  | 4   |      |         | 1930.                   | 4   |      |         |

NAME: *Shultz, Rudolph* 35809 (3-P. A. 1.)  
 54743  
 Certificate No. *430874* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT FEB. 6th, 1907  
 Service: *Pvt A. 54 Pa*  
 Disability: *GSN left leg and Rheum.*  
 ISSUES.

| CLASS.         | RATE.     | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|----------------|-----------|-----------------------|----------------------|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| <i>Inc</i>     | <i>12</i> | <i>15 May 1905</i>    | <i>31 May 1905</i>   |        |       |                       |                      |
| <i>Reissue</i> | <i>20</i> | <i>July 1, 1909</i>   | <i>JUL 15 1909</i>   |        |       |                       |                      |
|                | <i>30</i> | <i>June 1, 1912</i>   | <i>Mar 29, 1913</i>  |        |       |                       |                      |

Fees:

Transferred from: *MILWAUKEE* Transferred to:

Died: *12/1/14* Bureau Date: *OCT 1 1913 JAN 2 1914*

Remarks:

47612

Former Roll No. *52890* Home:

6-681

NAME: *Shultz Saloma He.* DEAD (3-P. A. 2.)  
 Certificate No. *813.573* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF APRIL 1906 1908  
 Name of Soldier: *Jacob He.*  
 Service: *G. 30 Ind. Inf.*  
 ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

| CLASS.      | RATE.     | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.    | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
|-------------|-----------|--------------------------|----------------------|-------|---------------|---------|
| <i>Orig</i> | <i>12</i> | <i>Apr 13. 1916</i>      | <i>Sept 7. 1916</i>  |       |               |         |
| <i>INC</i>  | <i>20</i> | <i>SEPTEMBER 8. 1918</i> |                      |       |               |         |

Fees: *No Fee.*

Transferred from: *GROUP 3* Transferred to:

Died: *12/1/14* Bureau Notified:

Remarks: *Soldier was pensioned as Jacob Shultz.*  
*No. 33220 Dated Dec. 5 Canceled*

Former Roll No. *191*

6-679

| NAME: <i>Rudolph Shultz</i> |     |      |                       |       | Certificate No. <i>430874</i> |      |                    |       |     |      |         |       |     |      |         |       |     |      |         |
|-----------------------------|-----|------|-----------------------|-------|-------------------------------|------|--------------------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|
| Last paid to:               |     |      | Rate: <i>12 20 30</i> |       | Remarks:                      |      |                    |       |     |      |         |       |     |      |         |       |     |      |         |
| Yr.                         | Qr. | Day. | Amount.               | Yr.   | Qr.                           | Day. | Amount.            | Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
| 1907.                       | 1   |      |                       | 1911. | 1                             |      | <i>5 60</i>        | 1915. | 1   |      |         | 1919. | 1   |      |         | 1923. | 1   |      |         |
|                             | 2   |      |                       |       | 2                             |      | <i>10 60</i>       |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |
|                             | 3   |      |                       |       | 3                             |      | <i>7 60</i>        |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |
|                             | 4   |      |                       |       | 4                             |      | <i>9 60</i>        |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |
| 1908.                       | 1   |      |                       | 1912. | 1                             |      | <i>5 60</i>        | 1916. | 1   |      |         | 1920. | 1   |      |         | 1924. | 1   |      |         |
|                             | 2   |      |                       |       | 2                             |      | <i>5 60</i>        |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |
|                             | 3   |      |                       |       | 3                             |      | <i>8 60</i>        |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |
|                             | 4   |      | <i>CT 1908</i>        |       | 4                             |      | <i>4 60</i>        |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |
| 1909.                       | 1   |      | <i>6 36</i>           | 1913. | 1                             |      | <i>APR 2 99 33</i> | 1917. | 1   |      |         | 1921. | 1   |      |         | 1925. | 1   |      |         |
|                             | 2   |      | <i>8 36</i>           |       | 2                             |      | <i>80 36</i>       |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |
|                             | 3   |      | <i>80 36</i>          |       | 3                             |      | <i>4 90</i>        |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |
|                             | 4   |      | <i>6 60</i>           |       | 4                             |      | <i>4</i>           |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |
| 1910.                       | 1   |      | <i>12 60</i>          | 1914. | 1                             |      | <i>4 94</i>        | 1918. | 1   |      |         | 1922. | 1   |      |         | 1926. | 1   |      |         |
|                             | 2   |      | <i>12 60</i>          |       | 2                             |      | <b>GROUP 1</b>     |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |
|                             | 3   |      | <i>5 60</i>           |       | 3                             |      |                    |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |
|                             | 4   |      | <i>6 60</i>           |       | 4                             |      |                    |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |

| NAME: <i>Saloma H. Shultz</i> |     |      |                    |       | Certificate No. <i>813.573</i> |      |         |       |     |      |                   |       |     |      |         |       |     |      |         |
|-------------------------------|-----|------|--------------------|-------|--------------------------------|------|---------|-------|-----|------|-------------------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|
| Last paid to:                 |     |      | Rate: <i>12 20</i> |       | Remarks:                       |      |         |       |     |      |                   |       |     |      |         |       |     |      |         |
| Yr.                           | Qr. | Day. | Amount.            | Yr.   | Qr.                            | Day. | Amount. | Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount.           | Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
| 1907.                         | 1   |      |                    | 1911. | 1                              |      |         | 1915. | 1   |      |                   | 1919. | 1   |      |         | 1923. | 1   |      |         |
|                               | 2   |      |                    |       | 2                              |      |         |       | 2   |      |                   |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |
|                               | 3   |      |                    |       | 3                              |      |         |       | 3   |      |                   |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |
|                               | 4   |      |                    |       | 4                              |      |         |       | 4   |      |                   |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |
| 1908.                         | 1   |      |                    | 1912. | 1                              |      |         | 1916. | 1   |      |                   | 1920. | 1   |      |         | 1924. | 1   |      |         |
|                               | 2   |      |                    |       | 2                              |      |         |       | 2   |      |                   |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |
|                               | 3   |      |                    |       | 3                              |      |         |       | 3   |      | <i>10/9 56 40</i> |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |
|                               | 4   |      |                    |       | 4                              |      |         |       | 4   |      | <i>5 54</i>       |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |
| 1909.                         | 1   |      |                    | 1913. | 1                              |      |         | 1917. | 1   |      | <b>GROUP 3</b>    | 1921. | 1   |      |         | 1925. | 1   |      |         |
|                               | 2   |      |                    |       | 2                              |      |         |       | 2   |      |                   |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |
|                               | 3   |      |                    |       | 3                              |      |         |       | 3   |      |                   |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |
|                               | 4   |      |                    |       | 4                              |      |         |       | 4   |      |                   |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |
| 1910.                         | 1   |      |                    | 1914. | 1                              |      |         | 1918. | 1   |      |                   | 1922. | 1   |      |         | 1926. | 1   |      |         |
|                               | 2   |      |                    |       | 2                              |      |         |       | 2   |      |                   |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |
|                               | 3   |      |                    |       | 3                              |      |         |       | 3   |      |                   |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |
|                               | 4   |      |                    |       | 4                              |      |         |       | 4   |      |                   |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |



NAME: *Shultz Samuel* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *78013* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT MAY 11, 1912.*

Service: *Sgt G 21 Ill Inf*

Disability: *Wound of head & L thigh & res total deafness of right ear*

ISSUES. ACT MAY 11, 1912.

| CLASS.     | RATE.     | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS.     | RATE.               | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|------------|-----------|-----------------------|----------------------|------------|---------------------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| <i>Inc</i> | <i>17</i> | <i>11 Mar 96</i>      | <i>12 Oct 99</i>     | <i>Per</i> | <i>17</i>           | <i>Mar 1912</i>       | <i>19 July 1912</i>  |
|            |           |                       |                      | <i>Ref</i> | <i>25</i>           | <i>16 June 1913</i>   | <i>17 Nov 1913</i>   |
|            |           |                       |                      | <i>30</i>  | <i>16 June 1918</i> |                       |                      |

Fees:

Transferred from: *CHICAGO, ILL.* Transferred to:

Died: *Mar 12, 1919.* Bureau notified: *MAR 28 1919*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *30570* Home: *Ad. to D. 8/27/09* 6-681

NAME: *Shultz Samuel* TRANSFERRED (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *78013* ARMY INVALID. Law: *General Law.*

Service: *Sgt. Co G 21 Ill Inf*

Disability: *Wound of head & left thigh & res. total deafness of left ear.*

ISSUES.

| CLASS.     | RATE.     | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|------------|-----------|-----------------------|----------------------|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| <i>Inc</i> | <i>17</i> | <i>11 Mar. 1896</i>   | <i>12 Oct. 1899</i>  |        |       |                       |                      |

Fees:

Transferred from: *Knoxville, Tenn.* Transferred to: *Chicago Ills 9/1/09*

Died: Bureau notified: *OK 9/4/09.*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *40* Home: 6-681

| NAME: Samuel Shultz |     |      |         | Act of May 11, 1918 |     |            |         | Certificate No. 78,013 |     |      |         |       |     |      |         |
|---------------------|-----|------|---------|---------------------|-----|------------|---------|------------------------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|
| Last paid to:       |     |      |         | Rate: 17 1/2 40     |     |            |         | Remarks:               |     |      |         |       |     |      |         |
| Yr.                 | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr.                 | Qr. | Day.       | Amount. | Yr.                    | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
| 1907.               | 1   |      |         | 1911.               | 1   |            |         | 1915.                  | 1   | 17   | 12 0 DH | 1919. | 1   |      |         |
|                     | 2   |      |         |                     | 2   | APR 1911   |         |                        | 2   | 12   | 75 0 H  |       | 2   |      |         |
|                     | 3   |      |         |                     | 3   |            |         |                        | 3   | 10   | 75 DH   |       | 3   |      |         |
|                     | 4   |      |         |                     | 4   |            |         |                        | 4   | 14   | 75 DH   |       | 4   |      |         |
| 1908.               | 1   |      |         | 1912.               | 1   | 13 DH H    |         |                        | 1   | 14   | 75      |       | 1   |      |         |
|                     | 2   |      |         |                     | 2   | 13 DH H    |         |                        | 2   | 16   | 75 DH   |       | 2   |      |         |
|                     | 3   |      |         |                     | 3   | 20 DH H    |         |                        | 3   | 12   | 75 DH   |       | 3   |      |         |
|                     | 4   |      |         |                     | 4   | 23 DH H    |         |                        | 4   | 12   | 75 DH   |       | 4   |      |         |
| 1909.               | 1   |      |         | 1913.               | 1   | 21 D.H.    |         |                        | 1   | 10   | 75 DH   |       | 1   |      |         |
|                     | 2   |      |         |                     | 2   | 9 D.H.     |         |                        | 2   | 8    | 75 DH   |       | 2   |      |         |
|                     | 3   |      |         |                     | 3   | 13 D.H.    |         |                        | 3   | 13   | 75 DH   |       | 3   |      |         |
|                     | 4   |      |         |                     | 4   | 13 57 D.H. |         |                        | 4   | 12   | 75 DH   |       | 4   |      |         |
| 1910.               | 1   |      |         | 1914.               | 1   | 12 75 D.H. |         |                        | 1   | 14   | 75 DH   |       | 1   |      |         |
|                     | 2   |      |         |                     | 2   | 15 75 D.H. |         |                        | 2   | 1    | 75 DH   |       | 2   |      |         |
|                     | 3   |      |         |                     | 3   | 16 75 D.H. |         |                        | 3   | 12   | 117 DH  |       | 3   |      |         |
|                     | 4   |      |         |                     | 4   | 12 75 D.H. |         |                        | 4   | 13   | 120 DH  |       | 4   |      |         |

| NAME: Samuel Shultz      |     |         |         | TRANSFERRED  |     |           |         | Certificate No. 78013 |     |      |         |       |     |      |         |
|--------------------------|-----|---------|---------|--------------|-----|-----------|---------|-----------------------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|
| Last paid to: AUG 4 1908 |     |         |         | Rate: 17 1/2 |     |           |         | Remarks:              |     |      |         |       |     |      |         |
| Yr.                      | Qr. | Day.    | Amount. | Yr.          | Qr. | Day.      | Amount. | Yr.                   | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
| 1907.                    | 1   |         | 457     | 1911.        | 1   |           |         | 1915.                 | 1   |      |         | 1919. | 1   |      |         |
|                          | 2   |         |         |              | 2   |           |         |                       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |
|                          | 3   |         |         |              | 3   |           |         |                       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |
|                          | 4   |         |         |              | 4   |           |         |                       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |
| 1908.                    | 1   |         |         | 1912.        | 1   |           |         | 1916.                 | 1   |      |         | 1920. | 1   |      |         |
|                          | 2   |         |         |              | 2   |           |         |                       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |
|                          | 3   |         |         |              | 3   |           |         |                       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |
|                          | 4   | 9       |         |              | 4   |           |         |                       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |
| 1909.                    | 1   | 10      | 51      | 1913.        | 1   |           |         | 1917.                 | 1   |      |         | 1921. | 1   |      |         |
|                          | 2   | 10      |         |              | 2   |           |         |                       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |
|                          | 3   | 51      |         |              | 3   | KNOXVILLE |         |                       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |
|                          | 4   | GROUP 2 |         |              | 4   |           |         |                       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |
| 1910.                    | 1   |         |         | 1914.        | 1   |           |         | 1918.                 | 1   |      |         | 1922. | 1   |      |         |
|                          | 2   |         |         |              | 2   |           |         |                       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |
|                          | 3   |         |         |              | 3   |           |         |                       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |
|                          | 4   |         |         |              | 4   |           |         |                       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |

NAME: *Shultz Samuel* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *78013* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT MAY 11, 1912.

Service:

Disability:

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
|        |       |                       |                      |        |       |                       |                      |
|        |       |                       |                      |        |       |                       |                      |
|        |       |                       |                      |        |       |                       |                      |
|        |       |                       |                      |        |       |                       |                      |

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to: TRANSFERRED TO WASHINGTON, D.C. BUREAU ORDER DATED OCTOBER 15, 1912

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home:

6-681

NAME: *Shultz Sarah B.* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *9096020* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Former widow* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920.

Name of Soldier:

Service: *R.* *James Fines* *N. 115 W. Ind.*

ISSUES.

| CLASS.         | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
|----------------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|-------|---------------|---------|
| <i>High 50</i> |       | <i>May 20, 1921</i>   | <i>Feb 1, 1922</i>   |       |               |         |
|                |       |                       |                      |       |               |         |
|                |       |                       |                      |       |               |         |
|                |       |                       |                      |       |               |         |
|                |       |                       |                      |       |               |         |

Fees: *\$10 William A. Sadger, 3/1/22*

Transferred from: *GROUP 3*

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6-679



|                        |                      |                      |                      |                      |                      |                      |                      |                      |                      |
|------------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|
| NAME:                  |                      |                      |                      |                      | Certificate No.      |                      |                      |                      |                      |
| Last paid to:          |                      |                      |                      | Rate:                |                      | Remarks:             |                      |                      |                      |
| Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.   | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. |
| 1907. 1 <b>GROUP 1</b> | 1911. 1              | 1915. 1              | 1919. 1              | 1923. 1              | 1927. 1              |                      |                      |                      |                      |
| 2                      | 2                    | 2                    | 2                    | 2                    | 2                    |                      |                      |                      |                      |
| 3                      | 3                    | 3                    | 3                    | 3                    | 3                    |                      |                      |                      |                      |
| 4                      | 4                    | 4                    | 4                    | 4                    | 4                    |                      |                      |                      |                      |
| 1908. 1                | 1912. 1              | 1916. 1              | 1920. 1              | 1924. 1              | 1928. 1              |                      |                      |                      |                      |
| 2                      | 2                    | 2                    | 2                    | 2                    | 2                    |                      |                      |                      |                      |
| 3                      | 3                    | 3                    | 3                    | 3                    | 3                    |                      |                      |                      |                      |
| 4                      | 4                    | 4                    | 4                    | 4                    | 4                    |                      |                      |                      |                      |
| 1909. 1                | 1913. 1              | 1917. 1              | 1921. 1              | 1925. 1              | 1929. 1              |                      |                      |                      |                      |
| 2                      | 2                    | 2                    | 2                    | 2                    | 2                    |                      |                      |                      |                      |
| 3                      | 3                    | 3                    | 3                    | 3                    | 3                    |                      |                      |                      |                      |
| 4                      | 4                    | 4                    | 4                    | 4                    | 4                    |                      |                      |                      |                      |
| 1910. 1                | 1914. 1              | 1918. 1              | 1922. 1              | 1926. 1              | 1930. 1              |                      |                      |                      |                      |
| 2                      | 2                    | 2                    | 2                    | 2                    | 2                    |                      |                      |                      |                      |
| 3                      | 3                    | 3                    | 3                    | 3                    | 3                    |                      |                      |                      |                      |
| 4                      | 4                    | 4                    | 4                    | 4                    | 4                    |                      |                      |                      |                      |

|                              |                      |                      |                      |                      |                             |                      |                      |                      |                      |
|------------------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|-----------------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|
| NAME: <i>Sarah B. Shultz</i> |                      |                      |                      |                      | ACT OF MAY 1, 1920          |                      |                      |                      |                      |
| Last paid to:                |                      |                      |                      |                      | Rate: <i>30.</i>            |                      |                      |                      |                      |
|                              |                      |                      |                      |                      | Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 |                      |                      |                      |                      |
| Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.         | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.        | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. |
| 1907. 1                      | 1911. 1              | 1915. 1              | 1919. 1              | 1923. 1              | 1927. 1                     |                      |                      |                      |                      |
| 2                            | 2                    | 2                    | 2                    | 2                    | 2                           |                      |                      |                      |                      |
| 3                            | 3                    | 3                    | 3                    | 3                    | 3                           |                      |                      |                      |                      |
| 4                            | 4                    | 4                    | 4                    | 4                    | 4                           |                      |                      |                      |                      |
| 1908. 1                      | 1912. 1              | 1916. 1              | 1920. 1              | 1924. 1              | 1928. 1                     |                      |                      |                      |                      |
| 2                            | 2                    | 2                    | 2                    | 2                    | 2                           |                      |                      |                      |                      |
| 3                            | 3                    | 3                    | 3                    | 3                    | 3                           |                      |                      |                      |                      |
| 4                            | 4                    | 4                    | 4                    | 4                    | 4                           |                      |                      |                      |                      |
| 1909. 1                      | 1913. 1              | 1917. 1              | 1921. 1              | 1925. 1              | 1929. 1                     |                      |                      |                      |                      |
| 2                            | 2                    | 2                    | 2                    | 2                    | 2                           |                      |                      |                      |                      |
| 3                            | 3                    | 3                    | 3                    | 3                    | 3                           |                      |                      |                      |                      |
| 4                            | 4                    | 4                    | 4                    | 4                    | 4                           |                      |                      |                      |                      |
| 1910. 1                      | 1914. 1              | 1918. 1              | 1922. 1              | 1926. 1              | 1930. 1                     |                      |                      |                      |                      |
| 2                            | 2                    | 2                    | 2                    | 2                    | 2                           |                      |                      |                      |                      |
| 3                            | 3                    | 3                    | 3                    | 3                    | 3                           |                      |                      |                      |                      |
| 4                            | 4                    | 4                    | 4                    | 4                    | 4                           |                      |                      |                      |                      |

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Shultz, Sarah C*

Certificate No. *12240* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT APRIL 19th, 1908.

Name of Soldier: *Andrew J. Shultz*

Service: *Reg. 10 in Pa. Cav*

| ISSUES. |       |                        |                      | MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL |               |         |
|---------|-------|------------------------|----------------------|---------------------------------|---------------|---------|
| CLASS.  | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.  | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME.                           | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
|         |       | <i>10th month from</i> | <i>1 Aug. 1896</i>   |                                 |               |         |
|         |       |                        |                      |                                 |               |         |
|         |       |                        |                      |                                 |               |         |
|         |       |                        |                      |                                 |               |         |
|         |       |                        |                      |                                 |               |         |
|         |       |                        |                      |                                 |               |         |
|         |       |                        |                      |                                 |               |         |
|         |       |                        |                      |                                 |               |         |
|         |       |                        |                      |                                 |               |         |

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified: JUN 2 1910

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *1544*

6-679

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Shultz, Berina Elvira*

Certificate No. *12240* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act April 19th, 1908*

Name of Soldier: *Hickman Monroe*

Service: *1st. Capt. Highsmith's Co 3rd - Capt. Grumbles Co 7th - Col. Bell's Tex Mtd Vols*

*78*

| ISSUES. |       |                       |                      | MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL |               |         |
|---------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|---------------------------------|---------------|---------|
| CLASS.  | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME.                           | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
|         |       |                       | <i>22 Jan. 1901</i>  |                                 |               |         |
|         |       |                       | <i>19 Feb. 1917</i>  |                                 |               |         |
|         |       |                       |                      |                                 |               |         |
|         |       |                       |                      |                                 |               |         |
|         |       |                       |                      |                                 |               |         |
|         |       |                       |                      |                                 |               |         |
|         |       |                       |                      |                                 |               |         |
|         |       |                       |                      |                                 |               |         |
|         |       |                       |                      |                                 |               |         |

*INC. 20 SEPTEMBER 8, 1910*

*Inc 30, May 1, 1911*

Fees:

Transferred from: KNOXVILLE, TENN.

Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified: NOV 22 1921

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *239*

6-679





NAME: *Shultz Sophia?* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *762329* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Civil War.*

Name of Soldier: *Joseph F. Shultz*

Service: *Sgt A-57-Ind Inf*

ISSUES. 79

APPT'D *10/20/22* BY *Court*

Co. *1st* Bond \$ *500*

Died *April 1923*

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

| CLASS.   | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
|----------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|-------|---------------|---------|
| ORIGINAL | 12    | <i>Aug 6-1912</i>     | <i>JUL 28 1913</i>   |       |               |         |
| INC.     | 20    | SEPTEMBER 8, 1916     |                      |       |               |         |
|          | 25    | OCTOBER 8, 1917       |                      |       |               |         |

Fees:

Transferred from: *WASHINGTON, D. C.* Transferred to:

Died: *June 18, 1923* Bureau notified:

Remarks: *Gr #6446-43-A. 14m 25. Day Camp En 7/23*

Former Roll No. *AUG 7 1913* *JAN 10 1917*

6-679

NAME: *Shultz Sue* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *78.604* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *CIVIL WAR.*

Name of Soldier: *George F.*

Service: *P. K. 13 Pa Cav.*

ISSUES.

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|-------|---------------|---------|
|        | 8     |                       | <i>June 8 1867</i>   |       |               |         |
|        | 12    | <i>Mar 19 1886</i>    |                      |       |               |         |

Fees:

REIMBURSEMENT APPROVED TO *Co Fred Shultz* ORDER COM *Boh*

Transferred from: *PHILADELPHIA* Transferred to:

Died: *Apr. 8-14* Bureau notified: *APR 28 1914*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *99*

6-679

| NAME: SOPHIA SHULTZ  |     |      |         | Certificate No. 762321 |     |      |         |
|----------------------|-----|------|---------|------------------------|-----|------|---------|
| Last paid to: 762321 |     |      |         | Rate: 72 25            |     |      |         |
| Remarks:             |     |      |         |                        |     |      |         |
| Yr.                  | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr.                    | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
| 1907.                | 1   |      |         | 1911.                  | 1   |      |         |
|                      | 2   |      |         |                        | 2   |      |         |
|                      | 3   |      |         |                        | 3   |      |         |
|                      | 4   |      |         |                        | 4   |      |         |
| 1908.                | 1   |      |         | 1912.                  | 1   |      |         |
|                      | 2   |      |         |                        | 2   |      |         |
|                      | 3   |      |         |                        | 3   |      |         |
|                      | 4   |      |         |                        | 4   |      |         |
| 1909.                | 1   |      |         | 1913.                  | 1   |      |         |
|                      | 2   |      |         |                        | 2   |      |         |
|                      | 3   |      |         |                        | 3   |      |         |
|                      | 4   |      |         |                        | 4   |      |         |
| 1910.                | 1   |      |         | 1914.                  | 1   |      |         |
|                      | 2   |      |         |                        | 2   |      |         |
|                      | 3   |      |         |                        | 3   |      |         |
|                      | 4   |      |         |                        | 4   |      |         |

| NAME: 391 Sue Shultz           |     |      |         | Certificate No. 78604 |     |      |         |
|--------------------------------|-----|------|---------|-----------------------|-----|------|---------|
| Last paid to: NOVEMBER 4, 1908 |     |      |         | Rate: 12              |     |      |         |
| Remarks: CIVIL WAR.            |     |      |         |                       |     |      |         |
| Yr.                            | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr.                   | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
| 1907.                          | 1   |      |         | 1911.                 | 1   |      |         |
|                                | 2   |      |         |                       | 2   |      |         |
|                                | 3   |      |         |                       | 3   |      |         |
|                                | 4   |      |         |                       | 4   |      |         |
| 1908.                          | 1   |      |         | 1912.                 | 1   |      |         |
|                                | 2   |      |         |                       | 2   |      |         |
|                                | 3   |      |         |                       | 3   |      |         |
|                                | 4   |      |         |                       | 4   |      |         |
| 1909.                          | 1   |      |         | 1913.                 | 1   |      |         |
|                                | 2   |      |         |                       | 2   |      |         |
|                                | 3   |      |         |                       | 3   |      |         |
|                                | 4   |      |         |                       | 4   |      |         |
| 1910.                          | 1   |      |         | 1914.                 | 1   |      |         |
|                                | 2   |      |         |                       | 2   |      |         |
|                                | 3   |      |         |                       | 3   |      |         |
|                                | 4   |      |         |                       | 4   |      |         |

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Shultz Susan*

Certificate No. *766, 193* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of April 10th 1903*

Name of Soldier: *William*

Service: *H. 100 Band Inf.*

| ISSUES.                    |           |                       |                      | MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL. |               |         |
|----------------------------|-----------|-----------------------|----------------------|----------------------------------|---------------|---------|
| CLASS.                     | RATE.     | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME.                            | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
| <i>Orig</i>                | <i>12</i> | <i>12 July 13</i>     | <i>1 7/13</i>        |                                  |               |         |
| INC.                       | 20        | SEPTEMBER 8, 1916     |                      |                                  |               |         |
| INC.                       | 25        | OCTOBER 8, 1917       |                      |                                  |               |         |
| Fees: <i>1/3/14</i>        |           |                       |                      |                                  |               |         |
| Transferred from:          |           |                       |                      | Transferred to:                  |               |         |
| Died: <i>March 7 1920</i>  |           |                       |                      | Bureau notified: <i>Jan 1920</i> |               |         |
| Remarks:                   |           |                       |                      |                                  |               |         |
| Former Roll No. <i>193</i> |           |                       |                      |                                  |               |         |

6-679

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Shultz Susan C.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. *8633 69* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *ACT APRIL 19, 1908*  
*ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1916*

Name of Soldier: *David*

Service: *Priv. F. 15<sup>th</sup> Ohio Inf.*

| ISSUES.   |           |                       |                      | MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL. |               |         |
|---|-----------|-----------------------|----------------------|----------------------------------|---------------|---------|
| CLASS.  | RATE.     | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME.                            | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
| <i>Orig</i>                                       | <i>25</i> | <i>Oct 14-1918</i>    | <i>March 5-1919</i>  |                                  |               |         |
| <i>Inc</i>  | <i>30</i> | <i>May 1, 1920</i>    |                      |                                  |               |         |
| Fees: <i>Dr. F. Calfee</i> <i>\$10.00 3/25/19</i> |           |                       |                      |                                  |               |         |
| Transferred from:                                 |           |                       |                      | Transferred to:                  |               |         |
| Died:   |           |                       |                      | Bureau notified:                 |               |         |
| Remarks:  |           |                       |                      |                                  |               |         |
| Former Roll No. <i>MAR 14 1919</i>                |           |                       |                      |                                  |               |         |

6-679



| NAME: <i>Susan Shultz</i> |         |              | Act of April 19, 1908 |              |         | Certificate No. <i>766, 173</i> |                |              |         |
|---------------------------|---------|--------------|-----------------------|--------------|---------|---------------------------------|----------------|--------------|---------|
| Last paid to:             |         |              | Rate: <i>20 25</i>    |              |         | Remarks:                        |                |              |         |
| Yr. Qr. Day.              | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount.               | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day.                    | Amount.        | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. |
| 1907. 1                   |         | 1911. 1      |                       | 1915. 1      | 36      | 1919. 1                         | 4 75           | 1923. 1      |         |
| 2                         |         | 2            |                       | 2            | 4 36    | 2                               | 4 75           | 2            |         |
| 3                         |         | 3            |                       | 3            | 4 36    | 3                               | 4 75           | 3            |         |
| 4                         |         | 4            |                       | 4            |         | 4                               | 4 75           | 4            |         |
| 1908. 1                   |         | 1912. 1      |                       | 1916. 1      | 4 36    | 1920. 1                         | 4 75           | 1924. 1      |         |
| 2                         |         | 2            |                       | 2            | 4 36    | 2                               | 4 75           | 2            |         |
| 3                         |         | 3            |                       | 3            | 4 36    | 3                               | <b>GROUP 3</b> | 3            |         |
| 4                         |         | 4            |                       | 4            | 6 58.85 | 4                               |                | 4            |         |
| 1909. 1                   |         | 1913. 1      |                       | 1917. 1      | 4 60    | 1921. 1                         |                | 1925. 1      |         |
| 2                         |         | 2            |                       | 2            | 4 60    | 2                               |                | 2            |         |
| 3                         |         | 3            |                       | 3            | 4 60    | 3                               |                | 3            |         |
| 4                         |         | 4            |                       | 4            | 4 69.67 | 4                               |                | 4            |         |
| 1910. 1                   |         | 1914. 1      |                       | 1918. 1      | 4 75    | 1922. 1                         |                | 1926. 1      |         |
| 2                         |         | 2            | 36                    | 2            | 4 75    | 2                               |                | 2            |         |
| 3                         |         | 3            | 4 36                  | 3            | 4 75    | 3                               |                | 3            |         |
| 4                         |         | 4            | 4                     | 4            |         | 4                               |                | 4            |         |

| NAME: <i>Susan C. Shultz</i> |         |              | ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 |              |         | Certificate No. <i>863 369</i> |         |              |         |
|------------------------------|---------|--------------|--------------------|--------------|---------|--------------------------------|---------|--------------|---------|
| Last paid to:                |         |              | Rate: <i>25 30</i> |              |         | Remarks:                       |         |              |         |
| Yr. Qr. Day.                 | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount.            | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day.                   | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. |
| 1907. 1                      |         | 1911. 1      |                    | 1915. 1      |         | 1919. 1                        | 4 30    | 1923. 1      |         |
| 2                            |         | 2            |                    | 2            |         | 2                              | 4 30    | 2            |         |
| 3                            |         | 3            |                    | 3            |         | 3                              | 4 30    | 3            |         |
| 4                            |         | 4            |                    | 4            |         | 4                              | 4 30    | 4            |         |
| 1908. 1                      |         | 1912. 1      |                    | 1916. 1      |         | 1920. 1                        | 4 30    | 1924. 1      |         |
| 2                            |         | 2            |                    | 2            |         | 2                              | 4 30    | 2            |         |
| 3                            |         | 3            |                    | 3            |         | 3                              | 4 30    | 3            |         |
| 4                            |         | 4            |                    | 4            |         | 4                              | 4 30    | 4            |         |
| 1909. 1                      |         | 1913. 1      |                    | 1917. 1      |         | 1921. 1                        | 4 30    | 1925. 1      |         |
| 2                            |         | 2            |                    | 2            |         | 2                              | 4 30    | 2            |         |
| 3                            |         | 3            |                    | 3            |         | 3                              | 4 30    | 3            |         |
| 4                            |         | 4            |                    | 4            |         | 4                              | 4 30    | 4            |         |
| 1910. 1                      |         | 1914. 1      |                    | 1918. 1      |         | 1922. 1                        | 4 30    | 1926. 1      |         |
| 2                            |         | 2            |                    | 2            |         | 2                              | 4 30    | 2            |         |
| 3                            |         | 3            |                    | 3            |         | 3                              | 4 30    | 3            |         |
| 4                            |         | 4            |                    | 4            |         | 4                              | 4 30    | 4            |         |

**GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG 4 1920**

NAME: *Shultz Susannah* (2-P. A. 2) 48986  
 Certificate No. *5770120* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908*  
 Name of Soldier: *William*  
 Service: *P. B., Ohio I. A.*

| ISSUES. |       |                       |                      | MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL. |               |         |
|---------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|----------------------------------|---------------|---------|
| CLASS.  | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME.                            | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
|         |       | <i>19 Apr 08</i>      | <i>May 08</i>        |                                  |               |         |
|         |       |                       |                      |                                  |               |         |
|         |       |                       |                      |                                  |               |         |
|         |       |                       |                      |                                  |               |         |
|         |       |                       |                      |                                  |               |         |
|         |       |                       |                      |                                  |               |         |

Fees:

Transferred from: *INDIANAPOLIS, IND.* Transferred to:

Died: *4/11/16* Bureau notified: *FEB 17 1916*  
 Remarks: *Check No 9760.228 Dated 7/4/16 Canceled.*

Former Roll No. *113288 Act* 6-679

NAME: *Shultz Taylor Was Taylor Rogers* (3-P. A. 1) 29534  
 Certificate No. *434624* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT OF MAY 11, 1912*  
 Service: *P. F. 146 Ind.*  
 Disability: *Piles Res Dis Rect*

| ISSUES. |       |                         |                      | ISSUES. |       |                       |                      |
|---------|-------|-------------------------|----------------------|---------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| CLASS.  | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.   | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS.  | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|         |       | <i>12 31 Jan 89</i>     | <i>31 May 89</i>     |         |       | <i>19 7 May 18</i>    |                      |
|         |       | <i>15 10 12 July 12</i> |                      |         |       | <i>25 04 May 23</i>   | <i>16 July 13</i>    |
|         |       | <i>15 10 14 May 14</i>  |                      |         |       | <i>30 JUN 18 1918</i> |                      |
|         |       |                         |                      |         |       | <i>32 May 7, 1920</i> |                      |

Fees:

Transferred from: *INDIANAPOLIS, IND.* Transferred to:

Died: *2/16/20* Bureau notified: *3/12/20*  
 Remarks:

Former Roll No. *30868* Home: 6-681

| NAME: <i>Susannah Shultz</i> |         |              |         | Certificate No. <i>572012</i> |         |              |         |
|------------------------------|---------|--------------|---------|-------------------------------|---------|--------------|---------|
| Last paid to:                |         |              |         | Rate: <i>12</i>               |         |              |         |
| Remarks:                     |         |              |         | DEAD                          |         |              |         |
| Yr. Qr. Day.                 | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day.                  | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. |
| 1907. 1                      |         | 1911. 1      | 7 36    | 1915. 1                       | 4 38    | 1919. 1      |         |
| 1907. 2                      |         | 1911. 2      | 6 36    | 1915. 2                       | 4 38    | 1919. 2      |         |
| 1907. 3                      |         | 1911. 3      | 7 36    | 1915. 3                       | 4 38    | 1919. 3      |         |
| 1907. 4                      |         | 1911. 4      | 7 36    | 1915. 4                       | 4 38    | 1919. 4      |         |
| 1908. 1                      |         | 1912. 1      | 7 36    | 1916. 1                       | 4 38    | 1920. 1      |         |
| 1908. 2                      |         | 1912. 2      | 7 36    | 1916. 2                       | GROUP 2 | 1920. 2      |         |
| 1908. 3                      |         | 1912. 3      | 7 36    | 1916. 3                       |         | 1920. 3      |         |
| 1908. 4                      |         | 1912. 4      | 7 36    | 1916. 4                       |         | 1920. 4      |         |
| 1909. 1                      |         | 1913. 1      | 4 36    | 1917. 1                       |         | 1921. 1      |         |
| 1909. 2                      |         | 1913. 2      | 4 36    | 1917. 2                       |         | 1921. 2      |         |
| 1909. 3                      |         | 1913. 3      | 4 36    | 1917. 3                       |         | 1921. 3      |         |
| 1909. 4                      | 6 36    | 1913. 4      | 4 36    | 1917. 4                       |         | 1921. 4      |         |
| 1910. 1                      | 7 36    | 1914. 1      | 38      | 1918. 1                       |         | 1922. 1      |         |
| 1910. 2                      | 6 36    | 1914. 2      | 4 38    | 1918. 2                       |         | 1922. 2      |         |
| 1910. 3                      | 6 36    | 1914. 3      | 4 38    | 1918. 3                       |         | 1922. 3      |         |
| 1910. 4                      | 7 36    | 1914. 4      | 4 38    | 1918. 4                       |         | 1922. 4      |         |

| NAME: <i>Taylor Shultz &amp; Taylor Rogers</i> |         |              |                    | Certificate No. <i>434624</i> |                    |              |         |
|--|---------|--------------|--------------------|-------------------------------|--------------------|--------------|---------|
| Last paid to:                                  |         |              |                    | Rate: <i>12 1/2</i>           |                    |              |         |
| Remarks:                                       |         |              |                    | ACT MAY 11, 1912              |                    |              |         |
| Yr. Qr. Day.                                   | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount.            | Yr. Qr. Day.                  | Amount.            | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. |
| 1907. 1  |         | 1911. 1      | 7 36               | 1915. 1                       | 4 46 <sup>50</sup> | 1919. 1      | 4 90    |
| 1907. 2  |         | 1911. 2      | 12 36              | 1915. 2                       | 4 46 <sup>50</sup> | 1919. 2      | 4 90    |
| 1907. 3  |         | 1911. 3      | 12 36              | 1915. 3                       | 4 46 <sup>50</sup> | 1919. 3      | 4 90    |
| 1907. 4  |         | 1911. 4      | 7 36               | 1915. 4                       | 4 46 <sup>50</sup> | 1919. 4      | 4 90    |
| 1908. 1  |         | 1912. 1      | 7 36               | 1916. 1                       | 4 46 <sup>50</sup> | 1920. 1      | 4 90    |
| 1908. 2  |         | 1912. 2      | 13 36              | 1916. 2                       | 4 46 <sup>50</sup> | 1920. 2      | GROUP 2 |
| 1908. 3  |         | 1912. 3      | 7 36               | 1916. 3                       | 4 46 <sup>50</sup> | 1920. 3      | inc     |
| 1908. 4  |         | 1912. 4      | 13 36              | 1916. 4                       | 4 46 <sup>50</sup> | 1920. 4      |         |
| 1909. 1  |         | 1913. 1      | 4                  | 1917. 1                       | 4 46 <sup>50</sup> | 1921. 1      |         |
| 1909. 2  |         | 1913. 2      | 4                  | 1917. 2                       | 4 46 <sup>50</sup> | 1921. 2      |         |
| 1909. 3  |         | 1913. 3      | 13 19 10           | 1917. 3                       | 4 46 <sup>50</sup> | 1921. 3      |         |
| 1909. 4  | 6 36    | 1913. 4      | 4 40 <sup>50</sup> | 1917. 4                       | 4 46 <sup>50</sup> | 1921. 4      |         |
| 1910. 1  | 7 36    | 1914. 1      | 4 40 <sup>50</sup> | 1918. 1                       | 4 46 <sup>50</sup> | 1922. 1      |         |
| 1910. 2  | 6 36    | 1914. 2      | 4 40 <sup>50</sup> | 1918. 2                       | 4 46 <sup>50</sup> | 1922. 2      |         |
| 1910. 3  | 12 36   | 1914. 3      | inc 46.30          | 1918. 3                       | inc 76 45          | 1922. 3      |         |
| 1910. 4  |         | 1914. 4      | 4 46 <sup>50</sup> | 1918. 4                       | 4 90               | 1922. 4      |         |



NAME: *Shultz Tena H* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *457674* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: *John H* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: *Pr H & E 2 Ill Cav*

| ISSUES.   |       |                       |                      | MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL. |               |         |
|---|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|----------------------------------|---------------|---------|
| CLASS.  | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME.                            | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
| <i>Orig 8</i>   |       | <i>28 Apr 97</i>      | <i>12 Jan 98</i>     |                                  |               |         |
| INCREASED TO \$12.00 PER MONTH FROM APRIL 19, 1908, BY ACT OF THAT DATE |       |                       |                      |                                  |               |         |
| INC. <i>25</i> OCTOBER 6, 1917  |       |                       |                      |                                  |               |         |
| Fees: Inc 30 May 1, 1920  |       |                       |                      |                                  |               |         |
| Transferred from: CHICAGO, ILLS.  |       |                       |                      | Transferred to:                  |               |         |
| Died:   |       |                       |                      | Bureau notified:                 |               |         |
| Remarks:  |       |                       |                      |                                  |               |         |
| Former Roll No. <i>26320</i>  |       |                       |                      |                                  |               |         |

6-679

NAME: *Shultz Theodore N* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1057844* ARMY INVALID. Law:

Service: *Pr N 11" See V. Cav*

Disability:

| ISSUES.                           |       |                       |                      | ISSUES.                       |       |                       |                      |
|-----------------------------------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|-------------------------------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| CLASS.                            | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS.                        | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
| <i>17</i>                         |       | <i>17 Nov 1908</i>    | <i>19 July 1911</i>  | <i>15<sup>50</sup></i>        |       | <i>13 June 1912</i>   |                      |
| ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.              |       |                       |                      | <i>19</i>                     |       | <i>9 Mch 1915</i>     | <i>28 Apr 1913</i>   |
|                                   |       |                       |                      | <i>22<sup>50</sup></i>        |       | <i>" " 1920</i>       |                      |
| Fees:                             |       |                       |                      |                               |       |                       |                      |
| Transferred from: TOPEKA, KANSAS. |       |                       |                      | Transferred to:               |       |                       |                      |
| Died: <i>1911</i>                 |       |                       |                      | Bureau notified: OCT 8 - 1913 |       |                       |                      |
| Remarks:                          |       |                       |                      |                               |       |                       |                      |
| Former Roll No. <i>5429</i>       |       |                       |                      | Home:                         |       |                       |                      |

6-681

| NAME: <i>Tena H. Shultz</i> |     |          |         | 12011              |     |            |         | Certificate No. <i>457674</i>     |     |      |         |       |     |      |         |
|-----------------------------|-----|----------|---------|--------------------|-----|------------|---------|-----------------------------------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|
| Last paid to:               |     |          |         | Rate: <i>25/30</i> |     |            |         | Remarks: <i>ACT OF MAY 1 1920</i> |     |      |         |       |     |      |         |
| Yr.                         | Qr. | Day.     | Amount. | Yr.                | Qr. | Day.       | Amount. | Yr.                               | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
| 1907.                       | 1   |          |         | 1911.              | 1   | 10 N. D. E |         | 1915.                             | 1   | 4    | 36      | 1919. | 1   | 4    | 75      |
|                             | 2   |          |         |                    | 2   | 10 N. D. E |         |                                   | 2   | 4    | 36      |       | 2   | 4    | 75      |
|                             | 3   |          |         |                    | 3   | 10 N. D. E |         |                                   | 3   | 4    | 36      |       | 3   | 4    | 75      |
|                             | 4   |          |         |                    | 4   |            |         |                                   | 4   | 4    | 36      |       | 4   | 4    | 75      |
| 1908.                       | 1   |          |         | 1912.              | 1   | 10 S. E. R |         | 1916.                             | 1   | 4    | 36      | 1920. | 1   | 4    | 75      |
|                             | 2   |          |         |                    | 2   | 10 M. A.   |         |                                   | 2   | 4    | 36      |       | 2   | 4    | 75      |
|                             | 3   | JUL 1908 |         |                    | 3   | 15 A. M.   |         |                                   | 3   | 4    | 36      |       | 3   | 4    | 85.50   |
|                             | 4   |          |         |                    | 4   |            |         |                                   | 4   | 4    | 36      |       | 4   | 4    | 90      |
| 1909.                       | 1   | 14 AMF   |         | 1913.              | 1   | 4          |         | 1917.                             | 1   | 4    | 36      | 1921. | 1   | 4    | 90      |
|                             | 2   | 12       |         |                    | 2   | 4          |         |                                   | 2   | 4    | 36      |       | 2   | 4    | 90      |
|                             | 3   | 15       |         |                    | 3   | 4          |         |                                   | 3   | 4    | 36      |       | 3   | 4    | 90      |
|                             | 4   |          |         |                    | 4   |            |         |                                   | 4   | 4    | 36      |       | 4   | 4    | 90      |
| 1910.                       | 1   | 9        | 450     | 1914.              | 1   | 4          | 36      | 1918.                             | 1   | 4    | 74.13   | 1922. | 1   | 4    | 90      |
|                             | 2   |          |         |                    | 2   | 4          | 36      |                                   | 2   | 4    | 75      |       | 2   | 4    | 90      |
|                             | 3   |          |         |                    | 3   | 4          | 36      |                                   | 3   | 4    | 75      |       | 3   | 4    | 90      |
|                             | 4   |          |         |                    | 4   | 4          |         |                                   | 4   | 4    | 75      |       | 4   | 4    | 90      |

GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922

| NAME: <i>Theodore G. Shultz</i> |     |      |         | 1057844              |     |      |                                    | Certificate No. <i>1057844</i>      |     |      |         |       |     |      |         |
|---------------------------------|-----|------|---------|----------------------|-----|------|------------------------------------|-------------------------------------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|
| Last paid to:                   |     |      |         | Rate: <i>12/1550</i> |     |      |                                    | Remarks: <i>ACT OF MAY 11, 1912</i> |     |      |         |       |     |      |         |
| Yr.                             | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr.                  | Qr. | Day. | Amount.                            | Yr.                                 | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
| 1907.                           | 1   |      |         | 1911.                | 1   |      |                                    | 1915.                               | 1   |      |         | 1919. | 1   |      |         |
|                                 | 2   |      |         |                      | 2   |      |                                    |                                     | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |
|                                 | 3   |      |         |                      | 3   |      |                                    |                                     | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |
|                                 | 4   |      |         |                      | 4   |      |                                    |                                     | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |
| 1908.                           | 1   |      |         | 1912.                | 1   |      |                                    | 1916.                               | 1   |      |         | 1920. | 1   |      |         |
|                                 | 2   |      |         |                      | 2   |      |                                    |                                     | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |
|                                 | 3   |      |         |                      | 3   | 23   |                                    |                                     | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |
|                                 | 4   |      |         |                      | 4   |      |                                    |                                     | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |
| 1909.                           | 1   |      |         | 1913.                | 1   |      |                                    | 1917.                               | 1   |      |         | 1921. | 1   |      |         |
|                                 | 2   |      |         |                      | 2   | 4    | Check No. 1016 051 Date 19/12/1912 | 1918.                               | 1   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |
|                                 | 3   |      |         |                      | 3   |      |                                    |                                     | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |
|                                 | 4   |      |         |                      | 4   |      |                                    |                                     | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |
| 1910.                           | 1   |      |         | 1914.                | 1   |      |                                    | 1918.                               | 1   |      |         | 1922. | 1   |      |         |
|                                 | 2   |      |         |                      | 2   |      |                                    |                                     | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |
|                                 | 3   |      |         |                      | 3   |      |                                    |                                     | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |
|                                 | 4   |      |         |                      | 4   |      |                                    |                                     | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |

GROUP 2

1912. 1913. 1914. 1915. 1916. 1917. 1918. 1919. 1920. 1921. 1922.

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Shultz, Theodore Y.

Certificate No. 1057844 **ARMY INVALID.** Law:

Service: Ct. H 11 Ill Cav.

Disability:

**ISSUES.**

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
|        | 6     | 3 Sept. 1901          | 25 Apr. 1903         |        |       |                       |                      |
|        |       |                       |                      |        |       |                       |                      |
|        |       |                       |                      |        |       |                       |                      |

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 5429 Home: JUN 27 1930 6-681

(3-P. A. 1a)

NAME: Shultz, Thomas

Certificate No. 603984 **ARMY INVALID** Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Service: Pt F 11 Kansas Vol Cav

Disability: 100

6-672

| CLASS  | RATE | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT | DATE OF CERTIFICATE | HOMES—Admitted | Discharged |
|--------|------|----------------------|---------------------|----------------|------------|
|        | 50   | May 1, 1920          |                     |                |            |
| Inc 72 |      | Oct 4, 1924          | Jan 21, 1925        |                |            |

Died: 27, 1927 Reported: FEB 12 1927

Remarks: Little Pension 2/5/27

Accrued order dated AUG 12 1927

payable to widow Armilda J. Shultz

Peru, Kansas



| NAME: Theodore Y. Shultz |         |                         |         | Certificate No. 1257844     |         |              |         |
|--------------------------|---------|-------------------------|---------|-----------------------------|---------|--------------|---------|
| Last paid to: Rate: 60   |         |                         |         | Remarks: ACT JUNE 27, 1890. |         |              |         |
| Yr. Qr. Day.             | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day.            | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day.                | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. |
| 1907. 1                  |         | 1911. 1 <sup>2/28</sup> |         | 1915. 1                     |         | 1919. 1      |         |
| 2                        |         | 2                       |         | 2                           |         | 2            |         |
| 3                        |         | 3                       |         | 3                           |         | 3            |         |
| 4                        |         | 4                       |         | 4                           |         | 4            |         |
| 1908. 1                  |         | 1912. 1                 |         | 1916. 1                     |         | 1920. 1      |         |
| 2                        |         | 2                       |         | 2                           |         | 2            |         |
| 3                        |         | 3                       |         | 3                           |         | 3            |         |
| 4                        |         | 4                       |         | 4                           |         | 4            |         |
| 1909. 1                  |         | 1913. 1                 |         | 1917. 1                     |         | 1921. 1      |         |
| 2                        |         | 2                       |         | 2                           |         | 2            |         |
| 3                        |         | 3                       |         | 3                           |         | 3            |         |
| 4                        |         | 4                       |         | 4                           |         | 4            |         |
| 1910. 1                  |         | 1914. 1                 |         | 1918. 1                     |         | 1922. 1      |         |
| 2                        |         | 2                       |         | 2                           |         | 2            |         |
| 3                        |         | 3                       |         | 3                           |         | 3            |         |
| 4                        |         | 4                       |         | 4                           |         | 4            |         |

|                            |      |                    |      |
|----------------------------|------|--------------------|------|
| NAME                       |      | THOMAS SHULTZ      |      |
| Certificate No.            |      | 603984             |      |
| Fees                       |      | Act of May 1, 1920 |      |
|                            |      | GROUP 2            |      |
| RATE—                      | 50-  | 50-                | 72   |
|                            | 1923 | 1924               | 1925 |
| GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE |      |                    |      |
|                            | 30   | 66                 |      |
| JANUARY                    | 4 50 | 4 50               | 4 72 |
| FEBRUARY                   | 4 50 | 4 50               | 4 72 |
| MARCH                      | 4 50 | 4 72               | 4 72 |
| APRIL                      | 4    | 4 50               | 4 72 |
| MAY                        | 4    | 4 50               | 4 72 |
| JUNE                       | 4 50 | 4 50               | 4 72 |
| JULY                       | 4 50 | 4 50               | 4 72 |
| AUGUST                     | 4 50 | 4 50               | 4 72 |
| SEPTEMBER                  | 4 50 | 4 50               | 4 72 |
| OCTOBER                    | 4 50 | 4 50               | 4 72 |
| NOVEMBER                   | 4 50 | 4 50               | 4 72 |
| DECEMBER                   | 4 50 | 4 50               | 4 72 |



| NAME: <u>Thomas Shultz</u> |     |      |         | <del>ACT OF MAY 11, 1917</del> |     |      |         | ACT OF MAY 1, 1920<br>603,984       |                  |      |                   |       |     |      |         |       |     |   |     |
|----------------------------|-----|------|---------|--------------------------------|-----|------|---------|-------------------------------------|------------------|------|-------------------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|---|-----|
| Last paid to:              |     |      |         | Rate: <u>12 1/2</u>            |     |      |         | Remarks: <u>50 ACT FEB. 6, 1907</u> |                  |      |                   |       |     |      |         |       |     |   |     |
| Yr.                        | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr.                            | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr.                                 | Qr.              | Day. | Amount.           | Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |       |     |   |     |
| 1907.                      | 1   |      |         | 1911.                          | 1   |      |         | 1915.                               | 1                | 4    | 51                | 1919. | 1   | 4    | 90      | 1923. | 1   | 4 | 50  |
|                            | 2   |      |         |                                | 2   |      |         |                                     | 2                | 4    | 90                |       | 2   | 4    | 50      |       |     |   |     |
|                            | 3   |      |         |                                | 3   | 4    | 51      |                                     | 3                | 4    | 116 <sup>33</sup> |       | 3   | 4    | 50      |       |     |   |     |
|                            | 4   |      |         |                                | 4   | 4    | 51      |                                     | 4                | 4    | 120               |       | 4   | 4    | 50      |       |     |   |     |
| 1908.                      | 1   |      |         | 1912.                          | 1   |      |         | 1916.                               | 1                | 4    | 51                | 1920. | 1   | 4    | 120     | 1924. | 1   | 4 | 50  |
|                            | 2   |      |         |                                | 2   | 4    | 51      |                                     | 2                | 4    | 120               |       | 2   | 4    | 50      |       |     |   |     |
|                            | 3   |      |         |                                | 3   | 4    | 51      |                                     | 3                | 4    | 151               |       | 3   | 4    | 50      |       |     |   |     |
|                            | 4   |      |         |                                | 4   | 4    | 51      |                                     | 4                | 4    | 150               |       | 4   | 4    | 50      |       |     |   |     |
| 1909.                      | 1   |      |         | 1913.                          | 1   |      |         | 1917.                               | 1                | 4    | 51                | 1921. | 1   | 4    | 150     | 1925. | 1   | 4 | 150 |
|                            | 2   |      |         |                                | 2   | 4    | 51      |                                     | 2                | 4    | 150               |       | 2   | 4    | 150     |       |     |   |     |
|                            | 3   | 13   | 30      |                                | 13  | 3    | 4       |                                     | 66 <sup>80</sup> | 3    | 4                 |       | 150 | 3    | 4       |       | 150 |   |     |
|                            | 4   |      |         |                                | 4   | 4    | 51      |                                     | 4                | 4    | 150               |       | 4   | 4    | 150     |       |     |   |     |
| 1910.                      | 1   |      |         | 1914.                          | 1   |      | 51      | 1918.                               | 1                | 4    | 69                | 1922. | 1   | 4    | 150     | 1926. | 1   | 4 | 150 |
|                            | 2   |      |         |                                | 2   | 4    | 51      |                                     | 2                | 4    | 150               |       | 2   | 4    | 150     |       |     |   |     |
|                            | 3   |      |         |                                | 3   | 4    | 51      |                                     | 3                | 4    | 150               |       | 3   | 4    | 150     |       |     |   |     |
|                            | 4   |      |         |                                | 4   | 4    | 51      |                                     | 4                | 4    | 150               |       | 4   | 4    | 150     |       |     |   |     |

GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1924

| NAME: <u>THOMAS SHULTZ</u> |     |      |         | Certificate No. <u>1209683</u> |     |      |         |                                     |     |      |         |       |     |      |         |
|----------------------------|-----|------|---------|--------------------------------|-----|------|---------|-------------------------------------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|
| Last paid to:              |     |      |         | Rate: <u>12</u>                |     |      |         | Remarks: <u>ACT OF JUNE 3, 1920</u> |     |      |         |       |     |      |         |
| Yr.                        | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr.                            | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr.                                 | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
| 1907.                      | 1   |      |         | 1911.                          | 1   |      |         | 1915.                               | 1   |      |         | 1919. | 1   |      |         |
|                            | 2   |      |         |                                | 2   |      |         |                                     | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |
|                            | 3   |      |         |                                | 3   |      |         |                                     | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |
|                            | 4   |      |         |                                | 4   |      |         |                                     | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |
| 1908.                      | 1   |      |         | 1912.                          | 1   |      |         | 1916.                               | 1   |      |         | 1920. | 1   |      |         |
|                            | 2   |      |         |                                | 2   |      |         |                                     | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |
|                            | 3   |      |         |                                | 3   |      |         |                                     | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |
|                            | 4   |      |         |                                | 4   |      |         |                                     | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |
| 1909.                      | 1   |      |         | 1913.                          | 1   |      |         | 1917.                               | 1   |      |         | 1921. | 1   |      |         |
|                            | 2   |      |         |                                | 2   |      |         |                                     | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |
|                            | 3   |      |         |                                | 3   |      |         |                                     | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |
|                            | 4   |      |         |                                | 4   |      |         |                                     | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |
| 1910.                      | 1   |      |         | 1914.                          | 1   |      |         | 1918.                               | 1   |      |         | 1922. | 1   |      |         |
|                            | 2   |      |         |                                | 2   |      |         |                                     | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |
|                            | 3   |      |         |                                | 3   |      |         |                                     | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |
|                            | 4   |      |         |                                | 4   |      |         |                                     | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |

Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.



(3-P. A. 5)

1186651

**Law:**

ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Chief Yeoman U S Navy

### Disability

1-257

Shultz, Thomas R.

(3—P. A. 5.)

Certificate No.

118665

NAVY INVALID.

Law :

ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

**Service :**

Chief Yeoman, U. S. Navy

### Disability :

## ISSUES.

**Fees:**

## GROUP 2

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

1000000.

**Bureau notified:**

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

**Home:**

NAME THOMAS W SHULTZ

Certificate No.

1186651

ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Fees

## GROUP 2

| RATE—                      | 30   | 30           |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |
|----------------------------|------|--------------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|
|                            | 1923 | 1924         | 1925 | 1926 | 1927 | 1928 | 1929 | 1930 | 1931 | 1932 | 1933 | 1934 |
| GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE |      |              |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |
| JANUARY                    |      | 4            |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |
| FEBRUARY                   |      | 4            |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |
| MARCH                      |      | 4            |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |
| APRIL                      | 4    | <del>4</del> |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |
| MAY                        | 4    | <del>4</del> |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |
| JUNE                       | 4    |              |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |
| JULY                       | 4    |              |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |
| AUGUST                     | 4    |              |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |
| SEPTEMBER                  | 4    |              |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |
| OCTOBER                    | 4    |              |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |
| NOVEMBER                   | 4    |              |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |
| DECEMBER                   | 4    |              |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |

NAME:

*Thomas W. Shultz*

Certificate No.

1186651

Last paid to:

Rate:

Remarks:

ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

| Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. |
|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|
| 1907. 1 1            | 1911. 1 1            | 1915. 1 1            | 1919. 1 1            | 1923. 1 1            | 1927. 1 1            |
| 2 2                  | 2 2                  | 2 2                  | 2 2                  | 2 2                  | 2 2                  |
| 3 3                  | 3 3                  | 3 3                  | 3 3                  | 3 3                  | 3 3                  |
| 4 4                  | 4 4                  | 4 4                  | 4 4                  | 4 4                  | 4 4                  |
| 1908. 1 1            | 1912. 1 1            | 1916. 1 1            | 1920. 1 1            | 1924. 1 1            | 1928. 1 1            |
| 2 2                  | 2 2                  | 2 2                  | 2 2                  | 2 2                  | 2 2                  |
| 3 3                  | 3 3                  | 3 3                  | 3 3                  | 3 3                  | 3 3                  |
| 4 4                  | 4 4                  | 4 4                  | 4 4                  | 4 4                  | 4 4                  |
| 1909. 1 1            | 1913. 1 1            | 1917. 1 1            | 1921. 1 1            | 1925. 1 1            | 1929. 1 1            |
| 2 2                  | 2 2                  | 2 2                  | 2 2                  | 2 2                  | 2 2                  |
| 3 3                  | 3 3                  | 3 3                  | 3 3                  | 3 3                  | 3 3                  |
| 4 4                  | 4 4                  | 4 4                  | 4 4                  | 4 4                  | 4 4                  |
| 1910. 1 1            | 1914. 1 1            | 1918. 1 1            | 1922. 1 1            | 1926. 1 1            | 1930. 1 1            |
| 2 2                  | 2 2                  | 2 2                  | 2 2                  | 2 2                  | 2 2                  |
| 3 3                  | 3 3                  | 3 3                  | 3 3                  | 3 3                  | 3 3                  |
| 4 4                  | 4 4                  | 4 4                  | 4 4                  | 4 4                  | 4 4                  |

GROUP 2 PAID  
TO AUG. 4, 1922

4-571





NAME: Mrs. Ella M. Shultz *Act of April 10, 1920* Certificate No. 629742  
 Last paid to: \_\_\_\_\_ Rate: 25 30 Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_  
 ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

| Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|
| 1907. | 1   |      |         | 1911. | 1   | 10   | 36      | 1915. | 1   | 4    |         | 1919. | 1   | 4    | 75      | 1923. | 1   | 4    | 90      |
|       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   | 12   | 36      |       | 2   | 4    | 36      |       | 2   | 4    | 75      |       | 2   | 4    | 30      |
|       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   | 8    | 36      |       | 3   | 4    | 36      |       | 3   | 4    | 75      |       | 3   | 4    |         |
|       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   | 8    | 36      |       | 4   |      | 36      |       | 4   | 4    | 75      |       | 4   | 4    | 30      |
| 1908. | 1   |      |         | 1912. | 1   | 7    | 36      | 1916. | 1   | 4    | 36      | 1920. | 1   | 4    | 75      | 1924. | 1   | 4    | 30      |
|       | 2   | 7/15 | 30      |       | 2   | 7    | 36      |       | 2   | 4    | 36      |       | 2   | 4    | 75      |       | 2   | 4    | 30      |
|       | 3   | 11   | 36      |       | 3   | 6    | 36      |       | 3   | 4    | 36      |       | 3   | 4    | 95.50   |       | 3   | 4    | 30      |
|       | 4   | 14   | 36      |       | 4   | 4    | 36      |       | 4   | 4    | 36      |       | 4   | 4    | 90      |       | 4   | 4    | 30      |
| 1909. | 1   | 9    | 36      | 1913. | 1   |      |         | 1917. | 1   | 4    | 36      | 1921. | 1   | 4    | 90      | 1925. | 1   |      |         |
|       | 2   | 9    | 36      |       | 2   | 4    |         |       | 2   | 4    | 36      |       | 2   | 4    | 90      |       | 2   |      |         |
|       | 3   | 11   | 36      |       | 3   | 4    |         |       | 3   | 4    | 36      |       | 3   | 4    | 90      |       | 3   |      |         |
|       | 4   | 10   | 36      |       | 4   |      | 36      |       | 4   | 4    | 61.13   |       | 4   | 4    | 90      |       | 4   |      |         |
| 1910. | 1   | 11   | 36      | 1914. | 1   | 4    | 81      | 1918. | 1   |      |         | 1922. | 1   | 4    | 90      | 1926. | 1   |      |         |
|       | 2   | 10   | 36      |       | 2   |      | 36      | 1919. | 2   | 4    | 75      |       | 2   | 4    | 90      |       | 2   |      |         |
|       | 3   | 12   | 36      |       | 3   | 4    | 36      |       | 3   | 4    | 75      |       | 3   | 4    | 90      |       | 3   |      |         |
|       | 4   | 12   | 36      |       | 4   | 4    |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |

TO JUNE 4, 1922

NAME: 156 Washington Shultz (dec'd) Certificate No. 97607  
 Last paid to: 3038 Rate: 25 28 Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_  
 ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

| Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr.   | Qr. | Day.             | Amount. | Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------------------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|
| 1907. | 1   |      |         | 1911. | 1   | 8                | 36      | 1915. | 1   |      |         | 1919. | 1   |      |         | 1923. | 1   |      |         |
|       | 2   | 9    | 34.40   |       | 2   | 8                | 36      |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |
|       | 3   | 28   | 36      |       | 3   | 21               | 36      |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |
|       | 4   | 7    | 36      |       | 4   | 8                | 36      |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |
| 1908. | 1   | 7    | 36      | 1912. | 1   | 15               | 44.80   | 1916. | 1   |      |         | 1920. | 1   |      |         | 1924. | 1   |      |         |
|       | 2   | 7    | 36      |       | 2   | 6                | 45      |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |
|       | 3   | 28   | 36      |       | 3   | 19               | 45      |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |
|       | 4   | 7    | 36      |       | 4   | 1/2              | 54.50   |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |
| 1909. | 1   | 10   | 36      | 1913. | 1   | Payable to widow |         | 1917. | 1   |      |         | 1921. | 1   |      |         | 1925. | 1   |      |         |
|       | 2   | 6    | 36      |       | 2   | Hanna            |         |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |
|       | 3   | 9/24 |         |       | 3   | GROUP 2          |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |
|       | 4   | 9    | 36      |       | 4   |                  |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |
| 1910. | 1   | 7    | 36      | 1914. | 1   |                  |         | 1918. | 1   |      |         | 1922. | 1   |      |         | 1926. | 1   |      |         |
|       | 2   | 7    | 36      |       | 2   |                  |         |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |
|       | 3   | 22   |         |       | 3   |                  |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |
|       | 4   | 16   |         |       | 4   |                  |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |

NAME: *Shultz William* 6697 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *353. 921* ARMY INVALID. 20106  
ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.  
~~ACT OF FEB 6, 1907~~

Service: *P. C. 82<sup>nd</sup> Ohio I. I.*

Disability: *S*

ISSUES.

| CLASS.       | RATE.     | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS.       | RATE.               | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.        | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|--------------|-----------|-----------------------|----------------------|--------------|---------------------|------------------------------|----------------------|
| <i>Peris</i> | <i>12</i> | <i>25 Feb. 07</i>     | <i>27 June 07</i>    | <i>Peris</i> | <i>19</i>           | <i>June 5-1912</i>           |                      |
|              |           |                       |                      | <i>and</i>   | <i>25</i>           | <i>March 4-1914</i>          |                      |
|              |           |                       |                      | <i>"</i>     | <i>30</i>           | <i>" " 1919 April 1-1913</i> |                      |
|              |           |                       |                      | <i>40</i>    | <i>JUN 1 0 1918</i> |                              |                      |

Fees: *S*

Transferred from: **DETROIT**

Died: *Mar 29 1919, D3* SEP 10 1919

Remarks: *June chh - Dt. Oct 14 1919*

Former Roll No. *32.796 N. L.* Home: *18590*

NAME: *Shultz William* 345. (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *361.177* ARMY INVALID. 3110  
Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.  
~~ACT OF FEB 6, 1907~~

Service: *Corp. & Sgt. 352<sup>nd</sup> Co*

Disability:

ISSUES.

| CLASS.    | RATE.     | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|-----------|-----------|-----------------------|----------------------|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| <i>30</i> | <i>20</i> | <i>Feb. 20/07</i>     | <i>Apr. 20/07</i>    |        |       |                       |                      |
| <i>"</i>  | <i>30</i> | <i>May 25/12</i>      | <i>Jan. 6/13</i>     |        |       |                       |                      |

Fees:

Transferred from: **PHILADELPHIA**

Died: *Jan. 29 1918.* FEB 12 1918

Remarks: *From ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.* Check No 6055682 Dated FEB 4 1918

Former Roll No. Home:



| NAME: William Schultz    |       |       |         | ACT MAY 11, 1912 |       |       |         | Certificate No. 353 921 |       |      |         |       |                  |       |         |
|--------------------------|-------|-------|---------|------------------|-------|-------|---------|-------------------------|-------|------|---------|-------|------------------|-------|---------|
| Last paid to: JUN 4 1907 |       |       |         | Rate: 75 40      |       |       |         | Remarks:                |       |      |         |       |                  |       |         |
| Yr.                      | Qr.   | Day.  | Amount. | Yr.              | Qr.   | Day.  | Amount. | Yr.                     | Qr.   | Day. | Amount. | Yr.   | Qr.              | Day.  | Amount. |
| 1907.                    | 1     |       |         | 1911.            | 1     | 10 36 |         | 1915.                   | 1     | 4 75 |         | 1919. | 1                | 4 120 |         |
| 2                        | 8 21  | 13.20 |         | 2                | 7 36  |       |         | 2                       | 4 75  |      |         | 2     | <del>4 120</del> |       |         |
| 3                        | 11 36 |       |         | 3                | 9 36  |       |         | 3                       | 4 75  |      |         | 3     | <del>4 120</del> |       |         |
| 4                        | 9 36  |       |         | 4                | 8 36  |       |         | 4                       | 4 75  |      |         | 4     | <b>GROUP 3</b>   |       |         |
| 1                        | 10 36 |       |         | 1                | 9 36  |       |         | 1                       | 4 75  |      |         | 1     |                  |       |         |
| 2                        | 16 36 |       |         | 2                | 8 36  |       |         | 2                       | 4 75  |      |         | 2     |                  |       |         |
| 3                        | 10 36 |       |         | 3                | 10 36 |       |         | 3                       | 4 75  |      |         | 3     |                  |       |         |
| 4                        | 9 36  |       |         | 4                | 4 36  |       |         | 4                       | 4 75  |      |         | 4     |                  |       |         |
| 1                        | 9 36  |       |         | 1                | 4 36  |       |         | 1                       | 4 75  |      |         | 1     |                  |       |         |
| 2                        | 10 36 |       |         | 2                | 4 57  |       |         | 2                       | 4 75  |      |         | 2     |                  |       |         |
| 3                        | 9 36  |       |         | 3                | 4 57  |       |         | 3                       | 4 75  |      |         | 3     |                  |       |         |
| 4                        | 9 36  |       |         | 4                | 4 57  |       |         | 4                       | 4 75  |      |         | 4     |                  |       |         |
| 1                        | 7 36  |       |         | 1                | 4 57  |       |         | 1                       | 4 75  |      |         | 1     |                  |       |         |
| 2                        | 9 36  |       |         | 2                | 4 75  |       |         | 2                       | 4 75  |      |         | 2     |                  |       |         |
| 3                        | 8 36  |       |         | 3                | 4 75  |       |         | 3                       | 4 117 |      |         | 3     |                  |       |         |
| 4                        | 7 36  |       |         | 4                | 4 75  |       |         | 4                       | 4 120 |      |         | 4     |                  |       |         |

| NAME: 345 William Schultz |         |      |         | ACT OF MAY 11, 1912. |          |      |         | Certificate No. 361 177 |         |      |         |       |     |                |         |
|---------------------------|---------|------|---------|----------------------|----------|------|---------|-------------------------|---------|------|---------|-------|-----|----------------|---------|
| Last paid to: 3110        |         |      |         | Rate: 20 30          |          |      |         | Remarks:                |         |      |         |       |     |                |         |
| Yr.                       | Qr.     | Day. | Amount. | Yr.                  | Qr.      | Day. | Amount. | Yr.                     | Qr.     | Day. | Amount. | Yr.   | Qr. | Day.           | Amount. |
| 1907.                     | 1       |      |         | 1911.                | 1        | 8 60 |         | 1915.                   | 1       | 4 90 |         | 1919. | 1   | <b>GROUP 2</b> |         |
| 2                         | 7 55 73 |      |         | 2                    | 8 60     |      |         | 2                       | 4 90    |      |         | 2     |     |                |         |
| 3                         | 8 60    |      |         | 3                    | 7 60     |      |         | 3                       | 4 90    |      |         | 3     |     |                |         |
| 4                         | 7 60    |      |         | 4                    | 8 60     |      |         | 4                       | 4 90    |      |         | 4     |     |                |         |
| 1                         | 7 60    |      |         | 1                    | 8 60     |      |         | 1                       | 4 90    |      |         | 1     |     |                |         |
| 2                         | 7 60    |      |         | 2                    | 8 60     |      |         | 2                       | 4 90    |      |         | 2     |     |                |         |
| 3                         | 7 60    |      |         | 3                    | 10 60 53 |      |         | 3                       | 4 90    |      |         | 3     |     |                |         |
| 4                         | 7 60    |      |         | 4                    | 5 60     |      |         | 4                       | 4 90    |      |         | 4     |     |                |         |
| 1                         | 9 60    |      |         | 1                    | 4 60     |      |         | 1                       | 4 90    |      |         | 1     |     |                |         |
| 2                         | 6 60    |      |         | 2                    |          |      |         | 2                       | 4 90    |      |         | 2     |     |                |         |
| 3                         | 7 60    |      |         | 3                    |          |      |         | 3                       | 4 90    |      |         | 3     |     |                |         |
| 4                         | 8 60    |      |         | 4                    | 8 90     |      |         | 4                       | 4 90    |      |         | 4     |     |                |         |
| 1                         | 8 60    |      |         | 1                    | 4 90     |      |         | 1                       | 4 90    |      |         | 1     |     |                |         |
| 2                         | 7 60    |      |         | 2                    | 4 90     |      |         | 2                       |         |      |         | 2     |     |                |         |
| 3                         | 8 60    |      |         | 3                    | 4 90     |      |         | 3                       | 2/19 86 |      |         | 3     |     |                |         |
| 4                         | 7 60    |      |         | 4                    | 4 90     |      |         | 4                       |         |      |         | 4     |     |                |         |



NAME: Shultz William (3-P. A. 1.)  
 Certificate No. 501,782 ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT FEB. 6, '01  
 Service: Pr 26 38 00-9  
 Disability:

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| Reis.  | 12    | 28 Feb 07             | 30 July 07           |        | 35    | JUN 10 1918           |                      |
| Reis.  | 16    | 29 May 12             | 30 Jan 13            |        |       |                       |                      |
| Inc.   | 20    | Jan 13 1915           | Feb 27 1915          |        |       |                       |                      |
| Fees:  | 24    | Jan 13 1920           | W                    |        |       |                       |                      |

Transferred from: Columbus, Transferred to:

Died: Jan 15 1923 - 1921 D Bureau notified: FEB 10 1923  
 Remarks: W. Unity O  
Died Jan 15 1923 Accrued order dated Aug 16 1923  
payable to widow Isabella A. Shultz - West Unity, Ohio.  
 Former Roll No. 5738-01 Home: MAR 9 1915

NAME: Shultz William ACT MAY 11, 1912 (3-P. A. 1.)  
 Certificate No. 802203 ARMY INVALID. Law: Act of Feb. 6, 1907  
 Service: Mus. F 107 Pa. Inf  
 Disability:

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| Fees.  | 15    | 7 Jan. 1900           | 28 Jan. 1909         | Inc    | 22    | Nov 29 1913           | MAR 24 1914          |
| Fees   | 20    | 20 May 02             | 8 Aug. 02            | 32     |       | JUN 10 1918           |                      |

Fees:

Died: June 24 1919 Reimbursement order dated Oct 31 1919  
 payable to Heggie J. Stevenson  
 Transferred from: PITTSBURGH Transferred to: 840-Wynnewood Rd. Philadelphia, Pa.  
 Bureau notified: 12 15 1918  
 Remarks: June 24 1919  
 Former Roll No. H. Home: NOV 6 1919  
511 Church St. Rock Haven, Pa. 6-681

[illegible]

| NAME: <u>William Smith</u>    |     |      |         |                       |     |                    |         |          |     | Certificate No. <u>222005</u> |                   |       |     |                       |         |                    |     |      |         |
|-------------------------------|-----|------|---------|-----------------------|-----|--------------------|---------|----------|-----|-------------------------------|-------------------|-------|-----|-----------------------|---------|--------------------|-----|------|---------|
| Last paid to: <u>14-10-12</u> |     |      |         | Rate: <u>15.92250</u> |     |                    |         | Remarks: |     |                               |                   |       |     |                       |         |                    |     |      |         |
| Yr.                           | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr.                   | Qr. | Day.               | Amount. | Yr.      | Qr. | Day.                          | Amount.           | Yr.   | Qr. | Day.                  | Amount. | Yr.                | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
| 1907.                         | 1   |      |         | 1911.                 | 1   | 6                  |         | 1915.    | 1   | 4                             | 67 <sup>50</sup>  | 1919. | 1   |                       | 96      | 1923.              | 1   |      |         |
|                               | 2   |      |         |                       | 2   | 0                  |         |          | 2   | 4                             | 67 <sup>50</sup>  |       | 2   | 4                     | 96      |                    | 2   |      |         |
|                               | 3   |      |         |                       | 3   | 6                  |         |          | 3   | 4                             | 67 <sup>50</sup>  |       | 3   | <del>4 96</del>       |         | 3                  |     |      |         |
|                               | 4   |      |         |                       | 4   | 0                  |         |          | 4   | 4                             | 67 <sup>50</sup>  |       | 4   | 11/4 86 <sup>40</sup> |         | TO DATE OF 12-4-19 |     |      |         |
|                               | 1   |      |         |                       | 1   | 6                  |         |          | 1   | 4                             | 67 <sup>50</sup>  |       | 1   |                       | 70      |                    | 1   |      |         |
| 1908.                         | 2   |      |         | 1912.                 | 2   | 8                  |         |          | 2   | 4                             | 67 <sup>50</sup>  | 1920. | 2   | GRATE 1               |         | 1924.              | 2   |      |         |
|                               | 3   |      |         |                       | 3   | 6                  |         |          | 3   | 4                             | 67 <sup>50</sup>  |       | 3   |                       |         |                    | 3   |      |         |
|                               | 4   |      |         |                       | 4   | 8/16 587           |         |          | 4   | 4                             | 67 <sup>50</sup>  |       | 4   |                       |         |                    | 4   |      |         |
|                               | 1   |      |         |                       | 1   | 10 57              |         |          | 1   | 4                             | 67 <sup>50</sup>  |       | 1   |                       |         |                    | 1   |      |         |
|                               | 2   |      |         | 1913.                 | 2   | 4                  |         |          | 2   | 4                             | 67 <sup>50</sup>  | 1921. | 2   |                       |         | 1925.              | 2   |      |         |
| 1909.                         | 3   | 8    | 45      |                       | 3   | 4                  |         |          | 3   | 4                             | 67 <sup>50</sup>  |       | 3   |                       |         |                    | 3   |      |         |
|                               | 4   | 0    |         |                       | 4   | 4                  |         |          | 4   | 4                             |                   |       | 4   |                       |         |                    | 4   |      |         |
|                               | 1   |      |         |                       | 1   | 4 57               |         |          | 1   | 4                             | 67 <sup>50</sup>  |       | 1   |                       |         |                    | 1   |      |         |
|                               | 2   |      |         |                       | 2   | 4                  |         |          | 2   | 4                             | 67 <sup>50</sup>  | 1922. | 2   |                       |         | 1926.              | 2   |      |         |
|                               | 3   |      |         | 1914.                 | 3   | 4                  |         |          | 3   | 4                             | 67 <sup>50</sup>  |       | 3   |                       |         |                    | 3   |      |         |
|                               | 4   |      |         |                       | 4   | 4                  |         |          | 4   | 4                             |                   |       | 4   |                       |         |                    | 4   |      |         |
|                               | 1   |      |         |                       | 1   | 4 57               |         |          | 1   | 4                             | 67 <sup>50</sup>  |       | 1   |                       |         |                    | 1   |      |         |
| 1910.                         | 2   | 0    |         |                       | 2   | 57                 |         |          | 2   | 4                             | 67 <sup>50</sup>  |       | 2   |                       |         | 1930.              | 2   |      |         |
|                               | 3   | 4    |         |                       | 3   | 4 67 <sup>50</sup> |         |          | 3   | 4                             | 67 <sup>50</sup>  |       | 3   |                       |         |                    | 3   |      |         |
|                               | 4   | 6    |         |                       | 4   | 4 67 <sup>50</sup> |         |          | 4   | 4                             | 103 <sup>60</sup> |       | 4   |                       |         |                    | 4   |      |         |

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Shultz William*

Certificate No. *802905* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT JUNE 27 1890*

Service: *Mus. F 107 Co Inf.*

Disability:

**ISSUES.**

| CLASS. | RATE.     | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|--------|-----------|-----------------------|----------------------|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
|        | <i>12</i> | <i>30 Apr. 1891</i>   | <i>8 Aug. 1892</i>   |        |       |                       |                      |
|        |           |                       |                      |        |       |                       |                      |
|        |           |                       |                      |        |       |                       |                      |

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *2496 a. &* Home:

6-681

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Shultz William* *303-3111*

Certificate No. *873186* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907.*

Service: *Pl. K 58' (Pa.)*

Disability:

**ISSUES.**

| CLASS. | RATE.     | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|--------|-----------|-----------------------|----------------------|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
|        | <i>20</i> | <i>Feb. 15/07.</i>    | <i>May 26/07.</i>    |        |       |                       |                      |
|        |           |                       |                      |        |       |                       |                      |
|        |           |                       |                      |        |       |                       |                      |

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: *9/12/10.* Bureau notified: *10/1/10.*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home:

6-681



| NAME: William Shultz     |     |         |         | Certificate No. 802905 |     |      |         |
|--------------------------|-----|---------|---------|------------------------|-----|------|---------|
| Last paid to: APR 4 1908 |     |         |         | Rate: 12               |     |      |         |
| Remarks:                 |     |         |         |                        |     |      |         |
| Yr.                      | Qr. | Day.    | Amount. | Yr.                    | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
| 1907.                    | 1   |         |         | 1911.                  | 1   |      |         |
|                          | 2   |         |         |                        | 2   |      |         |
|                          | 3   |         |         |                        | 3   |      |         |
|                          | 4   |         |         |                        | 4   |      |         |
| 1908.                    | 1   |         |         | 1912.                  | 1   |      |         |
|                          | 2   |         |         |                        | 2   |      |         |
|                          | 3   | 8 36    |         |                        | 3   |      |         |
|                          | 4   | 9       |         |                        | 4   |      |         |
|                          | 1   | 7       |         |                        | 1   |      |         |
| 1909.                    | 2   |         |         | 1913.                  | 2   |      |         |
|                          | 3   | GROUP 1 |         |                        | 3   |      |         |
|                          | 4   |         |         |                        | 4   |      |         |
| 1910.                    | 1   |         |         | 1914.                  | 1   |      |         |
|                          | 2   |         |         |                        | 2   |      |         |
|                          | 3   |         |         |                        | 3   |      |         |
|                          | 4   |         |         |                        | 4   |      |         |

| NAME: 303 William Shultz      |     |             |         | Certificate No. 873186 |     |      |         |
|-------------------------------|-----|-------------|---------|------------------------|-----|------|---------|
| Last paid to: 3111            |     |             |         | Rate: 20               |     |      |         |
| Remarks: ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907. |     |             |         |                        |     |      |         |
| Yr.                           | Qr. | Day.        | Amount. | Yr.                    | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
| 1907.                         | 1   |             |         | 1911.                  | 1   |      |         |
|                               | 2   | 6/25 36.87  |         |                        | 2   |      |         |
|                               | 3   | 6 60        |         |                        | 3   |      |         |
|                               | 4   | 7 60        |         |                        | 4   |      |         |
| 1908.                         | 1   | 6 60        |         | 1912.                  | 1   |      |         |
|                               | 2   | 5 00        |         |                        | 2   |      |         |
|                               | 3   | 8 60        |         |                        | 3   |      |         |
|                               | 4   | 9 60        |         |                        | 4   |      |         |
| 1909.                         | 1   | 8 60        |         | 1913.                  | 1   |      |         |
|                               | 2   |             |         |                        | 2   |      |         |
|                               | 3   |             |         |                        | 3   |      |         |
|                               | 4   |             |         |                        | 4   |      |         |
| 1910.                         | 1   |             |         | 1914.                  | 1   |      |         |
|                               | 2   | 6/14 300    |         |                        | 2   |      |         |
|                               | 3   | 9/20 60     |         |                        | 3   |      |         |
|                               | 4   | Oct. filed. |         |                        | 4   |      |         |

|                 |                  |                     |                         |
|-----------------|------------------|---------------------|-------------------------|
| NAME            |                  | (3-P. A. 1a)        |                         |
| Shultz, William |                  | ACT OF JULY 3, 1926 |                         |
| Certificate No. | 1119987          | ARMY INVALID        | Law: Act of May 1, 1920 |
| Service         | Pt C 11. Pa. Cav |                     |                         |
| Disability      |                  |                     |                         |

  

|       |      |                      |                     |                |  |  |  |  |  |
|-------|------|----------------------|---------------------|----------------|--|--|--|--|--|
| CLASS | RATE | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT | DATE OF CERTIFICATE | HOMES—Admitted |  |  |  |  |  |
|       | 50   | May 1, 1920          |                     | Discharged     |  |  |  |  |  |
|       | 65   | Aug. 4, 1926         |                     |                |  |  |  |  |  |

  

|          |            |          |             |
|----------|------------|----------|-------------|
| Died     | Oct 3 1929 | Reported | OCT 12 1929 |
| Remarks: | M to D.    |          |             |

|                 |  |                    |  |                           |  |                      |  |
|-----------------|--|--------------------|--|---------------------------|--|----------------------|--|
| NAME:           |  | Shultz, William    |  | ACT OF MAY 1, 1920        |  | (3-P. A. 1.)         |  |
| Certificate No. |  | 1119.987           |  | ARMY INVALID.             |  | 3112                 |  |
| Service:        |  | Pt. C 11. Pa. Cav. |  | Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912. |  | ACT OF FEB. 8, 1907. |  |
| Disability:     |  |                    |  |                           |  |                      |  |

  

| ISSUES.   |       |                       |                      |                     |       |                       |                      |
|---|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|---------------------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| CLASS.  | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS.              | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
| RE. SUP.  | 42    | Feb. 21/07.           | May 6/07.            |                     | 40    | JUN 10 1918           |                      |
|   | 24    | May 21/12             | Sept. 23/12          | ISSUE               | 18    | May 21, 1912.         | Feb. 3, 1919 *       |
|   |       |                       |                      | INCREASE            | 24    | Mar. 5, 1913.         |                      |
|   |       |                       |                      |                     | 30    | Mar. 5, 1918.         | 76                   |
|   |       |                       |                      |                     | 40    | June 10, 1918         |                      |
| Fees:   |       |                       |                      | Inc. 50 May 1, 1920 |       |                       |                      |
| Transferred from: PHILADELPHIA  |       |                       |                      | Transferred to:     |       |                       |                      |
| Died:   |       |                       |                      | Bureau notified:    |       |                       |                      |
| Remarks: FROM ACT OF FEB. 11, 1907 * Ded. sub. payments & thus recover \$6. per mo. from May 21, 1912 to Mar. 4, 1913, incl. [ \$56.80 ] - erroneously paid under former issues |       |                       |                      |                     |       |                       |                      |
| Former Roll No.   |       |                       |                      | Home:               |       |                       |                      |

NAME WILLIAM SHULTZ  
Certificate No. 1119987  
Fees

ACT OF JULY 3 1926  
Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 2

| RATE—     | 50   | 65   |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|-----------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|
|           | 1923 | 1924 | 1925 | 1926 | 1927 | 1928 | 1929 | 1930 | 1931 | 1932 | 1933 | 1934 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| JANUARY   |      | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 65 | 4 65 | 4 65 |      |      |      |      |      |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| FEBRUARY  |      | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 65 | 4 65 | 4 65 |      |      |      |      |      |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| MARCH     |      | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 65 | 4 65 | 4 65 |      |      |      |      |      |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| APRIL     | 4    | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 65 | 4 65 | 4 65 |      |      |      |      |      |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| MAY       | 4    | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 65 | 4 65 | 4 65 |      |      |      |      |      |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| JUNE      | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 65 | 4 65 | 4 65 |      |      |      |      |      |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| JULY      | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 65 | 4 65 | 4 65 |      |      |      |      |      |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| AUGUST    | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 65 | 4 65 | 4 65 |      |      |      |      |      |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| SEPTEMBER | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 65 | 4 65 | 4 65 |      |      |      |      |      |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| OCTOBER   | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 65 | 4 65 | 4 65 |      |      |      |      |      |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| NOVEMBER  | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 65 | 4 65 | 4 65 |      |      |      |      |      |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| DECEMBER  | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 65 | 4 65 | 4 65 |      |      |      |      |      |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |

| NAME: 426 William Shultz |         | ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 |         | Certificate No. 1119987 |         |
|--------------------------|---------|--------------------|---------|-------------------------|---------|
| Last paid to: 3112       |         | Rate: 12:50 40 50  |         | Remarks:                |         |
|                          |         |                    |         | ACT OF MAY 11, 1914.    |         |
| Yr. Qr. Day.             | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day.       | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day.            | Amount. |
| 1907. 1                  |         | 1911. 1 4          | 36      | 1915. 1 4               | 120     |
| 2 6/11 12:50             |         | 2 2                | 36      | 2 7 8220                |         |
| 3 6 36                   |         | 3 4                | 36      | 3 4                     | 120     |
| 4 5 36                   |         | 4 4                | 36      | 4 4                     | 120     |
| 1 6 36                   |         | 1 5                | 36      | 1 4                     | 120     |
| 1908. 2 5 36             |         | 2 4                | 36      | 2 4                     | 120     |
| 3 7 36                   |         | 3 7 10/4           | 36      | 3 4                     | 151     |
| 4 7 36                   |         | 4 7                | 72      | 4 4                     | 150     |
| 1 8 36                   |         | 1 1                |         | 1 4                     | 150     |
| 1909. 2 6                |         | 2                  |         | 2 4                     | 150     |
| 3 7                      |         | 3                  |         | 3 4                     | 150     |
| 4 8                      |         | 4 4                | 72      | 4 4                     | 150     |
| 1 15 36                  |         | 1                  | 72      | 1 4                     | 150     |
| 1910. 2 9 36             |         | 2                  | 72      | 2 4                     | 150     |
| 3 6 36                   |         | 3                  | 72      | 3 4                     | 150     |
| 4 4 36                   |         | 4 5                | 72      | 4 5                     | 148 80  |



NAME: *Shultz William A.* (2-P. A. 1.)  
Certificate No. *145,122* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of May 11, 1912*  
Service: *P. G. 44. Md. Vol. Inf.*  
Disability: *Fracture of head.*  
ISSUES.  
CLASS. RATE. DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. DATE OF CERTIFICATE. CLASS. RATE. DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. DATE OF CERTIFICATE.  
*12 14 May 1890 13 Oct. 1891*  
REISSUE *18 MAY 27 1912 JAN 11 1913*  
Inc. *24 4 Apr. 1914 25 Apr 1914*  
Fees: *30 4 Apr. 1919*  
Transferred from: **WASHINGTON,** Transferred to:  
Died: *Feb 26 1921 D 1* Bureau notified: *JAN 23 1921*  
Remarks: *2023 West Lanevale 27. Baltimore Md.*  
Former Roll No. *11,742* Home:

NAME: *Shultz William D.* (2-P. A. 1.)  
Certificate No. *423890* ARMY INVALID. Law: *29875 Act of Feb. 6, 1907.*  
Service: *P K 78 Penna.* GENERAL LAW  
Disability: *Chronic Diarrhea and Dysentery*  
ISSUES.  
CLASS. RATE. DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. DATE OF CERTIFICATE. CLASS. RATE. DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. DATE OF CERTIFICATE.  
*Reis 12 1 Apr 07*  
*15 13 Sep 07 17 Dec 07*  
*28 28 Sept 10 17 Nov 10*  
Fees: *None*  
Transferred from: **CINCINNATI, OH.** Transferred to:  
Died: *Jan 11* Bureau notified: **JAN 24 1911**  
Remarks: *Widow Order Com'r.*  
Former Roll No. *Act 38302* Home:

| NAME: <i>William A Shultz</i>      |         |                 |         | Act of May 11, 1913.<br><del>Civil War.</del> |         |                |         | Certificate No. <i>145,122.</i> |         |              |         |
|------------------------------------|---------|-----------------|---------|---|---------|----------------|---------|---------------------------------|---------|--------------|---------|
| Last paid to: <i>Dec. 4, 1906.</i> |         |                 |         | Rate: <i>24-4050</i>                          |         |                |         | Remarks:                        |         |              |         |
| Yr. Qr. Day.                       | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day.    | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day.                                  | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day.   | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day.                    | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. |
| 1907. 1 12                         |         | 1911. 1 6       |         | 1915. 1 4 72                                  |         | 1919. 1 4 120  |         | 1923. 1                         |         | 1927. 1      |         |
| 2 5                                |         | 2 5             |         | 2 4 72  |         | 2 4 120        |         | 2                               |         | 2            |         |
| 3 5                                |         | 3 5             |         | 3 4 72  |         | 3 4 120        |         | 3                               |         | 3            |         |
| 4                                  |         | 4 7             |         | 4 4 72  |         | 4 4 120        |         | 4                               |         | 4            |         |
| 1908. 1 6                          |         | 1912. 1 6       |         | 1 4 72  |         | 1 4 120        |         | 1                               |         | 1            |         |
| 2 6                                |         | 2 4             |         | 2 4 72  |         | 2 4 120        |         | 2                               |         | 2            |         |
| 3 10                               |         | 3 4             |         | 3 4 72  |         | 3 4 161        |         | 3                               |         | 3            |         |
| 4 7                                |         | 4 FEB 5 3637.40 |         | 4 4 72  |         | 4 4 150        |         | 4                               |         | 4            |         |
| 1 8                                |         | 1 4             |         | 1 4 72  |         | 1              |         | 1                               |         | 1            |         |
| 2 5                                |         | 2 4             |         | 2 4 72  |         | 2              |         | 2                               |         | 2            |         |
| 3 10                               |         | 3 4             |         | 3 4 72  |         | 3 10 13667     |         | 3                               |         | 3            |         |
| 4 8                                |         | 4 4 54          |         | 4 4 72  |         | <b>GROUP 3</b> |         | 4                               |         | 4            |         |
| 1 5                                |         | 1 4 57          |         | 1 4 72  |         | 1              |         | 1                               |         | 1            |         |
| 2 4                                |         | 2 3 66          |         | 2 4 72  |         | 2              |         | 2                               |         | 2            |         |
| 3 6                                |         | 3 4 72          |         | 3 4 11680                                     |         | 3              |         | 3                               |         | 3            |         |
| 4 2                                |         | 4 4 72          |         | 4 1 120                                       |         | 4              |         | 4                               |         | 4            |         |

| NAME: <i>William J Shultz</i>   |         |                  |         | Certificate No. <i>423890</i> |         |              |         |              |         |              |         |
|---------------------------------|---------|------------------|---------|-------------------------------|---------|--------------|---------|--------------|---------|--------------|---------|
| Last paid to: <i>NOV 4 1907</i> |         |                  |         | Rate: <i>1574</i>             |         |              |         | Remarks:     |         |              |         |
| Yr. Qr. Day.                    | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day.     | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day.                  | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. |
| 1907. 1                         |         | 1911. 1          |         | 1915. 1                       |         | 1919. 1      |         | 1923. 1      |         | 1927. 1      |         |
| 2                               |         | 2 6 27 4720      |         | 2                             |         | 2            |         | 2            |         | 2            |         |
| 3                               |         | 3 <b>GROUP 2</b> |         | 3                             |         | 3            |         | 3            |         | 3            |         |
| 4 12 14 30                      |         | 4                |         | 4                             |         | 4            |         | 4            |         | 4            |         |
| 1 6 45                          |         | 1                |         | 1                             |         | 1            |         | 1            |         | 1            |         |
| 2 6 45                          |         | 2                |         | 2                             |         | 2            |         | 2            |         | 2            |         |
| 3 6 45                          |         | 3                |         | 3                             |         | 3            |         | 3            |         | 3            |         |
| 4 6 45                          |         | 4                |         | 4                             |         | 4            |         | 4            |         | 4            |         |
| 1908. 1 6 45                    |         | 1912. 1          |         | 1916. 1                       |         | 1920. 1      |         | 1924. 1      |         | 1928. 1      |         |
| 2 6 45                          |         | 2                |         | 2                             |         | 2            |         | 2            |         | 2            |         |
| 3 6 45                          |         | 3                |         | 3                             |         | 3            |         | 3            |         | 3            |         |
| 4 6 45                          |         | 4                |         | 4                             |         | 4            |         | 4            |         | 4            |         |
| 1909. 1 6 45                    |         | 1913. 1          |         | 1917. 1                       |         | 1921. 1      |         | 1925. 1      |         | 1929. 1      |         |
| 2 6 45                          |         | 2                |         | 2                             |         | 2            |         | 2            |         | 2            |         |
| 3 6 45                          |         | 3                |         | 3                             |         | 3            |         | 3            |         | 3            |         |
| 4 6 45                          |         | 4                |         | 4                             |         | 4            |         | 4            |         | 4            |         |
| 1 11 45                         |         | 1                |         | 1                             |         | 1            |         | 1            |         | 1            |         |
| 2 6 45                          |         | 2                |         | 2                             |         | 2            |         | 2            |         | 2            |         |
| 3 1 12 45                       |         | 3                |         | 3                             |         | 3            |         | 3            |         | 3            |         |
| 4 1 12 45                       |         | 4                |         | 4                             |         | 4            |         | 4            |         | 4            |         |
| 1910. 1 1 12 45                 |         | 1914. 1          |         | 1918. 1                       |         | 1922. 1      |         | 1926. 1      |         | 1930. 1      |         |
| 2 6 45                          |         | 2                |         | 2                             |         | 2            |         | 2            |         | 2            |         |
| 3 1 12 45                       |         | 3                |         | 3                             |         | 3            |         | 3            |         | 3            |         |
| 4 1 12 45                       |         | 4                |         | 4                             |         | 4            |         | 4            |         | 4            |         |

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Shultz, William F.*

Certificate No. *402504* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~Act of May 11, 1912~~

Service: *Pr D 100 ovd*

Disability:

ISSUE

| CLASS.    | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|-----------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| INC 24    |       | 22 Apr 91             | 19 Aug 92            |        |       |                       |                      |
| RE-USE 30 |       | July 26-1917          | Oct 29 1917          | INC 72 |       | Oct 4-1921            | Dec 3 1921           |
|           |       | JUN 10 1918           |                      |        |       |                       |                      |

Fees:

Transferred from: *Columbus.* Transferred to:

Died: *Aug 24 1922* 1051 D Bureau notified: *SEP 18*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *NOV 3 1912 66* Home:

6-681

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Shultz, William A*

Certificate No. *104551* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907.

Service: *P F 13 Mis Inf*

Disability:

ISSUES.

| CLASS.      | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS.       | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|-------------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|--------------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| Reis 15     |       | 27 Aug 1908           | 16 Sep 1908          |              |       |                       |                      |
| <i>dead</i> |       |                       | 28 May 1912          | <i>White</i> |       | 1912                  | <i>White</i>         |

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified: *Com eum of ...*

Remarks: *23 to ...*

Former Roll No. *31264 (98)* Home:

6-681



| NAME: <u>William F Shultz</u>      |     |      |         | Certificate No. <u>402504</u> |     |      |         |
|------------------------------------|-----|------|---------|-------------------------------|-----|------|---------|
| Last paid to: <u>Rate: 30 - 72</u> |     |      |         | Remarks: <u>72</u>            |     |      |         |
| Yr.                                | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr.                           | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
| 1907.                              | 1   |      |         | 1911.                         | 1   | 10   | 72      |
|                                    | 2   |      |         |                               | 2   |      |         |
|                                    | 3   |      |         |                               | 3   | 11   | 72      |
|                                    | 4   |      |         |                               | 4   |      |         |
| 1908.                              | 1   |      |         | 1912.                         | 1   | 9    | 72      |
|                                    | 2   |      |         |                               | 2   |      |         |
|                                    | 3   |      |         |                               | 3   | 12   | 72      |
|                                    | 4   |      |         |                               | 4   | 4    |         |
| 1909.                              | 1   | 10   | 72      | 1913.                         | 1   | 4    | 72      |
|                                    | 2   |      |         |                               | 2   |      |         |
|                                    | 3   | 10   | 72      |                               | 3   | 4    | 72      |
|                                    | 4   |      |         |                               | 4   |      |         |
| 1910.                              | 1   | 10   | 72      | 1914.                         | 1   | 4    | 72      |
|                                    | 2   |      |         |                               | 2   | 4    | 72      |
|                                    | 3   | 10   | 72      |                               | 3   | 4    | 72      |
|                                    | 4   |      |         |                               | 4   | 4    | 72      |
| 1915.                              | 1   | 4    | 72      | 1917.                         | 1   | 4    | 72      |
|                                    | 2   | 4    | 72      |                               | 2   | 4    | 72      |
|                                    | 3   | 4    | 72      |                               | 3   | 4    | 72      |
|                                    | 4   | 4    | 72      |                               | 4   | 5    | 90      |
| 1919.                              | 1   | 4    | 120     | 1921.                         | 1   | 4    | 150     |
|                                    | 2   | 4    | 120     |                               | 2   | 4    | 150     |
|                                    | 3   | 4    | 120     |                               | 3   | 4    | 150     |
|                                    | 4   |      |         |                               | 4   | 4    | 150     |
| 1923.                              | 1   |      |         | 1925.                         | 1   |      |         |
|                                    | 2   |      |         |                               | 2   |      |         |
|                                    | 3   |      |         |                               | 3   |      |         |
|                                    | 4   |      |         |                               | 4   |      |         |
| 1927.                              | 1   |      |         | 1929.                         | 1   |      |         |
|                                    | 2   |      |         |                               | 2   |      |         |
|                                    | 3   |      |         |                               | 3   |      |         |
|                                    | 4   |      |         |                               | 4   |      |         |
| 1930.                              | 1   |      |         | 1932.                         | 1   |      |         |
|                                    | 2   |      |         |                               | 2   |      |         |
|                                    | 3   |      |         |                               | 3   |      |         |
|                                    | 4   |      |         |                               | 4   |      |         |

| NAME: <u>William F Shultz</u>                 |     |      |          | Certificate No. <u>104551</u> |     |      |          |
|---|-----|------|----------|-------------------------------|-----|------|----------|
| Last paid to: <u>4 July 1908 @ 12 (72) 15</u> |     |      |          | Remarks: <u>21140 B.</u>      |     |      |          |
| Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount.  | Yr.                           | Qr. | Day. | Amount.  |
| 1907.   | 1   |      |          | 1911.                         | 1   | 18   | S. E. R. |
|   | 2   |      |          |                               | 2   |      |          |
|   | 3   |      |          |                               | 3   |      |          |
|   | 4   |      |          |                               | 4   |      |          |
| 1908.   | 1   |      |          | 1912.                         | 1   | 29   | T S      |
|   | 2   |      |          |                               | 2   | 6/19 | 5.00     |
|   | 3   |      |          |                               | 3   | 1/12 |          |
|   | 4   | 10/9 | 39 70    |                               | 4   |      | GROUP 1  |
| 1909.   | 1   | 13   | SER      | 1913.                         | 1   |      |          |
|   | 2   | 15   | COB      |                               | 2   |      |          |
|   | 3   | 14   | NDB      |                               | 3   |      |          |
|   | 4   |      |          |                               | 4   |      |          |
| 1910.   | 1   | 13   | M. F.    | 1914.                         | 1   |      |          |
|   | 2   | 7    | AMF      |                               | 2   |      |          |
|   | 3   | 14   | N. D. B. |                               | 3   |      |          |
|   | 4   |      |          |                               | 4   |      |          |
| 1915.   | 1   |      |          | 1917.                         | 1   |      |          |
|   | 2   |      |          |                               | 2   |      |          |
|   | 3   |      |          |                               | 3   |      |          |
|   | 4   |      |          |                               | 4   |      |          |
| 1919.   | 1   |      |          | 1921.                         | 1   |      |          |
|   | 2   |      |          |                               | 2   |      |          |
|   | 3   |      |          |                               | 3   |      |          |
|   | 4   |      |          |                               | 4   |      |          |
| 1923.   | 1   |      |          | 1925.                         | 1   |      |          |
|   | 2   |      |          |                               | 2   |      |          |
|   | 3   |      |          |                               | 3   |      |          |
|   | 4   |      |          |                               | 4   |      |          |
| 1927.   | 1   |      |          | 1929.                         | 1   |      |          |
|   | 2   |      |          |                               | 2   |      |          |
|   | 3   |      |          |                               | 3   |      |          |
|   | 4   |      |          |                               | 4   |      |          |
| 1930.   | 1   |      |          | 1932.                         | 1   |      |          |
|   | 2   |      |          |                               | 2   |      |          |
|   | 3   |      |          |                               | 3   |      |          |
|   | 4   |      |          |                               | 4   |      |          |

NAME

(3-P. A. 1a)

Shultz William H.

Certificate No.

262491

ARMY INVALID

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Service

Pt B 30 Ill V Inf

6-672

| CLASS | RATE | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT | DATE OF CERTIFICATE | HOMES—Admitted | Discharged | Died          | Remarks | Reported    |
|-------|------|----------------------|---------------------|----------------|------------|---------------|---------|-------------|
|       | 50   | May 1, 1920          |                     |                |            | March 31 1924 | ck      | APR 11 1924 |

NAME

Shultz, William H

(3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.

262,491

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

ACT MAY 11, 1912.

Service:

P B 30 Ill Vol Inf

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Disability:

ISSUES.

ACT MAY 11, 1912.

| CLASS.                     | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS.           | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|----------------------------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|------------------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| Pre 12                     | 20    | Feb 1907              | 8 May 1907           | Pre 19           | 25    | May 1912              | 17 Dec 1912          |
| Inc 15                     | 13    | Oct 1910              | 22 Oct 1916          | Inc 22           | 32    | JUN 10 1918           | OCT 30 1915          |
| Fees:                      |       |                       |                      | Inc. 30 May 1    |       |                       |                      |
| Transferred from: CHICAGO  |       |                       |                      | Transferred to:  |       |                       |                      |
| Died:                      |       |                       |                      | Bureau notified: |       |                       |                      |
| Remarks:                   |       |                       |                      |                  |       |                       |                      |
| Former Roll No. 31265 (92) |       |                       |                      |                  |       |                       |                      |
| Home: NOV 10 1915          |       |                       |                      |                  |       |                       |                      |

6-681





NAME: *Shultz, William M.* (3-P. A. 1.)  
 Certificate No. *14444914* ARMY INVALID. Law: *General Law*  
 Service: *Pri. Co B, 2. Tenn Cav.* *General Law*  
 Disability:

ISSUES.

| CLASS.      | RATE.     | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|-------------|-----------|-----------------------|----------------------|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| <i>Inc.</i> | <i>24</i> | <i>12 Mar. 1906</i>   | <i>30 Mar. 1906</i>  |        |       |                       |                      |
|             |           |                       |                      |        |       |                       |                      |
|             |           |                       |                      |        |       |                       |                      |
|             |           |                       |                      |        |       |                       |                      |

Fees:

Transferred from: *KNOXVILLE, TENN.* Transferred to:

Died: *4/12/16* Bureau notified: *APR 25 1916* Check No. *1436425* Dated *5/4/16* Canceled  
 Remarks:

Died *4/12 1916* Accrued order dated *9/14/16*  
 payable to widow *Mary G.*

Former Roll No. *760* Home:  6-681

NAME: *Shultz, William M.* Act of May 11, 1912 (3-P. A. 1.)  
 Certificate No. *1099331* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907*  
 Service: *Sgt A 153 Co 2nd Inf.*  
 Disability:

ISSUES.

| CLASS.      | RATE.     | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|-------------|-----------|-----------------------|----------------------|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| <i>Inc.</i> | <i>20</i> | <i>29 Nov 11</i>      | <i>9 DEC 11</i>      |        |       |                       |                      |
| <i>Rev</i>  | <i>22</i> | <i>14 May 12</i>      | <i>23 Nov 12</i>     |        |       |                       |                      |
|             |           |                       |                      |        |       |                       |                      |
|             |           |                       |                      |        |       |                       |                      |

Fees:

Transferred from: *NEW YORK, N. Y.* Transferred to:

Died: *2/6/17* Bureau notified: *FEB 21 1917* Check No. *3526783* Dated *FEB 4 - 1917* Canceled  
 Remarks:

Former Roll No.  Home:  6-681

| NAME: William M. Shultz  |     |      |         | SPECIAL ACT General Law. |     |      |         | Certificate No. 44494. |     |      |         |       |     |      |         |
|--------------------------|-----|------|---------|--------------------------|-----|------|---------|------------------------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|
| Last paid to: AUG 1 1908 |     |      |         | Rate: \$2.40             |     |      |         | Remarks: SPECIAL ACT   |     |      |         |       |     |      |         |
| Yr.                      | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr.                      | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr.                    | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
| 1907.                    | 1   |      | 556     | 1911.                    | 1   | 10   | 72      | 1915.                  | 1   | 4    | 72      | 1919. | 1   |      |         |
|                          | 2   |      |         |                          | 2   | 8    | 72      |                        | 2   | 4    | 72      |       | 2   |      |         |
|                          | 3   |      |         |                          | 3   | 15   | 72      |                        | 3   | 4    | 72      |       | 3   |      |         |
|                          | 4   |      |         |                          | 4   | 8    | 72      |                        | 4   | 4    | 72      |       | 4   |      |         |
|                          | 1   |      |         |                          | 1   | 7    | 72      |                        | 1   | 4    | 72      |       | 1   |      |         |
| 1908.                    | 2   |      |         | 1912.                    | 2   | 9    | 72      | 1916.                  | 2   | 4    | 72      | 1920. | 2   |      |         |
|                          | 3   |      |         |                          | 3   | 8    | 72      |                        | 3   | 4    | 72      |       | 3   |      |         |
|                          | 4   |      |         |                          | 4   | 27   | 72      |                        | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |
|                          | 1   |      | 6 72    |                          | 1   | 4    | 72      |                        | 1   | 4    | 72      |       | 1   |      |         |
| 1909.                    | 2   |      | 6       | 1913.                    | 2   | 4    | 72      | 1917.                  | 2   |      |         | 1921. | 2   |      |         |
|                          | 3   |      | 7 72    |                          | 3   | 4    | 72      |                        | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |
|                          | 4   |      | 6 72    |                          | 4   | 4    | 72      |                        | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |
|                          | 1   |      | 8 72    |                          | 1   | 4    | 72      |                        | 1   |      |         |       | 1   |      |         |
| 1910.                    | 2   |      | 6 72    | 1914.                    | 2   | 4    | 72      | 1918.                  | 2   |      |         | 1922. | 2   |      |         |
|                          | 3   |      | 6 72    |                          | 3   | 4    | 72      |                        | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |
|                          | 4   |      | 8 72    |                          | 4   | 4    | 72      |                        | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |

| NAME: William M. Shultz |     |      |         | ACT MAY 11, 1912 |     |      |         | Certificate No. 1099331 |     |         |         |       |     |      |         |
|-------------------------|-----|------|---------|------------------|-----|------|---------|-------------------------|-----|---------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|
| Last paid to:           |     |      |         | Rate: \$2.50     |     |      |         | Remarks:                |     |         |         |       |     |      |         |
| Yr.                     | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr.              | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr.                     | Qr. | Day.    | Amount. | Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
| 1907.                   | 1   |      | 27 710  | 1911.            | 1   | 10   | 45      | 1915.                   | 1   | 4       | 67 50   | 1919. | 1   |      |         |
|                         | 2   |      | 14 45   |                  | 2   | 10   | 45      |                         | 2   | 4       | 67 50   |       | 2   |      |         |
|                         | 3   |      | 4       |                  | 3   | 11   | 45      |                         | 3   | 4       | 67 50   |       | 3   |      |         |
|                         | 4   |      | 1 45    |                  | 4   | 9    | 45      |                         | 4   | 4       | 67 50   |       | 4   |      |         |
|                         | 1   |      | 1 45    |                  | 1   | 13   | 55 83   |                         | 1   | 4       | 67 50   |       | 1   |      |         |
| 1908.                   | 2   |      | 1 45    | 1912.            | 2   | 14   | 00      | 1916.                   | 2   | 4       | 67 50   | 1920. | 2   |      |         |
|                         | 3   |      | 9 45    |                  | 3   | 11   | 00      |                         | 3   | 4       | 67 50   |       | 3   |      |         |
|                         | 4   |      | 9 45    |                  | 4   | 9    | 60      |                         | 4   | 4       | 67 50   |       | 4   |      |         |
|                         | 1   |      | 9 45    |                  | 1   | 4    | 67 50   |                         | 1   | 4       | 67 50   |       | 1   |      |         |
| 1909.                   | 2   |      | 1 45    | 1913.            | 2   | 4    | 67 50   | 1917.                   | 2   | GROUP 2 |         | 1921. | 2   |      |         |
|                         | 3   |      | 1 45    |                  | 3   | 4    | 67 50   |                         | 3   |         |         |       | 3   |      |         |
|                         | 4   |      | 1 45    |                  | 4   | 4    | 67 50   |                         | 4   |         |         |       | 4   |      |         |
|                         | 1   |      | 9 45    |                  | 1   | 4    | 67 50   |                         | 1   |         |         |       | 1   |      |         |
| 1910.                   | 2   |      | 10 45   | 1914.            | 2   | 4    | 67 50   | 1918.                   | 2   |         |         | 1922. | 2   |      |         |
|                         | 3   |      | 10 45   |                  | 3   | 4    | 67 50   |                         | 3   |         |         |       | 3   |      |         |
|                         | 4   |      | 9 45    |                  | 4   | 4    | 67 50   |                         | 4   |         |         |       | 4   |      |         |



NAME: *Shultze, William* (S-P. A. 1.) 86326 48363

Certificate No. 678.582 ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~Act June 27, 1907~~

Service: *Pri. K. 42. Wis.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

| CLASS.                               | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS.   | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|--------------------------------------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|--|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| Released                             |       | 18 Feb 07             | MAY 3 1907           |  |       |                       |                      |
|                                      | 22    | 23                    | 29                   |  | 32    | JUN 10 1918           |                      |
| Issue in lieu lost cert July 24 1918 |       |                       |                      | Died Oct 10 1918 Accrued order dated MAR 17 1919 |       |                       |                      |
| Fees:                                |       |                       |                      | payable to widow <i>Catherine E. Schueze</i>     |       |                       |                      |
| Transferred from: MILWAUKEE          |       |                       |                      | Transferred to:                                  |       |                       |                      |
| Died: 3-888 Oct. 10, 1918            |       |                       |                      | Bureau notified: OCT 8 1918                      |       |                       |                      |
| Remarks:                             |       |                       |                      | Difference in frame as far as payment            |       |                       |                      |
|                                      |       |                       |                      | 48363  |       |                       |                      |
| Former Roll No. 62,556               |       |                       |                      | Home: APR -2 1919                                |       |                       |                      |

NAME: *Shirley Joachim* SPECIAL ACT. 54275 (S-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 263558 ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~Act June 27, 1907~~

Service: *Pri. 7 26 Wis.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

| CLASS.                      | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS.                             | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|-----------------------------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|------------------------------------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| Released                    | 12    | 19 Apr. 1907          | NOV 12 1907          |                                    |       |                       |                      |
| Inc                         | 30    | 13 May 08             | JUN 6 1908           |                                    |       |                       |                      |
| Fees:                       |       |                       |                      | SPECIAL ACT.                       |       |                       |                      |
| Transferred from: Milwaukee |       |                       |                      | Transferred to:                    |       |                       |                      |
| Died: 13 Jan 1913           |       |                       |                      | Bureau notified: died Jan 13. 1913 |       |                       |                      |
| Remarks:                    |       |                       |                      |                                    |       |                       |                      |
| Former Roll No. 59736       |       |                       |                      | Home:                              |       |                       |                      |





(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Shulze, Barbara*

Certificate No. *1452.665* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *19 Apr. 1908*

Name of Soldier: *Shulze, John*

Service: *Pt. 60. 7. 3. 1910. 1. 1911*

| ISSUES.                                |           |                         |                      | MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.   |               |         |
|--|-----------|-------------------------|----------------------|------------------------------------|---------------|---------|
| CLASS.                                 | RATE.     | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.   | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME.                              | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
|  | <i>12</i> | <i>19 Apr. 1908</i>     | <i>15 Oct. 1908</i>  |                                    |               |         |
| <i>INC.</i>                            | <i>20</i> | <i>SEPTEMBER 8 1916</i> |                      |                                    |               |         |
| <i>INC.</i>                            | <i>25</i> | <i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>  |                      |                                    |               |         |
| Fees:                                  |           |                         |                      |                                    |               |         |
| Transferred from: <i>TOPEKA KANSAS</i> |           |                         |                      | Transferred to:                    |               |         |
| Died:                                  |           |                         |                      | Bureau notified: <i>MAY 1 1918</i> |               |         |
| Remarks:                               |           |                         |                      |                                    |               |         |
| Former Roll No. <i>176</i>             |           |                         |                      |                                    |               |         |

6-679

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Shulze, Bertha*

Certificate No. *894932* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *ACT OF SEPTEMBER 1, 1922*  
*Act of July 16, 1918.*

Name of Soldier: *Shulze, John*

Service: *Co. 14. US Inf*

| ISSUES.                          |           |                          |                      | MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.<br>\$4. per month from September 1, 1922. |                   |                    |
|----------------------------------|-----------|--------------------------|----------------------|--|-------------------|--------------------|
| CLASS.                           | RATE.     | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.    | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME.  | COMMENCEMENT.     | ENDING.            |
| <i>Inc.</i>                      | <i>20</i> | <i>Aug 1 1918</i>        | <i>Dec 16 1920</i>   | <i>Shulze, Bertha</i>  | <i>Aug 1 1918</i> | <i>Sept 9 1920</i> |
|                                  |           | <i>September 1, 1922</i> |                      | <i>Shulze, John</i>  |                   | <i>Nov 10 1929</i> |
|                                  |           |                          |                      | <i>Shulze, John</i>  |                   | <i>May 14 1932</i> |
| Fees: <i>none</i>                |           |                          |                      |  |                   |                    |
| Transferred from: <i>GROUP 1</i> |           |                          |                      | Transferred to:  |                   |                    |
| Died:                            |           |                          |                      | Bureau notified:   |                   |                    |
| Remarks:                         |           |                          |                      |  |                   |                    |
| Former Roll No.                  |           |                          |                      |  |                   |                    |

6-679





(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Shultz, William H (deceased) 362

Certificate No. 169,324 ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907.

Service: Pt. L, 28" + A, 147" Pa. + 51" Co. 2" Batt'n V.R.C.

Disability:

ISSUES.

| CLASS.           | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|------------------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| Resto. & REISSUE | 15    | Feb. 13/07            | April 4/07           |        |       |                       |                      |
|                  |       |                       |                      |        |       |                       |                      |
|                  |       |                       |                      |        |       |                       |                      |

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks: From ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890. End'd 2/25/07 - death.  
Payable to widow, Hannah Shultz.

Former Roll No.

Home:

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Shultz, William H ACT MAY 11, 1912

Certificate No. 85651 ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907

Service: Pt. & Corp. H 148 Pa. Inf

Disability:

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS.   | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.  | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|----------|-------|------------------------|----------------------|
| Rev 15 | 19    | Feb. 1912             | 6 Dec. 1912          |          |       |                        |                      |
| Rev 25 | 20    | May 1912              | 3 Oct. 1912          | Aug 7 13 |       | Feb. 26, 1915          |                      |
|        |       |                       |                      |          |       | <u>Harry J. Shultz</u> |                      |
|        |       |                       |                      |          |       | <u>Milesburg, Pa.</u>  |                      |

Fees:

Transferred from: PITTSBURGH

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks: Form 3-798 8/27/13

Former Roll No. 362

Home: Milesburg, Pa.

| NAME: 362 William H. Schultz (dec'd) |     |      |         | Certificate No. 169,324       |     |      |         |
|--------------------------------------|-----|------|---------|-------------------------------|-----|------|---------|
| Last paid to: Rate: 15:              |     |      |         | Remarks: ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907. |     |      |         |
| Yr.                                  | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr.                           | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
| 1907.                                | 1   |      |         | 1911.                         | 1   |      |         |
|                                      | 2   | 4/16 | 17.89   |                               | 2   |      |         |
|                                      | 3   |      | Ended.  |                               | 3   |      |         |
|                                      | 4   |      | GROUP 2 |                               | 4   |      |         |
| 1908.                                | 1   |      |         | 1912.                         | 1   |      |         |
|                                      | 2   |      |         |                               | 2   |      |         |
|                                      | 3   |      |         |                               | 3   |      |         |
|                                      | 4   |      |         |                               | 4   |      |         |
| 1909.                                | 1   |      |         | 1913.                         | 1   |      |         |
|                                      | 2   |      |         |                               | 2   |      |         |
|                                      | 3   |      |         |                               | 3   |      |         |
|                                      | 4   |      |         |                               | 4   |      |         |
| 1910.                                | 1   |      |         | 1914.                         | 1   |      |         |
|                                      | 2   |      |         |                               | 2   |      |         |
|                                      | 3   |      |         |                               | 3   |      |         |
|                                      | 4   |      |         |                               | 4   |      |         |

| NAME: William H. Schultz |     |      |         | Certificate No. 85,651                            |     |      |         |
|--------------------------|-----|------|---------|---|-----|------|---------|
| Last paid to: Rate: 25   |     |      |         | Remarks: MAR 12 28 <sup>33</sup> To date of death |     |      |         |
| Yr.                      | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
| 1907.                    | 1   |      |         | 1911.   | 1   |      |         |
|                          | 2   |      |         |   | 2   |      |         |
|                          | 3   |      |         |   | 3   |      |         |
|                          | 4   |      |         |   | 4   |      |         |
| 1908.                    | 1   |      |         | 1912.   | 1   |      |         |
|                          | 2   |      |         |   | 2   |      |         |
|                          | 3   |      |         |   | 3   |      |         |
|                          | 4   |      |         |   | 4   |      |         |
| 1909.                    | 1   |      |         | 1913.   | 1   |      |         |
|                          | 2   |      |         |   | 2   |      |         |
|                          | 3   |      |         |   | 3   |      |         |
|                          | 4   |      |         |   | 4   |      |         |
| 1910.                    | 1   |      |         | 1914.   | 1   |      |         |
|                          | 2   |      |         |   | 2   |      |         |
|                          | 3   |      |         |   | 3   |      |         |
|                          | 4   |      |         |   | 4   |      |         |

NAME: *Shultz William H* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *85651* ARMY INVALID. Law: GENERAL LAW

Service: *Det. H 148 Pa. Inf.*

Disability: *Chr. diar. res. dis. rectum.*

ISSUES.

| CLASS.   | RATE.    | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|----------|----------|-----------------------|----------------------|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| <i>1</i> | <i>4</i> | <i>28 Mar. 1910</i>   | <i>15 Apr. 1910</i>  |        |       |                       |                      |
|          |          |                       |                      |        |       |                       |                      |
|          |          |                       |                      |        |       |                       |                      |
|          |          |                       |                      |        |       |                       |                      |

Fees: *Howard Olinger #2 Pa. 7/11/1910*

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home: *Missouri, Pa.* 6-681

NAME: *Shultz William H* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *85651* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT JUNE 27 1900

Service: *Det. H 148 Pa. Inf.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

| CLASS.   | RATE.    | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|----------|----------|-----------------------|----------------------|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| <i>2</i> | <i>2</i> | <i>29 Mar. 1906</i>   | <i>29 Mar. 1906</i>  |        |       |                       |                      |
|          |          |                       |                      |        |       |                       |                      |
|          |          |                       |                      |        |       |                       |                      |
|          |          |                       |                      |        |       |                       |                      |

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *2633 A. X* Home: 6-681



| NAME: <i>William H. Shultz</i> |     |                 |         |       |                 |                           |         |       |     | Certificate No. <i>85051</i> |         |       |     |      |         |       |     |      |         |       |   |  |  |
|--------------------------------|-----|-----------------|---------|-------|-----------------|---------------------------|---------|-------|-----|------------------------------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|---|--|--|
| Last paid to: <i>10-12</i>     |     |                 |         |       | Rate: <i>14</i> |                           |         |       |     | Remarks:                     |         |       |     |      |         |       |     |      |         |       |   |  |  |
| Yr.                            | Qr. | Day.            | Amount. | Yr.   | Qr.             | Day.                      | Amount. | Yr.   | Qr. | Day.                         | Amount. | Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |       |   |  |  |
| 1907.                          | 1   |                 |         | 1911. | 1               | <i>9</i>                  |         | 1915. | 1   |                              |         | 1919. | 1   |      |         | 1923. | 1   |      |         | 1927. | 1 |  |  |
|                                | 2   |                 |         |       | 2               | <i>7</i>                  |         |       | 2   |                              |         |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2 |  |  |
|                                | 3   |                 |         |       | 3               | <i>7</i>                  |         |       | 3   |                              |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3 |  |  |
|                                | 4   |                 |         |       | 4               | <i>7</i>                  |         |       | 4   |                              |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4 |  |  |
| 1908.                          | 1   |                 |         | 1912. | 1               | <i>8</i>                  |         | 1916. | 1   |                              |         | 1920. | 1   |      |         | 1924. | 1   |      |         | 1928. | 1 |  |  |
|                                | 2   |                 |         |       | 2               | <i>Act of Feb 6, 1907</i> |         |       | 2   |                              |         |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2 |  |  |
|                                | 3   |                 |         |       | 3               | <i>GROUP 1</i>            |         |       | 3   |                              |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3 |  |  |
|                                | 4   |                 |         |       | 4               |                           |         |       | 4   |                              |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4 |  |  |
| 1909.                          | 1   |                 |         | 1913. | 1               |                           |         | 1917. | 1   |                              |         | 1921. | 1   |      |         | 1925. | 1   |      |         | 1929. | 1 |  |  |
|                                | 2   |                 |         |       | 2               |                           |         |       | 2   |                              |         |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2 |  |  |
|                                | 3   |                 |         |       | 3               |                           |         |       | 3   |                              |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3 |  |  |
|                                | 4   |                 |         |       | 4               |                           |         |       | 4   |                              |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4 |  |  |
| 1910.                          | 1   |                 |         | 1914. | 1               |                           |         | 1918. | 1   |                              |         | 1922. | 1   |      |         | 1926. | 1   |      |         | 1930. | 1 |  |  |
|                                | 2   |                 |         |       | 2               |                           |         |       | 2   |                              |         |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2 |  |  |
|                                | 3   | <i>11 42 23</i> |         |       | 3               |                           |         |       | 3   |                              |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3 |  |  |
|                                | 4   | <i>7 42</i>     |         |       | 4               |                           |         |       | 4   |                              |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4 |  |  |

| NAME: <i>William H. Shultz</i>  |     |                |         |       |                 |      |         |       |     | Certificate No. <i>85651</i> |         |       |     |      |         |       |     |      |         |       |   |  |  |
|---------------------------------|-----|----------------|---------|-------|-----------------|------|---------|-------|-----|------------------------------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|---|--|--|
| Last paid to: <i>APR 4 1908</i> |     |                |         |       | Rate: <i>12</i> |      |         |       |     | Remarks:                     |         |       |     |      |         |       |     |      |         |       |   |  |  |
| Yr.                             | Qr. | Day.           | Amount. | Yr.   | Qr.             | Day. | Amount. | Yr.   | Qr. | Day.                         | Amount. | Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |       |   |  |  |
| 1907.                           | 1   |                |         | 1911. | 1               |      |         | 1915. | 1   |                              |         | 1919. | 1   |      |         | 1923. | 1   |      |         | 1927. | 1 |  |  |
|                                 | 2   |                |         |       | 2               |      |         |       | 2   |                              |         |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2 |  |  |
|                                 | 3   |                |         |       | 3               |      |         |       | 3   |                              |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3 |  |  |
|                                 | 4   |                |         |       | 4               |      |         |       | 4   |                              |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4 |  |  |
| 1908.                           | 1   |                |         | 1912. | 1               |      |         | 1916. | 1   |                              |         | 1920. | 1   |      |         | 1924. | 1   |      |         | 1928. | 1 |  |  |
|                                 | 2   |                |         |       | 2               |      |         |       | 2   |                              |         |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2 |  |  |
|                                 | 3   | <i>8 36</i>    |         |       | 3               |      |         |       | 3   |                              |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3 |  |  |
|                                 | 4   | <i>8</i>       |         |       | 4               |      |         |       | 4   |                              |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4 |  |  |
| 1909.                           | 1   | <i>7</i>       |         | 1913. | 1               |      |         | 1917. | 1   |                              |         | 1921. | 1   |      |         | 1925. | 1   |      |         | 1929. | 1 |  |  |
|                                 | 2   | <i>8</i>       |         |       | 2               |      |         |       | 2   |                              |         |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2 |  |  |
|                                 | 3   | <i>7</i>       |         |       | 3               |      |         |       | 3   |                              |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3 |  |  |
|                                 | 4   | <i>7</i>       |         |       | 4               |      |         |       | 4   |                              |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4 |  |  |
| 1910.                           | 1   | <i>8</i>       |         | 1914. | 1               |      |         | 1918. | 1   |                              |         | 1922. | 1   |      |         | 1926. | 1   |      |         | 1930. | 1 |  |  |
|                                 | 2   | <i>7</i>       |         |       | 2               |      |         |       | 2   |                              |         |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2 |  |  |
|                                 | 3   | <i>GENERAL</i> |         |       | 3               |      |         |       | 3   |                              |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3 |  |  |
|                                 | 4   | <i>GROUP 1</i> |         |       | 4               |      |         |       | 4   |                              |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4 |  |  |

NAME: *Schultz, William H* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *602512* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of Feb. 6, 1907*

Service: *Ret to 87 Td. Inf*

Disability:

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE.                | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|--------|----------------------|-----------------------|----------------------|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| Reis   | 12                   | 23 Feb. 1907          | 18 May 1907          | Reis   | 18    | 12 Feb. 1913          | 17 May 1913          |
| Reis   | in lieu of lost cert | 18 Jan 1913           |                      |        | 21    | 12 Feb 1918           | 17 May 1913          |
| "      | 15                   | 13 Aug. 1912          | 17 May 1913          |        |       |                       |                      |

Fees: 1914 Accrued order dated *Oct 21, 1914*

Transferred from: *PITTSBURGH* Transferred to: *Ortanna Pa*

Died: *7/1/14* Bureau notified: *1914 R.D.2*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *2034 A. 2* Home: *R.D.2 Ortanna Pa. OCT 31 1914*

NAME OF SOLDIER: *Schultz William H* (3-P. A. 3.)

Certificate No. *169672* ARMY MINORS. Law: *Act of June 27, 1890.*

Service of Soldier: *PT 13 Wis Inf*

Guardian: *Margaret E Griswold Ydan*

Evidence of guardianship filed with auditor: *Brown Co. So. Dak. Co. Ct. Apr 8/30/12 - bond \$500 - Oct 2/17/14*

Appointment under jurisdiction of *Letters of guardianship filed with Mass 1914 - Vouc*

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME.    | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING.     |
|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|----------|---------------|-------------|
| Orig   | 12    | July 28 1913          | IN 27 1914           | Gladys L | July 28/1913  | Aug 25/1918 |

No fee

Transferred from: *GROUP 1* Transferred to:

Remarks: *In letters of guardianship Edie's name appears as Margaret E Schultz. Dropped OCT 18 1918*

Former Roll No. 6-678

| NAME: <u>William H. Shultz</u> |     |      |         | TWO OF NAME         |        |                  |         | Certificate No. <u>692512</u> |     |      |                |       |     |      |         |       |     |      |         |
|--------------------------------|-----|------|---------|---------------------|--------|------------------|---------|-------------------------------|-----|------|----------------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|
| Last paid to: <u>1907-10</u>   |     |      |         | Rate: <u>18</u>     |        |                  |         | Remarks:                      |     |      |                |       |     |      |         |       |     |      |         |
| Yr.                            | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr.                 | Qr.    | Day.             | Amount. | Yr.                           | Qr. | Day. | Amount.        | Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
| 1907.                          | 1   |      |         | 1911.               | 1      | 9                |         | 1915.                         | 1   |      | <b>GROUP 1</b> | 1919. | 1   |      |         | 1923. | 1   |      |         |
|                                | 2   | 6/3  | 273     |                     | 2      | 7                |         |                               | 2   |      |                |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |
|                                | 3   | 12   | 36      |                     | 3      | 7                |         |                               | 3   |      |                |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |
|                                | 4   | 12   | 36      |                     | 4      | 9                |         |                               | 4   |      |                |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |
|                                | 1   | 13   |         |                     | 1      | 5                |         |                               | 1   |      |                |       | 1   |      |         |       | 1   |      |         |
| 1908.                          | 2   | 11   |         | 1912.               | 2      | 9                |         | 1916.                         | 2   |      |                | 1920. | 2   |      |         | 1924. | 2   |      |         |
|                                | 3   | 10   |         |                     | 3      | 10               |         |                               | 3   |      |                |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |
|                                | 4   | 10   |         |                     | 4      | 18               |         |                               | 4   |      |                |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |
|                                | 1   | 11   |         |                     | 1      | 14               |         |                               | 1   |      |                |       | 1   |      |         |       | 1   |      |         |
| 1909.                          | 2   | 12   |         | 1913.               | 2      | 4                |         | 1917.                         | 2   |      |                | 1921. | 2   |      |         | 1925. | 2   |      |         |
|                                | 3   | 3    |         |                     | 3      | 26 28 30         |         |                               | 3   |      |                |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |
|                                | 4   | 7    |         |                     | 4      | 4                |         |                               | 4   |      |                |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |
|                                | 1   |      |         |                     | 1      | 4 54             |         |                               | 1   |      |                |       | 1   |      |         |       | 1   |      |         |
| 1910.                          | 2   | 8    |         | 1914.               | 2      | 54               |         | 1918.                         | 2   | Inc. |                | 1922. | 2   |      |         | 1926. | 2   |      |         |
|                                | 3   | 9    |         |                     | 3      |                  |         |                               | 3   |      |                |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |
|                                | 4   | 8    |         |                     | NOV 12 | 52 <sup>80</sup> |         |                               |     |      |                |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |
|                                |     |      |         | H To date of death. |        |                  |         |                               |     |      |                |       |     |      |         |       |     |      |         |

| NAME: <u>William H. Shultz</u> |     |      |         | TWO OF NAME                  |     |      |                  | Certificate No. <u>769672</u>          |     |        |                  |       |     |      |         |       |     |      |         |
|--------------------------------|-----|------|---------|------------------------------|-----|------|------------------|--|-----|--------|------------------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|
| Last paid to: <u>12+2</u>      |     |      |         | Rate: <u>12+2</u>            |     |      |                  | Remarks: <u>Margaret Elvinsold Gdn</u> |     |        |                  |       |     |      |         |       |     |      |         |
| Yr.                            | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr.                          | Qr. | Day. | Amount.          | Yr.                                    | Qr. | Day.   | Amount.          | Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
| 1907.                          | 1   |      |         | 1911.                        | 1   |      |                  | 1915.                                  | 1   | 15     | 42               | 1919. | 1   |      |         | 1923. | 1   |      |         |
|                                | 2   |      |         |                              | 2   |      |                  |  | 2   | 19     | 42               |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |
|                                | 3   |      |         |                              | 3   |      |                  |  | 3   | 30     | 42               |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |
|                                | 4   |      |         |                              | 4   |      |                  |  | 4   | 29     | 42               |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |
|                                | 1   |      |         |                              | 1   |      |                  |  | 1   | 24     | 42               |       | 1   |      |         |       | 1   |      |         |
| 1908.                          | 2   |      |         | 1912.                        | 2   |      |                  | 1916.                                  | 2   | 18     | 42               | 1920. | 2   |      |         | 1924. | 2   |      |         |
|                                | 3   |      |         |                              | 3   |      |                  |  | 3   | 28     | 42               |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |
|                                | 4   |      |         |                              | 4   |      |                  |  | 4   | 21     | 42               |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |
|                                | 1   |      |         |                              | 1   |      |                  |  | 1   | 30     | 42               |       | 1   |      |         |       | 1   |      |         |
| 1909.                          | 2   |      |         | 1913.                        | 2   |      |                  | 1917.                                  | 2   | MAY 16 | 42               | 1921. | 2   |      |         | 1925. | 2   |      |         |
|                                | 3   |      |         |                              | 3   |      |                  |  | 3   | 30     | 42               |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |
|                                | 4   |      |         |                              | 4   |      |                  |  | 4   | 30     | 42               |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |
|                                | 1   |      |         |                              | 1   | 3/11 | 72 <sup>80</sup> |  | 1   | FEB 1  | 42               |       | 1   |      |         |       | 1   |      |         |
| 1910.                          | 2   |      |         | 1914.                        | 2   | 5/4  | 42               | 1918.                                  | 2   | MAY 1  | 42               | 1922. | 2   |      |         | 1926. | 2   |      |         |
|                                | 3   |      |         |                              | 3   | 20   | 42               |  | 3   | 26     | 42               |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |
|                                | 4   |      |         |                              | 4   | 24   | 42               |  | 4   | SEP 24 | 24 <sup>27</sup> |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |
|                                |     |      |         | SEP 24 24 <sup>27</sup> Ends |     |      |                  |  |     |        |                  |       |     |      |         |       |     |      |         |



NAME: *Shulze, Charles E.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1084041* ARMY INVALID. Act of Feb. 6, 1907

Service: *Capt. A 114. O. Inf*

Disability:

ISSUES.

| CLASS.                          | RATE.     | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.                       | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS.           | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|---------------------------------|-----------|---|----------------------|------------------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| <i>Rest. Ret.</i>               | <i>12</i> | <i>22 Mch. 1907</i>                         | <i>24 Sep. 1907</i>  |                  |       |                       |                      |
|                                 |           | <i>and ending 22 May 1907 date of death</i> |                      |                  |       |                       |                      |
|                                 |           | <i>Payable to Margaret Gregg Shulze, W.</i> |                      |                  |       |                       |                      |
| Fees:                           |           |   |                      |                  |       |                       |                      |
| Transferred from:               |           |   |                      | Transferred to:  |       |                       |                      |
| Died:                           |           |   |                      | Bureau notified: |       |                       |                      |
| Remarks:                        |           |   |                      |                  |       |                       |                      |
| Former Roll No. <i>500 A. 3</i> |           |   |                      | Home:            |       |                       |                      |

6-681

NAME: *Shulze, Elvira M.* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *640730* ARMY WIDOW. ACT OF MARCH 1920. Law: *April 19, 1916*

Name of Soldier: *Frederick A*

Service: *Corpl S. 2 Ohio vol H. A*

ISSUES.

| CLASS.                                   | RATE.     | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.  | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME.            | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
|--|-----------|------------------------|----------------------|------------------|---------------|---------|
|  | <i>12</i> | <i>April 19, 1908.</i> | <i>28 Mch 1908</i>   |                  |               |         |
| <b>INC. 25</b>                           |           | <b>OCTOBER 8, 1917</b> |                      |                  |               |         |
| <b>Inc 50</b>                            |           | <b>May 1, 1920</b>     |                      |                  |               |         |
| Fees:                                    |           |                        |                      |                  |               |         |
| Transferred from: <i>Knoxville, Tenn</i> |           |                        |                      | Transferred to:  |               |         |
| Died:                                    |           |                        |                      | Bureau notified: |               |         |
| Remarks:                                 |           |                        |                      |                  |               |         |
| Former Roll No. <i>202</i>               |           |                        |                      |                  |               |         |

6-679

| NAME: Charles E. Shulze |     |                     |         | Deed     |     |      |         | Certificate No. 1084041 |     |      |         |       |     |      |         |       |     |      |         |
|-------------------------|-----|---------------------|---------|----------|-----|------|---------|-------------------------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|
| Last paid to: 11/10/11  |     |                     |         | Rate: 12 |     |      |         | Remarks:                |     |      |         |       |     |      |         |       |     |      |         |
| Yr.                     | Qr. | Day.                | Amount. | Yr.      | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr.                     | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
| 1907.                   | 1   |                     |         | 1911.    | 1   |      |         | 1915.                   | 1   |      |         | 1919. | 1   |      |         | 1923. | 1   |      |         |
|                         | 2   |                     |         |          | 2   |      |         |                         | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |
|                         | 3   |                     |         |          | 3   |      |         |                         | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |
|                         | 4   | 16 20 <sup>40</sup> |         |          | 4   |      |         |                         | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |
|                         | 1   | GROUP 1             |         |          | 1   |      |         |                         | 1   |      |         |       | 1   |      |         |       | 1   |      |         |
| 1908.                   | 2   |                     |         | 1912.    | 2   |      |         | 1916.                   | 2   |      |         | 1920. | 2   |      |         | 1924. | 2   |      |         |
|                         | 3   |                     |         |          | 3   |      |         |                         | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |
|                         | 4   |                     |         |          | 4   |      |         |                         | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |
| 1909.                   | 1   |                     |         | 1913.    | 1   |      |         | 1917.                   | 1   |      |         | 1921. | 1   |      |         | 1925. | 1   |      |         |
|                         | 2   |                     |         |          | 2   |      |         |                         | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |
|                         | 3   |                     |         |          | 3   |      |         |                         | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |
|                         | 4   |                     |         |          | 4   |      |         |                         | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |
| 1910.                   | 1   |                     |         | 1914.    | 1   |      |         | 1918.                   | 1   |      |         | 1922. | 1   |      |         | 1926. | 1   |      |         |
|                         | 2   |                     |         |          | 2   |      |         |                         | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |
|                         | 3   |                     |         |          | 3   |      |         |                         | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |
|                         | 4   |                     |         |          | 4   |      |         |                         | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |

| NAME: Elvira M. Shulze |     |      |         | Certificate No. 640730                              |     |      |         |       |     |      |         |       |     |      |         |       |     |      |          |
|------------------------|-----|------|---------|---|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|----------|
| Last paid to: 12/25/30 |     |      |         | Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920. ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908. |     |      |         |       |     |      |         |       |     |      |         |       |     |      |          |
| Yr.                    | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount.  |
| 1907.                  | 1   |      | 301     | 1911.   | 1   |      | 36      | 1915. | 1   |      | 4 36    | 1919. | 1   |      | 4 75    | 1923. | 1   |      | 9 4 30   |
|                        | 2   |      |         |   | 2   |      | 10 36   |       | 2   |      | 4 36    |       | 2   |      | 4 75    |       | 2   |      | 10 4 30  |
|                        | 3   |      |         |   | 3   |      | 14 36   |       | 3   |      | 4 36    |       | 3   |      | 4 75    |       | 3   |      | 11 4 30  |
|                        | 4   |      |         |   | 4   |      | 15 36   |       | 4   |      | 4 36    |       | 4   |      | 4 75    |       | 4   |      | 12 4 30  |
| 1908.                  | 1   |      |         | 1912.   | 1   |      | 16 36   | 1916. | 1   |      | 4 36    | 1920. | 1   |      | 4 75    | 1924. | 1   |      | 3 1 4 30 |
|                        | 2   |      |         |   | 2   |      | 14 36   |       | 2   |      | 4 36    |       | 2   |      | 4 75    |       | 2   |      | 2 2 4 30 |
|                        | 3   |      |         |   | 3   |      | 9/11 36 |       | 3   |      | 4 36    |       | 3   |      | 4 90.50 |       | 3   |      | 3 4 30   |
|                        | 4   |      |         |   | 4   |      | 12 36   |       | 4   |      | 4 36    |       | 4   |      | 4 90    |       | 4   |      | 1 4 30   |
| 1909.                  | 1   |      | 12 36   | 1913.   | 1   |      | 4       | 1917. | 1   |      | 4 36    | 1921. | 1   |      | 4 90    | 1925. | 1   |      | 1 4 30   |
|                        | 2   |      | 17      |   | 2   |      | 4       |       | 2   |      | 4 36    |       | 2   |      | 4 90    |       | 2   |      | 2 4 30   |
|                        | 3   |      | 13 36   |   | 3   |      | 4       |       | 3   |      | 4 36    |       | 3   |      | 4 90    |       | 3   |      | 3 4 30   |
|                        | 4   |      | 24 36   |   | 4   |      | 4 36    |       | 4   |      | 4 48.13 |       | 4   |      | 4 90    |       | 4   |      | 4 4 30   |
| 1910.                  | 1   |      | 15 36   | 1914.   | 1   |      | 4 36    | 1918. | 1   |      | 4 75    | 1922. | 1   |      | 4 90    | 1926. | 1   |      | 1 4 30   |
|                        | 2   |      | 12      |   | 2   |      | 4 36    |       | 2   |      | 4 75    |       | 2   |      | 4 90    |       | 2   |      | 2 4 30   |
|                        | 3   |      | 36      |   | 3   |      | 36      |       | 3   |      | 4 75    |       | 3   |      | 4 90    |       | 3   |      | 3 4 30   |
|                        | 4   |      | 14      |   | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      | 4 75    |       | 4   |      | 4 90    |       | 4   |      | 4 4 30   |

NAME:

Shulze Frank M.

Certificate No.

589 182.

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

Act of June 27, 1890

Service:

Pr A. 114 ovd.

ACT MAY 11, 1917

Disability:

## ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| Orig   | 10    | 16 July 90            | 3 June 91.           | Inc.   | 236   | Feb 14                | 6 Mch 14             |
| Re 15  | 17    | 16 Jan 92             | 12 Aug 12            |        | 306   | Feb 19                |                      |

Fees:

Transferred from:

Columbus,

Died:

Feb 2, 1917

Bureau notified:

MAR 29 1917

Remarks:

Check No. 5750988 Dated MAR 4-1917 Canceled.

Former Roll No.

1243

Home:

6-681

NAME:

Shulze Frederick

Certificate No.

706470

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

Civil War.

Service:

Pt 2 2th Ry L Ark

Disability:

Chc diar

## ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| Re     | 17    | 4 June 90             | 25 Jan 92            |        |       |                       |                      |

Fees:

Transferred from:

NEW YORK CITY, N. Y

Transferred to:

Died:

Sept 10

Bureau notified:

OCT 1-1910

Remarks:

Bureau Card 153/10

Former Roll No.

Home:

6-681



| NAME: <i>Frank D. Shulze</i> |     |      |         |                 | Certificate No. <i>589182</i> |                                  |         |       |     |      |                |       |     |      |         |       |   |  |  |
|------------------------------|-----|------|---------|-----------------|-------------------------------|----------------------------------|---------|-------|-----|------|----------------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|---|--|--|
| Last paid to:                |     |      |         | Rate: <i>23</i> |                               | Remarks: <i>ACT MAY 11, 1912</i> |         |       |     |      |                |       |     |      |         |       |   |  |  |
| Yr.                          | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr.             | Qr.                           | Day.                             | Amount. | Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount.        | Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |       |   |  |  |
| 1907.                        | 1   |      |         | 1911.           | 1                             | 9                                | 36      | 1915. | 1   | 4    | 69             | 1919. | 1   |      | Inc.    | 1923. | 1 |  |  |
|                              | 2   |      |         |                 | 2                             |                                  | 36      |       | 2   | 4    | 69             |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2 |  |  |
|                              | 3   |      |         |                 | 3                             | 1                                | 36      |       | 3   | 4    | 69             |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3 |  |  |
|                              | 4   |      |         |                 | 4                             | 1                                | 36      |       | 4   | 4    | 69             |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4 |  |  |
| 1908.                        | 1   |      |         | 1912.           | 1                             | 9                                | 36      | 1916. | 1   | 4    | 69             | 1920. | 1   |      |         | 1924. | 1 |  |  |
|                              | 2   |      |         |                 | 2                             |                                  | 36      |       | 2   | 4    | 69             |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2 |  |  |
|                              | 3   |      |         |                 | 3                             | 10                               | 51      |       | 3   | 4    | 69             |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3 |  |  |
|                              | 4   |      |         |                 | 4                             | 4                                | 51      |       | 4   | 4    | 69             |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4 |  |  |
| 1909.                        | 1   | 9    | 36      | 1913.           | 1                             | 4                                | 51      | 1917. | 1   | 4    | 69             | 1921. | 1   |      |         | 1925. | 1 |  |  |
|                              | 2   | 7    | 36      |                 | 2                             |                                  | 51      |       | 2   |      | <b>GROUP 3</b> |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2 |  |  |
|                              | 3   | 9    | 36      |                 | 3                             | 4                                | 51      |       | 3   |      |                |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3 |  |  |
|                              | 4   |      |         |                 | 4                             |                                  |         |       | 4   |      |                |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4 |  |  |
| 1910.                        | 1   | 9    | 36      | 1914.           | 1                             | 4                                | 51      | 1918. | 1   |      |                | 1922. | 1   |      |         | 1926. | 1 |  |  |
|                              | 2   | 7    | 36      |                 | 2                             |                                  |         |       | 2   |      |                |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2 |  |  |
|                              | 3   | 4    | 36      |                 | 3                             |                                  |         |       | 3   |      |                |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3 |  |  |
|                              | 4   |      | 36      |                 | 4                             |                                  |         |       | 4   |      |                |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4 |  |  |

| NAME: <i>Frederick Shulze</i>   |     |      |         |                | Certificate No. <i>706470</i> |          |                  |       |     |      |         |       |     |      |         |       |   |  |  |
|---------------------------------|-----|------|---------|----------------|-------------------------------|----------|------------------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|---|--|--|
| Last paid to: <i>NOV 4-1908</i> |     |      |         | Rate: <i>-</i> |                               | Remarks: |                  |       |     |      |         |       |     |      |         |       |   |  |  |
| Yr.                             | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr.            | Qr.                           | Day.     | Amount.          | Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |       |   |  |  |
| 1907.                           | 1   |      |         | 1911.          | 1                             | 11/10    | 18 <sup>13</sup> | 1915. | 1   |      |         | 1919. | 1   |      |         | 1923. | 1 |  |  |
|                                 | 2   |      |         |                | 2                             |          |                  |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2 |  |  |
|                                 | 3   |      |         |                | 3                             |          |                  |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3 |  |  |
|                                 | 4   |      |         |                | 4                             |          |                  |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4 |  |  |
| 1908.                           | 1   |      |         | 1912.          | 1                             |          |                  | 1916. | 1   |      |         | 1920. | 1   |      |         | 1924. | 1 |  |  |
|                                 | 2   |      |         |                | 2                             |          |                  |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2 |  |  |
|                                 | 3   |      |         |                | 3                             |          |                  |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3 |  |  |
|                                 | 4   |      |         |                | 4                             |          |                  |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4 |  |  |
| 1909.                           | 1   | 12   | 51      | 1913.          | 1                             |          |                  | 1917. | 1   |      |         | 1921. | 1   |      |         | 1925. | 1 |  |  |
|                                 | 2   | 2    | 51      |                | 2                             |          |                  |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2 |  |  |
|                                 | 3   | 12   | 51      |                | 3                             |          |                  |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3 |  |  |
|                                 | 4   | 10   | 51      |                | 4                             |          |                  |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4 |  |  |
| 1910.                           | 1   | 24   | 51      | 1914.          | 1                             |          |                  | 1918. | 1   |      |         | 1922. | 1   |      |         | 1926. | 1 |  |  |
|                                 | 2   | 13   | 51      |                | 2                             |          |                  |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2 |  |  |
|                                 | 3   | 11   | 51      |                | 3                             |          |                  |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3 |  |  |
|                                 | 4   |      |         |                | 4                             |          |                  |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4 |  |  |

NAME: *Shulze Frederick* 6253 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1022877* ARMY INVALID. Law: *War with Spain*

Service: *Sgt. M-14 761 Inf.*

Disability: *Dis. of lungs*

ISSUES.

| CLASS.      | RATE.     | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|-------------|-----------|-----------------------|----------------------|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| <i>Orig</i> | <i>12</i> | <i>2 Nov '99</i>      | <i>16 Apr '01</i>    |        |       |                       |                      |
|             |           |                       |                      |        |       |                       |                      |
|             |           |                       |                      |        |       |                       |                      |

Fees:

Transferred from: *San Francisco* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: *Moreno, Calif*

Former Roll No. *15714-1812-1008* Home:

6-681

NAME: *Shulze Margaret Gregg* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3-P. A. 2.) *47585*

Certificate No. *637056* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *ACT OF APRIL 12, 1908.*

Name of Soldier: *Charles E.*

Service: *Capt 4112 Clin*

W ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

| CLASS. | RATE.     | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.   | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME.         | COMMENCEMENT.      | ENDING. |
|--------|-----------|-------------------------|----------------------|---------------|--------------------|---------|
|        |           | <i>12 19 Apr '08</i>    | <i>24 Sept '09</i>   | <i>Inc 30</i> | <i>May 1, 1920</i> |         |
| INC.   | <i>20</i> | SEPTEMBER 8, 1916       |                      |               |                    |         |
|        |           | INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917 |                      |               |                    |         |

Fees:

Transferred from: *INDIANAPOLIS, IND.* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *44261-1105*

6-679

|                               |  |  |  |                 |  |  |  |                                 |  |  |  |
|-------------------------------|--|--|--|-----------------|--|--|--|---------------------------------|--|--|--|
| NAME: <i>Frederick Shulze</i> |  |  |  | WAR WITH SPAIN  |  |  |  | Certificate No. <i>1022,877</i> |  |  |  |
| Last paid to:                 |  |  |  | Rate: <i>12</i> |  |  |  | Remarks:                        |  |  |  |

| Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount.             | Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr.                            | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |       |       |   |  |  |
|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------------------|-------|-----|------|---------|--------------------------------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-------|---|--|--|
| 1907. | 1   |      |         | 1911. | 1   | 13   | 36                  | 1915. | 1   | 4    | 36      | 1919.                          | 1   | 4    | 36      | 1923. | 2   | 19   | 4       | 36    | 1927. | 1 |  |  |
|       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   | 12   | 36                  |       | 2   | 4    | 36      |                                | 2   | 20   | 4       |       | 12  | 2    |         |       |       |   |  |  |
|       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   | 6    | 36                  |       | 3   | 4    | 36      |                                | 3   | 11   | 4       |       | 12  | 3    |         |       |       |   |  |  |
|       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   | 8    | 36                  |       | 4   |      | 36      |                                | 4   | 12   | 4       |       | 12  | 4    |         |       |       |   |  |  |
| 1908. | 1   |      |         | 1912. | 1   | 9    | 36                  | 1916. | 1   | 4    | 36      | 1920.                          | 1   | 4    | 36      | 1924. | 3   | 1    | 4       | 12    | 1928. | 1 |  |  |
|       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   | X    | X                   |       | 2   | 4    | 36      |                                | 2   | 2    | 4       |       | 12  | 2    |         |       |       |   |  |  |
|       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   | 6    | 72 <sup>6 mos</sup> |       | 3   | 4    | 36      |                                | 3   | 3    | 4       |       | 12  | 3    |         |       |       |   |  |  |
|       | 4   | 14   | 36      |       | 4   | 4    | 36                  |       | 4   | 4    | 36      |                                | 4   | 4    | 12      |       | 4   |      |         |       |       |   |  |  |
| 1909. | 1   | 9    | 36      | 1913. | 1   | 4    |                     | 1917. | 1   | 4    | 36      | 1921.                          | 1   | 4    | 36      | 1925. | 5   | 4    |         | 1929. | 1     |   |  |  |
|       | 2   | 4    | 36      |       | 2   | 4    |                     |       | 2   | 4    | 36      |                                | 2   | 6    | 4       |       |     | 2    |         |       |       |   |  |  |
|       | 3   | 11   | 36      |       | 3   | 4    |                     |       | 3   |      | 36      |                                | 3   |      |         |       |     | 3    |         |       |       |   |  |  |
|       | 4   | 10   | 36      |       | 4   | 4    | 36                  |       | 4   | 4    | 36      |                                | 4   |      |         |       |     | 4    |         |       |       |   |  |  |
| 1910. | 1   |      |         | 1914. | 1   |      | 36                  | 1918. | 1   | 4    | 36      | 1922.                          | 1   | 4    | 36      | 1926. | 1   |      |         | 1930. | 1     |   |  |  |
|       | 2   | 10   | 36      |       | 2   | 4    | 36                  |       | 2   | 4    | 36      |                                | 2   | 2    |         |       |     | 2    |         |       |       |   |  |  |
|       | 3   | 15   | 36      |       | 3   | 4    | 36                  |       | 3   | 4    | 36      |                                | 3   |      |         |       |     | 3    |         |       |       |   |  |  |
|       | 4   | 13   | 36      |       | 4   | 4    | 36                  |       | 4   | 4    | 36      |                                | 4   |      |         |       |     | 4    |         |       |       |   |  |  |
|       |     |      |         |       |     |      |                     |       |     |      |         | 3 GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 1, 1922 |     |      |         |       |     |      |         |       |       |   |  |  |

6-681

|                                    |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|------------------------------------|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|
| NAME: <i>Margaret Gregg Shulze</i> |  |  |  | Certificate No. <i>632056</i>                            |  |  |  |
| Last paid to:                      |  |  |  | Rate: <i>20</i>  |  |  |  |
|                                    |  |  |  | Remarks: <i>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908</i> |  |  |  |

| Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr.                            | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |       |       |   |  |  |
|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|--------------------------------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-------|---|--|--|
| 1907. | 1   |      |         | 1911. | 1   | 7    | 36      | 1915. | 1   | 4    | 36      | 1919.                          | 1   | 4    | 75      | 1923. | 1   | 9    | 4       | 30    | 1927. | 1 |  |  |
|       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   | 6    | 36      |       | 2   | 4    | 33      |                                | 2   | 4    | 75      |       | 2   | 10   | 4       | 30    |       | 2 |  |  |
|       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   | 7    | 36      |       | 3   | 4    | 36      |                                | 3   | 4    | 75      |       | 3   | 11   | 4       | 30    |       | 3 |  |  |
|       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   | 24   | 36      |       | 4   | 4    | 33      |                                | 4   | 4    | 75      |       | 4   | 12   | 4       | 30    |       | 4 |  |  |
| 1908. | 1   |      |         | 1912. | 1   | 7    | 36      | 1916. | 1   | 4    | 36      | 1920.                          | 1   | 4    | 75      | 1924. | 3   | 1    | 4       | 30    | 1928. | 1 |  |  |
|       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   | 7    | 36      |       | 2   | 4    | 36      |                                | 2   | 4    | 75      |       | 2   | 22   | 4       | 30    |       | 2 |  |  |
|       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   | 7    | 36      |       | 3   | 4    | 36      |                                | 3   | 4    | 75      |       | 3   | 3    | 4       | 30    |       | 3 |  |  |
|       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   | 13   | 36      |       | 4   | 8    | 14.93   |                                | 4   | 4    | 90      |       | 4   |      |         |       |       | 4 |  |  |
| 1909. | 1   |      |         | 1913. | 1   | 4    |         | 1917. | 1   | 4    | 60      | 1921.                          | 1   | 4    | 90      | 1925. | 1   |      |         | 1929. | 1     |   |  |  |
|       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   | 4    |         |       | 2   | 4    | 60      |                                | 2   | 4    | 90      |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2     |   |  |  |
|       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   | 4    | 60      |                                | 3   | 4    | 90      |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3     |   |  |  |
|       | 4   | 12   | 36      |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   | 4    | 64.87   |                                | 4   | 4    | 90      |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4     |   |  |  |
| 1910. | 1   | 7    | 36      | 1914. | 1   | 4    | 36      | 1918. | 1   | 4    | 75      | 1922.                          | 1   | 4    | 90      | 1926. | 1   |      |         | 1930. | 1     |   |  |  |
|       | 2   | 6    | 36      |       | 2   | 4    | 36      |       | 2   | 4    | 75      |                                | 2   | 4    | 90      |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2     |   |  |  |
|       | 3   | 6    | 36      |       | 3   |      | 36      |       | 3   |      |         |                                | 3   | 4    | 90      |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3     |   |  |  |
|       | 4   | 7    | 36      |       | 4   | 4    | 35      |       | 4   | 4    | 75      |                                | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4     |   |  |  |
|       |     |      |         |       |     |      |         |       |     |      |         | 4 GROUP 2 PAID TO JUNE 1, 1922 |     |      |         |       |     |      |         |       |       |   |  |  |



NAME: *Shulze* (3-P. A. 2.)

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. *7700* ARMY WIDOW. Law:

Name of Soldier: *William*

Service: *421*

| ISSUES.                                       |       |                         |                      | MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL. |               |         |
|---|-------|-------------------------|----------------------|----------------------------------|---------------|---------|
| CLASS.  | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.   | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME.                            | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
|   |       | INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917 |                      |                                  |               |         |
|   |       | INC. 30 MAY 1, 1920     |                      |                                  |               |         |
| Fees:   |       |                         |                      |                                  |               |         |
| Transferred from: <i>NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.</i> |       |                         |                      | Transferred to:                  |               |         |
| Died:   |       |                         |                      | Bureau notified:                 |               |         |
| Remarks:                                      |       |                         |                      |                                  |               |         |
| Former Roll No.                               |       |                         |                      |                                  |               |         |

6-679

NAME: *Shulze Nellie Pt.* (3-P. A. 2.)

ACT OF APRIL 19, 1900

Certificate No. *7700900* ARMY WIDOW. Law:

Name of Soldier: *William Pt. Shulze*

Service: *Sgt. Maj. 114 Regt and Capt D. 114 Ohio Inf*

| ISSUES.                            |       |                         |                      | MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.    |               |         |
|------------------------------------|-------|-------------------------|----------------------|-------------------------------------|---------------|---------|
| CLASS.                             | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.   | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME.                               | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
|                                    |       | Aug 19-1913             | FEB 4 1914           |                                     |               |         |
|                                    |       | INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917 |                      |                                     |               |         |
| Fees: \$10 fee <i>J. R. Morris</i> |       |                         |                      |                                     |               |         |
| Transferred from:                  |       |                         |                      | Transferred to:                     |               |         |
| Died: <i>Dec. 16. 1917.</i>        |       |                         |                      | Bureau notified: <i>JAN 12 1918</i> |               |         |
| Remarks:                           |       |                         |                      |                                     |               |         |
| Former Roll No.                    |       |                         |                      |                                     |               |         |

6-679

NAME: *Maria Shulge* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Certificate No. *71833*

Last paid to: Rate: *25-30* Remarks: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.

| Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr.          | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|--------------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|
| 1907. | 1   |      |         | 1911. | 1   | 8    | 36      | 1915.        | 1   | 4    | 36      | 1919. | 1   | 4    | 75      | 1923. | 1   | 4    | 30      |
|       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   | 17   | 36      |              | 2   | 4    | 36      |       | 2   | 4    | 75      |       | 2   | 4    | 30      |
|       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   | 15   | 36      |              | 3   | 4    | 36      |       | 3   | 4    | 75      |       | 3   | 4    | 30      |
|       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   | 11   | 36      |              | 4   | 4    | 36      |       | 4   | 4    | 75      |       | 4   | 4    | 30      |
| 1908. | 1   |      |         | 1912. | 1   | 13   | 36      | 1916.        | 1   | 4    | 36      | 1920. | 1   | 4    | 75      | 1924. | 1   | 4    | 30      |
|       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   | 11   | 36      |              | 2   | 4    | 36      |       | 2   | 4    | 75      |       | 2   | 4    | 30      |
|       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   | 19   | 36      |              | 3   | 4    | 36      |       | 3   | 4    | 90.50   |       | 3   | 4    | 30      |
|       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   | 7    | 36      |              | 4   | 4    | 36      |       | 4   | 4    | 90      |       | 4   |      |         |
| 1909. | 1   |      |         | 1913. | 1   | 4    |         | 1917.        | 1   | 4    | 36      | 1921. | 1   | 4    | 90      | 1925. | 1   |      |         |
|       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   | 4    |         |              | 2   | 4    | 36      |       | 2   | 4    | 90      |       | 2   |      |         |
|       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   | 4    |         |              | 3   | 4    | 36      |       | 3   | 4    | 90      |       | 3   |      |         |
|       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |              | 4   | 4    | 48.13   |       | 4   | 4    | 90      |       | 4   |      |         |
| 1910. | 1   |      |         | 1914. | 1   | 4    | 36      | 1918.        | 1   | 4    | 75      | 1922. | 1   | 4    | 90      | 1926. | 1   |      |         |
|       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   | 4    | 36      |              | 2   | 4    | 75      |       | 2   | 4    | 90      |       | 2   |      |         |
|       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   | 4    | 36      |              | 3   | 4    | 75      |       | 3   | 4    | 90      |       | 3   |      |         |
|       | 4   | 21   | 16.50   |       | 4   | 4    | 36      |              | 4   | 4    | 75      |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |
|       |     |      |         |       |     |      |         | GROUP 2 PAID |     |      |         |       |     |      |         |       |     |      |         |
|       |     |      |         |       |     |      |         | 1922         |     |      |         |       |     |      |         |       |     |      |         |

NAME: *Nellie H. Shulge* Certificate No. *770090*

Last paid to: Rate: *25-30* Remarks: Act of April 19, 1908.

| Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr.     | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|---------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|
| 1907. | 1   |      |         | 1911. | 1   |      |         | 1915.   | 1   | 4    | 36      | 1919. | 1   |      |         | 1923. | 1   |      |         |
|       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |         | 2   | 4    | 36      |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |
|       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |         | 3   | 4    | 36      |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |
|       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |         | 4   | 4    | 36      |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |
| 1908. | 1   |      |         | 1912. | 1   |      |         | 1916.   | 1   | 4    | 36      | 1920. | 1   |      |         | 1924. | 1   |      |         |
|       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |         | 2   | 4    | 36      |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |
|       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |         | 3   | 4    | 36      |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |
|       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |         | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |
| 1909. | 1   |      |         | 1913. | 1   |      |         | 1917.   | 1   | 4    | 36      | 1921. | 1   |      |         | 1925. | 1   |      |         |
|       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |         | 2   | 4    | 36      |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |
|       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |         | 3   | 4    | 36      |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |
|       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |         | 4   | 4    | 48.13   |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |
| 1910. | 1   |      |         | 1914. | 1   |      |         | 1918.   | 1   |      |         | 1922. | 1   |      |         | 1926. | 1   |      |         |
|       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   | 4    | 36      |         | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |
|       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   | 4    | 36      |         | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |
|       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   | 4    | 36      |         | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |
|       |     |      |         |       |     |      |         | GROUP 2 |     |      |         |       |     |      |         |       |     |      |         |
|       |     |      |         |       |     |      |         |         |     |      |         |       |     |      |         |       |     |      |         |



NAME:

Shulze, William A.

(3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.

352486

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

Service:

Sgt. Maj &amp; Capt. D 114" Ohio I.D.

Disability:

## ISSUES.

| CLASS.            | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS.                                     | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|-------------------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|--|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
|                   | 12    | 4 Jan. 1892           | 28 Jan. 1893         |  | 17    | June 1912             |                      |
|                   |       | ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.  |                      |  | 23    | July 1912             | 14 Mch. 1913         |
|                   |       |                       |                      |  | 30    | 1917                  |                      |
| Fees:             |       |                       |                      | Died 11/4 1913 Accrued order dated 11/4/13 |       |                       |                      |
| Transferred from: |       |                       |                      | payable to widow Nellie A. Shulze          |       |                       |                      |
| TOPEKA, KANSAS.   |       |                       |                      | Transferred to:                            |       |                       |                      |

Died:

11/4 Aug. 1913

Bureau notified:

AUG 29 1913

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6087

JUN 27 1890

Home:

6-691



|                               |     |                      |         |                                    |     |      |         |       |     |      |         |       |     |      |         |       |     |      |         |       |   |  |  |
|-------------------------------|-----|----------------------|---------|------------------------------------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|---|--|--|
| NAME <i>William H. Shulze</i> |     | ACT OF MAY 11, 1912. |         | Certificate No. <i>352486</i>      |     |      |         |       |     |      |         |       |     |      |         |       |     |      |         |       |   |  |  |
| Last paid to:                 |     | Rate: <i>12 23</i>   |         | Remarks: <i>ACT JUNE 27, 1890.</i> |     |      |         |       |     |      |         |       |     |      |         |       |     |      |         |       |   |  |  |
| Yr.                           | Qr. | Day.                 | Amount. | Yr.                                | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |       |   |  |  |
| 1907.                         | 1   |                      |         | 1911.                              | 1   |      |         | 1915. | 1   |      |         | 1919. | 1   |      |         | 1923. | 1   |      |         | 1927. | 1 |  |  |
|                               | 2   |                      |         |                                    | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2 |  |  |
|                               | 3   |                      |         |                                    | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3 |  |  |
|                               | 4   |                      |         |                                    | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4 |  |  |
| 1908.                         | 1   |                      |         | 1912.                              | 1   |      |         | 1916. | 1   |      |         | 1920. | 1   |      |         | 1924. | 1   |      |         | 1928. | 1 |  |  |
|                               | 2   |                      |         |                                    | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2 |  |  |
|                               | 3   |                      |         |                                    | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3 |  |  |
|                               | 4   |                      |         |                                    | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4 |  |  |
| 1909.                         | 1   |                      |         | 1913.                              | 1   |      |         | 1917. | 1   |      |         | 1921. | 1   |      |         | 1925. | 1   |      |         | 1929. | 1 |  |  |
|                               | 2   |                      |         |                                    | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2 |  |  |
|                               | 3   |                      |         |                                    | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3 |  |  |
|                               | 4   |                      |         |                                    | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4 |  |  |
| 1910.                         | 1   |                      |         | 1914.                              | 1   |      |         | 1918. | 1   |      |         | 1922. | 1   |      |         | 1926. | 1   |      |         | 1930. | 1 |  |  |
|                               | 2   |                      |         |                                    | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2 |  |  |
|                               | 3   |                      |         |                                    | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3 |  |  |
|                               | 4   |                      |         |                                    | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4 |  |  |

*78 1/2*  
*INC. 8/10*  
*DIED 11/10/1913*  
*GROUP 2*  
*REPORTED AUG 29 1913*

6-681

MICROCOPY

850

ROLL

2052

